PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 13.

ABSTRACT

5640
see 5622

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1863, 1880

UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1864.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

Mass.

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 SPRING LANE.
1864.

C
A

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JUL 16 1924

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Essex Institute

338.7M3
S44a
1863-80
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1864.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the Legislature, an Abstract prepared from the certified returns of FIFTY-EIGHT corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1863, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of seven companies previously formed who certify an increase of capital stock during the year.

It will be seen by reference to a table appended to this Abstract, covering the twelve years since the enactment of the general statute in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons, that the number of organizations in the year 1863 was nearly three times larger than that in any year preceding with a single exception, that of 1855, when thirty-one certificates were received for record.

The investment of capital during the past year, amounting to $9,227,512.12, bears to the aggregate of twelve preceding years the remarkable ratio of 60 $\frac{74}{100}$, and a ratio of 40 $\frac{39}{100}$ to the total existing capital of $22,846,746.19.

It is gratifying to observe this large increase in the number of corporations established under general law, indicating, as it does, prosperity in manufacturing and mining interests, and an appreciation by capitalists of the facilities afforded by standing laws for the establishing of corporate bodies without the delay involved in obtaining special charters, and the expense to the Commonwealth of legislative time and public money.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department of Organizations in 1863.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares taken.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Ætna Mills,	Watertown,	$100,000 00	$50,000 00	*	$100 00	Mar. 28.
Adriatic Mill,	Worcester,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Dec. 14.
Agawam Woollen Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	1,000	100 00	April 1.
Amesbury Hat Company,	Amesbury,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Mar. 24.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	325,000 00	75,000 00	*	100 00	July 2.
Belmont Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Oct. 14.
Berkley Manufacturing Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 31.
Black River Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Mar. 10.
Bolton Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	20,000	5 00	Dec. 8.
Boston Air-Tight Gas and Water-Pipe Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	8,500 00	20	500 00	Nov. 19.
Boston Bituminized Pipe Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Oct. 20.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	268,000 00	*	100 00	Mar. 24.
Boston Fibrilia Felting Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	June 22.

Boston Millinery and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	2,000	$50 00	Dec. 30.
Brome Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	450,000 00	100	5 00	Oct. 14.
Cambridge Horse Nail Company,	Cambridge,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Dec. 1.
Canada Lead Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	225,000 00	50,000	5 00	Dec. 10.
Chaudiere Copper Mining Company,	New Bedford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000	1 00	Feb. 10.
* Chaudiere Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	475,000 00	100,000	5 00	Nov. 14.
Cloth and Leather Machine Cutting Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	20,000	5 00	Oct. 14.
Coal Brook Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	*	4,000	50 00	Mar. 16.
Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	450,000 00	50,000	10 00	July 22.
DeKalb Brick Company,	Chelsea,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Nov. 24.
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Nov. 6.
Fibrilia and Flax Machinery Company,†	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	July 23.
Fibrilia Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 7.
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 31.
Franklin Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 27.

* Not stated.

† The capital stock of this Company is certified to have been paid in "in Patent Rights."

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares taken.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Chicopee,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	April 7.
Green Mountain Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Dec. 16.
Greene Rifle Works,	Boston,	170,000 00	85,000 00	*	100 00	June 11.
Halifax Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Mar. 10.
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Roxbury,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	Oct. 2.
King Manufacturing Company,	Raynham,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Nov. 20.
Lake Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	170,000 00	200,000	1 00	Oct. 24.
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Lawrence,	120,000 00	78,000 00	1,200	100 00	June 13.
Lithographic Power Press Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 10.
London Shoe Tip Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 1.
Lorberry Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Oct. 6.
Melaniline Paint Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	April 29.
Merchants' Woollen Company,	Dedham,	490,000 00	490,000 00	4,900	100 00	Oct. 20.
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Nov. 30.
Millers River Manufacturing Company,	Athol,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Dec. 8.

Newburyport Hat Company, ...	Newburyport, .	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	200	$100 00	April 23.
New England Handle Company, ...	Boston, . .	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	June 22.
New England Slate and File Company, . .	Boston, . .	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Nov. 6.
New England Mining Company, ...	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Dec. 24.
Ottawa Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 3.
Oxford Plumbago Mining Company, . . .	Boston, . .	450,000 00	150,000 00	150,000	3 00	June 23.
Plymouth Tack and Rivet Company, . . .	Plymouth, . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Mar. 7.
Rubber Sole and Shoe Company, ...	Stoneham, . .	300,000 00	140,000 00	3,000	100 00	Oct. 1.
Salem Car Company, ...	Salem, . .	50,000 00	Nothing.	400	100 00	Nov. 26.
St. Lawrence Mineral Land and Mining Company,	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Dec. 14.
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Company, .	Boston, . .	300,000 00	130,512 12	*	25 00	Dec. 30.
Waterloo Copper Mining Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Oct. 15.
Yale and Greenleaf Manufacturing Company, .	Shelburne Falls,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Jan. 23.
Aggregate of 58 Companies organized in 1863,	. . . .	$10,878,000 00	$9,227,512 12			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies, in 1863.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1863.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Bay State Hardware Company,	Northampton,	$60,000 00	$30,000 00	July 23,	Jan. 21, 1862.
Eagle Mills,	Chelmsford,	50,000 00	10,000 00	Jan. 8,	May 22, 1858.
Merrimac Hat Company,	Salisbury,	51,000 00	30,200 00	Mar. 26, July 14,	July 24, 1856.
New Bedford Boot and Shoe Manufactory,	New Bedford,	25,000 00	10,000 00	Oct. 16,	June 15, 1861.
New Bedford Flour Mill,	New Bedford,	120,000 00	30,000 00	Mar. 20,	Jan. 31, 1856.
Petrolia Refining Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	10,000 00	Nov. 19,	Nov. 7, 1861.
Warren Color Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	12,000 00	Oct. 6,	Oct. 13, 1862.
Total,			$132,200 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 12 years ending December 31, 1862, .	$17,266,483 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1863, ...	132,200 00
Aggregate voted by companies organized in 12 years, . .	17,398,683 32
Capital voted by companies organized in 1863, . . .	10,878,000 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1863,	84,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 288 companies, December 31, 1863, ...	28,192,683 32
Capital Stock invested in 12 years ending December 31, 1862,	13,567,034 07
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1863, ...	132,200 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 12 years, ...	13,699,234 07
Capital invested in companies organized in 1863, . . .	9,227,512 12
Aggregate of capital certified invested to December 31, 1863,	22,926,746 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1863, ...	80,000 00
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 288 companies, December 31, 1863, ...	22,846,746 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1863 to aggregate of previous 12 years, ...	$60\frac{74}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1863 to aggregate capital December 31, 1863, ...	$40\frac{39}{100}$

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 12.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1864,

UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1865.

Mass.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1865.

338.7M3
S44a
1864
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1865.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOUR corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1864, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of fourteen companies previously formed who have certified an increase of capital stock during the year.

The increase in the number of organizations, and in the amount of capital invested in 1863 over that of previous years, was considered very remarkable, the investments bearing to the aggregate of the twelve preceding years the ratio of $60\frac{74}{100}$, and to the total capital then existing a ratio of $40\frac{39}{100}$, and the number of organizations being, with one exception, nearly three times larger than in any former year, indicating increased energy and prosperity in the manufacturing and mining interests of the Commonwealth.

It will now be seen, by reference to a table of general statement closing this abstract, that the increase in 1864 is still more noticeable. The organizations in the past year have reached the large number of one hundred and seventy-four, or three times even that of 1863; and the amount of investments certified as paid in is $41,805,043, or more than four and one-half times the paid capital of the preceding year, bearing to the aggregate of thirteen years the ratio of $1.72\frac{69}{100}$, and to the total existing capital, which is $66,001,489\frac{19}{100}$, a ratio of $63\frac{33}{100}$.

It appears, therefore, that of the total number of corporations organized since the enactment of the general statute of 1851, authorizing corporate associations, nearly thirty-eight per cent,—representing a paid capital of $41,805,043, or more than sixty-three per cent of the total amount of investments,—have been organized during 1864.

The amount of increased capital paid during the past year into companies previously existing is $1,349,700, which added to the paid capital of the past year's organizations, makes for the total investments of 1864, the sum of $43,154,743.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1864.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Abbot Hat Company,	*	$50,000 00	$24,300 00	500	$100 00	May 31.
Alexandrian Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Aug. 2.
Almada Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	Sept. 12.
Alpha Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	150,000	1 00	May 4.
American Artificial Limb Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	June 1.
American Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Mar. 17.
American Felting Company,	Winchester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 21.
American Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 30.
American Molded Collar Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Nov. 19.
American Slate Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	July 2.
American Tool and Machine Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 4.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Feb. 24.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations.—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Jan. 12.
Annapolis Copper Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	April 4.
Archimedean Ventilation Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 26.
Argyle Machinery Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	1,200	25 00	May 13.
Atlantic Gold Mining Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 11.
Automatic Gas-Machine Company,	*	250,000 00	167,183 00	1,000	25 00	Mar. 10.
Beacon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	April 18.
Bear Valley Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	40,000	12 50	Jan. 25.
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Chicopee,	50,000 00	27,600 00	500	100 00	Nov. 25.
Berkley Mills,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 16.
Berkshire Paper Company,	Lee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Boston and Corinth Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	Mar. 19.
Boston and Danby Iron Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	*	20,000	10 00	Mar. 15.
Boston and Lackawanna Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Nov. 17.

Boston and Mahanoy Coal Company,	Boston,	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	12,000	$25 00	Nov. 15.
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	April 13.
Boston and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 17.
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	50,000 00	20,000 00	200	250 00	Jan. 26.
Boston Ice Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 16.
Boston Oil Creek Land Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	5,000	20 00	May 31.
Boston Paper Collar Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	25,000	5 00	Dec. 7.
Boston Silk and Woolen Mills,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 20.
Boston Steel and Iron Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 24.
Brayton Rivet Company,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	July 23.
Broad Mountain Coal Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Mar. 17.
Butler Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 09	3,000	100 00	June 10.
Caledonia Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	100,000	5 00	Sept.. 10.
Campbell Tract Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Dec. 30.
Canadian Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	May 27.

* Not stated.

† In real estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Cape Breton Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	200,000	$2 50	April 18.
Cape Cod Glass Company,	Sandwich,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	April 5.
Champlain Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	200,000	1 50	Mar. 30.
Chatham Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 28.
Chebucto Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 25.
Chester Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Feb. 26.
Chicopee Malleable Iron Works,	Chicopee,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 2.
Clarendon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	June 14.
Colonial Gold Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	April 13.
Cone Iron Works,	W. Stockbridge,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 28.
Cook Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Dec. 27.
Copper Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 19.
Copperas Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	April 19.
Cordaville Mills,	Cordaville,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	June 10.

Danvers Bleachery,	South Danvers,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Jan. 25.
Dayton Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 29.
Dental Vulcanite Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	Aug. 6.
Devonshire Gold Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	60,000	2 50	May 18.
Dover Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 18.
Dubuque Mining and Water Power Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	June 16.
Dunham Copper Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 19.
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Aug. 9.
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Easthampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 27.
East Mount Laffee Coal Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	10,000	30 00	Aug. 16.
Eldorado Gold Mining Company of Nova Scotia,	*	500,000 00	175,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.
Eliot Brick Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	May 2.
Elliott Felting Mills,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Dec. 21.
Embleton Coal Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	July 26.
Empire Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	16,000	25 00	Sept. 8.

* Not stated.

† In patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	July 21.
Essex Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 30.
Eureka Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 31.
Excelsior Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Jan. 8.
Fuller Farm Oil Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	25,000	10 00	Dec. 28.
Fitchburg Woolen Mill Company,	Fitchburg,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Jan. 13.
Foreign Sole-Sewing Machine Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Aug. 31.
Gilbert River Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Sept. 16.
Gilberton Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 10.
Gilpin Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	500,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	5 00	July 23.
Glencoe Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 14.
Glendale Vulcanized Rubber Company,	Easthampton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 1.
Globe Manufacturing Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 26.
Gold Field Mining Company,	*	125,000 00	125,000 00	100,000	1 25	June 1.

Gold River Gold Company,	Boston,	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	100,000	$3 00	April 4.
Grand Trunk Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 5.
Grand Tunnel Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	340,000 00	4,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Granite State Ochre Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Sept. 20.
Greenwood Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Aug. 12.
Halifax Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 19.
Hancock Patent Steam Blower Company,	Boston,	160,000 00	140,000 00	4,000	40 00	Nov. 22.
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	April 14.
Hinkley & Williams' Works,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	400	500 00	April 22.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 25.
Holyoke Warp Mill,	Holyoke,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 8.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 24.
Inverness Copper Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Aug. 25.
Invincible Gold Mining Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	60,000	5 00	May 23.
Island Pond Copper Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	May 2.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Kent Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	200,000	$1 00	April 9.
Lafayette Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 7.
Lee Woolen Company,	Lee,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Lenoxville Mining and Smelting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 6.
Lightfoot Currying Oil Company,	*	200,000 00	140,000 00	4,000	50 00	June 4.
Logan Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Feb. 6.
Lyster Copper Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	April 21.
Mahanoy Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	175,000 00	10,000	20 00	Mar. 14.
Marlboro' Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June 11.
Massachusetts Mining Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	†	25,000	1 00	Mar. 30.
Massachusetts Company of Colorado,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Mar. 30.
Mecca Lubricating Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	21,000 00	3,000	100 00	Sept. 16.
Merrimack Mills,	Dracut,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Aug. 3.
McKay Turned Shoe Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Aug. 2.

Middlesex Hose Manufacturing Company, . .	Townsend, .	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	2,000	$25 00	Mar. 4.
Mineral Point Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 22.
Mitchell Granite Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	April 12.
Montague Gold Mining Company of Nova Scotia, .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Jan. 29.
Montezuma Gold Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 13.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, . .	New Bedford, .	30,000 00	30,000 00	600	50 00	Oct. 8.
Moseley Iron Bridge and Roof Company of Boston,	Boston, . .	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 8.
Mount Pleasant Coal Company, ...	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 16.
Narragansett Coal Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	June 16.
National Lead Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 28.
Nelson Copper Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 1.
New Bedford Tanning Company, ...	New Bedford, .	50,000 00	26,460 00	500	100 00	Jan. 5.
New England Manufacturing Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00‡	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Nov. 28.
New Gregory Gold Mining Company, ...	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	May 18.
Newton Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 21.

* Not stated. † Capital consists of unimproved lands—no stock issued. ‡ Real estate and other available property.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Noel Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	May 13.
North Adams Woolen Company,	North Adams,	200,000 00	Nothing.	2,000	100 00	July 20.
North Wayne Tool Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov. 30.
Ocean Oil and Guano Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,000	10 00	Mar. 14.
Ocean Oil Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Aug. 15.
Oldham and Boston Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 8.
Patent Heel Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	12,000	5 00	Jan. 15.
Peck Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 14.
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	Athol,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Aug. 1.
Plymouth Woolen Mills,	Plymouth,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	April 23.
Prince Albert Gold Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Mar. 18.
Provincial Manganese Mining Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	6,000	5 00	Nov. 28.
Renfrew Gold Mining and Crushing Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	120,000	2 50	May 16.
Revere Gold Company,	Boston,	175,000 00	175,000 00	70,000	2 50	June 9.

Roscoe Mining Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	200,000	$1 00	April 14.
Russell Paper Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100	1,000 00	June 4.
Salem Leg Company,	Salem,	20,000 00	Nothing.	200	100 00	April 27.
Scipio Iron and Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	May 16.
Schuylkill Valley Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	May 26.
Silver Ledge Mining Company,	Cambridge,	18,000 00	18,000 00	1,800	10 00	Dec. 24.
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	June 28.
Somerset Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Somerset,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	June 3.
South Bedford Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 22.
Stafford and Chaudiere River Gold Mining Co.,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 8.
Star Mills,	Middleboro',	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 7.
Sterling Gold Mining Company,	*	325,000 00	220,500 00	3,250	100 00	Dec. 17.
Stewart Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	400,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 16.
Strafford Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	May 2.
Suffolk Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Mar. 8.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Suffolk Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	July 8.
Sunapee Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	2,000	50 00	Mar. 1.
Tomwezo Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	May 27.
Torrent Rotary Pump Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	1,600	25 00	May 13.
Tyson Iron Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	April 21.
Union Gas-Light Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	April 27.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 3.
Union Watch Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Feb. 23.
Universal Safety Match Company,	Roxbury,	50,000 00	30,000 00	500	100 00	May 23.
Victoria Gold Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Mar. 18.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	Nov. 11.
Wallace Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.
Washburn Iron Company,	Worcester,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	April 11.
Washington Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.

Waverly Gold Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	50,000	$10 00	Feb. 8.
Wheeler Horse-Shoe Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 2.
Whipple Nail Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	450,000 00	5,000	100 00	April 28.
Aggregate of 174 Companies organized in 1864,	. . . .	$43,878,000 00	$41,805,043 00			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies, in 1864.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1864.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Agawam Woolen Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$10,000 00	Aug. 18,	April 1, 1863.
American Tube Works,	Boston,	200,000 00	60,000 00	June 23,	Oct. 6, 1858.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	100,000 00	July 23,	Sept. 11, 1862.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	325,000 00	May 20,	July 2, 1863.
Boston Bituminized Pipe Company,	Boston,	37,500 00	12,500 00	Oct. 11,	Oct. 20, 1863.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	132,000 00	Sept. 14,	Mar. 24, 1863.
Boston Milling and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	50,000 00	Aug. 19,	Dec. 20, 1863.
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	May 7,	Aug. 31, 1863.
Greene Rifle Works,	Boston,	123,200 00	38,200 00	Dec. 30,	June 11, 1863.
Lawrence Woolen Company,	Lawrence,	150,000 00	72,000 00	Feb. 6, June 22,	June 13, 1863.
Merchants' Woolen Company,	Dedham,	700,000 00	210,000 00	May 5,	Oct. 20, 1863.
New Bedford Flour Mill,	New Bedford,	180,000 00	60,000 00	Aug. 16,	Jan. 31, 1856.
Newburyport Hat Company,	Newburyport,	30,000 00	10,000 00	May 17,	April 23, 1863.
Salem Car Company,	Salem,	75,000 00	25,000 00	Oct. 6,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Union Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	315,000 00	195,000 00	Dec. 23,	Oct. 9, 1862.
Total,			$1,349,700 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 13 years ending December 31, 1863, .	$28,192,683 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1864, ...	1,349,700 00
Aggregate voted by 288 companies organized in 13 years, .	$29,542,383 32
Capital voted by 174 companies organized in 1864, . .	43,878,000 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1864,	None.
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 462 companies, to December 31, 1864, ...	$73,420,383 32
Capital Stock invested in 13 years ending December 31, 1863,	$22,846,746 19
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1864, ...	1,349,700 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 13 years, ...	$24,196,446 19
Capital invested in companies organized in 1864, . . .	41,805,043 00
Aggregate of capital certified as invested to December 31, 1864, ...	$66,001,489 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1864, ...	None.
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 462 companies, December 31, 1864, ...	66,001,489 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1864 to aggregate of previous 13 years, ...	$1.72\frac{69}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1864 to aggregate capital December 31, 1864, ...	$63\frac{33}{100}$

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 12.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1865,

UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1866.

Mass: PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1866.

338.7M3
S44a
1865
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1866.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1865, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of sixteen companies previously formed who have certified an increase of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The total amount of capital represented to have been invested up to December 31, 1865, is $90,995,526.19, more than seventy-two per cent. of which is represented by the corporations organized during the last two years, viz.:—in 1864, $41,805,043, and in 1865, $23,960,220, making a total of $65,765,263.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1865.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Allegany River Oil Company,	Boston,	$250,000 00	$250,000 00	50,000	$5 00	Apr. 4.
American Gas Machine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 31.
American Hide & Leather Splitt'g & Dress'g M. Co.,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Feb. 15.
American Magnesium Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	20,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 28.
American Peat Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Dec. 11.
American Steam-ship Paddle Wheel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Aug. 18.
American Stereoscopic Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 25.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	12,000 00	200	100 00	Nov. 29.
American Tree Protector Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 17.
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Lawrence,	200,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Atlantic Rubber Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	June 21.
Bay State Milling and Machine Company,	Lynn,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	Sept. 8.
Beacon Petroleum Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Apr. 14.

Beebe Farm Oil Company, ...	Boston, . .	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	2,000	$100 00	Mar. 21.
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, .	Chicopee, . .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June 9.
Bemis Paper Company, ...	Holyoke, . .	40,000 00	10,000 00	40	1,000 00	Dec. 1.
Biggers' Farm Oil Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 25.
Big Hulett Oil Creek Company, ...	Boston, . .	350,000 00	350,000 00	70,000	5 00	Mar. 28.
Boston and Austin Silver Mining Company, . .	Boston, . .	400,000 00	100,000 00	4,000	100 00	Dec. 6.
Boston and Big Sandy Oil Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 3.
Boston and Chicago Gold Mining Company, . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Mar. 2.
Boston and Kentucky Oil Company, . . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	193,000 00	20,000	10 00	Sept. 5.
Boston and North Carolina Turpentine Company,	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	Aug. 15.
Boston and Ohio River Petroleum Company, .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	500,000	1 00	Mar. 15.
Boston and Reese River Silver Mining Company, .	Boston, . .	350,000 00	350,000 00	35,000	10 00	Oct. 7.
Boston and Salamanca Lumber and Mining Comp'y,	Boston, . .	160,000 00	160,000 00	320	500 00	Nov. 27.
Boston Bennyhoff Reserve Oil Company, . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	75,000 00	10,000	20 00	July 7.
Boston Evening Courier Association, . . .	Boston, . .	35,000 00	35,000 00	350	100 00	Jan. 21.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Boston Lumber Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$89,000 00	10,000	$10 00	Mar. 20.
Boston Petroleum Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	266,320 00	30,000	10 00	May 8.
Boston, Pittsburg and West Virginia Petroleum Co.,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 26.
Boston Type Foundry,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	July 8.
Britannia Gold Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100,000	50	Mar. 2.
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	100,000 00	300,000	1 00	Dec. 6.
Bunker Hill Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	30,000	5 00	Oct. 2.
Cambridge Stamping Company,	Cambridge,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Dec. 8.
Canton Woolen Mills,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 15.
Carolina Lumber Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Feb. 3.
Carson Paper Company,	Dalton,	70,000 00	70,000 00	140	500 00	July 25.
Cary Oil Company,	Chelsea,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	Mar. 2.
Central Wharf Company,	Wellfleet,	12,000 00	12,000 00	60	200 00	Apr. 21.
Consolidated Oxygenized Gas Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	150,000 00	10,000 00	3,000	50 00	Dec. 18.

Continental Coal Company,	*	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	20,000	$15 00	May 3.
Contoocook Valley Plumbago Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Jan. 31.
Cornwall Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Oct. 20.
Crescent Petroleum Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	July 5.
Crosby and Thompson Desulphurizing Machine Co.,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Aug. 22.
Dalby Mills,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 25.
Danvers Carpet Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 19.
Dighton Tack Company,	*	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Nov. 27.
Dorset Iron Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60,000	1 00	Mar. 5.
Enniskillen Petroleum Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Feb. 20.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Northampton,	240,000 00	233,400 00	2,400	100 00	May 6.
Ford Gold Mining Company,	Roxbury,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Oct. 6.
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	*	30,000 00	17,500 00	300	100 00	Jan. 5.
Four Farm Oil Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 25.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham,	100,000 00	100,000 00	200	500 00	Mar. 31.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Fuzzard Wadding Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	2,000	$100 00	April 3.
General Sherman Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	30,000 00	60,000	5 00	May 17.
Germania Mills,	*	250,000 00	190,000 00	2,500	100 00	Jan. 19.
Gillespie Governor Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	15,000 00	200	100 00	July 14.
Godfrey Boot and Shoe Company,	Milford,	100,000 00	80,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 15. Nov. 13. Dec. 15.
Grand Lake Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 13.
Great Western Gold Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	June 27.
Hale Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Sept. 16.
Hampton Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60	1,000 00	Feb. 18.
Hampton Welch Slate Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 22.
Harleigh Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 27.
Haverhill Lime Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	6,000	5 00	Jan. 13.
Holyoke Manilla Company,	Holyoke,	30,000 00	3,000 00	300	100 00	Nov. 1.
Hurlbert Paper Company,	Lee,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Feb. 27. May 22.

Illinois Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	*	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Aug. 22.
Indian Spring Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	60,000	5 00	Jan. 6.
International Gold Mining Company,	Roxbury,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 30.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Feb. 13. May 8.
I. Washburn and Moen Wire Works,	Worcester,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 4.
King Manufacturing Company,	Raynham,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Oct. 10.
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	Springfield,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	May 20.
Lake Shore Petroleum Company,	*	350,000 00	350,000 00	14,000	25 00	May 10.
Lawrence Petroleum Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	50,000 00	20,000	5 00	Feb. 9.
Leavitt Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	85,000 00	75,000 00	850	100 00	Mar. 30.
Lenox Plate Glass Company,	Lenox,	130,000 00	130,000 00	1,300	100 00	June 19.
Littleton Woolen Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Lost Mountain Gold Mining Company, of Colorado,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Aug. 22.
Marietta Oil Company, of Boston,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	125,000	2 00	Nov. 24. Mar. 27.
Massachusetts and Oil Creek Petroleum Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 3.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Massachusetts and Vermont Beater Press Company,	*	$500,000 00	$50,000 00	5,000	$100 00	May 3.
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Co.,	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 15.
Massachusetts Condensing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	April 26.
McKay Heeling Machine Company, . . .	*	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	Jan. 27.
Middlesex and Kentucky Oil Company,† . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	195,210 00	20,000	10 00	Dec. 28.
Morrill Petroleum Stove Company, . . .	Boston, . .	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	June 21.
Moseley Iron Building Works, ...	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
National Union Match Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Mar. 29.
New England Coal Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 1.
New England Dunn Heating Company, . . .	– –	50,000 00	50,000 00	5,000	10 00	Jan. 19.
New England Felt Roofing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	May 10.
New England Hard Rubber Truss Company, .	Boston, . .	25,000 00	25,000 00	2,500	10 00	Jan. 26.
New England Petroleum Company, . . .	*	450,000 00	450,000 00	90,000	5 00	June 12.
New England Pump Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Nov. 16.

New England Silk Company,	*	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	June 22.
Newbury Manufacturing Company,	Norton,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 13.
Newton Mills,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	June 13.
Old Colony Oil Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	250,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 4.
Otter River Company,	Templeton,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	July 20.
Pepper Knitting Machine Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 17.
Plimpton Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Jan. 17. Feb. 15.
Plymouth Gold Mining Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 6.
Provincial Gold Mining Company, of Nova Scotia,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000	1 00	Nov. 27.
Quinsigamond Iron and Wire Works,	Worcester,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Oct. 16.
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	5,000	50 00	Feb. 6.
Rock Mill,	Middleborough,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Aug. 10. Mar. 21.
Rockport Granite Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 2.
Rosecrans Gold Mining Company, of Colorado,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Aug. 22.
Roxbury Steam Mills,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Dec. 27.

* Not stated.

† The certificate of this Company was not received until too late to be included in the totals and final table closing the Abstract.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Salamanca Oil and Refining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	April 14.
Saxon Sheet Glass Company,	Boston,	24,500 00	24,500 00	49	500 00	Mar. 29. July 26.
Secomb Oil Manufacturing Company.	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Nov. 8.
Silver Creek Coal Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Jan. 19.
Suffolk and Venango Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	274,000 00	60,000	5 00	April 14.
Suffolk Glass Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	130,000 00	1,500	100 00	June 5.
Sutherland Falls Marble Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	5,000	25 00	April 10.
Sycamore Oil Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	July 25.
Taunton Crucible Company,	Taunton,	35,000 00	35,000 00	140	250 00	Feb. 27.
Taylor Gold Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100,000	50	Aug. 21.
Tremont Petroleum Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 3. Feb. 13.
Union Car and Engine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	April 27.
Union Gas Light Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	80,000 00	1,600	50 00	Sept. 23.
Union Pin Manufacturing Company,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	June 2.

Union Steam Fan-blower Company, ...	Boston, . .	$220,000 00	$220,000 00	2,200	$100 00	Aug. 30.
Union Tile Company, ...	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	4,000	25 00	July 13.
United States Combination Lock Company, . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Jan. 27.
Voice Printing and Publishing Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000 00	6,500 00	4,000	5 00	June 3.
Washington Coal Company, ...	Boston, . .	350,000 00	350,000 00	3,500	100 00	Jan. 18.
Wheeler Metal Forging Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 22.
Worcester Gold and Silver Mining Company, .	Worcester, .	20,000 00	20,000 00	2,000	10 00	Dec. 2.
Aggregate of 135 Companies organized in 1865, ...		$26,115,500 00	$23,960,220 00			

* Not stated.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies, in 1865.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1865.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Automatic Gas Machine Company,	*	$250,000 00	$82,817 00	Mar. 2,	Mar. 10, 1864.
Bay State Hard Ware Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	40,000 00	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21, 1862.
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	80,000 00	Jan. 31, Feb. 13,	Jan. 26, 1864.
Boston Flax Mills,	Braintree,	150,000 00	100,000 00	Sept. 1,	Dec. 6, 1852.
Boston Milling and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	50,000 00	May 16,	Dec. 20, 1863.
Chelsea Oil Company,	*	100,000 00	35,000 00	Jan. 18,	*
Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	50,000 00	May 12,	July 22, 1863.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	50,000 00	20,000 00	May 10,	July 21, 1864.
Glendale Vulcanized Rubber Company,	Easthampton,	250,000 00	200,000 00	Dec. 26,	July 1, 1864.
Holyoke Warp Mill,	Holyoke,	75,000 00	25,000 00	July 13,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	40,000 00	20,000 00	Mar. 27,	Mar. 24, 1864.
Merrimack Hat Company,	Salisbury,	102,000 00	51,000 00	June 9,	July 24, 1856.
New Bedford Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford,	40,000 00	15,000 00	May 29,	June 15, 1861.
North Adams Woolen Company,	North Adams,	100,000 00	100,000 00	Nov. 13,	July 20, 1864.
Star Mills,	Middleboro',	180,000 90	80,000 00	Mar. 3,	June 7, 1864.
Union Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	400,000 00	85,000 00	May 25,	Oct. 9, 1862.
Total,			$1,033,817 00		

* Not stated.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 14 years ending December 31, 1864,	$73,420,383 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1865,	1,033,817 00
Aggregate voted by 462 companies organized in 14 years,	$74,454,200 32
Capital voted by 135 companies organized in 1865,	26,115,500 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1865,	None.
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 597 companies, to December 31, 1865,	$100,569,700 32
Capital Stock invested in 14 years ending December 31, 1864,	$66,001,489 19
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1865,	1,033,817 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 14 years,	$67,935,306 19
Capital invested in companies organized in 1865,	23,960,220 00
Aggregate of capital certified as invested to December 31, 1865,	$90,995,526 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1865,	None.
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 597 companies, December 31, 1865,	$90,995,526 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1865 to aggregate of previous 14 years,	$35\frac{74}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1865 to aggregate capital December 31, 1865,	$26\frac{33}{100}$

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING YEAR

1 8 6 6 .

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1867.

338.7 M3
S442
1866
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1867.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit, for the information of the legislature, an abstract prepared from the attested returns of ONE HUNDRED AND THREE corporations, certified to this department as having been organized within the Commonwealth, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, during the year 1866; also of fifteen companies previously formed, which have certified an increase, and two companies a decrease, of capital stock.

Appended is a statement of the aggregate amount of voted capital and the amount declared to have been actually paid in since the general enactment of 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons, with the ratio of paid capital of last year to aggregate of fifteen years, which, as will be observed, is little more than one-fifth the ratio of that of 1865 to sum certified in preceding fourteen years.

The capital invested during fifteen years ending December, 1866, appears to have been $104,418,011.19, with a diminution in the last year of $350,000; leaving the sum of $104,068,-011.19 standing as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Alleghany Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	$75,000 00	$75,000 00	750	$100 00	Apr. 14.
Alta California Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00†	3,500	100 00	May 11.
Amer. Bread Mixing and Kneading Machine Co.,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Oct. 6.
American Button Manufacturing Company,	*	100,000 00	46,250 00	1,000	100 00	June 25
American Marble Cutting Company,	Boston,	240,000 00	240,000 00‡	2,400	100 00	May 11.
American Rubber Heel Stiffening Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	Jan. 23.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 6.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Mar. 9.
Apollo Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 16.
Argentine Silver Mining and Exploring Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	212,500 00	50,000	5 00	Feb. 9.
Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	July 14.
Ashnell Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	43,500 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 30.
Bay State Barrel Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	30,000 00	1,000	50 00	July 2.

Bay State Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Worcester,	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	5,000	$10 00	Nov. 26.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Worcester,	165,000 00	165,000 00	1,650	100 00	May 8.
Belcher Peat Company,	Belchertown,	20,000 00	13,500 00	200	100 00	Nov. 5.
Bemis Paper Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00	40,000 00	40	1,000 00	June 21.
Boston Can Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Feb. 27.
Boston and Canada Oil and Land Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	20	500 00	Apr. 4.
Boston Ice Company,	Boston,	189,000 00	189,000 00	1,890	100 00	Apr. 6.
Boston and Northfield Slate Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Feb. 24.
Boston and Reading Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	170,000 00	3,000	100 00	May 25.
Boston Screw Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Dec. 12.
Boston Slate Company,	Boston,	16,000 00	16,000 00	16	1,000 00	Jan. 1.
Buel Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Mar. 9.
Canton Elastic Fabric Company,	Canton,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Jan. 20.
Central City Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Aug. 9.
Clement & Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	Nothing.	100	1,000 00	Oct. 2.

* Not stated. † "In mining property and cash." ‡ "In patent rights and cash."

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Coal Hill Lead Mining Company of Rossie,	Boston,	$50,000 00	$35,000 00	100,000	$0 50	Feb. 2.
Colorado Mining and Exploring Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	Jan. 4.
Commonwealth Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	Oct. 19.
Dalby Mills,	Newton,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Apr. 12.
Earle Stove Company,	Worcester,	135,000 00	135,000 00	1,350	100 00	May 1.
Easy Paper Collar and Cuff Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Dec. 28.
Ellis Saw Company,	*	60,000 00	60,000 00‡	3,000	20 00	Nov. 23.
Federal Union Mining Company,	Greenfield,	100,000 00	72,800 00	1,000	100 00	May 23.
Franklin Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 23.
Gazette Publishing Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	24,000 00	24	1,000 00	Jan. 12.
Gillespie Governor Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 19.
Godfrey Boot and Shoe Company,	Milford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 26.
Goodyear Dental Rubber Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	June 11.
Hampshire Paper Company,	South Hadley,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 6.

Harewood Iron and Mining Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	*	20,000	$5 00	Nov. 22.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	*	360,000 00	$6,000 00	36,000	10 00	Jan. 5.
Harvey Manufacturing Corporation,	Adams, (North,)	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Oct. 13.
Hermitage Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 14.
Hingham Wooden Ware Company,	Hingham,	10,000 00	10,000 00	20	500 00	Feb. 6.
Hubbard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	May 10.
Hunter Paper Company,	Stockbridge,	18,000 00	18,000 00	180	100 00	June 8.
King Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	105,000 00	105,000 00	1,050	100 00	Sept. 19.
Lee Collar Company,	Lee,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 24.
Lisbon Gold Mining Company,	*	240,000 00	23,000 00	*	*	June 25.
Ludlow Mills,	Ludlow,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 19.
Marine Guano and Oil Company,	*	60,000 00	50,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 30.
Massachusetts Gas Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	4,000	50 00	Sept. 28.
Massachusetts and Maine Brick Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Oct. 19.
Merchants Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	*	*	May 4.

* Not stated. † Certified as follows, viz.: "$65,000 in cash and $35,000 in the original stock of said company."
‡ "In letters patent for said machines, and in cash."

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Merrimack Hosiery Company,	Chelmsford,	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	200	$100 00	Mar. 6.
Monitor Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	225,000 00	200,000 00	450	50 00	May 19.
Mutual Mining and Exploring Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	*	*	May 4.
National Button Company,	Easthampton,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 8.
National Screw and Sieve Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 10.
Nevada Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	500,000 00	168,600 00	20,000	25 00	Jan. 15.
Newburyport Peat Company,	Georgetown,	30,000 00	30,000 00	600	50 00	Nov. 28.
New England Anti-Incrustation Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Aug. 3.
New England Graphite Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	2,000	50 00	Oct. 9.
New England Lithographic Steam Printing Co.,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 6.
New England Model Collar Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 27.
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Co.,	*	250,000 00	10,000 00	25,000	10 00	Jan. 11.
New England Steam Car Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 13.
New England Spring Bed Company,	*	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Feb. 16.

Nonotuck Silk Company,	Northampton,	$75,000 00	$75,000 00	750	$100 00	Mar. 19.
Piasa Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	260,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 18.
Reese River Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Aug. 9.
Revere Woolen Mills,	Hamilton and Ipswich,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 4.
Reversible Collar Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 7.
Rockingham Woolen Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	60,000 00	800	100 00	Feb. 3.
Roper Repeating Rifle Company,	Amherst,	100,000 00	10,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 24.
Sandwich Peat Company,	Sandwich,	6,000 00	4,000 00	60	100 00	Sept. 4.
Shawmut Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	10,000	25 00	Dec. 31.
Shawmut Iron Works,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	June 12.
Shoe Manufacturers' Petroleum Company,	Lynn,	30,000 00	30,000 00	3,000	10 00	Jan. 29.
Silver Star Mining Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	30,000 00	4,000	10 00	Oct. 18.
Slater Woolen Company,	Webster,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Feb. 19.
Smith Paper Company,	Lee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 10.
Springfield Cork Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	60,000 00	25,625 00	600	100 00	Aug. 8.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Stearnsville Woolen Company,	Pittsfield,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Aug. 24.
Stryker Oil Well Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	800	25 00	Feb. 6.
Taylor & Olmsted Manufacturing Company,	Westfield,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	May 21.
Timoke Mining Company,	*	74,000 00	74,000 00	1,480	50 00	Dec. 7.
Topeka Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 5.
Treasury Mining Company,	Boston,	140,000 00	140,000 00	14,000	10 00	Apr. 30.
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	450,000 00	450,000 00	450	1,000 00	May 1.
Uncas Oil Company,	Boston,	13,500 00	13,500 00	135	100 00	Aug. 14.
United States Ventilation Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	June 7.
Virginia and Idaho Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	30,000	5 00	Mar. 22.
Waldenburg Company,	Malden,	10,000 00	*	*	*	Feb. 3.
Washburn Steam Works,	Worcester,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 14.
Wawbeek Mills,	Gt. Barrington,	60,000 00	32,110 00	600	100 00	June 4.
Webster Slate Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	*	*	Feb. 10.

Wickersham Nail Company,†	Boston, . .	$300,000 00	$275,500 00	6,000	$50 00	Nov. 8.
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Williamstown, .	200,000 00	54,000 00	*	*	Jan. 6.
Worcester Tool Company, ...	Boston, . .	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Mar. 26.
Aggregate of 103 companies organized in 1866,	. . . .	$14,450,500 00	$12,271,885 00			

* Not stated. † Certified to have been "established at Boston on the 29th day of November, 1864," that the "capital stock was originally $500,000, but was subsequently reduced to $300,000." No certificate of the organization of said company was filed in this department previous to November 8, 1866.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies, in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1866.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	$30,000 00	$10,000 00	June 16,	Nov. 29, 1865.
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	200,000 00	Jan. 12,	Dec. 6, 1865.
Chatham Lock Company,	Chatham,	20,000 00	14,600 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 5, 1862.
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	125,000 00	50,000 00	Apr. 30,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Elliott Felting Mill,	Boston,	100,000 00	25,000 00	Aug. 15,	Dec. 21, 1864.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	100,000 00	50,000 00	Jan. 10,	July 21, 1864.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham,	180,000 00	80,000 00	Aug. 10,	April 4, 1865.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	48,000 00	8,000 00	Mar. 1,	Mar. 24, 1864.
Leavitt Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	85,000 00	10,000 00	Sept. 28,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Merrimac Hat Company,	Salisbury,	150,000 00	48,000 00	Aug. 8,	July 24, 1856.
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Shirley,	100,000 00	75,000 00	Nov. 24,	July 10, 1852.
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	150,000 00	30,000 00	Aug. 9,	June 28, 1864.
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Co.,	Boston,	350,000 00	50,000 00	June 6,	Dec. 30, 1863.

Union Sugar Refinery, ...	Boston, . .	$500,000 00	$100,000 00	May 9, .	Oct. 9, 1862.
Whipple File Manufacturing Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00*	Oct. 13, .	Aug. 7, 1860.
Total, ...	. . . . .	. . .	$1,250,600 00		

Decrease of Capital certified in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Mitchell Granite Company, ...	Boston, . .	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	April 26, .	Apr. 12, 1864.
Mount Pleasant Coal Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	300,000 00	Dec. 11, .	June 16, 1864.
			$350,000 00		

* A statement of changes in the amount of capital stock of this company was filed in the secretary's department in 1866, by which it appears that $10,000 was added by vote of the stockholders in August, 1860, and that $40,000 more was voted in December of that year, $9.200 of which was paid in. It is also certified that in May, 1862, the aggregate paid capital was reduced, by changing the par value of the shares from $100 to $50 each, to $84,600. The capital was again increased in July, 1862, in the sum of $65,400, the par remaining unchanged, and the whole sum voted being paid in. In March, 1863, another increase of $50,000 was voted and paid; and in February and July, 1865, respectively, additional capital,—$100,000 and $200,000=$300,000,—was made, the sums certified as voted and paid in amounting to $500,000. A compliance with the statutes, requiring a certificate of increase or diminution of capital to be made at the date of such corporate change, would have made the several Abstracts issued during the time included in the statement of October, 1866, in agreement with the records of the corporation and rendered unnecessary this note of explanation.

Correction of Error certified.

Sherman Gold Mining Company.—A duplicate of certificate of the organization, save in corporate name, of the "General Sherman Gold Mining Company" was filed February 9, 1866, with the word "General" stricken from the title of the corporation, the including of that word in the original certificate filed May 17, 1865, being certified to have been a "clerical error."

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 15 years ending December 31, 1865,	$99,535,883 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1866, ...	1,250,600 00
Aggregate voted by 597 companies organized in 15 years, .	$100,786,483 32
Capital voted by 103 companies organized in 1866, . .	14,450,500 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 700 companies, to December 31, 1866, ...	$115,236,983 32
Voted capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1866, ...	350,000 00
Present voted capital of companies, ...	$114,886,983 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 15 years ending December 31, 1865, ...	$90,995,526 19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1866, ...	1,150,600 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 15 years,	*$92,146,126 19
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1866,	12,271,885 00
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 700 companies, to December 31, 1866, ...	$104,418,011 19
Paid capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1866, ...	350,000 00
Present paid capital of companies, ...	$104,068,011 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1866 to aggregate certified in previous 15 years, ...	$7\frac{43}{100}$ per cent.

* In explanation of apparent error in this item which may be inferred from a comparison of the "general statements" of this and the last year, it is proper to say that the "aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 14 years," ending December, 1864, given in the last abstract, was overstated by the types—the actual sum, as rendered, being $67,035,306.19.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1 8 6 7.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1868.

338.7 M3
S44a
1867
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1868.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of EIGHTY-SEVEN corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1867, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of twenty companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and ten companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The capital invested during sixteen years, ending December, 1867, amounted to $114,295,695.78, from which $1,921,800 was withdrawn in 1867; leaving a balance of $112,373,895.78 as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
American Fire Extinguisher Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$500,000 00	$500,000 00†	5,000	$100 00	Feb. 5.
American Lasting Machine Company, . . .	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 21.
American Low Water Reporter Company, . .	Newburyport, .	40,000 00	36,674 59	400	100 00	Oct. 8.
American Machine Company, ...	Newburyport, .	82,000 00	82,000 00	820	100 00	June 25.
American Metallic Tubing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	June 15.
American Nut and Arms Company, . . .	Boston, . .	65,000 00	65,000 00	650	100 00	Mar. 28.
American Patent Sponge Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	June 25.
American Railway Frog Company, . . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 3.
American Tack Company, ...	Fairhaven, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	May 9.
Amesbury Mills, ...	Amesbury, .	150,000 00	112,500 00	1,500	100 00	Dec. 16.
Bay State Gold Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	250,000 00	250,000 00	200,000	125 00	Jan. 14.
Bayley Hat Company, ...	Newburyport, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Sept. 3.
Bickford Novelty Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Aug. 6. Oct. 5.

Boston Car Spring Company,	Boston,	$60,000 00	$50,000 00	600	$100 00	May 9.
Boston Forge Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Mar. 28.
Boston Fuse Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 19.
Boston Milling Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Sept. 16.
Boston Optical Works,	Boston,	9,000 00	9,000 00	90	100 00	May 10.
Boston Printing and Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	*	1,000	100 00	Apr. 26.
Boston Shoe Stud and Button Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Dec. 31.
Boston Small Arms Improvement Company,	Boston,	32,000 00	32,000 00	320	100 00	June 6.
Boston Spring Bed Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 29.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	50,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 11.
Boston and Lexington Paint Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00‡	3,000	100 00	May 9.
Boston and Martha's Vineyard Peat Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00§	800	50 00	Feb. 18.
Boston and New York Paint Company,	"Co. of Suffolk,"	150,000 00	2,000 00	15,000	10 00	Mar. 13.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Fitchburg,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Dec. 16.
Coy's Hill Cheese Company,	Warren,	5,500 00	1,400 00	55	100 00	May 8.
Diamond Pin Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Jan. 22.

* Not stated. † In patent rights and cash. ‡ In mining property and cash. § In real and personal estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Dighton Furniture Company,	Dighton,	$60,000 00	$60,000 00	600	$100 00	Oct. 1.
Dighton Rolling Mill Company,	Dighton,	44,000 00	44,000 00	440	100 00	Feb. 19.
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Needham,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Feb. 20.
Dutcher Temple Company,	Milford,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Dec. 18.
Elastic Horse Shoe Cushion Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Apr. 30.
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60	1,000 00	Feb. 12.
Fogerty Rifle Company,	Boston,	262,500 00	262,500 00	2,625	100 00	Aug. 19.
Gas Fire Lighting Company,	*	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Dec. 12.
Gold and Silver Association,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	July 15.
Golden City Mineral and Land Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	200,000 00	10,000	50 00	Aug. 30.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	144,000 00	144,000 00	36,000	4 00	Sept. 16.
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Williamsburg,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	July 6.
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Milford,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Dec. 30.
Hopedale Machine Company,	Milford,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Dec. 2.

Hudson River Marble Company, ...	Boston, . .	$150,000 00	$8,000 00	1,500	$100 00	Jan. 21.
Huguenot Manufacturing Company, . . .	North Oxford, .	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Mar. 1.
India Manufacturing Company, ...	Salem, . .	100,000 00	15,000 00	100	1,000 00	June 4.
International Tablet Company, ...	Boston, . .	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 1.
Kniffin Mowing Machine Company, . . .	Worcester, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Dec. 4.
Lane and Fuller Silver Mining Company, . .	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov. 22.
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . . .	Lawrence, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 6.
Massachusetts Glass Company, ...	Boston, . .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 25.
Merrimac Arms and Manufacturing Company, .	Newburyport, .	200,000 00	196,500 00	2,000	100 00	May 16.
Mineral Soap Company, ...	Boston, . .	50,000 00	50,000 00	5,000	10 00	Oct. 17.
Mount Laffee Coal Company, ...	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	July 2.
National Paper Collar Company, ...	Boston, . .	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Nov. 13.
New Bedford Glass Company, ...	New Bedford, .	100,000 00	59,700 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 5.
New England Petroleum Stove Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Dec. 4.
New England Portable Pump Company, . .	Salem, . .	30,000 00	5,500 00	300	100 00	May 13.
Newfield Paper Company, ...	Newburyport, .	12,000 00	12,000 00	120	100 00	Mar. 23.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
North Andover Mills,	North Andover,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	May 20.
Northfield Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	28,000 00	28,000 00	280	100 00	Jan. 31.
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Plymouth,	33,000 00	33,000 00	330	100 00	Aug. 27.
Powers and Brown Paper Company,	Dalton and Springfield,	110,000 00	110,000 00	1,100	100 00	July 24.
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	Taunton,	20,000 00	20,000 00	100	200 00	July 17.
Revenue Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	40,000 00	60,000	1 00	Feb. 14.
Riverside Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100	1,000 00	Apr. 24.
Rollstone Machine Works,	Fitchburg,	24,000 00	24,000 00	24	1,000 00	Nov. 13.
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
Silver Lake Manufacturing Company,	Newtonville, in Newton,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	July 2.
Spencer Marble Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 16.
Star Collar Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	Feb. 12.
Telescopic Cup Company,	Boston,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Mar. 27.
Timoke Mining Company,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	1,500	50 00	Feb. 4.

Townsend Leather Company, ...	*	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Nov. 29.
Tremont Watch Company, ...	Boston, . .	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Sept. 14.
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Dec. 19.
Universal Oil Stove Company, ...	Boston, . .	42,000 00	42,000 00‡	840	50 00	Oct. 21.
Union Comb Company, ...	Leominster, .	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Nov. 25.
Union Steam Valve Company, ...	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 6.
Union Vise Company of Boston, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
Weed File Manufacturing Company, . . .	*	350,000 00	347,885 00	3,500	100 00	Jan. 18.
Wellington Coal Mining Company, ...	"Co. of Suffolk,"	200,000 00	2,000 00	20,000	10 00	Mar. 13.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, ...	Springfield, .	50,000 00	15,000 00	500	100 00	May 27.
Western Massachusetts Peat Fuel Company, . .	Pittsfield, . .	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Feb. 26.
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Millbury, . .	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	June 19.
Winterport Granite and Brick Company, . .	Waltham, . .	25,000 00	15,000 00	1,000	25 00	May 28.
Worcester Horse Shoe Company, ...	Worcester, .	100,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 19.
Aggregate of 87 companies organized in 1867,	. . . . .	$9,721,000 00	$8,258,659 59			

* Not stated. † In cash, $20,000; license and machinery, $80,000. ‡ In patents and money.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted capital.	Present capital paid in.	Voted in 1867.	Paid in 1867.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Button Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$100,000	$79,175	$32,925	$32,925	Dec. 31.	June 25, 1866.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Worcester,	200,000	200,000	35,000	35,000	Feb. 1.	May 8, 1866.
Canton Elastic Fabric Company,	Canton,	40,000	40,000	10,000	10,000	Feb. 27.	Jan. 20, 1866.
Chatham Lock Company,	Fitchburg,	40,000	40,000	20,000	20,750	Nov. 20.	Dec. 5, 1862.
Dighton Woolen Company,	Dighton,	75,000	50,000	–	–	Jan. 2.	Mar. 21, 1862.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Northampton,	500,000	500,000	260,000	266,600	Sept. 23.	May 6, 1865.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	300,000	300,000	50,000	110,000	Nov. 22.	Jan. 19, 1865.
Hingham Wooden Ware Company,	Hingham,	20,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	Mar. 30.	Feb. 6, 1866.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	50,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	Feb. 5.	Feb. 13, 1865.
Lisbon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	240,000	200,000	–	177,000	May 21.	June 25, 1866.
McKay Heeling Company,	Boston,	450,000	415,750	50,000	15,750	Dec. 31.	Jan. 27, 1865.
Marlborough Paper Company,	New Marlboro'	60,000	60,000	–	–	June 22.	June 11, 1864.
North Adams Woolen Company,	Adams,	200,000	200,000	–	100,000	Nov. 21.	July 20, 1864.

Roper Repeating Rifle Company, . . .	Amherst, .	$100,000	$20,000	–	–	Jan. 12.	Apr. 24, 1866.
Silver Ledge Mining Company, . . .	Cambridge, .	85,000	85,000	$13,000	$13,000	Dec. 5.	Dec. 24, 1864.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, .	Andover, .	220,000	220,000	70,000	70,000	Apr. 22.	June 28, 1864.
Smith Paper Company, ...	Lee, . .	220,000	220,000	20,000	20,000	May 6.	Jan. 10, 1866.
Wawbeek Mills, ...	Gt. Barrington,	70,000	32,110	10,000	–	Apr. 13.	June 4, 1866.
Whipple File Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,478,000	1,478,000	978,000	978,000	Mar. 5.	Aug. 7, 1860.
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Williamstown,	300,000	54,000	100,000	–	Sept. 17.	Jan. 6, 1866.
Totals, ...	. . .	. .	. .	$1,668,925	$1,869,025		

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	$93,750 00	$31,250 00	April 17,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Beacon Petroleum Company,	Boston,	5,000 00	245,000 00	June 5,	Apr. 14, 1865.
Boston and Lackawanna Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	300,000 00	July 11,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Gilpin Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	50,000 00	450,000 00	Oct. 8,	July 23, 1864.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	144,000 00	216,000 00	Mar. 11,	Jan. 5, 1866.
Lightfoot's Currying Oil Company,	Boston,	160,450 00	39,550 00	June 25,	June 4, 1864.
New England Anti-Incrustation Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	300,000 00	Mar. 14,	Aug. 3, 1866.
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	*	200,000 00	50,000 00	June 5,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	100,000 00	100,000 00	Mar. 5,	Nov. 8, 1865.
Tremont Petroleum Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	190,000 00	Feb. 20,	Jan. 3, 1865.
Total,			$1,921,800 00		

* Not stated.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 16 years ending December 31, 1866,	$115,236,983 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1867,	1,668,925 00
Aggregate voted by 700 companies organized in 16 years,	$116,905,908 32
Capital voted by 87 companies organized in 1867,	9,721,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 787 companies, to December 31, 1867,	$126,626,908 32
Voted capital of ten companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1867,	1,921,800 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$124,705,108 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 16 years ending December 31, 1866,	$104,168,011 19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1867,	1,869,025 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 16 years,	$106,037,036 19
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1867,	8,258,659 59
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 787 companies to December 31, 1867,	$114,295,695 78
Paid capital of ten companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1867,	1,921,800 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$112,373,895 78
Ratio of capital invested in 1867 to aggregate certified in previous 16 years,	$7\frac{78}{100}$ per cent.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1868.

Mass; PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 79 Milk Street.
1869.

338.7 M3
S44a
1868
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1869.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of EIGHTY-NINE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1868, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of twenty companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and two companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The capital invested during seventeen years, ending December, 1868, amounted to $126,283,951.53, from which $303,000 was withdrawn in 1868; leaving a balance of $125,980,951.53 as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
American Improved Gas Light Company, . .	Lawrence, .	$12,500 00	$12,500 00	125	$100 00	Aug. 22.
American Improved Gas Light Company, . .	Jamaica Plain, .	6,500 00	6,500 00	65	100 00	Oct. 30.
American Improved Gas Light Company, . .	Lowell, . .	12,500 00	12,500 00	125	100 00	Jan. 6.
American Improved Gas Light Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 11.
American Improved Gas Light Company, . .	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	July 27.
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 1.
American Saddle Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000 00	100,000 00	5,000	20 00	June 9.
American Horse Collar Company, ...	Boston, . .	80,000 00	*	4,000	20 00	Jan. 1.
American Button Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	79,175 00	79,175 00	*	*	Jan. 11.
American Horse Shoe Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 24.
Athol Machine Company, ...	Athol, . .	25,000 00	15,000 00	250	100 00	June 4.
Acworth Gold Mining and Smelting Company, .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	Jan. 14.
Brandon Iron Works, ...	Brandon, . .	300,000 00	300,000 00	*	*	June 24.
Bigelow Mills, ...	Boston, . .	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Oct. 27.

Bickford Knitting Machine Company,	Boston,	$250,000 00	$250,000 00†	2,500	$100 00	Dec. 12.
Boston Dye Wood and Chemical Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 21.
Boston and New Brunswick Hemlock Bark Co.,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan. 15.
Boston Button Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	7,500 00	200	100 00	May 22.
Boston Folding Lamp Shade Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00§	400	100 00	July 21.
Boston Star Collar Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00‡	300	100 00	Mar. 17.
Boston Fruit Preserving Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 27.
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Company,	Chicopee,	60,000 00	36,000 00	600	100 00	Aug. 25.
Clement & Hawks' Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	Apr. 4.
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Gloucester,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	June 26.
Cotswold Brush Company,	Northampton,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	July 8.
Calcutta Linseed Oil Works,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 29.
Combination Nursery Furniture Company,	Boston,	160,000 00	*	6,400	25 00	May 23.
Chester Emery Company,	Chester,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 13.
Cape Cod Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Harwich,	10,000 00	2,500 00	100	100 00	Mar. 25.
Excelsior Spring Bottom Bedstead Company,	Springfield,	11,000 00	11,000 00	11	1,000 00	Oct. 7.

* Not stated. † Mining property and cash. ‡ Cash, license and machinery. § Patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Feb. 13.
Enamel Paint Company,	Malden,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Jan. 31.
Eagle Mill Company,	Athol,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Jan. 8.
Excelsior Gold Mining Company,	Colorado,	300,000 00	300,000 00	*	*	Feb. 15.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	20,000 00	500	100 00	June 15.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 20.
Globe Nail Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00	3,500	100 00	May 23.
Glendale Elastic Fabric Company,	Easthampton,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Oct. 26.
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Harvard,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 2.
Hancock Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 31.
Hale Patent Washer Company,	New Bedford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 9.
Ipswich Mills,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Jan. 20.
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Lawrence,	54,000 00	54,000 00	540	100 00	Sept. 22.
Locomotive Transportation Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 12.

Loring & Blake Organ Company,	Worcester,	$6,800 00	$6,800 00	68	$100 00	Nov. 27.
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	Chicopee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 21.
Magee Furnace Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 6.
Metallic Compression Casting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 5.
Massachusetts Wood Preserving Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 20.
Maloy Pressure Gauge Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Jan. 28.
Merrill Patent Barrel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 14.
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Company,	Miller's Falls,	100,000 00	53,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 28.
Massachusetts Portable Railway Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 26.
New England Portable Railway Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 16.
New England Elastic Hoof Pad Company,	*	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 31.
New England Elastic Heel Company,	Boston,	5,000 00	5,000 00	50	100 00	Apr. 3.
New Era Gold Mining Company,	Colorado,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 4.
New England Concrete Pavement Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 24.
New England Vulcanite Hide Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	122,366 67	1,500	100 00	Dec. 9.
New England Combination Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 15.

* Not stated.

† Patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
New England Patent Oil Cup Company,	Boston,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	Oct. 7.
New England Wood Hangings Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00*	1,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
New England Furniture Company,	Boston,	7,500 00	7,500 00	150	50 00	Dec. 9.
New England Caloric Water Elevator Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 15.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 26.
Phœnix Oil and Land Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 25.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 7.
Peet Valve Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Aug. 12.
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	37,500 00	500	100 00	Mar. 14.
Robinson Iron Company,	Plymouth,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 27.
Rumford Food Laboratory,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 19.
Substitute for Castor Oil Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	5,000	50 00	Aug. 15.
Solid Lever Bridge Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 6.
Sherman Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 24.

South Shore Boot and Shoe Company,	New Bedford,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	Feb. 14.
Springfield Silver Plate Company,	Springfield,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Mar. 5.
Taunton Brick Company,	Taunton,	54,000 00	43,200 00	540	100 00	Feb. 4.
Taunton Soap and Oil Company,	Taunton,	10,000 00	5,200 00	100	100 00	Feb. 11.
Topeka and James Creek Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Feb. 28.
Union Patent Knife and Needle Company,	Abington,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Apr. 17.
Union Fertilizing Tube Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	†	5,000	20 00	Mar. 13.
Union Ship Timber Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	64,000 00	64,000 00	640	100 00	May 23.
United States Standard Nut Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	July 17.
Valley Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 14.
Waban Mills,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 21.
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	Ashland,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 6.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Rutland, Ware, Barre and Hubbardston.	5,000 00	5,000 00	40	125 00	Aug. 8.
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Westfield,	25,000 00	23,300 00	250	100 00	Aug. 13.
Aggregate of 89 companies organized in 1868,		$10,868,975 00	$10,340,541 67			

* Patent rights and cash.

† Not stated.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in 1868.	Paid in 1868.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Improved Gas Light Co.,	Boston, . .	$100,000 00	$120,000 00	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6, '68.
Arlington Woollen Mills, . .	Lawrence, .	240,000 00	240,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11, '68.
Bay State Brick Company, . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	Feb. 7,	July 2, '63.
Dighton Rolling Mill Company, .	Dighton, .	80,000 00	80,000 00	36,000 00	36,000 00	Nov. 2,	Feb. 19, '67.
Elliott Felting Mills, . . .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	Jan. 30,	Dec. 21, '64.
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	Forge Village,	100,000 00	17,500 00	30,000 00	*	Aug. 15,	Jan. 5, '65.
Lenox Plate Glass Company, . .	Lenox, . .	205,000 00	155,000 00	75,000 00	75,000 00†	May 15,	June 19, '65.
Lane & Fuller Silver Mining Co., .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	200,000 00	150,000 00	150,000 00	Nov. 27,	Nov. 22, '67.
Mass. Wood Preserving Company, .	Boston, . .	450,000 00	450,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20, '68.
New England Elastic Heel Co., .	Boston, . .	200,000 00	5,000 00	195,000 00	*	Apr. 8,	Apr. 3, '68.
New England Vulcanite Hide Co., .	Boston, . .	300,000 00	122,367 67	300,000 00	122,367 67	Dec. 9,	Dec. 9, '68.
Roper Repeating Rifle Company, .	Amherst, .	100,000 00	100,000 00	80,000 00	80,000 00	Apr. 21,	Apr. 24, '68.
Samoset Mills, ...	Plymouth, .	85,000 00	85,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	Feb. 24,	Feb. 4, '57.

Wason Manufacturing Company, .	Springfield, .	$150,000 00	$150,000 00	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	May 9,	Apr. 17, '62.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	50,000 00	30,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	Mar. 13,	May 27, '67.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	May 11,	May 27, '67.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	100,000 00	82,500 00	82,500 00	82,500 00	Oct. 21,	May 27, '67.
Totals, ...	. . .	. . .	. . .	$1,643,500 00	$1,240,867 67		

* Not stated.

† Cash and pledged as collateral.

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Argentine Silver Mining and Exploring Company, .	Boston, . .	$50,000 00	$200,000 00	May 13, .	Feb. 9, 1866.
Earle Stove Company, ...	Worcester, .	397,000 00	103,000 00	May 13, .	May 1, 1866.
Total, ...	. . . .	. . .	$303,000 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 17 years ending Dec. 31, 1867,	$126,105,958 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1868,	1,643,500 00
Aggregate voted by 787 companies organized in 17 years,	$127,749,458 32
Capital voted by 89 companies organized in 1868,	10,868,975 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 876 companies, to Dec. 31, 1868,	$138,618,433 32
Voted capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1868,	303,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$138,315,433 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 17 years ending Dec. 31, 1867,	$114,702,542 19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1868,	1,240,867 67
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 17 years,	$115,943,409 86
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1868,	10,340,541 67
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 876 companies to Dec. 31, 1868,	$126,283,951 53
Paid capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1868,	303,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$125,980,951 53
Ratio of capital invested in 1868 to aggregate certified in previous 17 years,	$8\frac{22}{100}$ per cent.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1869.

PREPARED BY

Mass. THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (Corner of Federal).
1870.

338.7M3
S44a
1869
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1870.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of FIFTY-SIX corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1869, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of ten companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and seven companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Albion Coffee Huller Company,	Boston,	$32,000 00	$32,000 00	320	$100 00	June 8.
Albion Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Dec. 20.
American Corrugated Iron Company,	Springfield,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 13.
American Mortising Machine Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 26.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Mar. 15.
Assonet Machine Company,	Freetown,	20,000 00	15,000 00	200	100 00	July 19.
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	33,000 00	33,000 00	330	100 00	April 23.
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Sept. 8.
Boston Lock Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	60,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 29.
Boston Veneer Box Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	June 10.
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 6.
Bullivant Shoe and Last Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00‡	5,000	100 00	Sept. 18.
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Company,	Fitchburg,	120,000 00	88,780 00	1,200	100 00	Jan. 30.
Burling Mills,	Millbury,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 10.

Cape Ann Granite Company,	Gloucester,	$100,000 00	$50,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Oct.	19.
Carbon Lamp Company,	Charlestown,	48,000 00	48,000 00	480	100 00	Oct.	7.
Consolidated Gas Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	*	5,000	100 00	June	30.
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co.,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Nov.	15.
Empire Cigar Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	400	25 00	Dec.	11.
* Ethridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept.	30.
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Oct.	20.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	May	7.
Frohock Last Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug.	15.
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Orange,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Aug.	2.
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	*	60,000 00	30,000 00	600	100 00	Jan.	4.
Hoosier Lode Mining Company,	*	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Oct.	5.
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	Fall River,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Jan.	28.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Ludlow,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May	8.
Manganese Mining Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Aug.	2.
Massachusetts Nailless Horseshoe Company,	Boston,	120,000 00	120,000 00†	1,200	100 00	June	19.

* Not stated. † Patent rights and cash. ‡ In letters-patent.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Merrick Thread Company,	Holyoke,	$350,000 00	$350,000 00	3,500	$100 00	Jan. 28.
Metal Works and Stevens Flux Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 12.
Mosman Governor Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 20.
Munroe Organ-Reed Company,	*	13,300 00	13,300 00	133	100 00	Jan. 30.
National Electric Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Oct. 9.
National Tube Works Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Oct. 30.
New England Brick Company,	Boston,	35,000 00	35,000 00	350	100 00	Mar. 8.
New England Chemical Fire-Engine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 24.
New England Diamond Drill Company,	*	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Mar. 15.
New England Electric Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00†	1,500	100 00	July 12.
New England Lithographic Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	May 21.
New England Nicolson Pavement Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Apr. 7.
Northampton Mills,	Northampton,	30,000 00	25,000 00	300	100 00	Oct. 21.
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 7.

Oscillating Skate Company,	Boston,	$65,000 00	$23,150 00	650	$100 00	June 3.
Portland Brick Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 26.
Roby Manufacturing Company,	Chelmsford,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Aug. 31.
Roper Sporting Arms Company,	Amherst,	60,000 00	40,000 00	600	100 00	Mar. 4.
Taber Plane Company,	*	29,000 00	29,000 00	290	100 00	Aug. 31.
Taunton Car Company,	Taunton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June 2.
Tully Mill Company,	Orange,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 2.
Union Stone Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov. 10.
United States Cartridge Company,	Lowell,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	June 14.
Vertical Hoop Skirt Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan. 25.
Weymouth Adjustable Heel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 18.
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	July 15.
Totals,		$6,455,300 00	$5,686,930 00			

* Not stated. † Patent rights and cash.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in 1869.	Paid in 1869.	Certificate of increase when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Horse Collar Company,	Boston,	$120,000 00	*	$40,000 00	*	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1, '68.
Amesbury Mills,	Amesbury,	150,000 00	$150,000 00	None.	$37,500 00	Aug. 31,	Dec. 16, '67.
Athol Machine Company,	Athol,	25,000 00	25,000 00	None.	10,000 00	June 17,	June 4, '68.
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Company,	Chicopee,	60,000 00	60,000 00	None.	24,000 00	Feb. 11,	Aug. 25, '68.
Grafton Mills,	Grafton,	160,000 00	160,000 00	92,000 00	92,000 00	Apr. 30,	Mar. 13, '62.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	New Bedford,	90,000 00	90,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	May 8,	Oct. 8, '64.
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	Taunton,	40,000 00	40,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	Feb. 11,	July 11, '67.
Treasury Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	183,490 00	60,000 00	43,490 00	June 30,	Apr. 30, '67.
Washburn Steam Works,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	90,000 00	90,000 00	July 19,	Nov. 14, '66.
Wesson Fire Arms Company,	Springfield,	100,000 00	100,000 00	None.	37,500 00	Jan. 27, May 29, Sept. 23,	May 27, '67.
Totals,		. . .	. . .	$332,000 00	$384,490 00		

* Not stated.

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease when filed.	Organization of Company when certified.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$30,000 00	$20,000 00	June 7,	Sept. 3, 1867.
Boston and Reese River Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	7,000 00	343,000 00	June 2,	Oct. 7, 1865.
Federal Union Mining Company,	Greenfield,	5,000 00	95,000 00	Sept. 1,	May 23, 1866.
New England Coal Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	400,000 00	May 6,	July 1, 1865.
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Company,	*	25,000 00	225,000 00†	July 20,	Jan. 11, 1866.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	150,000 00	50,000 00	Apr. 28,	Jan. 21, 1854.
Webster Slate Company,	*	5,000 00	45,000 00	Feb. 5,	Feb. 10, 1866.
Total,		. . .	$1,178,000 00		

* Not stated.

† Voted capital withdrawn.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 18 years ending Dec. 31, 1868,	$138,548,433 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1869,	332,000 00
Aggregate voted by 876 companies organized in 18 years,	$138,880,433 32
Capital voted by 56 companies organized in 1869,	6,455,300 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 932 companies, to Dec. 31, 1869,	$145,335,733 32
Voted capital of seven companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1869,	1,178,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$144,157,733 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 18 years ending Dec. 31, 1868,	$126,213,951 53
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1869,	384,490 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 18 years,	$126,598,441 53
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1869,	5,686,930 00
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 932 companies to Dec. 31, 1869,	$132,285,371 53
Paid capital of six companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1869,	953,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$131,332,371 53
Ratio of capital invested in 1869 to aggregate certified in previous 18 years,	$4\frac{81}{100}$ per cent.

By vote of the stockholders of the New England Portable Railroad Company, "its entire property consisting in certain patent rights and its franchise," has been sold to the Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND CHAP. 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1 8 7 0.

PREPARED BY

Mass. THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1871.

338.7M3
S44a
1870
B

James Green Jr

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 2, 1871.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of TWENTY-NINE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1870, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of eight companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and one company a decrease, of capital stock during the year, and until the repeal of the aforesaid chapter, June 9, 1870.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of Organization, when filed.
American Cannel Coal Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Mar. 1.
American Leather Peg Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	21,500 00	500	100 00	Feb. 26.
American Shoe Shank Company,	Boston,	12,000 00	12,000 00	120	100 00	Apr. 22.
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 8.
American Whip Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	500	500 00	Jan. 11.
Baldwinville Mill Company,	Templeton,	16,000 00	*	160	100 00	June 9.
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 5.
Boston News Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 2.
Colton Refrigerator Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 18.
Dighton Furnace Company,	Taunton and Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 25.
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	28,000 00	28,000 00	280	100 00	Mar. 31.
Harbor Improvement Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Mar. 5.
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Stoneham,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 3.
Lenox Crystal Glass Company,	Lenox,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan. 21.

Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	5,000	$100 00	Apr. 18.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield,	45,000 00	45,000 00	450	100 00	Apr. 27.
Munroe Paper Company,	Lawrence,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	May 26.
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Northbridge,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 13.
Pitcher's Castoria Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Mar. 28.
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 28.
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Gt. Barrington,	5,000 00	2,625 00	40	125 00	Sept. 1.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 7.
Tittle's Keep Dry Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Feb. 11.
Union Heel Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Jan. 22.
Union Ice Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	June 29.
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	200,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 15.
Wareham Nail and Iron Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100	500 00	Feb. 14.
West Amesbury Axle and Spring Mfg. Company,	Amesbury,	40,000 00	14,487 50	800	50 00	May 15.
Whitney Chair Company,	Groton,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Apr. 16.
Totals,		$3,405,000 00	$3,232,612 50			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in 1870.	Paid in 1870.	Certificate of Increase, when filed—1870.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Albion Coffee Huller Company, . .	Boston, . .	$110,000 00	$32,000 00	$78,000 00	$96,000 00	Apr. 8,	June 5, '69.
American Mortising Machine Company	Boston, . .	500,000 00	100,000 00	400,000 00	*	June 7,	Nov. 23, '69.
American Tack Company, . . .	Fairhaven, .	75,000 00	50,000 00	25,000 00†	12,500 00§	Apr. 15,	May 1, '67.
American Tack Company, . . .	Fairhaven, .	75,000 00	62,500 00	None.	12,500 00	June 3,	May 1, '67.
Athol Machine Company, . . .	Athol, . .	50,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00†	25,000 00	Mar. 21,	June 3, '68.
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Company,	Fitchburg, .	120,000 00	111,880 00	None.	38,780 00	Feb. 10,	Jan. 2, '69.
Germania Mills, ...	Holyoke, .	350,000 00	300,000 00	50,000 00‡	50,000 00‖	Feb. 21,	Dec. 29, '64.
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Ipswich, .	75,000 00	50,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	Mar. 3,	Feb. 11, '65.
Salem and South Danvers Oil Comp'y,	Salem, . .	48,000 00	*	36,000 00	36,000 00	Mar. 10,	Nov. 5, '55.
Totals, ...	. . .	. . .	. . .	$639,000 00	$295,780 00		

* Not stated. † Voted in 1868. ‡ Voted in 1869. § Paid in 1868. ‖ Paid in 1869.

Decrease of Capital certified in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of Decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$10,000 00	$90,000 00	Apr. 18, 1870,	Dec. 17, 1868.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 19 years ending Dec. 31, 1869,	$145,335,733 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1870,	639,000 00
Aggregate voted by 932 companies organized in 19 years,	$145,974,733 32
Capital voted by 29 companies organized in 1870,	3,405,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 961 companies, to June 9, 1870,	$149,379,733 32
Voted capital of one company withdrawn by reduction of same in 1870,	90,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$149,289,733 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 19 years ending Dec. 31, 1869,	$131,900,881 53
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1870,	295,780 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 19 years,	$132,196,661 53
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1870,	3,232,612 50
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 961 companies to June 9, 1870,	$135,429,274 03
Paid capital of one company withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1870,	90,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$135,339,274 03
Ratio of capital invested in 1870 to aggregate certified in previous 19 years,	$2\frac{61}{100}$ per cent.

Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870 repeals Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, under which the foregoing Abstracts and General Statement have been made. The Act of 1870 went into effect, June 9, 1870.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 2, 1871.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, abstracts prepared from certified returns of thirty-six corporations *organized* within the Commonwealth in the year 1870, under section eleven of said chapter, since June nine last, when the same went into effect; of two corporations *re-organized* under section twelve of the same chapter; of the certificates of twenty-six corporations attesting the payment and investment of capital stock under section thirty-two; of one hundred and twenty-four corporations certifying the date of their respective last annual or semi-annual meetings, the amount of capital stock then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the number of shares standing in his name, the amount invested in real estate and in personal estate, the price paid and the then estimated value thereof, the amount of property owned by and of debts due to the corporation, and the amount of existing demands against said corporations, under section thirty-three; of two corporations certifying to an increase of capital, under section thirty-four; of four corporations certifying to a reduction of capital, under section thirty-five; and of one corporation confirming its original organization, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of eighteen hundred and seventy.

The general statement appended to these abstracts gives the total amount invested under this new enactment in incorporations, capital paid in, how invested, the amount of increase and of reduction of capital, and the condition of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received.

I remain, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations under Section 11, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *with Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital under Section* 32 *of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	In Personal Estate.	Cash on Hand.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
					1870.	1870.					1870.	1870.
Albion Lead Works,	Taunton,	$75,000	750	$100	Oct. 6,	Nov. 29,	*	–	–	–	–	–
American Arms Company,	Boston,	65,000	650	100	June 9,	June 20,	$65,000	–	$45,000	$20,000	June 23,	June 24.
American Carpet Cleaning Company,	Boston,	130,000	1,300	100	Aug. 4,	Nov. 8,	*	–	–	–	–	–
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company,	Haverhill,	12,000	120	100	16,	Sept. 2,	12,000	–	11,000	1,000	Oct. 24,	Oct. 31.
American Hydraulic and Steam-Engine Corp.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Sept. 14,	Oct. 4,	50,000	–	30,000	20,000	Sept. 27,	4.
Aquapelle Company,	Boston,	280,000	2,800	100	Oct. 22,	Dec. 27,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Chemical Company,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Dec. 21,	23,	250,000	–	250,000	–	Dec. 21,	Dec. 23.
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	Chicopee,	65,000	650	100	July 22,	Sept. 12,	65,000	$23,119	41,881†	–	1,	3.
Bay State Horse-Rake Company,	Winchendon,	6,000	60	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 29,	6,000	–	–	6,000	Oct. 29,	Nov. 3.
Butler Braider Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 22,	Dec. 2,	30,000	–	20,000	10,000	Dec. 2,	Dec. 3.
Citizens' Ice Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	June 22,	Sept. 19,	40,000	–	–	40,000	Oct. 4,	Oct. 4.
Color Printing Attachment Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	9,	June 28,	25,000	–	21,750	3,250	July 22,	Aug. 4.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	65,000	650	100	July 5,	July 13,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Eastern Marble Company,	Boston,	110,000	1,100	100	Aug. 12,	Oct. 7,	*	–	–	–	–	–

Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 5,	$100,000	–	$100,000‡	–	Dec. 7,	Dec. 16.
Foxboro' Straw Works,	Foxboro',	25,000	250	100	July 1,	Aug. 1,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	4,000	8	500	Dec. 20,	Dec. 28,	4,000	–	100	$3,900	Dec. 23,	Dec. –.
Hampshire Manufacturing Company,	Huntington,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 3,	17,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	30,000	300	100	July 2,	Aug. 9,	30,000	$17,172	1,149	11,500	Aug. 2,	Aug. 9.
Iron Age Carriage Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 29,	25,000	–	22,750	2,250	Dec. 27,	Dec. 29.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	5,000	50	100	Nov. 1,	Nov. 17,	5,000	–	–	5,000	Nov. 30,	Dec. 8.
Linden Carriage-Spring and Axle Manuf. Co.,	Walpole,	30,000	300	100	July 12,	July 27,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	Aug. 8,	Aug. 31,	50,000§	–	–	–	–	–
Magic Paper Collar Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	23,	Nov. 4,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 28,	30,	100,000	–	100,000	–	Nov 29,	Nov. 30.
New England Paving Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 24,	Sept. 15,	*	–	–	–	–	–
New England Pharmaceutical Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 17,	50,000	–	50,000	–	Nov. 16,	Nov. 17.
New England Pipe Works,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	June 27,	July 16,	30,000	5,000	–	25,000	Sept. 27,	Oct. 6.
New York Watch Company,	Springfield,	145,600	1,456	100	Aug. 29,	Dec. 1,	145,600‖	–	–	–	Aug. 29,	Dec. 1.
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company,	Adams,	6,000	60	100	June 21,	July 13,	6,000	–	2,000	4,000	July 25,	Aug. 6.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	10,000	100	100	Nov. 24,	Dec. 6,	10,000*a*	–	–	–	Dec. 5,	Dec. 6.
Riverside Cutlery Company,	Northampton,	80,000	800	100	Sept. 20,	Oct. 17,	80,000*a*	–	–	–	Nov. 9,	Nov. 10.

* No certificate of Capital filed. † Including cash on hand. ‡ $70,000 of which in patent rights.
§ Invested in real estate, machinery, water-power, &c. ‖ Invested in purchase of property of N. Y. Watch Co., New York. *a* In real and personal.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations and of Payment of Capital—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	In Personal Estate.	Cash on Hand.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Somerville Union Hall Company,*	Somerville,	–	–	–	1870. –	1870. –	$24,000	$24,000	–	–	1870. Nov. 25,	1870. Nov. 30.
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	$150,000	1,500	$100	Aug. 1,	Sept. 28,	150,000	–	–	$150,000	Sept. 7,	Oct. 18.
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Sutton,	20,000	200	100	Nov. 25,	Dec. 5,	§	–	–	–	–	–
Union Ice Company,†	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	3,000	$12,000	–	July 1,	July 19.
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,‡	——,	–	–	–	–	–	250,000	851	247,154	1,995	Dec. 7,	Dec. 15.
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Nov. 9,	Dec. 1,	§	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Wenham,	6,000	600	10	8,	Nov. 10,	§	–	–	–	–	–
		$2,679,600					$1,617,600	$73,142	$954,784	$303,895		

* Organized under Chapter 177 of 1869. Chartered with capital of $40,000.

‡ No certificate of organization.

† Organized under Chapter 61 General Statutes.

§ No certificate of Capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of Re-organization as Corporations, under Section 12, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Val. of Shares.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
					1870.	1870.
Boston News Company, . .	Boston,	$50,000	*	*	Aug. 10,	Aug. 16.
Proprietors of Old and New, .	Boston,	8,000	*	$100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 18.
		$58,000				

Increase of Capital certified in 1870 *by existing Corporations, under Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Baldwin Company, ...	Boston, . .	$48,000	$48,000	Sept. 2, 1870.
Worcester Gas Light Company, . .	Worcester, .	200,000	200,000	July 13, 1870.
		$248,000	$248,000	

Reduction of Capital, certified in 1870, *under Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Caledonia Gold Mining Company, . .	——, . .	*	$5,000	July 9, 1870.
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . .	Chicopee, .	*	750,000	Aug. 11, 1870.
Wallace Gold Mining Company, . .	——, . .	*	5,000	July 9, 1870.
Washington Gold Mining Company, .	——, . .	*	5,000	9, 1870.
			$765,000	

Confirmation of Organization, under Section 66, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
				1870.	1870.
Farmers' Butter and Cheese Company,	Acton, .	*	Ch. 61 G. S.	Oct. 15,	Oct. 20.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations, under Chapter 224 *of* 1870. *Filed and Recorded in the Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
	1870.	1870.								
Acushnet Co-operative Association, ...	Nov. 29,	Nov. 11,	$6,900	$4,200	$5,339	$10,239	$9,539	No debts due Corp.	None.	276
Adriatic Mill, ...	19,	Oct. 20,	200,000	112,000	243,843	355,843	355,843	$437,698	$382,671	2,000
American Hoop Machine Company, ...	Aug. 23,	July 4,	8,800	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	88
American Leather Peg Company, ...	Dec. 29,	Nov. 29,	22,254	Nothing.	22,254	22,254	1,000	800	2,000	500
American Molded Collar Company, ...	Sept. 3,	June 14,	300,000	None.	Patent rights, &c.	–	–	110,420	13,859	3,000
American Mortising Machine Company, . .	Dec. 12,	Nov. 3,	492	Nothing.	4,940	4,940	4,940	4,945	1,721	4,920
American Peat Company, ...	Sept. 19,	Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	Nothing	Nothing.	None.	None.	2,500
American Powder Company, ...	Dec. 9,	Nov. 9,	200,000	Not stated.	198,550*	198,550	198,550	294,593	89,154	2,000
American Print Works, ...	Sept. 9,	Aug. 2,	360,000	700,000	2,312,312	–	3,012,312	3,012,312	2,045,658	720
American Railway Frog Company, ...	Nov. 21,	Nov. 3,	200,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,000	2,000
American Rattan Company, ...	July 29,	July 6,	100,800	None.	126,430	126,430	126,430	241,050	85,066	1,008
American Tool and Machine Company, . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 15,	100,000	435	107,770	Not known.	Not known.	175,984	14,500	1,000
Assonet Machine Company, ...	Aug. 4,	June 27,	16,400	4,000	20,000	–	20,000	1,397	14,717	164
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 2,	Aug. 4,	52,000	24,250	45,684	69,934	69,934	205,826	82,862	104
Beaman Manufacturing Company, ...	7,	July 26,	174,000	184,887	84,882	269,769	132,000	260,000	160,000	174

Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 21,	$50,000	$9,530	$6,970	$8,000	$6,970	$87,947	$36,940	500
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, .	Aug. 22,	June 7,	26,400	31,563	30,785	–	62,348	71,631	43,647	264
Bickford Spinner and Knitting-Machine Co., .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 19,	10,000	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,500	3,000	100
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	5,	June 23,	800,000	334,987	981,053	1,316,040	1,200,000	1,316,040	327,308	800
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 12,	Nov. 14,	1,200,000	475,000	325,000	Not known.	800,000	1,481,278	54,289	1,200
Boston Diatite Company, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 12,	47,300	None.	47,300	47,300	25,000	31,000	11,000	473
Boston Manufacturing Company, ...	4,	4,	600,000	210,000	190,000	Not known.	623,500	888,713	191,761	600
Boston Type Foundry, ...	Aug. 9,	July 5,	50,000	None.	55,000	55,000	55,000	34,487	28,224	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 6,	June 27,	96,000	40,000	56,000	Not known.	96,000	589,403	283,000	96
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, . .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 20,	300,000	71,350	2,500	Not known.	300,000	300,000	None.	300,000
Burling Mills, ...	Aug. 11,	June 29,	100,000	25,000	43,875	68,875	68,875	140,158	32,902	1,000
Cape Ann Anchor Works, ...	Sept. 22,	Sept. 12,	25,000	6,000	4,000	15,000	13,000	39,000	11,000	250
Carbon Lamp Company, ...	Oct. 31,	Oct. 5,	48,000	–	–	–	–	Not known.	1,700	480
Carew Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 20,	Aug. 9,	35,000	73,000	21,000	94,000	100,000	250,000	10,400	350
Clement & Hawkes Manufacturing Company, .	10,	June 15,	100,000	83,220	84,742	167,963	118,824	118,824	62,397	100
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, ...	Oct. 5,	July 7,	193,859	62,000	297,766	359,766	325,347	359,766	127,977	2,000
Consolidated Wax-Thread Sewing-Machine Co.,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 20,	50,000	None.	200	1,000	200	200	1,000	500
Dean Cotton and Machine Company, . . .	Aug. 4,	June 22,	100,000	43,226	45,449	88,675	88,675	107,499	10,658	200
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . . .	Sept. 20,	July 6,	750,000	1,057,886	771,489	1,829,356	675,000	1,829,356	804,547	1,500
Eagle Cotton Company, ...	July 29,	June 21,	60,000	34,406	33,603	68,009	68,009	85,535	32,165	900

* Including real estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
Everett Mills,	1870. July 16,	1870. June 15,	$800,000	$411,900	$488,100	$900,000	$900,000	$1,571,581	$544,903	8,000
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 2,	960,000	653,329	279,825	933,154	933,154	1,553,827	4,317	960
Farmers' Butter and Cheese Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 7,	4,600	3,200	4,300	7,500	4,000	4,500	3,300	172
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Ass'n,	31,	Oct. 1,	2,715	2,582	7,056	7,056	7,056	9,757	6,653	543
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Aug. 6,	July 6,	3,365	None.	1,727	1,727	1,727	4,190	None.	673
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	1,310	–	3,819	Not stated.	Not stated.	5,907	5,549	262
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 26,	June 25,	100,000	35,000	20,000	60,000	60,000	75,000	9,000	1,000
Florence Mercantile Company,	Dec. 5,	Nov 10,	6,058	5,516	4,386	4,478	4,386	12,533	2,097	242
Foundry and Machine Company,	July 29,	June 21,	60,000	20,000	21,334	–	–	43,312	32,209	120
Frohock Last Company,	Oct. 21,	7,	100,000	–	75,000	75,000	30,000	26,083	7,086	1,000
Gardner Co-operative Association,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 22,	905	None.	163	Not stated.	Not stated.	4,532	3,758	181
Gazette Publishing Company,	30,	Dec. 6,	24,000	None.	3,025	3,025	1,500	8,103	325	24
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 7,	July 20,	100,000	54,844	156,230	211,074	211,074	211,074	593	1,000
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 21,	250,000	*	180,000	Not known.	250,000	452,991	100,822	2,500
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	June 30,	1,200,000	429,925	414,546	1,200,000	844,471	1,888,287	522,341	1,200

Hamilton Woolen Company,	Aug. 19,	July 21,	$600,000	$1,942,136	†	$1,942,136	$1,552,335	$1,757,326	$191,326	6,000
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	16,	6,	50,000	40,600	$14,150	54,750	34,197	54,750	50,000‡	500
Holyoke Water Power Company,	Nov. 23,	June 15,	350,000	221,162	221,925	443,087	443,087	443,087	93,088	3,500
India Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 1,	July 28,	100,000	48,926	120,534	169,461	138,209	138,209	31,252	1,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 31,	150,000	39,438	60,256	99,694	99,694	192,502	107,297	1,500
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Sept. 9,	July 21,	200,000	150,373§	69,643	219,643	219,643	382,691	231,696	2,000
Kniffen Mowing-Machine Company,	Nov. 21,	Nov. 9,	50,000	None.	5,037	Not stated.	Not stated.	90,852	39,512	500
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 10,	July 1,	800,000	500,000	424,685	900,000	800,000	800,000	None.	2,000
Lancaster Quilt Company,	5,	5,	200,000	25,000	59,000	Not known.	84,000	84,000	45,336	400
Lawrence Duck Company,	Oct. 6,	June 10,	120,000	86,504	273,751	360,255	310,255	310,255	150,000	120
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 21,	14,	1,500,000	868,972	378,572	Not known.	1,247,544	2,186,292	773,216	1,500
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 16,	July 18,	300,000	165,000	157,870	Not known.	322,870	322,870	None.	1,500
Lowell Machine Shop,	16,	11,	600,000	370,000	80,000	450,000	462,580	606,183	254,486	1,200
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	6,	June 21,	200,000	158,148§	96,742	96,742	96,742	291,126	100,394	2,000
Lynn Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 15,	3,325	None.	5,873	5,873	5,873	9,470	4,211	665
Marlboro' Paper Company,	Aug. 19,	June 30,	60,000	32,000	28,000	32,000	32,000	89,367	26,893	600
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 15,	21,000	18,000	2,336	2,336	1,000	19,000	100	235
Mass. Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	Aug. 6,	July 13,	200,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing	Nothing.	1,400	2,000
Massachusetts Glass Company,	15,	14,	50,000	15,000	41,500	50,000	55,500	60,370	5,000	500
Merchants' Woollen Company,	July 21,	June 13,	700,000	500,000	†	500,000	250,000	891,212	719,434	7,000

* Included with personal estate. † Included with real estate. ‡ Stock. § Including machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
	1870.	1870.								
Merrimac Hat Company,	Aug. 18,	July 20,	$150,000	$40,000	$35,000	$75,000	$75,000	$272,635	$73,149	1,500
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 28,	June 15,	2,500,000	1,500,000†	1,225,300	Not known.	2,875,000	2,875,000	439,018	2,500
Merrimack Mills,	Aug. 11,	July 26,	500,000	180,370	123,504	398,980	200,000	219,491	212,805	5,000
Middlesex Stone-Brick Company,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 31,	56,500	None.	56,094	56,094	56,094	67,690	12,405	565
Monson and Brimfield Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 6,	July 1,	21,500	20,000	10,000	30,000	14,000	16,000	16,000	1,200
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Company,	Sept. 6,	June 6,	90,000	12,000	116,000	128,000	128,000	128,000	34,000	1,800
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 13,	200,000	96,011	103,988	160,000	96,011	271,000	20,000	2,000
Nelson Mills,	Sept. 30,	Aug. 27,	36,000	36,000	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	–	360
Neponset Cotton Factory,	6,	1,	130,600	704	129,896	130,600	96,142	96,142	26,108	1,306
Newbury Manufacturing Company,	5,	*	40,000	25,000	12,000	37,000	25,000	25,000	1,591	400
New England Electric Gas-Lighting Company,	Nov. 8,	July 29,	150,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	1,500
Newton Chemical Company,	Sept. 1,	June 8,	80,000	133,866†	79,435	Not known.	213,301	213,301	63,666	80
North Abington Co-operative Association,	Nov. 16,	Sept. 6,	50	–	–	–	–	66	50	10
North Wayne Tool Company,	Sept. 17,	14,	50,000	18,000	32,000	50,000	35,000	35,000	None.	500
Old Colony Iron Company,	19,	June 22,	260,000	110,000	298,108	408,108	408,108	582,882	180,753	260
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	8,	July 30,	30,000	None.	103,695	103,695	94,506	94,506	46,508	300

Pacific Mills,	Aug. 6,	July 13,	$2,500,000	$1,000,000‡	–	Not known.	$1,000,000	$3,777,414	$1,858,691	2,500
Parker Mills,	Oct. 6,	June 27,	200,000	100,000	$100,000	Not known.	200,000	588,612	84,950	500
Pemberton Company,	Sept. 3,	July 26,	450,000	320,000	797,872	Not known.	1,106,772	1,106,772	353,441	4,500
Phenix Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	June 27,	30,000	15,000	5,000	$25,000	20,000	36,491	16,662	80
Pittsfield Woolen Company,	Aug. 18,	July 25,	96,000	61,000	35,000	133,385	125,000	350,860	303,576	960
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Dec. 28,	Sept. 13,	200,000	65,000	85,000	Not known.	180,000	679,448	185,530	2,000
Reversible Collar Company,	Sept. 8,	July 19,	500,000	18,619	87,529	87,529	87,529	121,366	27,872	5,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	7,	Aug. 1,	150,000	65,000	85,000§	150,000	150,000	180,000	35,000	1,500
Roby Manufacturing Company,	9,	July 25,	20,000	16,094	12,486	28,581	27,162	44,265	23,225	200
Rockport Steam Cotton Mills,	8,	Aug. 4,	270,000	100,000	170,000	381,893	270,000	270,000	182,978	12,000
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Aug. 16,	July 9,	43,000	38,411	380,744‖	419,156	415,000	683,178	6,500	434
Saint Lawrence Mineral Land and Mining Co.,	24,	June 29,	25,000	25,000	None.	100,000	25,000	No debts due the Co.	2,045	10,000
Salem Laboratory Company,	Sept. 7,	July 27,	150,000	112,522	65,120	Not known.	177,643	190,760	26,800	1,500
Salisbury Mills,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 22,	1,000,000	885,387	–	885,387	Not known.	1,636,235	641,465	10,000
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 16,	July 9,	86,000	76,822	713,419†	790,242	785,000	1,005,807	10,401	856
Shapleigh Mills,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 18,	15,000	9,358	5,642	15,000	10,000	10,000	7,000	300
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 10,	July 2,	220,000	109,909	382,666	492,575	492,575	492,575	289,309	2,200
South Boston Iron Company,	Aug. 22,	18,	100,000	475,000	440,740	Not known.	915,740	915,740	437,348	1,000
South Reading Co-operative Association,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 18,	2,065	None.	Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.	3,000	None.	413
Taconic Mills,	Sept. 12,	Aug. 9,	120,000	78,795	41,204	133,535	120,000	295,644	192,648	1,200

* Not stated. † Including machinery. ‡ Including personal estate. § $55,000 of which is machinery. ‖ Machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	1870. July 28,	1870. June 22,	$900,000	$264,279	$123,000	$387,279	$387,279	$1,040,834	$229,162	890
Taunton Iron Works Company,	Aug. 9,	22,	67,500	10,000	*	Not known.	40,000	123,021	26,006	135
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 7,	22,	218,500	56,676	124,585	181,261	181,261	293,792	1,210	437
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	Aug. 16,	21,	25,000	10,000	12,463	Not known.	20,000	31,401	6,830	250
Taunton Tack Company,	Nov. 23,	9,	20,000	6,000	7,000	18,000	18,000	56,000	8,000	40
Townsend Leather Company,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 26,	50,000	30,000	20,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	500
Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Oct. 31,	Sept. 19,	1,750	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	11,361	8,009	7
Union Stone Company,	Sept. 27,	July 13,	92,250	26,662	56,755	83,417	83,417	83,417	5,000	922½
Walter Heywood Chair Company,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 14,	240,000	48,434	24,600	73,034	73,034	90,000	37,000	2,400
Wamsutta Mills Corporation,	28,	Aug. 23,	1,850,000	979,579	1,067,424	2,222,172	2,047,004	2,434,935	543,431	20,000
Wareham Nail and Iron Company,	July 30,	June 27,	50,000	None.	44,562	44,562	44,562	19,210	27,529	100
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 15,	7,	5,000	4,500	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	4,500	None.	40
Washburn Steam Works,	Aug. 6,	Jan. 3,	100,000	None.	5,300	8,000	3,000	5,300	450	1,000
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	30,	July 11,	32,200	12,500	23,800	40,000	36,300	61,200	8,000	644
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 10,	Aug. 10,	80,000	48,228	54,731	112,959	102,959	197,560	86,382	800

Weymouth Iron Company, ...	Oct. 6,	June 27,	$150,000	$70,000	$80,000	Not known.	$150,000	$352,239	$107,927	300
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Sept. 3,	6,	80,000	30,000	30,000	60,000	60,000	91,339	7,433	800
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 27,	Dec. 22,	1,650,000	1,338,252	*	1,338,252	650,000	2,199,075	1,200,000	16,500
			$32,584,398	$19,063,453	$17,284,783	$23,740,630	$32,376,592	$51,553,665	$17,149,580	-

* Included in real estate.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 36 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, June 9 to December 31, 1870,	$2,679,600 00
Capital Stock of 2 corporations, re-organized under Section 12 of same chapter, same period,	58,000 00
Total,	$2,737,600 00
Amount of capital, certified as paid in, of 23 corporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870,	$1,328,600 00
Do., do., certified as paid in, of one corporation, organized under Chapter 61 General Statutes,	15,000 00
Do., do., do., do., of one corporation, organized under Chapter 177 of 1869,	24,000 00
Do., do., do., do., of one corporation, without certificate of organization,	250,000 00
Total,	$1,617,600 00
Invested in real estate, 6 corporations certifying,	$73,142 00
in personal estate, 16 corporations certifying,	954,784 00
In cash on hand, 15 corporations certifying,	303,895 00
In mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, 5 corporations certifying,	285,779 00
No certificates of capital from 13 corporations.	
Increase of capital of two existing corporations, certified to under Chapter 224 of 1870,	$248,000 00
Amount thereof paid in,	248,000 00
Reduction of capital of four existing corporations, the amount of decrease not stated. Amount of present capital stock,	$765,000 00

Condition of 124 corporations, certified to under Section 33 of Chapter 224 of 1870:—

Amount of capital stock paid in,	$32,584,398 00
Do. invested in real estate,	19,063,453 00
Do. invested in personal estate,	17,284,783 00
Price paid for the same,	23,740,630 00
Then estimated value thereof,	32,376,592 00
Amount of property owned by and of debts due to the 124 corporations certifying,	51,553,665 00
Amount of existing demands against the same,	17,149,580 00

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1871.

Mass: PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (corner of Federal).
1872.

338.7M3
S44a
1871
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1872.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives:

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the following abstracts from the certificates of corporations required to be deposited in this office; namely:—

An abstract from the certified returns of eighty-one corporations ORGANIZED within the Commonwealth in the year 1871, under section eleven of said chapter.

Of ten corporations RE-ORGANIZED under section twelve of the same chapter.

Of four corporations filing certificates of having heretofore ORGANIZED UNDER CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

Of fifty-nine corporations attesting the PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK under section thirty-two, and four companies, the payment of capital, as required by the General Statutes.

Of five hundred and thirty-eight corporations certifying the date of their respective last ANNUAL or SEMI-ANNUAL meetings, the amount of *capital stock* then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the number of shares standing in his name, the amount invested in *real estate* and in *personal estate*, the *price* paid and the then estimated value thereof, the amount of *property* owned by, and of *debts due to* the corporation, and the amount of existing *demands* against said corporations, under section thirty-three.

Of thirty-one corporations certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-four.

Of five corporations certifying to a REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-five.

And of five corporations CONFIRMING their ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of 1870.

The General Statement appended to these abstracts gives the total amount *invested* during the year 1871, in incorporations under the present statute, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section* 11, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section* 32 *of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Albion Lead Works,*	Taunton,	–	–	–	–	–	$75,000	$38,000	–	–	$37,000	1871. July 12,	1871. July 19.
American Hide Seat Co.,	Rockport,	$120,000	1,200	$100	1871. May 9,	1871. May 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Am. Tablet Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	18,000	180	100	Apr. 10,	Apr. 29,	18,000	–	$18,000	–	–	May 12,	June 9.
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co.,	Northampton,	40,000	400	100	May 18,	June 3,	40,000	–	10,000	$30,000†	–	May 18,	June 3.
Annisquam Mills,	Rockport,	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7,	150,000	–	20,098	127,571	2,331	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11.
Aquapelle Co.,‡	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	280,000	–	280,000	–	–	Jan. 3,	Jan. 4.
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Lawrence,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 31,	Dec. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Backus Vise Co.,	Erving,	20,000	200	100	1870 Nov. 22,	Oct. 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Chemical Paint Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1871. Oct. 12,	Nov. 1,	5,000	–	4,500	–	500	Oct. 12,	Nov. 1.
Boston Chrome & Chemical Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 10,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 17.
Boston City Flour Mills,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 28,	250,000	90,000	160,000	–	–	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30.
Boston Metallic Roofing Company,	Boston,	40,000	–	–	Sept. 14,	Sept. 26,	40,000	–	40,000	–	–	Sept 26,	Sept. 26.

* Chartered Nov. 29, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870. † Machinery, &c. ‡ Chartered Dec. 27, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Boston Paint Mills, . .	Boston, . . .	$7,500	75	$100	1871. Feb. 25,	1871. May 6,	$7,500	–	$7,500	–	–	1871. Mar. 13,	1871. May 6.
Boston Red Stone Co., .	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	July 24,	Sept. 23,	200,000	$200,000	–	–	–	Aug. 12,	Sept. 26.
Boston Type Foundry, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 21,	Feb. 3,	50,000	–	–	$50,000	–	Feb. 9,	Feb. 9.
Bradford Joint Co., .	Plymouth, . .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 18,	Dec. 22,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brainard Milling Machine Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	June 27,	July 3,	35,000	22,000	–	–	$13,000	July 8,	July 11.
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Millbury, . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 10,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–	Feb. 18,	Feb. 21.
Brockway Pyroxyline Manuf'g Corporation,	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 12,	May 25,	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	July 8,	July 11.
Chace Mills, . . .	Fall River, . .	500,000	5,000	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chapman Valve Co., .	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	1870. Dec. 8,	Jan. 4,	150,000	–	138,000	–	12,000	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4.
Cigar Makers' Corporate Association, . . .	Westfield, . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 24,	Jan. 6,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Ass'n, . .	Westfield, . .	2,400	12	200	1871. June 17,	June 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . . .	Montague, . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 4,	Sept. 15,	30,000	11,287	18,713	–	–	Nov. 1,	Dec. 13.
Courier Publishing Co., .	Boston, . . .	6,800	68	100	July 6,	July 8,	6,800	–	6,000	–	800	July 7,	July 8.
Crescent Mills, . .	Fall River, . .	500,000	5,000	100	Sept. 29,	Nov. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crispin Coöp. Co., . .	Lynn, . . .	3,000	600	5	Sept. 21,	Sept. 22,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Crocker Manuf'g Co.,	Holyoke,	$60,000	600	$100	May 23,	May 25,	$60,000	$60,000*	-	-	-	May 23,	May 25.
Crompton Carpet Co.,†	Worcester,	-	-	-	-	-	65,000	-	-	$65,000	-	Mar. 18,	Mar. 21
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Apr. 29,	May 23,	200,000	-	-	190,000	$10,000	June 6,	June 9.
Dover Stamping Co.,	Cambridge,	200,000	2,000	100	1870. Dec. 28,	1871. Jan. 6,	200,000	54,961	$134,364	-	10,675	Mar. 13,	Mar. 15.
Dunlap & Lyman Manufacturing Co.,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	1871. Jan. 19,	Feb. 3,	20,000	-	18,000	-	2,000	Jan. 20,	Feb. 3.
Eastern Marble Co.,‡	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	100,000	-	-	10,000	Sept. 13,	Sept. 27.
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	Essex,	11,100	111	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 13,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Leominster,	84,000	840	100	July 26,	July 27,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Felton Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	50,000	500	100	June 23,	July 6,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Machine Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Apr. 29,	May 13,	5,000	-	4,360	-	640	May 12,	May 13.
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n,	New Bedford,	3,500	350	10	May 9,	May 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	1870. Sept. 22,	Jan. 13,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire Manuf. Co of Huntington,§	Huntington,	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	80,000	-	-	-	Apr. 29,	May 5.
Hampton Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	100,000	1,000	100	1871. Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haskins' Pneumatic Alarm Co.,	Fitchburg,	17,400	174	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29,	17,400	-	12,500	-	4,900	May 9,	May 10.
Haverhill Hat Co.,	Haverhill,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	Nov. 28,	Dec. 11.
Hawes Machine Co.,	Fall River,	15,000	150	100	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 20.

* Including machinery.

† Chartered July 13, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

‡ Chartered Oct. 7, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

§ Chartered Dec. 17, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Howard Coöp. Co.,	Lynn,	$2,000	11	$181 82½	1871. Feb. 6,	1871. Feb. 28,	$2,000	–	$2,000	–	–	1871. Apr. 24,	1871. Apr. 28.
India Manuf'g Co.,*	Salem,	–	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	$200,000	–	July 1,	July 11.
Keith Paper Co.,	Montague,	125,000	1,250	100	Aug. 29,	Sept. 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King Philip Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	July 14,	Sept. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee Boot and Shoe Co.,	Lee,	20,000	200	100	Feb. 6,	Mar. 7,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	Mar. 4,	Mar. 9.
Lovell Woolen Co.,	Holden,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 18,	Mar. 31,	30,000	$15,957†	–	–	$14,043	Apr. 6,	Apr. 13.
Lowell Coöp. Home Co.,	Lowell,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 29,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lyndeboro Glass Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 15,	100,000	40,000	60,000	–	–	Feb. 13,	Feb. 24.
Lynn Mechanics' Building Ass'n,‡	Lynn,	–	–	–	–	–	20,100	1,100	12,174	–	6,826	Nov. 16,	Nov. 17.
Manufacturers' Corporate Ass'n,	Westfield,	50,000	500	100	1870. Dec. 27,	Jan. 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Masconomet Mills,	Newburyport,	250,000	2,500	100	1871. July 5,	July 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,§	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	200,000‖	‖	‖	200,000‖	–	Jan. 23,	Jan. 25.
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co.,	Fall River,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Nov. 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	Attleborough,	60,000	600	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 26,	60,000	30,000	30,000	–	–	Feb. 1,	Feb. 15.
Mercantile Advertizing Bond Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	May 15,	June 23,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	June 3,	June 23.

Metallic Art Works, .	Somerville, . .	$30,000	300	$100	Jan. 6,	Jan. 7,	$30,000	–	$30,000*a*	–	–	Jan. 12,	Jan. 13.
Montague Paper Co., .	Montague, . .	72,000	720	100	May 4,	May 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montaup Mills, . .	Fall River, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 14,	Dec. 1,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Works, ...	New Bedford, .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 17,	Apr. 7,	100,000	$45,000	40,000	$15,000	–	June 13,	June 15.
Nabnassett Manuf'g Co.,	Lowell, . . .	20,000	200	100	July 5,	July 8,	20,000	–	12,000	–	$8,000	July 11,	July 18.
Narragansett Mills, .	Fall River, . .	350,000	3,500	100	June 12,	July 5,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Self-Threading Needle Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Apr. 14,	Apr. 22,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 29.
New Bedford Flour Co ,	New Bedford, .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 30,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	–	June 20,	July 11.
New England Awl and Needle Co., . . .	Medway, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Fire-Extinguisher Co ,*b* . .	Northampton, .	–	–	–	–	–	50,000	–	44,598	–	5,402	Apr. 18,	May 11.
New England Iron Co.,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 23,	300,000	230,000	70,000	–		Feb. 6,	Feb. 8.
Northampton Cutlery Company. . . .	Northampton, .	100,000	1,000	100	July 26,	Aug. 4,	100,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	Oct. 11,	Oct. 16.
North Bridgewater Coöp. Grocery Ass'n, . .	N. Bridgewater, .	2,000	400	5	Dec. 26,	Dec. 28,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	Dec. 26,	Dec. 29.
Ocean Mills, . . .	Newburyport, .	300,000	3,000	100	June 23,	June 29,	300,000	209,600	–	–	90,400	July 7,	July 7.
Old and New, Proprietors of the,*c* . . .	Boston, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000	–	–	1870. Sept. 1,	Jan. 28.
Old Colony Batting Co.,	Plymouth, . .	40,000	400	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 27,	40,000	–	–	40,000	–	1871. Mar. 28,	Mar. 29.
Orange Iron Foundry Company, . . .	Orange, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 9,	Feb. 24,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–	Feb. 20,	Feb. 24.
Page Paper Co., . .	Boston, . . .	24,000	240	100	Oct. 12,	Nov. 6,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Chartered Mar. 21, 1870, by Legislature.
§ Organization confirmed June 12, 1868.
b Re-organized May 11, 1871, and capital increased.
† Including machinery, &c.
‖ Not stated, taken from certificate of condition.
‡ Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 358 of 1870.
a Partly in cash.
c Re-organized Oct. 18, 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Parks and Wade Carpet Company, . . .	Palmer, . . .	$45,000	450	$100	1871. Mar. 24,	1871. Apr. 12,	$45,000	$15,700	$16,800	–	$12,500	Apr. 8,	Apr. 12.
Pemberton Collar Co., .	Wakefield, . .	100,000	1,000	100.	Mar. 15,	Mar. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pequaig Hosiery Co., .	Athol, . . .	15,000	150	100	June 12,	July 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potomska Mills Corp., .	New Bedford, .	250,000	2,500	100	May 27,	June 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richard Borden Manuf'g Company, . .	Fall River, . .	800,000	8,000	100	June 6,	July 7,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem and N.Y Express Steamship Corp., . .	Salem, . . .	35,000	350	100	June 8,	July 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Silver Dale Manuf'g Co.,	West Springfield,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slade Mills, . . .	Fall River, . .	550,000	5,500	100	May 13,	June 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Am. Organ Co., .	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	1870. Dec. 13,	Jan. 10,	150,000	–	145,134	–	4,866	Jan. 2,	Jan. 27.
Somerset Iron Co., . .	Somerset, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1871. July 18,	July 31,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Aug. 21,	Sept. 1.
Trident Gas-Burner Co.,	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 21,	150,000	–	145,000	–	5,000	Oct. 12,	Oct. 12.
Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, . . .	Ashland, . .	60,000	600	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 30,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–	Aug. 29,	Aug. 31.
Wampanoag Mills, . .	Fall River, . .	400,000	4,000	100	June 7,	June 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Ward Mining Co., . .	Boston, . . .	$30,000	300	$100	June 28,	July 25,	$30,000	–	$5	$21,000	$8,995	Aug. 15,	Aug. 22.
Wenham Coöp. Union,*	Wenham, . .	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	$4,400	600	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 1.
Westboro' Coöp. Milk Company, . . .	Westborough, .	1,000	40	25	1870. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield Coöp. Store, .	Westfield, . .	2,250	90	25	1871. Feb. 7,	June 3,	2,250	–	2,250	–	–	June 1,	June 2.
Worthy Paper Co., . .	Agawam, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84 Corporations, . .	. . . . .	$9,737,950	–	–			$5,254,050†	$1,323,005	$2,422,596	$1,248,571	$259 87		

* Chartered Nov. 10, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† 59 corporations certifying to payment of capital.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations, under Section* 12, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
						1871.	1871.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	$40,000 00	400	$100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 15.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	500,000 00*	5,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	April 10,	May 12.
Boston Machine Company,	Boston,	125,000 00†	-‡	-‡	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	May 19,	May 20.
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Stoneham,	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen Stat.,	Dec. 8,	Dec. 16.
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Boston,	60,000 00§	600	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 30
Lowell Oil-Cup Company,	Lowell,	35,000 00	350	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Sept. 30,	Dec. 29.
Merrimack Mills,	Dracut,	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Nov. 28,	Dec. 18.
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	Southbridge,	15,000 00	150	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen Stat.,	April 15,	April 21.
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Northampton,	50,000 00‖	500	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	April 1,	May 11.
South Randolph Co-operative Association,	South Randolph,	1,050 00	-‡	-‡	Chap. 290 of 1866,	Feb. 16,	March 2.
Ten Corporations,		$1,526,050 00	-	-	- -	-	-

* Capital increased from $75,000 by this certificate.

§ As fixed and certified to, in certificate of reduction, filed Dec. 30.

† Capital increased from $100,000 by this certificate.

‡ Not stated.

‖ Capital increased from $20,000 by an accompanying certificate.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under Chapter* 61 *of General Statutes, and filed in Secretary's Department in* 1871.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of Organization when filed.	When Organization was made.
American Chair-Seat Company,	Gardner,	$50,000 00	$26,500 00	500	$100 00	1871. Nov. 9,	1870. March 25.
Boston Copper and Sulphuric Acid Company,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	1870. Dec. 31,*	Feb. 4.
Dwight Printing Company,	Ashland,	300,000 00	283,104 11	–†	100 00	1871. Jan. 2,	–†
Grundy Company,	Boston,	35,000 00	35,000 00	–†	100 00	May 8,	Feb. 11.
Four Companies,		$460,000 00	$419,604 11	–	–	–	–

* Actually filed January 5, 1871, but post-dated by request.

† Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section* 66, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Chester Emery Company,	Chester and Boston,	$500,000 00*	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	1871. Nov. 2,	1871. Nov. 14.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00†	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Oct. 25,	Nov. 22.
Lowell Oil-Cup Company,	Lowell,	35,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Sept. 30,	Dec. 29.
Moseley Iron Building Works,	Boston,	100,000 00*	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	–‡	Feb. 8.
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,§	Northampton,	20,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	April 1,	May 11.
Five Corporations,		$695,000 00	–	–	–

* Amount certified in original certificate.

‡ Not stated.

† Amount certified in certificate of condition, filed November 18, 1871.

§ Name changed from "Chemical Fire Extinguisher Co." Capital increased to $50,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations in* 1871, *under Section* 34, *Chapter* 224 *of Acts of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase when filed.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	$20,000	$20,000	Mar. 15, 1871.
American Watch Company,	Waltham,	500,000	500,000	May 15, 1871.
Bay State Horse Rake Company,	Winchendon,	6,000	6,000	Apr. 7, 1871.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	June 16, 1871.
Boston Machine Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	May 20, 1871.
Boston Paint Mills,	Boston,	1,500	1,500	May 6, 1871.
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Millbury,	5,000	5,000	Sept. 9, 1871.
Central Mills Company,	Southbridge,	100,000	100,000	Sept. 4, 1871.
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Clinton,	20,000	20,000	Oct. 25, 1871.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	35,000	35,000	Apr. 11, 1871.
Hampden Mills,	Holyoke,	130,000	130,000	May 29, 1871.
Hingham Cordage Company,	Hingham,	25,000	25,000	Oct. 28, 1871.
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Lowell,	100,000	100,000	July 21, 1871.
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Lowell,	25,000	25,000	Sept. 4, 1871.
Lynn Gas Light Company,	Lynn,	70,600	70,600	Aug. 8, 1871.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 26, 1871.
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	Feb. 13, 1871.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	New Bedford,	60,000	60,000	Nov. 24, 1871.
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	New Bedford,	35,000	35,000	Aug. 29, 1871.
N. England Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Northampton,	30,000	30,000	May 11, 1871.
Nonatuck Silk Company,	Northampton,	45,000	45,000	Feb. 24, 1871.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	15,000	15,000	Aug. 21, 1871.
Proprietors of the Old and New,	Boston,	8,000	8,000	Aug. 24, 1871.
Salem Gas Light Company,	Salem,	25,000	25,000	Mar. 2, 1871.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, &c.—Con.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase when filed.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co.,	Andover, . .	$80,000	$80,000	Aug. 12, 1871.
Smith Paper Company, ...	Lee, ...	30,000	30,000	Feb. 13, 1871.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Prov. Ass.,	South Abington,	365	365	Mar. 3, 1871.
Union Comb Company, ...	Worcester, .	12,000	12,000	Feb. 27, 1871.
Union Ice Company, ...	Boston, . .	15.000	15,000	Feb. 1, 1871.
Union Stone Company, ...	Boston, . .	75,000	75,000	Feb. 23, 1871.
Wamsutta Mills, ...	New Bedford, .	1,000,000	1,000,000	Jan. 23, 1871.
Thirty-one Corporations, . .	. . . . .	$2,718,465	$2,718,465	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 35, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction when filed.
Hampshire Manuf. Co. of Huntington,	Huntington, .	$20,000	$80,000	Apr. 4, 1871.
Henry Clay Coal Company, . .	Boston, . .	240,000	60,000	Dec. 30, 1871.
Suffolk Glass Company, ...	Boston, . .	75,000*	75,000	Feb. 3, 1871
Wenham Coöperative Union, . .	Wenham, . .	1,000	5,000	Feb. 10, 1871.
Williston Mills, ...	Easthampton, .	350,000	350,000	May 11, 1871.
Five Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$686,000	$570,000	

* Not stated, original certificate stated capital at $150,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *Sections* 33 *and* 59, *to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Straw-Sewing Machine Company,	1871. Jan. 9,	1870. Dec. 21,	$300,000	None.	$2,000	–	$2,000	$200	$200	None.	3,000
American Optical Co.,	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 2,	40,000	$6,000	25,474	–	25,600	25,474	67,213	$212	400
Appleton Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 4,	600,000	191,436	170,000	–	Not known.	361,436	747,416	4,460	600
American Horse-Collar Co.,	Jan. 26,	1870. Dec. 29,	111,240	None.	653	–	653	653	6,985	3,903	6,000
Ames Plow Co.,	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 2,	400,000	25,000	496,913	–	496,913	496,913	1,429,744	827,063	4,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 9,	1,500,000	931,437	554,947	$573,513*	2,059,897	2,059,897	2,216,079	605,380	15,000
American Whip Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	300,000	44,883	419,978	–	378,978	419,978	464,861	123,861	3,000
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 6,	1870. July 26,	66,700	3,250	20,000	–	66,700	23,250	6,893	14,519	667
Arlington Piano Co.,	Feb. 10,	1871. Jan. 9,	30,500	5,000	–	–	–	–	73,887	37,051	305
Albion Lead Works,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	14,500	None.	16,000	–	16,000	16,000	18,800	5,000	750
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 18,	250,000	91,500	142,503	–	234,008	–	310,217	18,182	500
Agawam Canal Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	377,250	215,207	261,625	–	476,832	357,624	364,864	75,665	7,545
Agawam Paper Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	124,613	21,460	100

American Tack Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	$75,000	$19,833	$110,213	-	$130,047	$130,047	$160,849	$65,476	271
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 15,	500,000	None.	None.	-	Nothing.	Nothing.	25,000	5,000	5,000
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	18,000	7,100	4,000	-	18,000	11,100	46,039	17,100	180
American Magnesium Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	46,831	6,000	12,449	-	12,449	8,700	8,700	29,303	390
American Hide and Leather Splitting and Dressing Machine Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 12,	250,000	None.	250,000	-	250,000	Not known.	Not known.	250	2,500
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 31,	240,000	140,000	64,247	-	Not known.	64,247	482,571	242,571	3,000
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 3,	1870. Dec. 23,	300,000	316,293	276,755	-	593,048	300,000	730,288	386,708	3,000
American Linen Co.,	Mar. 7,	1871. Feb. 8,	400,000	615,000	1,280,000	-	-	1,895,000	1,895,000	817,212	1,000
Automatic Gas Machine Co.,	Mar. 13,	-	250,000	None.	224,792	-	224,792	24,792	224,792	24,040	10,000
American Tube Works,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	200,000	90,000	203,898	-	-	293,898	412,162	107,644	200
American Tablet Co.,	Apr. 3,	Mar. 30,	30,000	None.	30,000	-	30,000	13,000	13,000	26,000	300
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 22,	250,000	100,000	177,000	-	342,000	277,000	329,000	175,000	2,500
American Low-Water Reporter Company,	Apr. 10,	Apr. 3,	39,367	None.	33,651	-	33,651	6,915	20,305	6,645	400
American Patent Sponge Co.,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 15,	500,000	21,000	479,000	-	Not known.	80,000	100,000	112,000	5,000
Atlantic Works,	May 3,	Mar. 31,	150,000	40,309	136,193	-	176,502	176,502	258,717	86,197	1,500
Annisquam Mills,	May 4,	Apr. 4,	150,000	-	-	$146,054	146,054	146,054	158,400	-	1,500
American Watch Co.,	May 13,	Mar. 30,	1,250,000	277,741	-	-	-	1,094,142	1,559,786	63,045	12,500
Assonet Machine Co.,	July 3,	June 26,	16,400	4,000	21,500	-	25,500	14,000	14,100	14,100	164
Athol Machine Co.,	July 7,	June 6,	50,000	14,025	45,875	-	59,900	57,101	69,359	13,489	500
American Saddle Co.,	July 11,	May 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	89	1,030	5,000
American Molded Collar Co.,	July 19,	Jan. 25,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	101,813	16,108	3,000

* Machinery, besides personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Rattan Co.,	1871. July 20,	1871. July 5,	$100,800	None.	$202,373	–	$202,373	$202,373	$330,141	$124,700	1,008
Adams Gas Light Co.,	July 31,	1870. Aug. –,	17,300	$4,000	4,000	–	Not known.	8,000	9,500	1,900	692
American Marble-Cutting Co.,	July 31,	June 17,	240,000	None.	1,360	–	240,000	Not known.	4,800	2,040	2,400
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 30,	July 25,	66,700	3,250	20,000	–	67,700	23,250	25,590	13,810	667
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 16,	Aug. 1,	160,000	92,810	110,621	–	–	–	203,431	None.	320
American Print Works,	Sept. 30,	Aug. 1,	360,000	840,000	763,214	–	1,603,214	1,603,214	2,980,697	2,273,079	720
American Peat Co.,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,500
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 14,	100,000	435	115,141	–	Not known.	–	194,847	18,500	1,000
Amesbury Mills,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 12,	150,000	80,000	70,000	–	–	–	219,206	48,974	1,500
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 8,	Sept. 4,	12,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	6,213	1,877	120
Albion Paper Co.,	Nov 13,	May 31,	60,000	45,000	30,000	–	75,000	75,000	102,000	21,500	600
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 2,	1,250	None	2,187	–	2,187	2,000	2,022	None.	100
American Railway Frog Co.,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 3,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,000
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 18,	1871. Oct. 19,	200,000	112,000	315,267	–	427,267	427,267	533,005	484,618	2,000
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Boston,	Nov. 23,	Aug. 24,	120,000	None.	120,000	–	120,000	Nothing.	3,124	2,448	1,200

Attleborough Steam Power Co.,	Nov. 25,	Jan. 4,	$15,000	$15,000	$5,000	–	$20,000	$16,000	$17,489	$10,419	150
American Powder Co.,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 8,	200,000	–	–	$188,258	188,258	188,258	286,480	79,708	2,000
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Lawrence,	Dec. 6,	Feb. 2,	12,500	–	45	–	45	–	–	–	125
Acushnet Coöperative Association,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 13.	6,900	4,200	7,906	–	Not known.	12,106	12,106	None.	275
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Lowell,	Dec. 7,	Jan. –,	12,500	None.	14,115	–	14,115	3,125	14,115	872	125
Boston Star Collar Co.,	Jan. 3,	1870. Dec 3,	30,000	None.	18,691	–	18,691	18,691	36,417	8,525	300
Boston Belting Co.,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 21,	500,000	128,470	815,965	–	815,965	815,965	944,436	444,436	5,000
Bay State Steamboat Co.,	Jan. 9,	Nov. 16,	–	–	39,183	–	–	–	–	416	300
Boston Musical Hall Association,	Jan. 13,	June 8,	100,000	170,000	53,000	–	235,000	150,000	157,000	50,000	1,000
Boston Skating Rink Association,	Jan. 18,	July 9,	60,000	135,000	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	85,000	86,000	600
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	Jan. 24,	1871. Jan. 11,	30,000	None.	37,413	–	37,413	37,413	41,066	15,225	300
Bay State Horse Rake Co.,	Jan 31,	Jan. 9,	6,000	None.	3,233	–	3,233	3,233	6,080	80	60
Bay State Faucet and Valve Co.,	Feb 2,	Jan. 17,	65,000	23,880	45,161	–	79,040	79,040	85,806	15,426	650
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Co.,	Feb. 4,	1870. Jan. 7,	132,495	11,234	121,000	–	132,234	–	132,234	7,327	1,411
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Feb. 8,	1871. Jan. 10,	200,000	44,438	680,784	–	Not known.	1,125,222	725,222	370,044	2,000
Boston Optical Works,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	9,000	None.	3,750	–	11,400	3,750	3,750	6,300	90
Boston News Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	50,000	None.	9,000	–	9,000	7,000	18,000	18,500	500
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	100,000	68,000	32,000	–	100,000	134,000	100,000	32,000	400
Bengal Bagging Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	130,000	25,000	105,000	–	139,637	130,000	172,310	23,175	1,300
Bay State Glass Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 20,	150,000	15,000	69,180	–	69,180	69,180	145,140	None.	1,500
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 26,	60,000	59,000	1,000	–	60,000	20,000	32,062	641	12,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Corset Skirt Co., . . .	1871. Mar. 2,	1871. Jan. 9,	$25,000	None.	$17,325	–	$30,000	$17,325	$22,686	$36,657	250
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	150,000	$98,000*	148,000	–	246,000	246,000	315,000	180,000	1,500
Boston Can Company, . . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 11,	25,000	14,000	22,765	–	36,765	36,765	45,765	22,000	250
Brookline Gas Light Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	1870. June 6,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	None	1,000
Boston Ice Co., ...	Mar. 8,	1871. Feb. 14,	189,000	110,943	41,894	–	203,783	152,837	280,757	60,000	1,890
Boston Lock Co., ...	Mar. 9,	Jan. 30,	81,800	None.	76,730	–	76,730	60,988	70,342	18,500	818
Boston Beer Co., ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	32,000	50,000	15,000	–	65,000	60,000	142,000	24,000	32
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Mar. 10,	Feb. 23,	140,000	40,000	90,000	–	Not known.	75,000	261,000	108,000	1,400
Beckwith Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 15,	33,000	8,000	38,521	–	38,521	38,521	46,521	12,109	330
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 8,	350,000	150,000*	40,306	–	Not known	160,105	332,714	7,714	500
Boston Hemp Manf'g Co., . .	Mar. 31,	Mar. 6,	4,250	7,250*	3,613	–	10,863	10,863	13,773	5,348	130
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Mar. 31,	Feb. 7,	50,000	19,145	48,306	–	78,783	67,450	103,929	55,599	500
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., .	Apr. 10,	Mar. 29,	400,000	25,000	90,000	–	Not known.	115,000	450,206	None.	5,000
Boston Wharf Co., ...	Apr. 24,	Apr. 10,	600,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	Not known.	1,300,000	1,400,000	100,000	6,000
Boston Lead Co., ...	Apr. 28,	Apr. 26,	500,000	–	–	$529,027	529,027	529,027	971,651	511,017	500
Berkshire Woolen Co., . . .	May 15,	May 9,	100,000	72,000	263,000	–	Not known.	263,000	335,000	201,000	1,000

Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	May 15,	May 4,	$275,000	$41,738	$284,732	–	$284,732	$284,732	$284,732	$15,544	2,750
Bayley Hat Co., ...	May 18,	May 11,	48,000	12,712	102,657	–	–	115,369	115,369	62,053	480
Bay State Brick Company, . .	May 27,	Apr. 10,	500,000	328,924	60,680	–	591,277	823,140	823,140	201,017	5,000
Boston and Maine Foundry Co., .	June 1,	Jan. 16,	90,400	50,000	240,396	–	–	290,396	290,396	160,870	904
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	June 15,	May 29,	10,000	None.	13,735	–	Not known.	13,735	25,402	13,440	20
Bartlett Steam Mills Corporation,	June 19,	May 31,	350,000	83,725	380,943	–	464,688	400,000	469,013	161,349	3,500
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	June 19,	Feb. 15,	400,000	–	–	–	–	–	746,439	364,761	4,000
Boston Screw Company, . . .	June 20,	1870. Apr. 12,	522,350	79,035	357,343	–	357,343	Not known.	437,874	358,979†	10,447
Boston Music Hall Association, .	June 24,	1871. June 14,	100,000	210,000	53,000	–	275,000	190,000	198,000	90,000	1,000
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	June 26,	June 5,	26,400	31,602	32,772	–	–	64,374	72,552	45,824	264
Beaman Manufacturing Co., . .	June 27,	May 25,	174,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	250,000	125,000	220,236	155,734	174
Burling Mills, ...	July 6,	June 28,	100,000	25,000	43,876	–	68,876	68,876	127,615	13,172	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manf'g Co., .	July 18,	June 26,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Not known.	96,000	630,127	277,476	96
Brookline Gas Light Co., . .	July 31,	June 5,	100,000	27,000	89,000	–	–	–	116,000	16,000	1,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of, .	Aug. 10,	July 11,	125,000	125,000	–	–	Not known.	230,000	230,000	24,000	250
Baldwin Co., ...	Aug. 18,	Aug. 3,	100,000	24,250	44,119	–	68,369	68,369	153,541	37,904	1,000
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	Aug. 28,	July 10,	50,000	None.	45,000	–	Not known	45,000	65,000	25,000	500
Boston Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 26,	Oct. 3,	600,000	210,000	190,000	–	Not known.	400,000	833,580	107,342	600
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co., .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 19,	300,000	–	Not known.	–	Not known.	Not known.	17,516	None.	300,000
Bigelow Carpet Co., ...	Nov. 1,	June 11,	800,000	334,987	996,525	–	1,331,512	1,225,000	1,331,512	327,351	800
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Nov. 27,	Nov. 13,	1,200,000	475,000	325,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,548,663	None.	1,200

* Including machinery.

† $250,000 contingent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Car Spring Co., . . .	1871. Nov. 27,	1871. May 3,	$50,000	$8,000	$20,000	–	$43,000	$28,000	$98,000	$55,000	500
Bay State Steamboat Co., . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	26,867	26,360	507	300
Butler Braider Co., ...	Dec. 4,	Nov. 1,	30,000	None.	23,712	–	23,712	23,712	33,551	3,560	300
Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 5,	Mar. 6,	1,250,000	800,678	966,708*	–	Not known.	2,672,300	591,041	487,620	2,500
Baldwinville Mill Co., . . .	Dec. 7,	May 2,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	12,200	128
Boston Diatite Co., ...	Dec. 7,	Oct. 11.	48,500	None.	45,859	–	45,859	24,000	38,043	14,110	485
Beverly Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 9,	July 18,	40,000	–	–	$46,000	46,000	20,000	21,887	2,639	400
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Dec. 11,	Dec. 2,	30,000	None.	26,821	–	Not known.	26,821	36,036	None.	300
Bigelow Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 11,	Feb. 7,	50,000	None.	54,626	–	54,626	29,226†	61,708	4,033	500
Concord Granite Co., ...	Jan. 7,	1870. Dec. 5,	40,000	34,800	23,600	–	58,400	58,400	92,693	44,719	800
Chelsea Gas Light Co , . . .	Jan. 14,	July 19,	150,000	92,600	91,903	–	184,503	184,503	193,998	4,983	1,500
Cherry Valley Coöperative Association, ...	Jan. 17,	1871. Jan. 2,	1,960	None.	8,996	–	8,996	9,800	8,566	6,043	98
Constitution Wharf Corporation, .	Jan. 18,	1870. Oct. 3,	400,000	399,184	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	250,000	4,500	800
Cabot and West Springfield Bridge,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	37,600	37,600	6,802	–	53,311	44,402	44,402	None.	376

Chelsea Oil Co.,	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 5,	$100,000	–	–	$50,000‡	Not known.	$50,000	$203,366	$97,400	1,000
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 16,	60,000	None.	$49,479	–	$49,479	31,132	31,658	16,196	600
Cordaville Mills,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	300,000	$283,565	74,585	–	–	–	366,623	97,588	3,000
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 9,	1870. July 26,	350,000	398,334	98,646	–	496,000	496,000	496,000	15,999	3,500
Coy's Hill Cheese Co.,	Feb. 10,	1871. Jan. 16,	4,400	4,277	1,854	–	6,131	6,131	6,131	1,397	44
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Feb. 13,	1870. Jan. 12,	16,000	None.	8,000	–	16,000	16,000	44,301	28,221	160
Curtis Hat Factory,	Feb. 21,	1871. Jan. 23,	40,000	None.	66,541	–	66,541	66,541	97,495	50,679	400
Central Mills Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	50,000	55,432	54,161	–	109,593	112,500	153,283	38,659	500
Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 16,	400,000	–	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	442,891	5,000	8,000
Calcutta Linseed Oil Works,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 20,	60,000	36,000	20,000	–	56,998	45,000	45,000	65,754	600
Citizens' Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 12,	12,500	16,000	3,279	–	–	–	19,279	6,571	125
Cambridge Stamping Co.,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 6,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200
Central Square Wharf Co.,	Apr. 19,	Mar. 28,	60,000	60,000	None.	–	39,000	60,000	60,000	29,000	600
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 10,	May 1,	30,000	14,500	20,500	–	41,052	35,000	35,000	–	60
Cary Improvement Co.,	May 15,	Apr. 4,	275,000	275,000	–	–	275,000	216,200	3,900	32,777	55,000
Color Printing Attachment Co.,	May 29,	May 1,	25,000	None.	5,405	–	11,325	5,405	6,669	1,148	250
Crompton Carpet Co.,	June 30,	June 17,	100,000	107,825	24,925	–	132,750	132,750	189,911	100,174	1,000
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 28,	July 18,	200,000	93,900	93,904	–	187,804	187,804	197,854	3,150	2,000
Clement & Hawkes Manf'g Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 19,	100,000	66,461	98,911	–	165,372	114,827	114,827	62,968	100

* Machinery. † Exclusive of patents of uncertain value. ‡ Including real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Carew Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Sept. 1,	1871. Aug. 8,	$35,000	$77,000	$21,000	–	$98,000	$100,000	$250,000	$17,000	350
Cambridge Gas Light Co., . .	Sept. 7,	July 25,	350,000	460,276	55,929	–	516,205	516,205	516,205	9,013	3,500
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 19,	Sept. 11,	25,000	6,000	4,000	–	13,500	10,000	37,956	3,542	250
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., . . .	Nov. 1,	July 21,	200,000	72,331	300,712	–	373,043	327,057	373,043	127,057	2,000
Constitution Wharf Co., . . .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 9,	400,000	399,184	816	–	400,000	240,000	240,000	None.	800
Consolidated Gas Co., ...	Nov. 3,	May 8,	25,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	20,000	18,000*	None iss'd.
Carbon Lamp Co., ...	Nov. 6,	Oct. 4,	48,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	500	480
Citizens' Gas Light Co., of Reading, Wakefield and Stoneham, .	Nov. 15,	Oct. 3,	93,683	4,500	89,183	–	93,683	61,000	70,000	None.	936 5-6
Cambridge Land and Building Association, ...	Nov. 24,	July 13,	6,912	13,910	–	–	–	16,410	13,910	6,000	69 1-8
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co , ...	Dec. 1,	Oct. 26,	50,000	None.	16,617	–	16,617	10,000	18,000	12,000	500
Chester Emery Co., ...	Dec. 2,	June 2,	500,000	25,000	20,000	–	45,000	45,000	63,000	75,000	5,000
Colorado Mining and Exploring Company, ...	Dec. 7,	Feb. 2,	10,000	–	–	$10,000	10,000	Not known.	None.	None.	1,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 22,	Dec. 18,	420,000	366,120	250,250	–	Not known.	600,000	1,067,355	40,000	4,200
Dedham Gas Light Co., ...	Jan. 14,	1870. Nov. 9,	50,000	5,200	10,000	–	15,200	15,200	23,400	1,200	1,000
Dudley Hosiery Co., ...	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 11,	125,000	–	–	98,226	98,226	50,000	57,480	54,293	1,250

Durfee Mills,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	$500,000	$250,812	$443,520	–	$850,000	$800,000	$1,156,000	$524,000	500
Dutcher Temple Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	40,000	13,125	9,233	–	22,358	22,358	44,738	4,738	400
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 7,	150,000	13,900	57,000	–	Not known.	105,000	29,985	44,473	1,500
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 15,	100,000	55,370	54,073	–	109,443	109,443	219,015	116,000	1,000
Davol Mills,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 6,	270,000	231,867	384,905	–	616,772	428,927	617,523	318,342	2,700
Danvers Carpet Co.,	Mar. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	50,000	–	–	60,000	25,000	124,338	14,144	1,000
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	May 23,	May 16,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	450,704	250,704	2,000
Dean Cotton and Machine Co.,	June 30,	June 28,	100,000	43,221	38,440	–	Not known.	65,000	92,670	6,676	200
Dwight Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 10,	750,000	500,000	729,444	–	Not known.	1,229,444	1,992,005	861,630	1,500
Dighton Furniture Co.,	Oct. 2,	Aug. 23,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	12,000	12,000	5,000	600
Douglas Axe Manf'g Co.,	Nov. 13,	July 12,	400,000	210,000	256,683	–	560,000	466,683	589,214	173,330	4,000
Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 4,	July 11,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	36,000	11,000	13,036	None.	360
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 7,	Jan. 9,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	20,000	2,000	3,896	932	400
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 8,	95,700	18,200	20,000	–	38,200	38,200	50,000	4,000	1,914
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 1,	60,000	24,900	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	24,900	2,660	60
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 14,	231,600	158,026	234,773	–	–	–	167,613	396,798	2,316
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Feb. 3,	1870. Dec. 21,	148,500	56,785	70,832	–	70,832	60,000	283,852	167,464	1,485
E. Carver Co.,	Feb. 4,	1871. Jan. 17,	64,000	18,000	64,964	–	64,964	64,964	129,147	121,699	640
Elliott Felting Mills,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 18,	191,500	70,000	75,000	–	185,000	75,000	255,873	253,512	2,000
Eagle Mill Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	20,000	8,000	17,815	–	28,000	25,815	27,804	9,691	200

* Entire property transferred to J. J. Walworth & Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
East Boston Ferry Co., . . .	1871. Feb. 25,	1871. Jan. 30,	–	–	–	$275,000	–	$300,877	$25,877	–	2,250
East Abington Crispin Coöperative Association, ...	Mar. 2,	1870. Nov. 1,	$1,060	None.	$2,583	–	$1,730	–	4,313	$3,114	212
East Boston Dry Dock Co., . .	Mar. 18,	1871. Mar. 13,	250,000	$55,000	19,527	–	74,527	74,527	74,652	250	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway, . .	Apr. 24,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	10,000	17,608	10,000	10,000	9,350	100
Essex Company, ...	June 3,	May 30,	800,000	–	–	1,231,265	Not known.	1,231,265	1,231,265	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Co., ...	June 26,	June 20,	60,000	34,406	15,306	–	111,304	60,000	101,560	16,377	900
Ellis Saw Co., ...	July 11,	Jan. 18,	18,013	4,449	1,813	–	7,987	6,262	15,567	13,222	3,000
Everett Mills, ...	July 21,	June 21,	800,000	525,000	375,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,262,794	374,215	8,000
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company, ...	Nov. 14,	June 6,	100,000	–	70,000	–	70,000	70,000	38,577	8,577	1,000
East Abington Coöperative Crispin Association, ...	Dec. 4,	Nov. 7,	1,060	None.	553	–	553	320	6,008	32	218
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 20,	Mar. –,	50,000	None.	4,467	–	4,467	2,200	58,502	8,502	500
Franconia Iron and Steel Co., .	Jan. 4,	1870. Dec. 7,	230,000	–	–	275,000	275,000	275,000	288,000	140,000	460
Fall River Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Jan. 27,	Dec. 28,	10,598	5,000	None.	–	5,000	5,000	15,222	15,222	1,059
Florence Sewing Machine Co., .	Jan. 28,	Nov. 2,	500,000	175,000	71,000	–	86,016	71,000	1,030,921	242,819	4,993

Fitchburg Flour Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	1871. Jan. 3,	$50,000	$15,230	$43,276	–	$58,506	$58,506	$93,344	$42,085	500
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	100,000	85,591	128,070	–	213,661	213,661	213,661	194,118*	1,000
Fall River Print Works, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 25,	200,000	112,895	145,402	–	258,297	201,696	233,715	51,447	200
Florence Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	100,000	36,641	100,739	–	137,381	89,823	89,823	15,002	1,000
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 10,	3,990	–	5,490	–	5,490	5,490	6,493	1,034	798
Fall River Foundry Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 6,	21,250	11,019	8,246	–	19,266	13,000	19,720	4,000	17½
First Universalist Meeting-House in Worcester, Proprietors of, .	Mar. 17,	1870. Oct. 3,	15,000	15,000	None.	–	–	Nothing.	31,200	3,500	109
Fitchburg Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	1871. Jan. 16,	60,000	3,000	53,800	–	53,800	53,800	92,077	45,865	600
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	Apr. 14,	Mar. 14,	150,000	256,522	359,649	–	Not known.	616,171	658,180	521,602	300
Fall River Steamboat Co., . .	Apr. 19,	Mar. 20,	48,500	–	85,288	–	85,288	66,038	85,288	37,701	485
Franklin Grocery Co., of Lynn, .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 19,	4,000	None.	7,331	–	7,331	7,331	9,433	2,091	400
Fitchburg Gas Co., ...	May 29,	Apr. 26,	60,000	66,845	12,419	–	79,264	79,263	79,263	15	1,200
Franklin Paper Co., . . .	June 3,	May 16,	60,000	30,000	80,000	–	170,000	110,000	154,300	76,400	600
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co., . .	June 5,	June 5,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	75,000	9,300	1,000
Forge Village Horse Nail Co., .	June 22,	June 20,	86,900	61,897	64,437	–	126,334	126,334	132,475	53,147	869
Frohock Last Co., -	June 30,	June 6,	100,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	7,500	22,500	1,000	1,000
Foundry and Machine Co., . .	July 26,	June 28,	60,000	20,000	20,654	–	Not known.	40,654	90,907	45,851	120
Fall River Iron Works Co., . .	Aug. 5,	Aug. 1,	960,000	653,330	279,825	–	933,155	933,155	1,564,975	3,728	960
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	Aug. 29,	July 11,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	None.	None.	50,000
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Sept. 19,	Aug. 2,	44,240	45,600	None.	–	45,600	6,000	6,140	1,500	1,000

* Including capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
First Universalist Meeting-House in Worcester, Proprietors of,	1871. Nov. 1,	1871. Oct. 2,	$15,000	$15,000	None.	–	–	–	$38,600	None.	109
Fitchburg Hotel Co.,	Dec. 7,	Jan. 14,	20,000	53,053	None.	–	–	–	53,053	$35,000	400
Fitchburg Coöperative Association,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 6,	1,265	–	$3,752	–	$3,752	$3,752	6,790	6,178	254
Florence Mercantile Co.,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 24,	6,050	5,560	5,322	–	5,414	5,600	19,038	7,605	242
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Dec. 29,	Feb. 1,	60,000	–	89,907	–	Not known.	89,907	115,276	45,732	60
Gold and Silver Association,	Jan. 7,	1868. June 17,	20,000	17,233	2,767	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	1,000	200
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 23,	1870. July 12,	20,000	10,800	13,767	–	27,022	20,000	20,000	None.	400
Grafton Mills,	Jan. 28,	1871. Jan. 2,	160,000	80,000	80,000	–	160,000	100,000	295,992	195,934	1,600
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöperative Association,	Feb. 2,	1870. Nov. 21,	3,500	–	3.500	–	3,500	3,950	4,550	1,050	351
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 24,	1871. Jan. 18,	250,000	25,000	225,000	–	250,000	100,000	124,500	24,500	2,500
Greenville Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	125,665	6,894	1,000
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	1870. June 21,	44,500	–	–	$32,050	56,435	32,000	38,888	280*	890
Granite Mills,	Feb. 28,	1871. Jan. 23,	400,000	516,000†	229,000	–	745,000	745,000	745,000	145,000	400

Grenfield Tool Company, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	$71,600	$19,500	$66,414	–	–	–	$85,914	$8,586	716
Germania Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	350,000	223,547†	100,969	–	$324,517	Not known.	387,198	37,198	3,500
Granite Railway Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 23,	250,000	–	–	$125,000	Not known	$125,000	223,655	10,536	2,500
Griswoldville Manuf'g Co., . .	Apr. 1,	Mar. 28,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	100,000	181,730	118,566	1,250
Grundy Co., ...	Apr. 7,	Feb. 20,	35,000	None.	35,000	–	35,000	35,000	42,330	7,214	350
Gilberton Coal Co., ...	Apr. 8,	Apr. 3,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	155,282	8,000	5,000
Gillespie Governor Co., . . .	Apr. 27,	Apr. 19,	50,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	52,573	64,516	500
Gilbert & Barker Manuf'g Co., .	Apr. 28,	Mar. 1,	28,000	–	18,699	–	18,699	18,699	50,061	19,651	280
Great Barrington Water Co., . .	May 2,	1870. Oct. 2,	20,000	3,000	17,000	–	20,000	15,000	None.	‡	200
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 6,	1871. Apr. 18,	80,000	40,000	40,000	–	80,000	80,000	121,690	105,127	800
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	May 12,	Mar. 8,	150,000	230,000	425,100	–	–	425,100	738,320	121,190	1,500
Globe Nail Co., ...	June 1,	Mar. 27,	350,000	None.	374,312	–	374,312	340,530	417,951	366,602	3,500
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., . .	June 7,	Feb. 28,	150,000	72,231	238,412	–	Not known.	310,643	336,209	172,046	1,500
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . .	July 21,	July 1,	20,000	10,863	13,935	–	27,253	20,000	20,000	1,000	400
Gloucester Gas Light Co., . .	July 22,	July 20,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	75,000	40,000	42,360	560	1,246
Gaylord Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 1,	July 19,	100,000	50,000	146,713	–	–	146,713	196,713	215	1,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., .	Dec. 1,	Apr. –,	5,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	5,000	None.	50
Great Pasture Corporation, . .	Dec. 11,	Apr. 3,	Uncertain.	6,000	1,100	–	7,100	7,100	7,100	None.	160
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 20,	250,000	–	–	180,000	Not known	250,000	474,613	110,411	2,500
Gardner Coöperative Association,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 28,	805	None.	147	–	–	147	4,737	3,177	161

* Including capital stock. † Including machinery. ‡ Two lawsuits pending against said company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Harvard Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Jan. 31,	1871. Jan. 10,	$40,000	$23,391	$7,523	–	$15,808	$7,523	$20,000	$15,775	400
Hunter Paper Co., ...	Feb. 7,	1870. June 8,	18,000	12,000	6,000	–	18,000	18,000	22,764	4,106	180
Holyoke Manilla Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	1871. Jan. 27,	30,000	1,200	27,500	–	40,000	28,700	28,700	28,700	300
Hadley Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 31,	600,000	279,613	686,328	–	965,941	605,000	965,941	360,934	480
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	36,000	23,847	22,372	–	43,219	30,847	62,067	550	3,000
Hopedale Furnace Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	20,000	8,300	4,645	–	12,945	12,945	24,472	4,472	200
Hopedale Machine Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 24,	60,000	42,843	26,320	–	69,163	69,163	103,318	43,318	600
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 21,	25,000	18,858	29,810	–	48,668	38,420	78,880	54,000	250
Hale Patent Washer Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 7,	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,400	7,500	98,758	35,900	1,000
Hampshire Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	200,000	23,546	173,693	–	197,239	197,239	350,000	None.	2,000
Hingham Cordage Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb 6,	50,000	31,000	58,000	–	89,000	60,000	95,366	20,450	500
Hide and Leather Machine Co., .	Apr. 15,	Mar. 17,	30,000	None.	33,749	–	33,749	23,749	31,605	8,905	300
Hurlburt Paper Co , ...	May 10,	May 13,	60,000	47,975	28,000	–	–	75,975	140	130	600
Hinkley and Williams Works, .	May 12,	May 1,	200,000	156,213	233,880	–	233,880	233,880	574,505	384,411	400
Holyoke Paper Co., ...	May 13,	May 11,	300,000	355,000	159,299	–	159,299	159,299	669,471	43,742	600
Haywardville Rubber Co., . .	May 18,	Feb. 28,	200,000	75,000	60,500	–	135,500	Not known.	302,727	149,081	2,000

Henry Clay Coal Co.,	June 8,	Feb. 23,	$300,000	–	$21,973	$300,000	$21,973	$10,050	$75,000	$500	3,000
Hampden Mills,	July 11,	June 27,	400,000	$375,326	235,458	–	235,458	235,458	622,959	349,699	400
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.,	July 28,	June 29,	1,200,000	420,000	330,000	–	Not known.	750,000	1,991,389	604,638	1,200
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 20,	30,000	30,013	10,869	–	40,882	40,882	54,549	11,681	300
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 20,	600,000	837,430	1,184,120	–	–	1,629,278	1,850,892	259,319	6,000
Hayden Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 4,	July 5,	50,000	40,600	14,150	–	54,750	34,197	54,750	50,000*	500
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	Sept. 19,	June 21,	350,000	104,376	261,243	–	365,620	365,620	365,620	15,620	3,500
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 18,	40,000	65,639	99,249	–	164,888	164,888	164,888	118,272	400
Hampshire Manufacturing Co. of Huntington,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 2,	80,000	39,600	70,000	–	109,600	109,600	178,175	87,000	800
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 4,	July 12,	50,000	15,000	10,000	–	35,000	40,000	49,000	–	1,000
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 6,	1870. July 13,	50,000	15,000	10,000	–	35,000	40,000	43,000	–	1,000
Howard Coöperative Co.,	Dec. 14,	1871. Nov. 6,	2,000	None.	3,110	–	3,110	3,110	4,835	1,901	11
Hopkinton Coöperative Ass'n,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 1,	1,045	None.	2,249	–	2,423	2,448	4,675	3,606	107
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 17,	75,000	192,664	92,834	–	112,101	98,583	98,620	13,556	750
Indian Orchard Mills,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 15,	600,000	–	–	600,000	Not known.	500,000	841,913	221,552	6,000
India Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 31,	1870. July 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Mills,	Oct. 28,	1871. Oct. 21,	150,000	42,744	64,737	–	107,481	107,481	249,466	129,001	1,500
Journal Newspaper Co.,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 3,	100,000	None.	40,000	–	50,000	40,000	100,000	Nominal.	100

* Stock.

† June 30, 1871, affairs were closed and property distributed among stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., . .	1871. May 10,	1871. Apr. 22,	$109,600	–	–	$109,600	–	–	$118,268	$484	1,096
Kilburn, Lincoln & Company, .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 3,	80,000	$41,575	$13,000	–	$54,575	$54,575	102,001	22,001	800
Kniffen Mowing Machine Co., . .	Nov. 13,	Nov. 8,	50,000	–	3,000	–	5,000	1,200	45,535	24,692	500
Leicester Water Power Co., . .	Jan. 2,	1870. Dec. 21,	1,700	1,700	–	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	–	17
Long Pond Fishing Co., . . .	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31,	862	–	–	–	–	Nothing.	None.	None.	100
Lawrence Woollen Co., . . .	Jan. 13,	Dec. 29,	150,000	76,697	33,517	–	110,214	80,000	204,519	70,195	1,500
Lowell Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	July 25,	300,000	–	–	557,525	557,525	347,577	405,000	None.	3,000
Lowell Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 4,	2,000,000	703,878	546,122*	–	Not known.	1,250,000†	2,547,723	None.	2,900
Loring and Blake Organ Co., . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 2,	13,000	None.	7 100	–	7,100	7,100	14,300	9,000	130
Lawrence Flyer & Spindle Works,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	50,000	25,000	18.390	–	18,390	23,000	30,362	1,507	500
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Feb. 7,	200,000	36,410	101,615	–	138,025	138,025	180,277	77,381	2,000
Lawrence Lumber Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	54,000	7,500	41,733	–	41,733	41,733	149,544	97,000	540
Lawrence Gas Co., ...	Feb. 16,	Feb. 7,	200,000	–	–	365,007	365,007	205,000	205,000	31,647	2,000
Lowell Hosiery Co., ...	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	100,000	38,964	51,782	–	51,782	51,782	128,092	25,720	1,000
Lyman Mills, ...	Mar. 1,	Feb. 1,	1,470,000	500,000	500,000	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,841,562	296,180	14,700

Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	$300,000	$96,500	$698,988	–	$795,488	$795,488	$795,488	$394,492	600
Lagoon Pond Corporation, . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 28,	900	None.	900	–	900	900	900	None.	12
Lynn Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n,	June 3,	May 16,	3,325	None.	7,136	–	7,136	7,136	10,070	4,007	665
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co., .	June 14,	May 15,	50,000	55,750	45,325	–	101,075	120,325	129,400	70,113	500
Ludlow Manufacturing Co., . .	June 29,	June 20,	200,000	181,787	79,200	–	79,200	79,200	304,249	84,730	2,000
Lawrence Duck Co., ...	June 30,	June 10,	120,000	86,505	273,981	–	360,486	310,000	360,486	134,000	120
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., .	July 5,	June 13,	1,500,000	868,972	428,572	–	Not known.	1,297,544	2,130,389	582,816	1,500
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 26,	July 17,	300,000	165,000	138,584	–	Not known.	303,584	303,584	–	1,500
Lovell Woolen Co., ...	July 31,	June 17,	30,000	20,551	25,683	–	–	46,234	–	19,896	300
Lancaster Mills, ...	Aug. 4,	July 1,	800,000	262,000	238,000	–	Not known.	850,000	940,000	None.	2,000
Lowell Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	July 31,	400,000	–	–	$400,000	585,315	585,315	585,315	None.	4,000
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	Aug. 22,	July 10,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	550,878	450,000	1,032,135	172,665	1,200
Leicester Water Power Co., . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 14,	1,700	1,700	–	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	None.	17
Lynn Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n, .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 15,	3,325	None.	5,860	–	5,860	5,860	9,189	4,795	665
Middlesex Co., ...	Jan. 4,	1870. Dec. 28,	750,000	–	–	200,000	700,000	480,000	950,344	118,504	7,500
Milford Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	Oct. 5,	50,000	4,550	7,000	–	48,300	11,550	12,550	1,000	500
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co., .	Jan. 26,	1871. Jan. 25,	200,000	103,250	210,275	–	337,000	313,526	367,871	58,657	2,000
Marland Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 2,	100,000	80,000‡	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	170,580	127,983	100
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	100,000	None.	8,886	–	8,886	8,886	13,557	9,846	1,000
Manufacturers' Gas Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	1870. June 20,	33,000	17,750	55,809	–	73,559	73,559	75,379	39,838	330

* Value of machinery only. † Real estate and machinery. ‡ Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Massachusetts Arms Co., . . .	1871. Feb. 15,	1871. Jan. 25,	None.*	None.	$11,142	-	Not known.	$11,142	$11,142	None.	700
Miller's River Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	$40,000	$29,000	25,120	-	$54,120	54,120	75,190	$34,076	400
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 23,	1,800,000	843,000	357,000	-	Not known.	1,200,000	2,015,298	71,368	1,800
Minot Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 25,	80,000	35,000†	45,000	-	Not known.	80,000	95,436	15,436	80
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 20,	1870. Dec. 29,	100,000	53,286	47,507	-	68,000	78,713	139,894	129,181	1,000
Moseley Iron Building Works, .	Feb. 21,	1871. Feb. 15,	100,000	‡	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Munroe Paper Co., ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 28,	120,000	108,026†	28,874	-	28,874	28,874	161,323	39,529	1,200
Merrimac Chemical Co., . . .	Feb 25,	1870. Dec. 14,	50,000	-	-	$75,000	75,000	30,000	40,000	5,000	1,000
Massachusetts Frear Artific'l Stone Company, ...	Feb. 27,	1871. Feb. 7,	100,000	Nothing.	100,875	-	100,000	102,801	103,676	3,947	752
Mechanics' Mills, ...	Mar. 7,	Feb. 2,	750,000	355,960	590,830	-	946,790	946,790	1,248,765	442,100	7,500
Munroe Organ-Reed Co., . . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 4,	13,300	None.	None.	-	Nothing.	Nothing.	23,400	8,800	133
Medford Citizens' Union Store Association, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 7,	3,000	-	2,800	-	-	2,800	5,146	1,785	283
Merchants' Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 8,	Jan. 25,	800,000	428,736	557,788	-	986,524	882,842	1,170,295	335,308	8,000
Magee Furnace Co., . . .	Apr. 10,	Jan. 17,	200,000	32,000	7,500	-	39,500	39,500	302,134	192,417	2,000
Massasoit Paper Manuf'g Co., .	Apr. 11,	Jan. 18,	100,000	52,836	98,761	-	151,597	151,597	161,989	10,392	1,000

Mount Pleasant Coal Co., . .	Apr. 18,	Feb. 28,	$200,000	None.	$50,000	–	$200,000	$50,000	$50,000	$1,800	5,000
Merrick Thread Co., ...	Apr. 19,	Jan. 25,	350,000	$178,104	190,899	–	369,003	275,000	214,332	272,054	3,500
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Co., .	May 4,	Apr. 1,	500,000	None.	100	–	100	100	100	2,661	5,000
Mount Laffee Coal Co., . . .	May 8,	Feb. 28,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	15,050	15,050	None.	20,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 9,	Apr. 19,	84,900	6,000	57,675	–	116,864	–	140,441	40,670	849
Methuen Co., ...	May 9,	Jan. 17,	90,000	180,000	120,000	–	300,000	300,000	500,000	240,000	180
Monument Mills, ...	May 9,	Apr. 18,	50,000	68,200	91,000	–	159,200	133,000	220,000	141,000	500
Marblehead Gas Light Co., . .	May 12,	Apr. 29,	40,000	2,000	7,000	–	41,461	9,000	9,698	1,355	400
Music Hall Ass'n in Worcester, .	May 12,	May 8,	26,800	38,601	None.	–	46,500	50,000	13,601	13,601	268
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co.,	June 22,	June 5,	90,000	12,500	116 989	–	129,489	129,489	148,321	41,771	1,800
Merrimack Manufacturing Co., .	Jul 13,	June 21,	2,500,000	1,500,000	1,274,703	–	Not known.	3,500,000	3,500,000	401,750	2,500
Merchants' Woollen Co., . . .	July 14,	June 29,	700,000	–	–	$500,000	500,000	250,000	799,586	373,316	7,000
Merrimac Hat Co., ...	July 31,	July 19,	150,000	40,000	35,000	–	75,000	75,000	286,547	237,547	1,500
Manufacturers' Gas Co., . . .	Aug. 2,	June 19,	33,000	17,750	67,617	–	85,367	85,367	86,309	49,037	330
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Co., . . .	Aug. 24,	July 26,	200,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	1,300	2,000
Merrimack Mills, ...	Aug. 28,	July 25,	500,000	181,918	109,114	–	398,980	200,000	252,835	270,508	5,000*
McKay Turned Shoe Co., . . .	Aug. 29,	Aug. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	None.	6,454	5,000
Marlboro' Paper Co., . . .	Aug. 31,	June 19,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	60,000	78,530	12,816	600
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 11,	Sept. 5,	22,650	19,650	2,336	–	2,336	1,000	20,650	100	232
Milford Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 1,	Oct. 9,	66,666	9,800	17,000	–	30,000	30,000	26,800	5,000	666
Mount Hope Iron Co., . . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 23,	100,000	11,223	91,000	–	100,000	102,223	179,196	7,607	1,000

* Formerly $70,000 refunded to stockholders. † Including machinery. ‡ Insolvent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Company, ...	1871. Dec. 28,	1871. May 15,	$100,000	$35,000	$65,000	–	$100,000	$25,000	$26,377	$20,906	1,000
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Company, ...	Dec. 29,	1870. May 2,	100,000	35,000	65,000	–	100,000	25,000	26,176	20,462	1,000
Middlesex Stone Brick Co., . .	Dec. 29,	1871. Dec. 9,	75,000	–	76,094	–	76,094	76,094	81,595	12,935	750
Northfield Slate and Tile Co., . .	Jan. 2,	1870. Nov. 2,	28,000	21,000	506	–	21,506	4,000	23,671	11,604	280
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co.,	Jan 24,	Dec 20,	300,000	128,000	354,000	–	354,000	354,000	633,700	271,800	3,000
New Bedford Gas Light Co., . .	Jan. 28,	1871. Jan. 2,	143,000	155,590	18,099	–	173,690	158,079	173,642	7,650	1,430
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 28,	1870. Dec. 5,	45,200	15,000	35,000	–	Not known.	30,000	32,250	150	452
North Bridgewater Workingmen's Coöp. Grocery & Provision Ass'n,	Feb. 1,	1871. Jan. 4,	2,605	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,184	4,360	None.	521
New England Pharmaceutical Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 2,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	20,000	20,000	None.	500
Natick Protective Union, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	4,000	–	7,062	–	4,000	7,062	7,062	348	400
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	390,000	1,110,000	–	Not known.	1,500,000	2,221,420	977,152	15,000
Northampton Pegging-Machine Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	100,000	None.	130,451	–	130,451	96,105	103,039	37,384	1,000
New England Felt Roofing Co., .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 25,*	60,000	10,000	28,874	–	Not known.	38,874	81,790	22,655	600
New England Slate and Tile Co., .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	150,000	147,725	2,275	–	150,000	30,000	42,349	1,477	6,000

New Bedford Copper Co., . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 6,	$500,000	$103,137	$99,850	–	Not known.	$202,987	$472,231	$125,355	5,000
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	Mar. 2,	1870. June 15,	126,525	26,500	57,000	–	$146,000	83,500	91,000	17,700	1,265
Nonatuck Silk Co., ...	Mar. 2,	1871. Feb. 6,	120,000	46,625†	287,621	–	Not known.	334,246	334,246	183,409	1,200
New England Vise Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Mar. 1,	34,500	None.	15,200	–	15,200	12,200	25,150	27,742	345
New England Pipe Works, . .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 7,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	30,000	30,000	27,814	6,104	300
New Marlboro' Cheese Manuf'g Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Feb 6,	4,000	2,000	2,000	–	4,000	4,000	4,000	None.	40
New England Vulcanite Hide Co.,	Mar. 18,	1870 June 8,	239,800	None.	1,726	–	1,726	1,726	1,726	1,676	2,398
New England Concrete Pavement Company, ...	Mar. 22,	1871. Mar. 13,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	Not known.	20,000	None.	200
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Co., . .	Mar. 29,	1870. Dec. 3,	1,000	150	None.	–	150	100	300	160	100
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co., . . .	Mar. 31,	1871. Mar. 29,	35,000	None.	50,654	–	76,719	50,654	51,732	7,862	350
New Bedford Cordage Co., . .	Apr. 8,	Mar. 6,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	445,757	178,564	750
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Co., ...	Apr. 12,	1869 Jan. 10,	243,280	220,000	23,000	–	243,000	20,000	20,000	56,000	24,328
New England Lithographic Co., .	May 1,	1871. Apr. 18,	50,000	None.	49,138	–	49,138	49,138	62,460	81,465	500
New Bedford Tanning Co., . .	May 2,	Apr. 3,	100,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	26,330	4,281	1,000
New Bedford Flour Mill, . . .	May 3,	Apr. 11,	180,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,323	16	1,800
North Adams Gas Light Co., . .	May 3,	Apr. 3,	49,300	70,476	5,096	–	75,572	37,786	38,637	16,729	493
New England Glass Co., . . .	May 16,	Mar. –,	500,000	100,000	–	–	Not known.	–	570,782	1,859	1,000
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	May 20,	Feb. 16,	20,000	5,000	6,082	–	17,082	11,082	12,142	6,028	200

* An error in date.

† Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newton Mills,	1871. May 27,	1870. July 9,	$100,000	$17,000	$50,000	–	$73,000	$100,000	$97,000	$20,000	1,000
Nantucket Boot and Shoe Co.,	June 20,	1871. June 6,	15,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,623	3,780	150
New England Coal Co.,	June 20,	Feb. 22,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	30,000	5,000	5,000
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 20,	May 31,	37,625	24,000	3,235	–	5,453	3,235	52,829	6,697	1,505
Newton Chemical Co.,	July 5,	June 22,	80,000	127,080	56,116	–	Not known.	183,196	183,196	49,599	80
Newbury Manufacturing Co.,	July 8,	July 1,	40,000	10,000	10,000	–	Not known.	18,000	20,000	2,000	400
National Tube Works Co.,	July 25.	May 1,	150,000	35,000	140,000	–	140.000	60,000	360,000	358,500	1,500
North Adams Coöp. Shoe Co.,	July 26,	July 4,	6,400	None.	5,118	–	5,118	5,118	12,029	5,045	64
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	July 26,	June 21,	129,025	30,000	80,000	–	172,000	110,000	121,621	38,225	1,290
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 5,	July 26,	20,000	None.	6,609	–	6,609	6,609	20,000	None.	200
Neponset Cotton Factory,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 7,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,300	94,119	17,178	1,306
Nelson Mills,	Sept. 15,	1870. Aug. 27,	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000	None.	360
New England Paving Co.,	Nov. 7,	1871. Sept. 12,	–	None	500	–	500	300	300	None.	1,500
North Abington Coöperative Ass'n,	Nov. 13,	Sept. 11,	50	–	–	–	–	–	61	50	10
Northfield Slate and Tile Co.,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 28,	28,000	None.	100	–	–	–	165	None.	280

New Bedford and New York Steam Propeller Co.,	Dec. 14,	Mar. 20,	$75,000	–	$75,000	–	$75,000	$7,500	$3,000	$3,000	750
North Andover Mills,	Dec. 14,	–	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	–	140,000	40,000	1,000
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 18,	Feb. 12,	36,000	$2,000	33,000	–	36,000	5,130	3,254	1,800	360
North Andover Mills,	Dec. 29,	1870. July 21,	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	90,000	176,938	76,938	1,000
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 7,	10,000	7,000	3,000	–	30,000	10,000	10,000	150	100
Ocean Telegraph Co.,	Jan. 10,	June 13,	25,000	2,500	5,175	–	14,172	7,675	13,054	3,000	250
Odd Fellows' Building Association, of Georgetown,	Feb. 7,	1871. Jan. 16,	16,750	35,000	–	–	35,000	35,000	35,000	18,250	170
Otter River Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	20,000	15,000	20,079	–	38,000	35,079	36,250	17,464	200
Otis Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	500,000	200,000	148,840	–	Not known.	323,530	720,876	20,876	500
Ocean Steam Mills,	May 16,	May 1,	310,000	50,000	100,000	–	340,000	150,000	Not known.	252,966	3,100
Old Colony Iron Co.,	Aug. 4,	June 28,	260,000	110,000	281,844	–	391,844	391 844	608,024	172,895	260
Oriental Coal Oil Co.,	Aug. 31,	July 31,	30,000	None.	74,864	–	74,864	68,247	98,914	50,952	300
Owen Paper Co.,	Sept. 25,	June 5,	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	170,000	45,000	60
Proprietors of the Bay State House,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	86,800	146,410	None.	–	146,410	91,000	95,710	45,000	868
Paul Whitin Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 12,	200,000	90,000	110,000	–	200,000	200,000	312,493	106,057	2,000
Porter Britannia and Plate Co.,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	25,000	8,000	6,936	–	14,000	6,936	105,468	37,774	250
Parsons Paper Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	60,000	178,661	350,706	–	350,706	350,706	529,367	31,221	60
Pacific Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	8,470	6,500	1,970	–	8,470	8,000	None.	None.	28
Proprietors of the Old and New,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	8,000	None.	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	14,230	6,911	80
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan 23,	150,000	74,000	76.000	–	150,000	150,000	341,576	68,350	150

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	1871. Feb. 24,	1871. Feb. 6,	$100,000	$50,000	$50,000	–	Not known.	$100,000	$140,000	$69,000	1,000
Pitcher's Castoria Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 7,	24,000	None.	10,000	–	$10,000	3,000	4,000	None.	240
Pine Dale Woolen Co.,	May 5,	Apr. 5,	30,000	17,021	14,950	–	31,971	21,818	48,569	27,479	300
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	May 13,	May 1,	800,000	526,591	406,575	–	Not known.	–	1,037,997	92,134	64½
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	May 26.	Apr. 25,	50,000	50,000	2,700	–	2,700	2,700	67,801	500	500
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	June 1,	Feb. 13,	60,000	36,168	–	–	–	–	138,470	69,000	600
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	June 2,	May 3,	40,000	43,069	27,142	–	70,211	57,142	80,686	36,145	200
Plymouth Mills,	June 6,	1870. May 3,	46,000	18,000	48,082	–	66,082	66,082	90,257	None.	184
Peet Valve Co.,	June 20,	1871. May 31,	150,000	None.	–	–	–	–	63,812	85,318	1,500
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	June 30,	June 1,	50,000	20,000	50,504	–	70,504	60,000	70,504	10,000	100
Parker Mills,	July 18,	June 26,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	652,978	84,734	500
Putnam Machine Co.,	July 22,	July 12,	160,000	161,779	138,240	–	138,240	138,240	402,484	43,135	320
Pittsfield Woolen Company,	Aug. 1,	July 31,	96,000	61,000	35,000	–	135,496	125,000	287,307	238,912	960
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 2,	July 12,	2,500,000	700,000	4,883,932	–	Not known.	4,883,932	5,583,932	2,298,135	2,500
Pemberton Co.,	Aug. 11,	July 25,	450,000	–	–	$1,146,527	Not known.	1,132,927	1,132,927	354,026	4,500
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 12,	200,000	65,000	85,650	–	Not known.	150,650	694,027	181,077	2,000

Pacific Guano Company, . . .	Dec. 9,	May 17,	$1,000,000	$205,717	$716,669	–	–	$922,386	$1,438,870	$324,624	10,000
Portland Brick Co., . . .	Dec. 11,	Jan. 26,	100,000	62,000	38,000	–	$67,000	20,000	20,000	12,000	1,000
Phenix Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 14,	June 26,	30,000	15,000	5,000	–	25,000	20,000	37,679	20,575	80
Real Estate and Building Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 9,	161,750	98,060	129,689	–	–	129,689	130,757	13,105	3,235
Richardson Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 4,	100,000	12,500	172,765	–	–	–	185,265	84,989	1,000
Rockport Granite Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 23,	200,000	71,000	86,855	–	–	157,855	179,908	17.825	2,000
Riverside Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 16,	100,000	–	–	$155,489	155,489	124,392	208,479	134,576	100
Robinson Iron Co., ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 2,	100,000	81,575	56,435	–	50,000	56,435	177,372	39,838	1,000
Roaring Brook Coal Co., . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 25,	200,000	–	100,000	–	200,000	100,000	100,000	40,000	5,010
Robeson Mills, ...	Mar. 10,	Feb. 6,	260,000	126,543	113,444	–	339,987	211,792	400,046	120,498	260
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 14,	24,000	None.	26,630	–	Not known.	22,000	33,653	6,969	24
Revere House, Proprietors of, .	Mar. 22,	Mar. 14,	160,000	227,500	65,000	–	234,000	272,750	272,750	55,000	1,600
Roxbury Gas Light Co., . . .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 6,	378,000	–	–	393,364	393,364	393,364	53,694	None.	3,780
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 20,	May 1,	5,890	–	–	–	15,000	10,000	10,000	4,637	589
Roxbury Central Wharf Co., . .	May 20,	May 1,	15,200	15,200	–	–	15,200	15,200	15,200	9,000	100
Russell Paper Co., ...	June 1,	May 6,	100,000	49,000	165,633	–	214,633	214,633	265,450	129,851	100
Russell Mills, ...	July 19,	May 3,	125,000	64,750	55,000	–	144,000	119,750	237,000	79,000	1,250
Riverside Cutlery Co., . . .	July 29,	July 5,	80,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	23,044	23,044	19,157	800
Roxbury Carpet Co., . . .	July 29,	July 8,	43,000	38,472	139,685	–	178,157	175,000	640,736	47,413	434
Renfrew Manufacturing Co., . .	July 31,	1870. June 9,	200,000	225,000	175,000	–	400,000	400,000	455,000	253,000	2,000
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co., ...	Aug. 21.	1871. Aug. 7,	150,000	65,000	85,000	–	150,000	150,000	186,000	33,000	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Roby Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Aug. 26,	1871. July 24,	$20,700	$18,606	$60,239	–	Not known.	$83,239	$83,239	$64,780	207
Reversible Collar Co., . . .	Sept. 19,	July 25,	500,000	35,000	30,000	–	$30,000	30,000	158,996	54,908	5,000
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 7,	Jan. 3,	180,000	85,547	61,359	–	146,905	146,905	95,116	26,051	1,800
Springfield Aqueduct Co., . .	Jan. 13,	1870. July 11,	184,800	34,071	166,326	–	200,397	200,397	206,148	7,592	1,848
Stockbridge Water Co., . . .	Jan. 13,	June 11,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	7,060	None.	140
Springfield Gas Light Co., . .	J n. 27,	Aug. 1,	215,400	32,546	228,608	–	261,154	–	284,078	None.	2,000
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., .	Feb. 2,	1871. Jan. 10,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	300,000	89,319	3,000
Suffolk Glass Co., ...	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	150,000	27,000	121,883	–	150,000	51,357	73,593	27,898	1,500
Sandwich Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	935	–	1,251	–	–	1,251	2,609	1,640	187
S. Abington Workingmen's Grocery and Provision Association, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	1,060	–	2,627	–	2,627	2,627	2,627	1,488	212
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	23,600	7,000	9,342	–	16,342	19,342	47,218	12,630	229
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Feb. 10,	1870. Nov. 14,	25,000	13,431	28,214	–	41,644	41,644	52,285	24,808	250
South Shore Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 20,	1871. Jan. 10,	30,000	11,000	8,220	–	24,000	19,000	23,482	35,698	300
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., .	Feb. 20.	Jan. 18,	48,000	–	–	$21,154	32,703	21,154	56,072	6,650	480

Silver Lake Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Jan. 11,	$75,000	$50,000	$67,030	–	$117,030	$117,030	$144,693	$50,000	750
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	700,000	223,810	315,819	–	Not known.	539,629	539,629	479,972	7,000
South Boston Gas Light Co., . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 31,	225,000	–	–	$284,259	284,259	234,087	259,010	29,669	2,250
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 13,	Mar. 1,	150,000	36,000	248,636	–	Not known.	284,636	284,636	112,420	1,500
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Mar. 16,	Jan. 25,	250,000	150,000	166,000	–	375,000	316,000	496,000	243,000	2,500
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 22,	Mar. 13,	200,000	–	–	219,803	219,803	219,803	259,397	29,889	2,000
Smith American Organ Co., . .	Mar. 25,	Jan. 18,	150,000	None.	145,134	–	145,134	200,000	245,000	41,000	1,500
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Apr. 7,	Mar. 7,	400,000	None.	82,616	–	Not known.	82,616	112,682	None.	4,000
Suffolk Manufacturing Co., . .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 7,	600,000	371,000	283,614	–	Not known.	654,614	840,537	363,700	1,200
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 28,	Apr. 11,	30,000	47,766	57,927	–	105,693	105,693	163,014	128,110	300
South Bay Company, . . .	May 3,	May 1,	25,000	18,000	17,000	–	25,000	35,000	35,000	None.	5,000
Salem Leg Company, . . .	May 4,	Apr. 11,	20,000	5,557	5,340	–	5,340	5,000	11,361	None.	200
Stearnsville Woolen Co., . .	May 17,	1870. Dec. 26,	100,000	48,600	93,286	–	141,886	141,886	195,628	150,587	1,000
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 23,	1871. May 9,	175,000	100,000	50,000	–	230,000	150,000	198,900	13,764	350
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co., .	June 7,	May 3,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	50,000	35,000	50,000	None.	1,000
Samoset Mills, ...	June 19,	May 4,	85,000	95,000	49,479	–	144,479	144,479	150,292	69,892	850
Stockbridge Water Co., . . .	June 27,	June 10,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	8,000	7,000	7,000	None.	140
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co., .	July 5,	June 3,	10,042	127	9,878	–	10,106	6,000	6,000	227	400
South Reading Ice Co., . . .	July 28,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	2,750	–	Not known.	400	3,150	None.	1,200
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 29,	July 8,	86,000	76,944	504,461	–	581,406	494,135	758,039	21,494	856
Springfield Aqueduct Company, .	Aug. 2,	July 10,	184,800	44,332	175,988	–	220,321	220,321	225,251	18,254	1,848
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	Aug. 24,	July 26,	150,000	112,500	52,300	–	Not known.	164,800	175,500	21,339	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
South Boston Iron Company, . .	1871. Aug. 24,	1871. July 17,	$100,000	$650,000	$404,000	–	Not known.	$404,000	$1,054,000	$573,000	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Co., . . .	Sept. 7,	July 5,	125,000	45,913	5,386	–	$51,299	51,299	36,071*	75,359†	1,250
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 12,	300,000	113,250	399,850	–	513,100	513,100	513,100	117,540	3,000
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 5,	Aug. 14,	50,000	41,473	34,261	–	–	–	154,142	93,014	500
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 6,	25,000	14,093	27,811	–	41,904	41,904	52,106	22,974	250
Salisbury Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	Sept. 14,	1,000,000	924,613	1,084,349	–	–	1,725,000	2,598,219	566,142	10,000
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 3,	150,000	None.	90,000	–	90,000	90,000	488,416	319,177	1,500
Suffolk Lead Works, . . .	Dec. 13,	Feb. 7,	100,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	6,000	1,000
S. Reading Coöperative Assoc'n, .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 23,	2,810	–	5,581	–	5,581	5,581	5,581	1,210	562
Taunton Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 13,	1870. July 18,	60,000	45,707	10,131	–	80,000	55,000	79,859	1,125	1,200
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	Jan. 13,	June 6,	88,000	None.	15,000‡	–	20,000	15,000	18,000	None.	88
Taylor & Farley Organ Co.. . .	Feb. 8,	1871. Jan. 9,	100,000	45,275	104,988	–	104,988	104,988	150,263	47,756	1,000
Tully Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	20,000	9,000	14,000	–	23,000	12,000	13,600	18,500	200
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	342,000	194,711	309,742	–	504,453	399,023	407,092	153,022	342
Taunton Car Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	72,800	56,361	81,669	–	138,030	138,030	231,363	172,805	728

Turkish Bath Co., ...	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	$50,000	None.	$50,000	–	$50,000	§	§	$2,093	500
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manuf'y, .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	300,000	$330,890	364,558	–	–	$695,448	$695,448	None.	600
Thorndike Co., ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	450,000	249,472‖	82,630	–	Not known.	266,659	303,265	10,765	450
Taunton Crucible Co., . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 23,	35,000	21,100	31,000	–	25,000	31,000	61,289	38,963	140
Telescopic Cup Company, . .	Apr. 3,	Mar. 29,	8,000	–	5,904	–	–	–	–	None.	80
Tucker Manufacturing Co., . .	Apr. 3,	Mar. 28,	450,000	–	600,536	–	600,536	519,536	600,536	124,670	4,500
Taber Plane Co., ...	Apr. 10,	Mar. 6,	29,000	Nothing.	38,475	–	36,794	38,475	38,475	20,594	290
Tremont Mills, ...	Apr. 27,	Mar. 7,	600,000	344,500	271,033	–	Not known.	615,533	986,000	378,700	1,200
Tremont Watch Co., . . .	May 25,	May 24,	150,000	Nothing.	150,000	–	150,000	Nothing.	26,547	24,309	1,500
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 10,	June 5,	88,000	Nothing.	15,000	–	20,000	15,000	17,000	1,000	88
Taunton Tack Co., ...	June 12,	June 8,	60,000	38,031	20,717	–	58,748	58,748	102,966	42,966	120
Turner's Falls Pulp Co., . . .	June 23,	May 4,	100,000	30,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	188,800	75,000	1,000
Taunton Oil Cloth Co, . . .	July 8,	June 20,	25,000	10,000	4,000	–	Not known	14,000	31,957	6,157	250
Taunton Iron Works Co., . .	July 14,	June 28,	67,500	–	–	$5,000	Not known.	40,000	135,597	38,609	135
Taunton Gas Light Co., . . .	July 26,	July 17,	60,000	47,197	9,263	–	Not known.	56,460	90,722	782	1,200
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co.,	July 26,	June 30,	218,500	57,144	153,346	–	230,490	230,490	304,810	8,253	437
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co.,	July 28,	June 30,	900,000	286,610	185,207	–	Not known.	471,817	1,119,199	192,199	900
Tremont Nail Co., ...	Aug. 31,	July 18,	100,000	–	–	223,572	Not known.	223,572	223,572	39,572	1,000
Taconic Mills, ...	Sept. 19,	Aug. 9,	120,000	78,795	41,205	–	133,535	Not known.	337,095	231,492	1,200
Townsend Leather Co., . . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	50,000	30,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	500

* Exclusive of real estate of uncertain value.

‡ Balance in "good will," copyright, &c., of uncertain value.

§ Indefinite, $2,000 to $3,000.

† $69,224 advanced by stockholders.

‖ Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Company (East Abington), .	1871. Jan. 4,	1870. Nov. 26,	$2,920	None.	$3,608	–	Not known	$3,608	$6,537	$732	292
Union Comb Co., ...	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 2,	30,000	$35,416	43,160	–	$80,876	78,576	92,317	55,053	300
United States Cartridge Co., . .	Feb. 6,	1870 Nov. 28,	50,000	None.	59,000	–	59,000	55,000	–	9,000	500
Union Mill Co., ...	Feb. 13,	1871. Jan. 16,	175,000	350,029	504,283	–	981,035	854,312	1,002,608	332,819	175
Union Marine Railway Co., . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 6,	–	250	7,893	–	8,153	2,300	3,564	1,861	68
Union Glass Co., ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 8,	150,000	50,000	154,725	–	136,404	204,725	204,725	4,145	1,500
Union Paper Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 14,	Feb. 28,	200,000	200,000	114,103	–	314,103	314,103	314,103	101,596	2,000
Union Patent Knife and Needle Co.,	May 1,	Apr. 14,	6,000	None.	6,000	–	6,000	600	600	None.	60
Union Sugar Refinery, . . .	May 9,	Apr. 28,	500,000	140,080	437,828	–	577,908	577,908	665,005	170,771	5,000
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	June 12,	May 9,	125,000	46,860	75,640	–	125,000	112,500	112,500	None.	250
Union Machine Co., ...	July 13,	Jan. 18,	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	119,016	46,358	650
Union Ice Co., ...	July 13,	June 16,	30,000	32,221	16,702	–	48,923	48,923	50,659	20,659	300
Union Cigar Makers' Coöp. Ass'n,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 20,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	19,077	14,578	7
Union Company, ...	Dec. 14,	Nov. 25,	5,840	6,500	3,650	–	4,000	3,650	12,000	5,000	584
United States Ventilation Co., .	Dec. 20,	May 29,	60,000	None.	2,485	–	2,485	2,485	55,085	300	600

Valley Paper Co., ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 27,	$125,000	$94,662	$196,265	–	$290,927	$260,927	$260,927	$122,291	1,250
Vulcan Furnace Co., ...	Nov. 13,	1868. Sept 26,	55,000	60,444	6,955	–	67,399	30,000	67,399	17,719	550
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Co.,	Dec. 30,	1871. May 3,	250,000	3,851	18,825	–	253,825	18,825	22,676	1,754	2,500
Washburn & Moen Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 3,	1,250,000	663,000	992,000	–	1,655,000	1,655,000	1,966,000	755,000	12,500
Woburn Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	1870. Oct. 11,	22,550	6,000	12,040	–	33,566	18,040	26,451	1,417	451
West Amesbury Spring and Axle Company, ...	Jan 28,	1871. Jan. 10,	20,000	5,500	14,500	–	20,000	19,400	20,200	800	800
Wason Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 6,	150,000	142,500	20,000	–	Not known.	162,500	494,000	90,056	1,500
Williams Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	50,000	28,000	32,164	–	60,164	45,000	69,043	16,704	500
Worcester Gas Light Co., . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	500,000	90,000	468,571	–	558,571	473,568	547,274	100,052	5,000
West Boylston Manuf'g Co., . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	80,000	70,385	57,000	–	137,385	127,385	254,213	114,213	800
Wamesit Steam Mills Co., . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 6,	16,000	9,000	7,000	–	20,000	14,400	24,574	237	160
Warren Cotton Mills, . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 8,	300,000	194,246	77,548	–	Not known.	271,795	307,924	7,924	300
Waquoit Herring River Co., . .	May 9,	Feb. 20,	1,200	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	50	49
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co., ...	May 9,	May –,	100,000	30,000	70,000	–	100,000	100,000	124,579	22,000	1,000
Woodman Pebbling Machine Co., .	May 19,	Feb. –,	10,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	Nothing.	Valueless.	3,000	100
Williston Mills, ...	May 25,	Feb. 14,	700,000	350,000	588,000	–	938,000	553,000	603,000	430,000	7,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills, . . .	June 20,	June 5,	80,000	30,000	30,000	–	60,000	60,000	88,302	4,151	800
Williams Market Corporation, .	June 22,	May 17,	51,400	84,000	–	–	84,000	70,000	70,000	25,500	514
Washburn Iron Co., ...	June 27,	May 4,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	504,377	28,000	5,000
Watuppa Reservoir Co., . . .	July 11,	June 5,	None.	8,000	None.	–	8,000	8,000	8,267	6,243	100

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1871.	1871.									
Ware River Manuf'g Co., . .	July 11,	June 6,	$5,000	$4,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	$4,500	None.	40
Weymouth Iron Co., . . .	July 18,	June 26,	150,000	70,000	$80,000	–	Not known.	$150,000	323,196	$118,276	300
Wareham Nail and Iron Co., . .	July 26,	June 26,	50,000	None.	68,948	–	$68,948	68,948	76,022	40,348	100
Williamstown Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 18,	Jan. 25,	295,000	226,000	189,000	–	415,000	188,000	214,000	169,000	2,950
Waltham Gas Light Co., . . .	Sept. 19,	Jan. 18,	75,000	8,000	67,000	–	75,000	75,000	87,553	129	750
Walter Heywood Chair Co , . .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 13,	240,000	174,458	110,167	–	284,625	284,625	387,588	147,670	2,400
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 25,	Sept. 26,	2,000,000	1,021,838	1,282,325	–	2,479,331	2,304,163	3,086,947	756,974	20,000
Woburn Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 10,	22,550	6,000	30,767	–	36,767	22,550	28,384	261	451
565 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$105,191,669	$44,780,713	$63,195,343	$9,745,693	$69,509,820	$103,161,941	$151,975,391	$47,226,425	–
Deduct for 26 corporations filing *two* certificates each, the *first* of which was filed for 1870, and one corporation filing *two* for 1871, . .	. .	. .	2,385,080	1,301,646	825,146	589,575	2,532,970	1,922,711	2,467,648	289,035	–
538 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$102,806,589	$43,479,067	$62,370,197	$9,156,118	$66,976,850	$101,239,230	$149,507,743	$46,937,390	–

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 84 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, January 2 to December 31, 1871,		$9,737,950 00
Capital Stock of 10 corporations, re-organized under Section 12 of the same chapter, for the same period, . . .		1,526,050 00
Capital Stock of 4 companies, organized under Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1871, ...		460,000 00
Total, ...		$11,724,000 00
Amount of capital of 59 corporations, certified as paid in, under Chapter 224 of 1870, ...		$5,254,050 00
Amount of capital of 4 corporations, organized under Chapter 61 of the General Statutes certified as paid in, . .		419,604 11
Total, ...		$5,673,654 11
Invested in real estate by 20 corporations, .	$1,323,005 00	
Invested in personal estate by 40 corporations,	2,422,596 00	
Invested in mixed real and personal estate, by 15 corporations, the amount of each not stated, ...	1,248,571 00	
In cash on hand, 21 corporations certifying, .	259,878 00	
		$5,254,050 00
The 4 companies organized under Chapter 61, General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested, . .		419,604 11
Total, ...		$5,673,654 11

No certificates of capital received from 36 corporations.

Increase of capital of 31 existing corporations, . . .	$2,718,465 00
Amount thereof paid in, ...	2,718,465 00
Reduction of capital of 5 existing corporations,—	
Amount of decrease, ...	$686,000 00
Amount of present capital stock, ...	570,000 00
Confirmation of organization of 5 corporations, certified to under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, . .	$695,000 00

Certificates of Condition for 1871.

Condition of 538 corporations certified under Section 33 of Chapter 224 of 1870,—

Amount of capital stock paid in,	$102,806,589 00
Amount of capital stock invested in real estate,	43,479,067 00
Amount of capital stock invested in personal estate,	62,370,197 00
Amount of capital stock invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated,	9,156,118 00
Price paid for the same,	66,976,850 00
Then estimated value thereof,	101,239,230 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due, the 538 corporations certifying,	149,507,743 00
Amount of existing demands against the same,	46,937,390 00

27 corporations have filed *two* certificates each; the totals of the earlier ones are, however, deducted from these aggregates.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS,

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1872.

Mass: PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 19 PROVINCE STREET.
1873.

338.7M3
S44a
1872
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1873.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the following ABSTRACTS from the certificates of corporations required to be deposited in this office, namely :—

An abstract from the certificates of eighty-four corporations ORGANIZED within the Commonwealth in the year 1872, under section eleven of said chapter.

Of five corporations RE-ORGANIZED under section twelve of said chapter.

Of one corporation filing a certificate of having heretofore ORGANIZED UNDER CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

Of sixty-eight corporations attesting the PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK under section thirty-two of chapter 224 of 1870, and one company, the *payment of capital*, as required by chapter 61 of the General Statutes.

Of six hundred and forty-eight corporations certifying the date of their respective last ANNUAL or SEMI-ANNUAL meetings, the amount of *capital stock* then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the *number of shares* standing in his name, the amount invested in *real estate* and in *personal estate*, the *price* paid and the then estimated *value* thereof, the amount of *property* owned by, and of *debts due to* the corporations,

and the amount of existing *demands* against said corporations, under section thirty-three. And of seventy-three corporations returning *more than one* such certificate of condition, under section thirty-three; the aggregates of which have been deducted from the total aggregates, and added to those of former years.

Of thirty-seven corporations certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL under section thirty-four.

Of twelve corporations certifying to a REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-five.

And of six corporations CONFIRMING their ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of 1870.

The "General Statement," appended to these abstracts, gives the total amount *invested* during the year 1872, in incorporations under the present statutes, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns has been received.

Table I., appended, gives the AGGREGATES for three years, 1870, 1871, and 1872, under the present statutes, of the *number* of corporations, and *amount* of capital, respectively; of those newly *organized*, *re-organized* and *confirmed;* of those *paying up capital*, investing in *real estate*, in *personal*, in *mixed estate*, and in *cash;* the number making *no certificate of capital*, and of those *increasing*, or *reducing* capital, and the aggregate *amount* thereof. To which are added the *number*, and *amount of capital*, of companies organized since May 15, 1851, under laws then in force, the amount of capital *paid up*, and the *increase* and *reduction* of capital during the same period.

Table II. is an exhibit of the total *number* of companies, and total *amount* of capital represented by those corporations complying with section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870, for the three years 1870, 1871 and 1872, during which the statute has been in force.

I have added abstracts under the Act approved December 18, 1872, "To authorize the formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes," chapter 375 of 1872.

All these abstracts are alphabetically arranged, the certificates of condition alone being thus arranged with respect to the *initial* letter *only*, the interval between the 31st December and the "first Wednesday in January," not allowing sufficient time for a more complete arrangement.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Albert-type Printing Co.,	Boston,	$150,000	1,500	$100	1872. Sept. 27,	1872. Oct. 8,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Hide Seat Co.,*	Rockport,	–	–	–	–	1871. May 15,	$100,000	$20,000	$80,000†	–	–	1872. June 27,	1872. July 5.
Am. Metallic Packing Co.,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Jan. 10,	1872. Feb. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Am. Wiring Machine Co.,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	25,000	–	25,000	–	–	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27.
Anderson Fog-Horn Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Archibald Wheel Co.,*	Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	1871. Dec. 27,	30,000	9,998	15,500	–	$4,502	Jan. 16,	Jan. 20.
Atlantic Car Company,	Salem,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 26,	1872. Feb. 5,	100,000	41,058	44,620	–	14,322	Dec. 18,	Dec. 21.
Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing-Machine Company,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	Nov. 23,	Nov. 30,	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	Nov. 30,	Dec. 18.
Bay State Suspender Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 3,	Oct. 8,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Sept. 13,	Oct. 11.
Bond Cracker Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Border City Mills,	Fall River,	1,000,000	10,000	100	Apr. 29,	June 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Sept. 24,	Sept. 26,	20,000	–	–	–	20,000	Sept. 24,	Sept. 26.

Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	$5,000	50	$100	Oct. 28,	Nov. 14,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Jan. 3,	Apr. 11,	$30,000	$3,500	$25,000	-	$1,500	Mar. 27,	Apr. 12.
Bradford Joint Co.,*	Plymouth,	-	-	-	-	1871. Dec. 22,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-	Jan. 16,	Feb. 1.
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 9,	1872. Nov. 2,	300,000	-	-	300,000	-	Oct. 11,	Nov. 2.
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Fall River,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 5,	Mar. 8,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh Mining Co.,	Fitchburg,	146,000	1,460	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 22,	146,000	-	-	146,000	-	Apr. 17,	Ap. 29.
Cambridge Preserving Co.,	Cambridge,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 8,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.,	Rockport,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 30,	Nov. 26,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	East Bridgewater,	80,000	800	100	July 16,	July 23,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christian Register Association,	Boston,	8,500	85	100	June 15,	July 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association,*	Westfield,	-	-	-	-	1871. June 26,	2,400	-	2,400	-	-	Mar. 22,	Mar. 23.
Clark and Rich Co.,	Easthampton,	5,000	50	100	Apr. 5,	1872. Apr. 20,	5,000	2,500	2,500	-	-	Apr. 27,	May 4.
Clark W. Bryan Co.,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	June 20,	June 24,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collins Paper Co.,	Wilbraham,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 23.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comey Loom Stop-motion Co.,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 3.	300,000	-	300,000	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 3.

* Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† And $11,190 in excess of Capital.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	Templeton,	$10,000	100	$100	1872. Oct. 19,	1872. Oct. 25,	$10,000	–	–	$10,000	–	1872. Dec. 9,	1872. Dec. 11.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company.	Lynn,	3,500	7	500	Aug. 30,	Sept. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Frear Stone Co.,	Lynn,	60,000	600	100	May 20,	June 5,	60,000	–	$60,000	–	–	July 5,	July 30.
Essex Steam Mill Co.,*	Essex,	–	–	–	–	1871. Oct. 13,	11,100	$5,400	5,700	–	–	May 20,	May 22.
European Globe Nail Co.,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	June 22,	1872. July 1,	500,000	–	479,900	–	$20,100	July 8,	July 12.
Farren Hotel Company,	Montague,	30,000	300	100	July 16,	July 17,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	July 30,	Nov. 20.
Flint Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin Library Assoc'n,	Franklin,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 12,	Oct. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Giles County Iron Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 29,	Mar. 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glendon Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	May 2,	May 3,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	May 2,	May 6.
Globe Publishing Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 7,	Feb. 19,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Feb. 19,	Feb. 19.
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library,	Gloucester,	Not fixed.	–	–	May 27,	June 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	1871. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	–	1871. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.

Greylock Manuf'g Co.,	Adams	$150,000	1,500	$100	April 1,	April 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton Free Library.	Southbridge	None,	–	–	July 22,	Oct. 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampton Paper Co.,*	Holyoke	–	–	–	–	1871. Oct. 3,	$100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Apr. 15,	Apr. 17.
Improved Rotary Heel Company,	Boston	500,000	5,000	100	1872. Sept. 4,	1872. Oct. 1,	500,000	–	$500,000	–	–	Oct. 15,	Oct. 22.
Irish-American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Associati'n,	Boston	2,500	100	25	Jan. 15,	Feb. 6,	2,500	–	1,855	–	645	Feb. 23,	Feb. 27.
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	Boston	42,000	420	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22,	42,000	–	41,045	–	955	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Russell	150,000	1,500	100	May 24,	July 12,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linden Carriage Spring and Axle Manuf'g Co.,*	Walpole	–	–	–	–	1870. July 27,	$30,000	–	30,000	–	–	1870. July 21,	Feb. 16.
Manufacturers' Gas-Light Comp'y of New Engl'd,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	1871. Oct. 3,	1872. Jan. 9,	100,000	–	96,000	–	4,000	1871. Dec. 19,	Jan. 19.
Mill River and Williamsburg Reservoir Co.,†	Williamsburg,	–	–	–	–	Mar. 12,	60,000	$33,000	–	–	27,000	1872. Dec. 3,	Dec. 6.
Moseley Safety Steam-Boiler Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1872. Feb. 14,	Mar. 5,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Fall River,	8,000	80	100	Aug. 7,	Dec. 30,	8,000	–	8,000	–	–	Oct. 25,	Dec. 30.

* Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† Consolidated by Legislature, Chap. 96 of 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
National Alarm Company,	Boston,	$250,000	2,500	$100	1872. Feb. 21,	1872. Feb. 29,	$250,000	–	$200,000	–	$50,000	1872. Feb. 29,	1872. Mar. 27.
National Druggists' Glass Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 11,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000	Sept. 13,	Sept. 14.
New Bedford Ice Co.,	New Bedford,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 23,	Mar. 14,	20,000	–	14,029	–	5,971	Feb. 16,	Mar. 18.
New England Conservatory of Music,*	Boston,	–	–	–	–	1870. Mar. 19,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Sept. 3,	Sept. 4.
New England Horse-Shoe Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 4,	1872. Sept. 24,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Sept. 20,	Sept, 24.
New England Metallic Brick-Press Company,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 9,	80,000	–	70,000	–	10,000	Oct. 1,	Oct. 9.
Osborn Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	1871. Oct. 16,	Feb. 1,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Page Paper Company,†	Boston,	–	–	–	–	1871. Nov. 6,	24,000	–	–	$24,000	–	Jan. 4,	Jan. 5.
Pemberton Collar Co.,†	Wakefield,	–	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	100,000	–	99,327	–	673	Mar. 1,	Mar. 7.
Pequaig Hosiery Co.,†	Athol,	–	–	–	–	July 14,	15,000	–	10,000	–	5,000	July 1,	July 19.
Pigeon Cove Granite Co.,	Rockport,	50,000	500	100	1872. Mar. 8,	1872. May 28,	50,000	$24,000	26,000	–	–	June 18,	July 19.
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Fall River,	6,000	600	10	July 15,	July 27,		–	–	–	–	–	–

Pittsford Marble Quarry Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	$50,000	500	$100	Jan. 18,	Apr. 13,	$50,000	$20,000	$30,000	-	-	Apr. 15,	Apr. 17.
Potomska Mills Corpor'n,†	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	-	1871. June 20,	500,000	-	-	$500,000	-	July 17,	July 20.
Revere Brick Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 3,	1872. Dec. 3,	100,000	90,000	10,000	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 3.
Ridgway Ale Fountain Co.,	Boston, . . .	24,000	240	100	May 11,	May 21,	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	May 14,	May 22.
Rockville Mills, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 21,	50,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	Mar. 28,	Mar. 30.
Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Lynn, . . .	2,000	40	50	Aug. 29,	Sept. 6,	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	Sept. 11,	Sept. 11.
Sagamore Mills, . .	Fall River, . .	550,000	5,500	100	Mar. 6,	Apr. 19,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, .	Salem, . . .	75,000	750	100	July 22,	Aug. 3,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sawyer Spindle Co., . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 23,	June 8,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-	June 18,	June 21.
Shoe-makers Co-operative Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	1,500	60	25	May 6,	May 21,	1,500	-	-	-	$1,500	Nov. 6,	Nov. 9.
Shove Mills, . . .	Fall River, . .	550,000	5,500	100	Mar 28,	Apr. 2,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Athol Manuf'g Co., .	Athol, . . .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 20,	Apr. 3,	15,000	3,000	8,400	-	3,600	Apr. 11,	Apr. 13.
South Hingham Co-operative Ice Company, . .	Hingham, . .	1,000	100	10	1871. Feb. 27,	Dec. 18,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Sudbury M'f'g Co., .	Sudbury, . .	25,000	250	100	1872. Apr. 27,	May 22,	25,000	4,000	21,000	-	-	May 25,	May 31.
Springfield Collar Co., .	Springfield, . .	40,000	400	100	Oct. 21,	Nov. 13,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stafford Mills,‡ . . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	-	1871. Feb. 7,	550,000	36,494	-	513,506	-	Aug. 26,	Aug. 30.

* Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 103 of 1870. † Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870. ‡ Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 13 of 1871.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Standard Lamp aad Glass-Pipe Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	1872. Sept. 26,	1872. Sept. 28,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steel Refining and Tempering Company,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	July 6,	July 6,	$24,000	-	$24,000	-	-	1872. July 6,	1872. July 11.
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoughton,	35,000	350	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 18,	35,000	$15,194	-	-	$19,806	Oct. 22,	Oct. 22.
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation.	New Bedford,	300,000	3,000	100	May 15,	May 21,	300,000	-	297,254	-	2,746	May 24,	June 11.
Times Publishing Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 18,	May 29,	50,000	-	-	$50,000	-	May 23,	May 29.
Tudor Company,*	Boston,	-	-	-	-	1868. May 25,	600,000	326,000	274,000	-	-	Apr. 1,	Apr. 11.
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	Gill,	60,000	600	100	May 1,	1872. May 3,	60,000	40,000	-	-	20,000	May 13,	May 21.
Union Belt Company,	Fall River,	24,000	240	100	1871. Oct. 25,	Apr. 24,	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.
Union Grocery Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	1,000	100	10	1872. Jan. 27,	Mar. 8,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
United States Electric-light Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 21,	200,000	-	198,000	-	2,000	Dec. 19,	Dec. 21.
United States Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 1,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	Nov. 1,	Nov. 5.

Vapor Engine Company, .	Boston, . . .	$50,000	500	$100	July 11,	July 12,	$50,000	–	$50,000	–	–	July 12,	July 13.
Vendome Hotel Co., . .	Boston, . . .	225,000	2,250	100	May 16,	May 18,	225,000	$225,000	–	–	–	June 5,	June 5.
Walworth Manuf. Co., .	Boston, . . .	400,000	4,000	100	1871. Oct. 21,	Feb. 12,	400,000	–	391,502	–	$8,498	Apr. 22,	May 1.
Wampanoag Mills,† . .	Fall River, . .	–	–	–	–	1871. June 9,	400,000	258,000	142,000	–	–	Oct. 28,	Oct. 30.
Warren Paper Company, .	Holyoke, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1872. July 6,	1872. July 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westboro' Co-operative Union, ...	Westborough, .	8,850	236	37½	Oct. 17,	Oct. 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whiting Paper Company,‡	Holyoke, . .	–	–	–	1865. Mar. 15,	–	§100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	June 10,	June 11.
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, .	Leominster, . .	15,000	150	100	1872. Mar. 4,	Mar. 18,	15,000		14,700	–	300	May 7,	May 14.
Wood and Light Machine Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	200,000	2,000	100	June 4,	June 15,	200,000	80,000	100,000	–	20,000	June 11,	June 18.
Worcester Metal Sign Co.,	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	June 17,	June 24,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	June 19,	June 24.
		$10,587,850					$8,592,500	$1,317,144	$4,878,732	$2,143,506	$253,118		

NOTE.—Eighty-four Corporations organized; sixty-eight certifying to payment of capital, seventeen former ones paying capital, and thirty-three new ones have not filed certificates of payment.

An association called the "New England Fire Safety Company" have deposited an approved Certificate of Organization, but not having complied fully with Sections 11 and 59, Chapter 224 of 1870, the Certificate of Incorporation has been withheld.

* Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 245 of 1868.
† Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.
‡ Organized under Chap. 61 of General Statutes.
§ Paid in during 1865.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
American Chair Seat Company,	Gardner,	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	1872. March 26,	1872. April 22.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	3,000 00	600	5 00	Chap. 290 of 1866,	1871. Dec. 22,	July 6.
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company,	Hingham,	25,000 00	–	–	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	1872. Jan. 16,	Feb. 8.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield,	45,000 00	450	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Feb. 19,	March 6.
Newton Athenæum,	Newton,	Not fixed.	–	10 00	Chap. 41 of Rev. Stat.,	May 7,	May 27.
Five Corporations,		$123,000 00	–	–	– –	–	–

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under Chapter 61 of General Statutes, and filed in Secretary's Department in 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	When Organization was made.	Certificate of Organizat'n, when filed.
Whiting Paper Company,	Holyoke,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	100	$1,000 00	1865. Mar. 15,	1872. June 11.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Arlington Piano Company,	Leominster,	$30,500 00†	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	1871. July 19,	1872. Jan. 15.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	10,000 00	Chapter 290 of 1866,	1872. May 23,	July 6.
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 7.
Marlborough Gas-Light Company,	Marlborough,	50,000 00‡	Chapter 25 of 1865,	June 4,	June 15.
Morgan Envelope Company,*	Springfield,	45,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Feb. 19,	March 6.
Whiting Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	June 1,	June 8.
Six Corporations,		$735,500 00			

* Re-organized under Section 12, Chap. 224 of 1870.

† Not stated, but taken from certificate of *condition*, filed Feb. 10, 1871.

‡ As fixed in original charter.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Section 9, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boylston Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	$1,000,000 00	–	$100 00	1872. Dec. 23,	1872. Dec. 26.
Dwelling-House Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Eliot Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 31.
Firemen's Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21.
Manufacturer's Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	–	5,000	100 00	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	*100,000 00	–	1,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21.
Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24.
North American Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24.
Prescott Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Shoe and Leather Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 20,	Dec. 26.
Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 31.
Eleven Companies,		$2,500,000 00	$1,000,000 00	–	–	–	–

* *Guarantee* Capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of Acts of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Lawrence, .	$10,000	$10,000	Nov. 8, 1872.
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Sudbury and Boston, .	100,000	100,000	Jan. 2, 1872.
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Sudbury and Boston, .	100,000	100,000	Apr. 20, 1872.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., .	Worcester, .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 13, 1872.
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Boston, . .	118,000	118,000	July 10, 1872.
Boston News Company, . . .	Boston, . .	30,000	30,000	May 9, 1872.
Boston Paint Mills	Boston, . .	6,000	6,000	Mar. 13, 1872.
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	100,000	100,000	Jan. 27, 1872.
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association, ...	Westfield, . .	9,600	9,600	July 3, 1872.
Citizens' Ice Company, . . .	Boston, . .	40,000	40,000	May 28, 1872.
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	Worcester, .	30,000	30,000	Apr. 2, 1872.
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co., .	Dedham, . .	75,000	75,000	May 31, 1872.
Dwight Manufacturing Company, .	Chicopee, . .	450,000	450,000	Sept. 24, 1872.
East Hampton Rubber Thread Co., .	Easthampton, .	50,000	50,000	Jan. 12, 1872.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham, .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 16, 1872.
Grundy Company, ...	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	June 20, 1872.
Hampden Co-operative Association,	Westfield, . .	4,000	4,000	Jan. 18, 1872.
Haskins Machine Company, . .	Fitchburg, .	12,600	12,600	July 12, 1872.
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co., .	Hingham, . .	2,000	2,000	Feb. 8, 1872.
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	40,000	40,000	Jan. 4, 1872.
Lawrence Gas Company, . . .	Lawrence, .	100,000	100,000	July 25, 1872.
Lenox Glass Company, ...	Lenox, . .	495,000	495,000	Mar. 23, 1872.
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	Lowell, . .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 2, 1872.
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	Boston, . .	80,000	80,000	Jan. 19, 1872.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Mar. 7, 1872.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, &c.—Con.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., .	Lowell, . .	$10,000	$10,000	Aug. 13, 1872.
Old and New, Proprietors of the, .	Boston, . .	4,000	4,000	June 19, 1872.
Page Paper Company, ...	Boston, . .	16,000	16,000	Jan. 5, 1872.
Parks and Wade Carpet Company, .	Palmer, . .	55,000	55,000	Jan. 6, 1872.
Peabody Mills, ...	Newburyport, .	100,000	100,000	Feb. 23, 1872.
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	250,000	250,000	July 26, 1872.
Smith American Organ Company, .	Boston, . .	150,000	150,000	Feb. 27, 1872.
Somerville Union Hall Company, .	Somerville, .	1,000	1,000	Oct. 29, 1872.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, ...	Abington, . .	375	375	May 29, 1872.
Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	Boston, . .	850,000	637,500	Aug. 3, 1872,
Union Stone Company, . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	25,000	Sept. 23, 1872.
Whiting Paper Company, . . .	Holyoke, . .	200,000	200,000	June 21, 1872.
Thirty-seven Corporations, .		$3,978,575	$3,766,075	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
American Hide Seat Company, .	Rockport, . .	$20,000	$100,000	July 5, 1872.
American Hide Seat Company, .	Rockport, . .	60,000	40,000	Oct. 17, 1872.
American Metallic Packing Co., .	Boston, . .	40,000	40,000	May 10, 1872.
American Whip Company, . .	Westfield, . .	100,000	100,000	Jan. 17, 1872.
Boston Lock Company, ...	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	May 9, 1872.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, ...	Weymouth, .	7,000	3,000	July 6, 1872.
Fitchburg Lumber Company, . .	Fitchburg, .	15,000	45,000	April 3, 1872.
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co., .	Lowell, . .	25,000	50,000	Aug. 7, 1872.
Miller's River Manufacturing Co., .	Athol, . .	10,000	30,000	Apr. 25, 1872.
Revere Copper Company, ...	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	June 15, 1872.
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co.,	Boston, . .	270,000	30,000	Sept. 11, 1872.
Union Mill Company, ...	Fall River, .	20,000	155,000	Feb. 20, 1872.
Twelve Corporations, . .	. . . . .	$917,000	$943,000	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Sections 33 and 59, to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Chair Seat Co., . . .	1872. Jan. 4,	1871. Mar. 14,	$26,500	–	$23,931	–	$23,931	$23,931	$24,320	$5,150	447
Assabet Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 9,	Dec. 28,	400,000	$441,090	367,583	–	808,673	476,820	1,096,710	768,490	4,000
American Whip Co..	Jan. 9,	1872. Jan. 1,	200,000	40,067	192,292	–	192,292	192,292	402,507	187,009	2,000
Appleton Co., ...	Jan. 17.	Jan. 3,	600,000	191,436	170,000	–	Not known.	361,436	743,494	8,000	600
American Optical Co., ...	Jan. 17.	Jan. 1,	60,000	16,000	45,550	–	61,550	60,000	96,190	290	600
American Straw Sewing Machine Co.,	Jan. 23.	1871. Dec. 20,	300,000	None.	1,800	–	1,800	1,500	1,500	9,389	3,000
American Horse Collar Co., . .	Jan. 25,	Dec. 28,	120,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	6,087	3,579	6,000
American Mortising Machine Co., .	Jan. 26,	Nov. 2,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	5,000	12,000	7,500	5,000
American Carpet Cleaning Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Sept. 12,	130,000	None.	130,000	–	130,000	7,000	7,500	6,202	1,300
Arlington Piano Co., ...	Feb. 7,	1872. Jan. 8,	30,500	5,000	33,259	–	33,259	33,259	68,147	37,026	305
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	1,500,000	1,740,421	666,861	–	2,407,282	2,407,282	2,706,169	953,935	15,000
Albion Lead Works, ...	Feb. 8.	Jan. 10,	75,000	16,500	52,511	–	52,511	52,511	109,074	26,178	750
Attleborough Steam Power Co., . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 3,	15,000	15,000	5,000	–	20,000	16,000	19,820	10,300	150
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Massachusetts, ...	Feb. 12,	1871. July 11,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	Worthless.	150	3,913	3,000

		1872.									
American Tack Company, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 11,	$75,000	$21,132	$33,159	–	$54,290	$54,290	$199,387	$97,247	750
Agawam Paper Co., ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 10,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	119,220	22,644	100
Agawam Canal Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	377,250	208,314	265,456	–	473,770	355,324	367,648	60,734	7,545
Ames Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	250,000	91,500	126,767	–	218,267	218,267	306,382	30,272	500
American Magnesium Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 24,	46,831	9,500	11,758	–	11,758	11,500	11,500	32,146	410
Agawam Co., ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 11,	18,000	7,100	4,000	–	18,000	18,000	43,419	15,134	180
Aquapelle Co., ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 9,	280,000	None.	280,000	–	280,000	No value.	Nothing.	1,131	2,800
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co., ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 21,	500,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	13,307	1,280	5,000
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co., . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 17,	40,000	None.	50,592	–	50,592	50,592	56,984	13,874	400
Arlington Woolen Mills, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	240,000	153,764	90,590	–	Not known.	90,590	572,155	341,164	3,000
American Tube Works, . . .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	200,000	90,000	121,928	–	Not known.	211,928	371,090	77,854	200
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell, ...	Mar. 7,	Jan. 10,	12,500	None.	1,025	–	1,025	800	1,572	461	125
American Linen Co., ...	Mar. 7,	Feb. 14,	400,000	615,000	1,100,000	–	–	–	1,715,000	380,093	1,000
Albert Field Tack Co., ...	Mar. 26,	Feb. 26,	250,000	100,000	164,111	–	264,111	264,111	436,902	21,756	2,500
Athol Music Hall Association, . .	Apr. 9,	Mar. 6,	18,080	–	–	$34,000	34,000	25,000	30,005	16,015	220
American Chair Seat Co., . . .	Apr. 10,	Mar. 12,	43,575	None.	34,686	–	34,686	15,000	17,120	7,524	467
Ætna Mills, ...	Apr. 11,	Mar. 13,	250,000	100,000	198,000	–	365,000	298,000	340,900	159,000	2,500
American Low Water Reporter Co., .	May 4,	Apr. 1,	40,000	None.	3,702	–	36,250	3,702	8,751	6,034	400
American Tablet Manufacturing Co., .	May 8,	Apr. 8,	18,000	None.	18,699	–	18,699	18,699	22,020	1,105	180
American Molded Collar Co., . .	May 20,	Jan. 24,	300,000	26,000	None.	–	–	–	128,477	47,427	3,000
American Hide Seat Co., . . .	May 31,	May 8,	83,900	17,445	76,024	–	93,469	93,469	102,860	21,045	840

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Marble Cutting Co., . .	1872. May 31,	1872. May –,	$240,000	None.	None.	–	$240,000	Uncertain.	$9,082	$3,000	2,400
Ashburnham Reservoir Co., . .	June 19,	June 11,	3,200	$3,200	None.	–	Not known.	$3,200	3,200	None.	64
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 27,	Apr. 2,	150,000	–	–	$217,343	217,343	150,000	118,803	85,322	1,500
Albion Paper Co., ...	June 27,	May 21,	60,000	20,000	$30,000	–	85,000	70,000	71,000	15,000	600
Athol Machine Co., ...	July 5,	June 4,	50,000	12,925	20,197	–	35,807	33,177	58,500	5,276	500
American Rattan Co., ...	July 13,	July 3,	100,800	None.	71,645	–	71,645	71,645	335,685	84,546	1,008
Assonet Machine Co., ...	July 17,	June 24,	16,400	6,000	2,000	–	8,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	164
Acushnet Co-operative Association, .	July 18,	May 8,	6,900	4,200	7,066	–	11,075	11,075	11,075	None.	276
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lawrence, ...	July 18,	Jan. 10,	12,500	None.	50	–	50	None.	None.	None.	125
American Metallic Tubing Co., . .	July 24,	May 29,	250,000	None.	251,000	–	251,000	Doubtful.	2,306	2,403	2,500
American Metallic Tubing Co., . .	July 24,	1871. May 31,	250,000	None.	251,000	–	251,000	Doubtful.	1,609	1,857	2,500
Atlantic Works, ...	Aug. 5,	1872. July 14,	150,000	115,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	323,982	369,650	148,283	1,500
American Wiring Machine Co. . .	Aug. 9,	July 9,	25,000	None.	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	26,576	1,616	250
Arms and Bardwell Manuf. Co., .	Aug. 16,	Jan. 20,	80,000	36,450	59,949	–	59,949	–	190,879	107,807	800
American Arms Co., ...	Aug. 21,	1870. June 23,	65,000	None.	45,000	–	45,000	45,000	65,000	None.	650

American Nut and Arms Co., . .	Aug. 21,	1868. Apr. 8,	$65,000	None.	$25,000	–	$40,000	$25,000	$56,333	$48,630	650
American Watch Co., ...	Aug. 22,	1872. Mar. 28,	1,250,000	$295,908	1,305,732	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,601,640	162,687	12,500
American Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	1870. May 18,	82,000	None.	65,795	–	82,000	Worthless.	65,795	1,504	820
American Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	May 18,	82,000	None.	65,795	–	82,000	Worthless.	65,795	1,504	820
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Sept. 4,	1872. Aug. 6,	160,000	92,810	122,953	–	Unknown.	–	215,763	None.	320
American Saddle Co., ...	Sept. 6,	May 28,	100,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	5,000
American Improved Gas-Light Co. of Boston, ...	Sept. 11,	1870. Aug. –,	120,000	None.	–	–	–	–	800	160	1,200
American Print Works, . . .	Sept. 11,	1872. Aug. 6,	360,000	840,000	763,214	–	1,603,214	1,603,214	3,460,183	2,678,375	720
Ames Plow Co., ...	Sept. 11,	Jan. 1,	400,000	25,000	669,417	–	669,417	669,417	694,417	404,874	4,000
Amesbury Mills, ...	Sept. 11,	Aug. 13,	150,000	80,000	128,973	–	230,000	210,000	208,979	33,000	1,500
Arlington Gas Light Co., . . .	Sept. 13,	July 23,	66,900	3,250	20,000	–	66,900	23,250	23,250	13,488	669
Alta California Copper Mining Co., .	Sept. 25,	1871. May 4,	350,000	300,000	50,000	–	57,290	57,000	357,000	105,000	3,500
American Steam Gauge Co., . .	Sept. 27,	1872. July 16,	100,000	None.	43,515	–	43,515	43,515	85,887	6,000	1,000
American Corrugated Iron Co., . .	Oct. 2,	Jan. 22,	80,000	–	–	–	–	–	184,460	137,239	800
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., .	Oct. 18,	Sept. 30,	1,250	None.	2,209	–	2,209	1,500	1,500	350	100
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., .	Oct. 18,	1870. Sept. 26,	1,250	None.	1,274	–	1,274	1,500	1,500	None.	100
American Improved Gas-Light Co. of Boston, ...	Oct. 23,	1872. Aug. 27,	120,000	None.	3,195	–	3,195	3,195	3,792	3,146	1,165

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Peat Co.,	1872. Nov. 2,	1867. Sept. 10,	$250,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	2,500
American Railway Frog Co.,	Nov. 14,	1872. Nov. 7,	200,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	$947	2,000
American Gas Screen Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 21,	Nov. 4,	12,000	–	$12,000	–	$12,000	$12,000	$5,046	2,259	120
American Powder Co.,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 13,	200,000	–	–	$196,067	196,067	196,067	303,300	78,580	2,000
Arms and Bardwell Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 27,	1870. Dec. 31,	80,000	$29,300	59,789	–	59,789	59,789	146,399	62,844	800
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 29,	1872. Oct. 17,	200,000	112,000	465,617	–	577,617	577,617	651,262	645,121	2,000
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 12,	100,000	28,392	101,643	–	Not known.	Not known.	219,585	20,000	1,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 20,	50,000	9,530	6,970	–	8,000	6,970	105,146	38,628	500
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	Jan. 8,	May 10,	400,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	531,005	118,379	4,000
Bay State Chemical Co.,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 13,	250,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	–	2,500
Bay State Horse-Rake Co.,	Jan. 17,	1872. Jan. 8,	12,000	–	22,157	–	22,711	22,157	30,036	18,036	120
Bay State House, Proprietors of,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 9,	86,800	146,410	None.	–	–	100,000	104,605	45,000	868
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 24,	1871. Mar. 7,	200,000	86,675	41,000	–	Not known.	127,675	334,885	656	400

Bay State Faucet and Valve Co.,	Feb. 3,	1872. Jan. 16,	$65,000	$25,091	$40,285	–	$65,376	$65,376	$162,255	$98,269	650
Boston Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 9,	1871. Apr. 3,	750,000	370,000	483,929	–	–	483,929	1,203,040	349,111	750
Bickford Spinner and Knitting-Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	Aug. 31,	10,000	–	All lost.	–	10,000	Nothing.	1,500	1,000	100
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 9,	30,000	35,000	23,000	–	58,000	58,000	68,067	33,014	300
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	400,000	55,115	501,882	–	–	501,882	807,806	416,222	4,000
Boston Flax Mills,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	150,000	90,000	248,000	–	338,000	338,000	338,000	187,000	1,500
Burleigh Rock-Drill Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 10,	30,000	–	22,959	–	22,959	22,959	70,179	14,272	300
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 6,	172,400	108,694	21,357	–	130,044	130,044	131,270	2,605	2,920
Boston Can Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 10,	25,000	14,000	28,523	–	28,523	28,523	42,523	18,559	250
Berkeley House Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	100,000	305,292	4,476	–	309,769	309,769	319,002	207,258	1,000
Boston Belting Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	500,000	128,470	935,580	–	935,580	935,580	1,064,050	564,050	5,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	140,000	40,000	115,000	–	Not known.	75,000	285,000	76,000	1,400
Boston Paint Mills,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 1,	9,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,445	6,281	90
Boston News Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 10,	84,800	None.	9,926	–	15,500	5,000	16,993	6,451	848
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	60,000	59,000	1,000	–	60,000	20,000	33,437	1,256	12,000
Brockway Pyroxyline Manuf. Corp'n,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	500,000	–	501,934	–	501,934	10,000	4,642	3,054	5,000
Bay State Glass Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 19,	150,000	15,000	77,349	–	38,515	65,000	132,203	2,689	1,500
Boston Lock Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	81,800	None,	76,730	–	76,730	64,385	71,894	13,602	1,000
Beckwith Lumber Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 21,	33,000	8,826	50,356	–	50,356	50,356	59,182	19,704	330
Boston Fire-Brick and Clay-Retort Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 17,	100,000	68,000	32,000	–	100,000	134,000	100,000	32,000	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts, due the Corporation.	Exist'g dem'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Belvidere Woolen Manufact'ring Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 5,	$200,000	$86,675	$41,000	–	Not known.	$127,675	$415,678	$67,442	400
Boston Duck Co., ...	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	350,000	150,000	75,171	–	Not known.	207,770	378,313	10,813	500
Bengal Bagging Co., ...	Apr. 9,	Jan. 22,	130,000	25,000	88,718	–	$123,354	113,718	107,947	104,734	1,300
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., .	Apr. 10,	Mar. 27,	400,000	40,000	86,000	–	Not known.	111,000	446,734	None.	5,000
Boston Gas-Light Co., ...	Apr. 10,	Mar. 4,	1,500,000	800,678	1,074,786	–	Not known.	2,748,300	566,286	333,280	3,000
Boston Beer Co., ...	Apr. 12,	Mar. 6,	32,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	70,000	170,000	26,000	32
Boston Ice Co., ...	Apr. 26,	Feb. 13,	189,000	145,000	63,200	–	208,200	166,500	231,200	16,000	1,890
Boston Lead Co., ...	Apr. 30,	Apr. 24,	500,000	548,402	390,503	–	938,905	938,905	1,060,549	580,549	500
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Co., . .	May 4,	Feb. 6,	50,000	19,334	53,101	–	83,768	72,435	111,440	59,206	500
Boston Wharf Co., ...	May 9,	Apr. 8,	600,000	1,500,000	None.	–	Not known.	Not known.	1,600,000	100,000	6,000
Bayley Hat Co., ...	May 20,	May 14,	48,000	12,751	17,033	–	32,104	25,000	141,317	82,974	480
Boston Rubber Shoe Co., ...	May 21,	May 8,	400,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	359,202	56,047	4,000
Baldwinville Mill Co., ...	May 22,	May 7,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	25,000	25,000	25,563	11,500	128
Berkshire Woolen Co., ...	May 29,	May 27,	100,000	84,000	250,000	–	Cannot state	250,000	334,000	193,000	1,000
Bay State Brick Co., ...	June 1,	Apr. 8,	500,000	328,924	60,680	–	591,277	855,097	855,097	172,210	5,000
Brainard Milling Machine Co., . .	June 6,	May 7,	35,000	14,711	30,356	–	46,492	45,067	47,817	9,513	350
Boston and Maine Granite Co., . .	June 10,	*Feb. 27,	36,100	30,000	5,150	–	7,000	5,150	44,000	46,000	400

Brookline Gas-Light Co., . . .	June 10,	June 3,	$150,000	$70,000	$83,000	–	Not known.	$150,000	$150,000	$30,000	1,500
Beaman Manufacturing Co., . .	June 11,	May 30,	174,000	Not known.	Not known.	–	Not known.	135,000	249,932	159,497	174
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	June 14,	June 6,	26,400	25,277	35,648	–	–	60,925	70,244	37,988	264
Boston Music Hall Association, . .	June 19,	June 12,	100,000	220,000	53,000	–	$285,000	200,000	207,524	100,000	1,000
Bay State Gold Mining Co., . .	June 22,	1870. Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	None.	–	–	–	25,000	None.	23,600
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	June 27,	1872. May 29,	350,000	80,550	280,000	–	364,668	301,000	428,972	138,543	3,500
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	June 28,	May 27,	10,000	None.	10,800	–	Not known.	10,800	28,651	3,292	20
Burling Mills, ...	July 6,	June 26,	100,000	25,000	43,876	–	68,876	68,876	181,709	76,219	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	July 9,	June 24,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Not known.	96,000	647,793	281,415	96
Boston Elastic Fabric Co., . . .	July 13,	Feb. 7,	500,000	Not known.	Not known.	–	Not known.	Not known.	876,040	359,156	5,000
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	July 20,	April 1,	750,000	370,000	633,507	–	–	–	1,366,591	194,938	750
Boston Machine Co., ...	July 27,	1871. Sept. 7,	200,000	125,400	80,000	–	205,400	205,400	280,400	75,000	400
Baldwin Co., ...	July 30,	1872. July 25,	100,000	24,250	44,262	–	68,513	68,513	153,631	33,762	1,000
Boston Type Foundry, ...	Aug. 1,	July 8,	50,000	None.	45,000	–	Not known.	45,000	75,000	32,000	500
Boston and Lexington Paint Co., .	Aug. 1,	Feb. 21,	300,000	5,299	290,000	–	290,000	Doubtful.	6,795	None.	3,000
Boston and Lexington Paint Co., .	Aug. 1,	1871. May 31,	300,000	5,299	290,000	–	290,000	Doubtful.	7,056	None.	3,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of, . .	Aug. 5,	1872. July 9,	125,000	125,000	–	–	Not known.	230,000	230,000	20,000	250
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of, . .	Aug. 5,	1870. July 12,	125,000	125,000	–		Not known.	230,000	230,000	None.	250

* Not an annual meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Car Spring Co.,	1872. Aug. 6,	1872. Jan. 10,	$50,000	$8,000	$20,000	–	$43,000	$28.000	$114,000	$58,000	502
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	Aug. 24,	June 18,	800,000	334,000	1,063,109	–	1,397,109	1,300,000	1,397,109	258,746	800
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 5,	125,000	135,050	65,000	–	250,000	200,000	200,000	75,000	1,250
Beverly Gas-Light Company,	Sept. 11,	July 18,	40,000	–	–	$40,000	45,330	16,000	1,190	2,088	400
Boston and Maine Foundry Co.,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 15,	90,400	133,000	163,850	–	200,000	250,000	430,860	217,132	904
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	Sept. 24,	May 2,	275,000	73,194	310,633	–	310,633	310,633	383,827	21,471	2,750
Boston Red Stone Co.,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 17,	200,000	200,000	None.	–	200,000	4,000	4,000	650	2,000
Boston Chemical Paint Co.,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 23,	5,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	50
Bigelow Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 25,	Feb. 13,	50,000	None.	69,257	–	69,257	69,257	69,257	7,433	500
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 26,	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	None.	500	1,500	100
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	Nov. 9,	1870. Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	20,000
Boston Wheat and Bread Co.,	Nov. 15,	1872. Jan. 30,	154,000	None.	10,071	–	154,000	10,171	20,612	23,721	1,540
Boston Iron Co.,	Nov. 23,	1871. Oct. 31,	20,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	20,000	None.	200
Boston Iron Co.,	Nov. 23,	1870. Dec. 6,	20,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	20,000	None.	200

Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 6,	1872. Nov. 11,	$1,200,000	$475,000	$325,000	–	Not known.	$800,000	$1,608,388	$3,141	1,200
Bay State Steamboat Co.,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 20,	300,000	–	13,807	–	$13,807	13,807	13,807	None.	300
Boston Chrome and Chemical Co.,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 15,	100,000	83,286	16,714	–	16,714	–	None.	47,000	1,000
Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Jan. 2,	1871. Aug. 2,	4,585	–	4,585	–	–	–	15,649	9,400	917
Concord Granite Co.,	Jan. 8,	Dec. 4,	40,000	38,900	19,500	–	58,400	58,400	123,470	68,847	800
Citizens' Ice Co.,	Jan. 23,	Dec. 14,	40,000	–	96,900	–	96,900	96,900	107,265	60,000	400
Cabot and West Springfield Bridge Company,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 28,	37,600	37,600	6,922	–	53,431	37,600	44,522	None.	376
Chelsea Oil Co.,	Jan. 25,	1872. Jan. 18,	100,000	–	–	$50,000	Not known.	50,000	213,102	113,037	1,000
Crispin Co-operative Co. of Lynn,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	499	–	–	–	–	–	499	None.	99
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Quincy,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	12,500	15,144	3,718	–	–	–	18,862	6,342	125
Coy's Hill Cheese Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	4,400	4,277	1,875	–	6,152	6,152	6,152	1,350	44
Charlestown Gas Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	400,000	–	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	468,783	39,061	800
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	2,400	5,000	51,989	–	47,000	55,000	56,989	47,874	12
Central Mills Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 16,	150,000	60,483	89,708	–	150,191	150,191	212,175	62,175	1,500
Curtis Hat Factory,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	40,000	None.	47,272	–	47,272	32,562	88,067	50,881	400
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 10,	16,000	–	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	20,000	4,000	160
Chapman Valve Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 24,	150,000	None.	145,989	–	145,989	145,989	148,713	15,368	1,500
Cordaville Mills,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 22,	300,000	None.	200	–	250	200	18,237	500	3,000
Central Square Wharf Co.,	May 4,	Mar. 26,	60,000	60,000	None.	–	39,000	60,000	60,000	27,000	600
Cumberland Brown Stone Co.,	May 13,	Apr. 2,	200,000	190,000	8,000	–	198,000	204,981	213,500	1,174	2,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estats.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Cherry Valley Co-operative Asso., .	1872. May 18,	1872. Jan. 1,	$1,980	None.	$9,551	–	$9,551	$10,000	$9,551	$6,865	99
Clinton Gas Light Co., . . .	May 21,	May 1,	50,000	$16,000	24,000	–	45,365	40,000	40,000	None.	100
Crocker Manufacturing Co., . .	June 6,	May 1,	60,000	55,000	35,000	–	90,000	75,000	134,083	82,418	600
Crompton Carpet Co., ...	June 18,	June 15,	130,000	145,405	37,423	–	182,828	137,121	292,804	156,919	1,300
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Co., . .	July 22,	1871. Jan. 31,	60,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	600
Cambridge Stamping Co., . . .	July 23,	Feb. 20,	20,000	54,962	88,895	–	88,895	88,895	143,857	117,273	200
Courier Publishing Co., . . .	Aug. 5,	1872. July 9,	6,800	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,000	3,576	2,000	68
Chelsea Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 19,	July 16,	200,000	114,100	129,900	–	244,000	244,000	262,300	14,000	2,000
Clement and Hawkes Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 24,	July 17,	100,000	83,000	65,872	–	148,872	113,753	113,753	61,643	100
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., . . ,	Aug. 24,	July 8,	237,500	80,000	369,299	–	449,299	400,000	449,299	178,635	2,500
Cary Improvement Co., . . .	Aug. 26,	Apr. 2,	275,000	275,000	172,153	–	172,153	172,153	244,126	57,908	55,000
Carew Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 2,	Aug. 13,	35,000	77,000	21,000	–	98,000	100,000	245,000	11,500	350
Color Printing Attachment Co., . .	Sept. 13,	May 20,	25,000	None.	None.	–	25,000	None.	None.	–	–
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Sept. 20,	Sept. 9,	25,000	8,000	4,500	–	13,500	13,500	42,001	32,580	250
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . .	Oct. 3,	May 2,	30,000	16,000	14,000	–	30,000	30,000	44,000	12,000	300

Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 1,	$93,683	$4,500	$89,183	–	$93,683	$61,000	$70,000	–	936 5-6
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 28,	1870. Oct. 4,	93,683	4,500	89,183	–	93,683	61,000	65,000	$2,600	936 5-6
Commonwealth Gold Mining Co. of Colorado,	Nov. 13,	1872. – –	63,500	63,500	None.	–	63,500	–	Not known.	68	653
Crescent Mills,	Nov. 15,	Feb. 14,	41,000	41,000	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	45,400	18,400	5,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing-Machine Co.,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 14,	50,000	None.	21,000	–	21,000	15,000	24,000	17,000	500
Colorado Mining and Exploring Co.,	Dec. 28,	Feb. 1,	10,000	7,000	3,000	–	10,000	Unknown.	None.	None.	1,000
Concord Granite Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 2,	40,000	39,000	20,040	–	59,040	59,040	115,125	73,820	800
Dudley Hosiery Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	125,000	–	–	$103,291	103,291	50,000	131,219	84,886	1,250
Dutcher Temple Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 15,	40,000	28,000	25,706	–	–	–	62,521	18,220	400
Dunlap and Lyman Manuf. Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	20,000	–	33,605	–	33,605	33,605	40,914	26,176	200
Dover Stamping Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 6,	200,000	58,162	319,589	–	–	–	377,750	177,750	2,000
Durfee Mills,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 19,	500,000	1,178,103	108,427	–	1,288,530	1,288,000	1,642,676	847,792	500
Danvers Carpet Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 16,	100,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	116,969	14,734	1,000
Dorchester Gas-Light Co.,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 6,	150,000	21,200	56,000	–	197,000	135,000	172,600	84,665	1,500
Davol Mills,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 5,	270,000	171,849	485,671	–	657,521	444,016	691,328	345,157	2,700
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 21,	100,000	55,423	25,285	–	25,285	25,285	228,000	122	1,000
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 1,	60,000	2,490	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	3,794	60
Danvers Bleachery,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 6,	200,000	65,000	135,000	–	Not known.	200,000	298,571	29,800	2,000
Dorset Iron Co.,	May 16,	1865. Dec. 6,	60,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	Not known.	60,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Dean Cotton and Machine Co., . .	1872. June 27,	1872. June 26,	$100,000	$43,221	$36,815	–	Not known.	$65,000	$81,418	$3,789	200
Dresser Manufacturing Co., . .	July 15,	July 9,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	$36,000	12,000	12,614	None.	360
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co., .	July 19,	July 2,	400,000	200,000	209,529	–	–	409,529	557,381	129,303	4,000
Danvers Bleachery	July 19,	1871. Mar. 1,	200,000	65,000	135,000	–	Not known.	200,000	295,108	13,550	2,000
Danvers Gas-Light Co., . . .	July 22,	1872. Jan. 8,	20,000	1,600	400	–	20,000	Nominal.	5,740	533	400
Downer Kerosene Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	250,000	250,000	2,000
Dighton Furniture Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	1870. Aug. 24,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	12,000	12,000	4,500	600
Dwight Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 24,	1872. July 8,	1,200,000	600,000	300,000	–	Not known.	900,000	1,769,863	521,714	2,400
Dighton Furniture Co., . . .	Oct. 8,	Aug. 28,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	10,000	10,000	6,500	600
Dwight Printing Co., ...	Oct. 30,	Oct. 23,	284,604	366,819	26,628	–	393,447	225,000	226,440	147,710	3,000
Dwight Printing Co., ...	Oct. 30,	1871. Dec. 21,	284,604	355,819	26,628	–	382,447	210,000	211,129	131,091	3,000
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co., .	Dec. 9,	1872. Nov. 13,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	125,000	125,000	135,000	5,000	2,500
Etheridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Jan. 12,	1870. May 28,	100,000	None.	100,070	–	100,070	Uncertain.	120	None.	1,000

East Hampton Rubber Thread Co., .	Jan. 12,	1871. Dec. 21,	$148,500	$58,558	$217,327	–	$217,327	$217,327	$275,886	$131,034	1,480
E. Carver Company, ...	Feb. 10,	1872. Jan. 19,	64,000	15,000	128,729	$10,000*	128,729	128,729	217,729	147,397	640
Easthampton Gas Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	25,000	16,000	11,778	–	27,778	27,778	32,042	1,997	250
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	191,500	70,000	75,000	–	185,000	92,500†	365,014	335,907	2,000
East Boston Gas Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	175,000	48,261	136,026	–	184,287	184,287	198,877	10,044	7,000
East Boston Dry Dock Co., . .	Mar. 8,	Mar. 4,	100,000	94,000	6,000	–	25,000	7,000	77,000	–	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway Co., . .	Apr. 10,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	10,000	17,608	–	10,000	9,546	97
E. Stebbins Mannfacturing Co., . .	May 6,	Mar. 6,	50,000	None.	4,467	–	4,467	2,200	57,402	7,402	500
Essex Company, ...	June 5,	May 28,	500,000	–	–	1,024,676	Not known.	1,024,676	1,024,676	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Co., ...	June 24,	June 18,	60,000	24,244	42,504	–	–	60,000	81,283	11,696	900
Everett Mills, ...	July 11,	June 19,	800,000	700,000	100,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,514,764	577,882	8,000
Eagle Mill Co., ...	July 26,	July 18,	20,000	8,000	8,000	–	21,338	21,338	32,066	16,162	200
Easthampton Gas Co., ...	Aug. 9,	1871. Jan. 18,	25,000	16,000	12,482	–	28,482	28,482	31,638	1,641	250
East Cambridge Land Co., . . .	Aug. 22,	1872. –	290,900	290,900	23,884	–	290,900	290,900	307,584	500	2,909
Ellis Saw Co., ...	Sept. 11,	Jan. 17,	18,013	4,449	1,813	–	7,987	6,262	17,021	15,433	3,000
Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Co.,	Sept. 24,	June 3,	100,000	None.	113,079	–	113,079	113,079	113,079	13,079	1,000
Ethridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Oct, 23,	None.	100,000	None.	100,070	–	100,070	Uncertain.	100,050	None.	1,000
Essex Steam-Mill Co., ...	Oct. 25,	1872. Apr. 24,	8,760	–	–	8,283	8,283	8,283	8,760	None.	109

* Machinery.

† Stated generally from $85,000 to $100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned. and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
East Boston Gas Co., ...	1872. Nov. 9,	1871. Jan. 25,	$175,000	$36,922	$128,607	–	$165,528	$165,528	$193,512	$13,702	6,950
Essex Mill Corporation, . . .	Nov. 15,	1872. Jan. 30,	6,900	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	69
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, ...	Dec. 2,	Nov. 8,	2,120	None.	5,057	–	5,057	5,057	8,056	4,004	424
Franklin Telegraph Co., ...	Jan 2,	1871. June 7,	1,000,000	–	300,000	–	1,000,000	300,000	305,000	150,000	10,000
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 20,	Dec. 27,	11,250	5,000	None.	–	5,000	5,000	17,374	17,374	1,125
Florence Sewing Machine Co., . .	Jan. 23,	Nov. 1,	500,000	175,000	270,353	–	300,000	270,353	1,170,579	281,335	5,000
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Co-operative Assoc.,	Jan. 24,	1872. Jan. 3,	1,370	–	1,370	–	1,370	3,191	5,174	1,983	274
Fitchburg Flour Co., ...	Jan. 27,	Jan. 2,	50,000	30,728	44,978	–	75,706	75,706	103,248	55,288	500
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 11,	5,515	–	9,676	–	9,676	9,676	10,543	1,707	1,103
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 9,	Jan. 13,	2,940	2,922	10,678	–	10,678	10,133	13,600	9,492	588
Fitchburg Hotel Co., ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	–	48,982	34,000	400
Fitchburg Machine Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Feb. 7,	60,000	–	96,952	–	Not known.	96,952	128,888	50,583	60
Forest River Lead Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	100,000	–	–	$85,592	85,592	85,592	294,609	174,859	1,000

Florence Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 16,	$100,000	$42,293	$102,505	–	$144,799	$92,588	$92,588	$5,516	1,000
Freemasons' Hall Association, . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	9,900	9,900	None.	–	9,600	10,000	10,000	None.	99
Fall River Foundry Co., ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 5,	21,250	–	–	–	–	–	23,600	4,000	17½
Fall River Steamboat Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Feb. 6,	48,500	5,726	77,000	–	82,726	41,726	82,726	35,312	485
Fall River Print Works, ...	Apr. 8,	Jan. 24,	200,000	141,070	87,250	–	Unknown.	228,320	258,421	58,112	200
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Apr. 27,	Mar. 12,	150,000	87,188	–	$475,339	–	562,527	659,368	389,095	300
Fitchburg Gas Co., ...	May 9,	Apr. 24,	60,000	53,124	6,876	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	43	1,200
Fitchburg Lumber Co., ...	May 21,	Jan. 15,	60,000	3,000	107,511	–	107,511	106,184	109,184	111,845	600
Franklin Grocery Co., ...	May 21,	Apr. 15,	4,000	None.	3,493	–	3,493	3,493	8,818	2,600	368
Franklin Paper Co., ...	May 27,	May 21,	60,000	35,000	75,742	–	170,742	110,724	165,071	42,374	600
Forge Village Horse-Nail Co., . .	June 4,	May 29,	86,900	64,787	72,699	–	137,486	137,486	154,534	60,694	869
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co., . .	June 15,	June 5,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	78,000	7,000	1,000
Fiskdale Mills, ...	July 1,	May 21,	350,000	–	–	474,065	Not known.	–	520,286	128,104	3,500
Florence Mercantile Co., ...	July 25,	May 27,	6,050	5,799	6,920	–	7,000	6,920	16,514	4,339	242
Franconia Iron and Steel Co., . .	July 29,	1871. Dec. 28,	180,000	–	–	290,000	290,000	290,000	295,000	190,000	360
Felton Paper Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1872. July 31,	50,000	60,000	20,000	–	80,000	80,000	101,082	50,000	500
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., . .	Aug. 14,	July 16,	84,000	42,500	54,913	–	54,913	54,913	148,078	32,024	840
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co., .	Aug. 22,	July 9,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	125,000	30,841	None.	50,000
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co., .	Aug. 22,	1865. July 11,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	1,000	None.	50,000
Frohock Last Co., ...	Sept. 25,	1872. June 4,	100,000	None.	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	25,000	100	1,000
Fall River Iron Works Co., . . .	Oct. 1,	Aug. 6,	960,000	933,154	685,597	–	1,618,751	1,618,751	1,618,751	5,246	960

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	1872. Oct. 8,	1872. June 5,	$1,000,000	None.	$300,000	–	$1,000,000	$300,000	$305,000	$150,000	10,000
Foundry and Machine Co.,	Oct. 8,	June 26,	60,000	$40,654	62,861	–	103,514	103,514	110,003	53,855	120
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Co-operative Assoc.,	Dec. 3,	1871. Jan. 4,	1,290	None.	–	–	–	–	5,889	3,474	258
Franconia Iron and Steel Co.,	Dec. 13,	1872. Dec. 12,	230,000	–	–	$362,704	362,704	362,704	365,885	218,973	460
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 13,	500,000	175,000	235,234	–	300,000	235,234	1,453,127	375,219	5,000
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 5,	24,000	None.	3,025	–	3,025	1,500	9,006	500	24
Grafton Mills,	Feb. 1,	1872. Jan. 1,	160,000	80,000	80,000	–	160,000	100,000	283,970	164,398	1,600
Granite Railway Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 22,	250,000	–	–	221,522	Not known.	Not known.	316,790	13,327	2,500
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 9,	1871. Jan. 25,	350,000	206,250	120,325	–	345,000	345,000	693,646	186,190	3,500
Germania Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 23,	350,000	144,296	116,181	–	–	260,478	393,914	43,914	3,500
Granite Mills,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	400,000	785,000	160,000	–	945,000	945,000	945,000	260,000	400
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	250,000	19,900	73,708	–	92,794	100,000	139,800	36,260	2,500
Greenville Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 7,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	69,276	26,597	1,000
Glasgow Company,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 31,	350,000	211,700	115,150	–	345,000	345,000	662,381	194,966	3,500

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., . .	Apr. 3,	Feb. 29,	$150,000	$67,798	$228,317	–	$228,317	$228,317	$324,420	$168,234	$1,500
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado, . .	Apr. 17,	Feb. 6,	14,800	None.	14,000	–	14,000	2,500	2,500	None.	148
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 23,	Mar. 26,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	100,000	181,675	110,587	1,250
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	Apr. 24,	Mar. 27,	150,000	245,600	710,025	–	–	710,025	811,050	94,927	1,500
Gilberton Coal Co., ...	Apr. 29,	Apr. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	140,114	2,000	5,000
Gosnold Mills, ...	Apr. 29,	Apr. 16,	80,000	40,000	40,000	–	80,000	80,000	137,634	143,339	800
Grundy Company, ...	Apr. 29,	Mar. 1,	35,000	None.	47,683	–	50,683	47,683	56,251	20,970	350
Gillespie Governor Co., . . .	May 18,	Apr. 17,	50,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	53,424	65,703	500
Globe Nail Company, ...	June 19,	Mar. 25,	350,000	None.	382,450	–	382,450	345,491	440,176	386,448	3,500
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	June 21,	May 22,	3,500	176	4,530	–	4,530	4,530	5,904	2,030	350
Gilbert and Barker Manufact'ri'g Co.,	June 27,	Mar. 7,	28,000	–	28,000	–	28,000	28,000	69,290	29,696	280
Greenfield Tool Co., ...	July 18,	Jan. 30,	71,600	18,000	70,448	–	Not known.	88,448	88,448	11,010	716
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., .	July 19,	Apr. 10,	5,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	5,520	533	50
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . . .	July 22,	July 18,	20,000	10,863	13,935	–	28,253	20,000	20,000	2,274	400
Gaylord Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 16,	July 17,	100,000	50,000	160,727	–	–	160,727	210,727	5,812	1,000
Golden City Mineral and Land Co., .	Sept. 13,	May 14,	500,000	422,819	68,300	–	491,120	Unknown.	Unknown.	53,000	10,000
Gloucester Gas Light Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	June 18,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	78,900	40,000	40,000	300	1,236
Gardner Co-operative Association, .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 26,	925	None.	133	–	–	133	5,585	3,582	185
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 18,	250,000	–	–	$180,000	Not known.	275,000	493,721	135,210	2,500
Gazette Publishing Co., . . .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 3,	24,000	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,000	8,000	2,000	24
Hayden Foundry and Machine Co., .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 11,	25,000	18,728	12,660	–	31,388	15,000	20,504	20,018	239

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Hampden Co-operative Association, .	1872. Jan. 23,	1872. Jan. 1,	$4,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	$18,537	$8,904	8
Hopedale Furnace Co.. . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	20,000	$10,850	$8,794	–	–	–	44,262	11,953	200
Hopedale Machine Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 23,	60,000	50,210	81,071	–	–	–	177,357	94,319	600
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 16,	27,000	18,858	41,297	–	$60,155	$55,000	86,000	54,000	270
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 30,	600,000	248,733	776,698	–	1,025,430	Indeterm'te.	1,025,430	364,496	480
Harleigh Coal Co., ...	Feb. 15,	1871. Feb. 8,	100,000	None.	Not known.	–	500,000	–	1,287	1,287	5,000
Harvard Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 15,	1872. Jan. 16,	40,000	23,480	8,077	–	16,422	8,077	20,000	18,302	400
Hampton Paper Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Jan. 15,	60,000	58,000	–	–	58,000	58,000	60,000	–	1,000
Hingham Cordage Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 5,	75,000	35,000	54,000	–	89,000	75,000	90,600	14,500	750
Harleigh Coal Co., ...	Mar. 6,	Feb. 14,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	10,749	2,943	5,000
Hampshire Paper Co., ...	Mar. 22,	Jan. 31,	200,000	24,757	211,958	–	236,715	236,715	340,000	29,113	2,000
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . .	Apr. 1,	Mar. 15,	30,000	None.	35,083	–	35,083	25,083	31,885	8,906	300
Hawes Machine Co., ...	Apr. 17,	Jan. 30,	15,000	–	15,000	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	None.	150
Hale Patent Washer Co., . . .	Apr. 30,	Feb. 6,	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,400	7,500	98,758	35,900	1,000
Hinkley and Williams Works, . .	May 9,	May 6,	200,000	158,488	263,238	–	263,238	263,238	421,726	354,148	400
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	May 9,	May 1,	50,000	None.	45,216	–	Not known.	45,216	76,128	26,128	500

Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	June 22,	Jan. 24,	$36,000	$20,927	$22,797	–	$43,724	$31,000	$58,839	$231	3,000
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.,	July 9,	June 6,	1,200,000	433,264	230,000	–	Not known.	663,264	2,014,216	424,846	1,200
Hampden Mills,	July 17,	July 8,	400,000	386,388	311,729	–	698,116	698,116	698,116	395,973	400
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	July 26,	July 18,	30,000	30,645	11,768	–	42,413	37,500	64,358	15,147	300
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Aug. 9,	1870. Oct. 18,	40,000	47,785	61,542	–	109,327	109,327	130,929	82,958	400
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	Aug. 13.	1872. July 18,	600,000	903,983	1,252,763	–	–	1,727,763	1,909,913	272,686	6,000
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 20,	July 10,	50,000	30,000	20,000	–	45,000	50,000	54,000	3,446	1,000
Henry Clay Coal Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 19,	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,160	3,000	600
Hayden Foundry and Machine Co.,	Sept. 18,	Jan. 11,	25,000	18,728	12,660	–	31,388	15,000	20,504	20,018	239
Hayden Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 18,	July 3,	50,000	38,122	22,169	–	60,291	60,290	116,450	57,435	500
Holyoke Paper Co.,	Sept. 24,	May 16,	300,000	355,000	141,076	–	141,076	141,076	715,826	44,919	600
Haskins Machine Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 5,	30,000	–	24,718	–	24,718	24,718	36,072	14,123	300
Hampden Paper Co.,	Oct. 3,	1871. May 31,	60,000	7,763	–	–	–	–	32,000	27,000	60
Hampden Paper Co.,	Oct. 3,	May 31,	60,000	None.	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	60
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 18,	40,000	65,639	68,387	–	134,026	134,026	164,887	118,272	400
Holyoke Warp Co.,	Oct. 31,	1872. Jan. 30,	60,000	121,085	10,812	–	131,897	100,000	135,932	46,108	600
Howard Co-operative Co.,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 5,	2,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	4,695	1,195	11
Harbor Improvement Co.,	Nov. 20,	Jan. 10,	500,000	–	–	–	115,000	60,000	100,000	500	5,000
Harbor Improvement Co.,	Nov. 20,	1871. Jan. 11,	500,000	–	–	–	115,000	60,000	110,000	1,000	5,000
Haywardville Rubber Co.,	Dec. 4,	1872. Feb. 26,	200,000	75,000	62,176	–	137,176	–	213,310	96,677	2,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dem'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Iron Age Carriage Company, . .	1872. Jan. 8,	1871. Dec. 12,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,800	$1,300	250
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	1872. Jan. 16,	$75,000	$20,000	$89,156	–	$109,156	$91,856	93,352	9,824	750
India Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 19,	Jan. 31,	200,000	93,438	111,177	–	204,615	204,615	204,615	18,706	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills, ...	Aug. 6,	Feb. 13,	600,000	–	–	$600,000	Not known.	450,000	850,000	204,387	6,000
Ipswich Mills.	Dec. 2,	Oct. 30,	150,000	50,000	75,800	–	125,800	60,000	253,727	130,572	1,500
James Steam Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	1871. Nov. 15,	250,000	20,000	13,000	–	Not known.	10,000	33,000	2,000	10,000
John Russell Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 4,	1872. Jan. 31,	525,000	300,000	75,018	–	517,463	375,000	562,409	819,630	5,250
Jamaica Plain Gas-Light Co., . .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 16,	112,500	112,500	13,099	–	13,099	13,099	125,599	4,120	1,125
Journal Newspaper Company, .	July 6,	Apr. 1,	Nominal.	None.	40,000	–	50,000	Nominal.	Nominal.	Nominal.	100
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Jan. 5,	1871. July 20,	200,000	89,650	147,467	–	237,517	200,000	530,180	353,923	2,000
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . .	Feb. 16,	1872. Jan. 15,	80,000	49,305	13,000	–	54,575	62,305	153,348	73,348	800
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., . .	July 15,	July 11,	200,000	89,650	153,457	–	243,107	243,107	439,299	206,083	2,000
Keith Paper Company, ...	Oct. 11,	May 2,	83,600	96,108	8,000	–	5,000	–	104,108	24,000	1,970

Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 3,	1871. Dec. 28,	$150,000	$76,697	$33,518	–	$110,215	$80,000	$207,617	$69,685	1,500
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 17,	1872. Jan. 1,	13,500	None.	8,700	–	8,700	8,700	20,500	11,000	135
Lynn Gas-Light Co.,	Jan. 17,	1871. Apr. 17,	70,600	47,942	45,945	–	93,887	90,000	91,000	5,000	706
Lowell Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 3,	2,000,000	696,253	553,747	–	–	1,250,000	2,563,386	5,413	2,900
Lenox Glass Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	569,200	376,284	562,159	–	938,443	938,443	938,443	369,243	5,222
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 29,	50,000	25,000	17,995	–	17,995	22,000	30,151	1,500	500
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 6,	200,000	–	–	–	374,471	213,000	213,000	21,655	2,000
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	54,000	28,950	55,960	–	84,910	84,910	165,473	98,929	540
Lamb Knitting-Machine Manuf. Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 6,	200,000	36,410	96,761	–	133,171	123,171	181,251	78,980	2,000
Linden Carriage-Spring and Axle Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 9.	30,000	None.	4,500	–	4,500	4,500	1,600	27,000	300
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	1,470,000	500,000	1,406,708	–	1,906,708	1,906,708	1,906,708	286,367	14,700
Lee Boot and Shoe Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	20,000	47,645	27,000	200
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	300,000	95,900	571,621	–	667,521	667,521	730,062	378,878	600
Lynn Market-House Co.,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	100,000	100,000	–	–	100,000	50,000	100,000	30,000	1,000
Lagoon Pond Co.,	May 10,	Feb. 13,	900	–	900	–	900	800	–	–	12
Lynn Gas-Light Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 15,	141,200	77,621	53,399	–	131,020	131,020	170,000	5,000	1,412
Lynn Mechanics' Building Asso'n,	May 21,	May 1,	20,100	11,000	14,091	–	24,591	25,091	25,091	4,000	402
Lynn Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	June 3,	May 21,	3,325	None.	8,888	–	8,888	8,888	8,888	3,539	665
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	June 21,	June 17,	75,000	77,028	39,836	–	116,864	116,864	149,151	73,827	750
Lawrence Manufacturing Co.,	June 25,	June 11,	1,500,000	868,972	428,572	–	Not known.	1,297,544	2,399,621	858,219	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Lawrence Duck Co.,	1872. July 6,	1872. June 12,	$300,000	$86,504	$107,124	–	$193,628	$193,628	$360,000	$102,000	300
Ludlow Manufacturing Co.,	July 11,	June 18,	200,000	172,610	91,486	–	91,486	91,486	319,671	53,714	2,000
Lowell Oil-Cup Co.,	July 27,	Feb. 9,	35,000	None.	32,157	–	32,157	22,157	25,338	1,718	350
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	July 27,	Jan. 15,	100,000	38,964	94,994	–	94,994	94,994	133,958	25,246	1,000
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 7,	July 1,	800,000	262,000	238,000	–	Not known.	850,000	902,000	None.	2,000
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 14,	July 15,	300,000	165,000	148,333	–	Not known.	313,333	313,333	None.	1,500
Lovell Woolen Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 11,	30,000	25,000	15,000	–	40,000	35,000	45,000	15,000	300
Lenox Iron Works,	Aug. 19,	Jan. 8,	33,789	34,654	2,376	–	37,030	37,030	37,030	12,217	702
Lenox Iron Works,	Aug. 19,	1871. Jan. 9,	33,789	39,367	3,686	–	43,054	43,054	43,054	22,818	702
Lowell Gas-Light Co.,	Aug. 27,	1872. July 29,	400,000	–	–	$560,000	700,637	560,000	560,000	17,475	4,000
Lowell Machine Shop,	Sept. 14,	July 8,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	550,878	450,000	1,111,351	130,000	1,200
Lancaster Quilt Co.,	Oct. 30,	1870. July 5,	200,000	25,000	15,000	–	Not known.	40,000	40,000	21,500	400
Lancaster Quilt Co.,	Oct. 30,	1871. July 4,	200,000	25,000	17,000	–	Not known.	42,000	42,000	23,800	400
Leicester Water-Power Co.,	Dec. 16,	1872. Dec. 12,	1,700	1,700	None.	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	None.	17

Mutual Gas-Light Company of Southbridge,	Jan. 8,	1871. Apr. 15,	$15,000	$11,000	$2,000	–	$13,000	$7,500	$7,500	$1,800	300
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 9,	Dec. 27,	750,000	–	–	$200,000	700,000	480,000	1,391,856	92,018	7,500
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 31,	1872. Jan. 4,	100,000	50,000	55,931	–	68,000	85,191	142,435	125,244	1,000
Marland Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	154,109	121,603	100
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	300,000	104,901	278,686	–	403,587	383,587	428,414	57,690	3,000
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 24,	None.*	None.	10,500	–	Not known.	10,500	10,500	44	700
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 3,	13,300	None.	None.	–	–	–	27,500	12,000	133
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 22,	1,800,000	843,000	357,000	–	Not known.	1,200,000	2,243,315	142,725	1,800
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	40,000	33,500	26,852	–	–	–	68,627	24,927	400
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	100,000	None.	13,513	–	13,513	13,513	18,419	13,868	1,000
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 17,	100,000	70,994	107,864	–	107,864	178,858	234,333	52,672	1,000
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 6,	131,000	50,000	111,402	–	111,402	111,402	169,489	44,082	1,310
Morgan Envelope Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 29,	45,000	–	–	–	45,000	87,198	229,064	141,865	450
Munroe Paper Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 27,	120,000	150,000	57,761	–	207,761	207,761	226,882	75,755	1,200
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 1,	750,000	382,765	801,444	–	–	1,184,209	1,184,209	175,000	7,500
Magee Furnace Company,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 16,	200,000	32,000	7,500	–	39,500	39,500	334,331	224,325	2,000
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 6,	100,000	66,150	108,767	–	174,917	174,917	230,484	127,255	1,000
Medford Co-operative Store Assoc'n,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 7,	3,000	–	2,549	–	2,549	2,549	3,380	566	284
Maloy Pressure Gauge Co.,	Mar. 26,	1871. Jan. 31,	50,000	–	300	–	300	500	500	453	500
Maloy Pressure Gauge Co.,	Mar. 26,	1872. Feb. 29,	50,000	–	300	–	300	500	500	478	500

* Formerly $70,000,—refunded to stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Mount Pleasant Coal Co., ...	Apr. 17,	Feb. 20,	$200,000	None.	$50,000	–	$200,000	$50,000	$50,000	$5,000	5,000
Mechanics' Manufacturing Co., . .	Apr. 19,	Apr. 11,	60,000	$60,000	69,048	–	129,048	Not known.	163,691	97,215	600
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Co., .	May 6,	Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	Nominal.	–	500,000	50	50	2,700	5,000
Malden and Melrose Gas-Light Co., .	May 6,	Apr. 17,	99,000	6,000	93,000	–	99,000	90,000	90,000	18,137	990
Methuen Company	May 10,	Jan. 17,	90,000	200,000	140,000	–	340,000	340,000	530,000	360,000	180
Mattapoisett Wharf Co., ...	May 10,	Jan. 13,	6,500	–	–	–	–	733	780	None.	65
Marblehead Gas-Light Co., . . .	May 21,	Apr. 29,	40,000	1,500	6,500	–	40,000	8,000	8,299	560	400
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 21,	May 6,	26,800	45,000	None.	–	45,000	45,000	45,000	12,500	268
Monument Mills, ...	May 23,	Apr. 16,	50,000	68,200	91,000	–	159,200	133,000	231,000	136,000	500
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Co., .	May 24,	May 6,	100,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	2,100	900	1,000
Metallic Art Works, ...	June 14,	Mar. 21,	30,000	None.	37,698	–	37,698	37,698	43,943	40,211	300
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co., .	June 21,	June 3,	150,000	145,000	183,307	–	197,807	197,807	244,534	80,255	3,000
Manufacturers' Gas Company of Fall River, ...	July 3,	June 17,	36,000	17,750	67,020	–	84,770	75,000	85,628	44,000	360
Manufacturers' Corporate Assoc'n, .	July 15,	July 10,	50,000	43,247	10,618	–	53,866	53,866	53,866	3,865	500
Mystic River Corporation, ...	July 15,	June 3,	No capital.	30,000	22,561	–	22,561	22,561	52,561	None.	None.
Merchants' Woollen Company, . .	July 19,	June 27,	700,000	–	–	$560,000	560,000	310,000	1,186,370	582,323	7,000

Merrimack Manufacturing Co., . .	July 19,	June 19,	$2,500,000	$1,500,000	$1,375,024	–	Not known.	$3,750,000	$3,750,000	$318,310	2,500
Mutual Gas-Light Company of Southbridge, ...	July 20,	Apr. 15,	15,000	14,537	2,313	–	$16,850	8,425	19,685	6,592	300
Marlboro' Paper Company, . .	July 22,	June 17,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	60,000	70,842	1,738	600
McKay Turned Shoe Co., . . .	July 23,	1871. Nov. 27,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	None.	None.	6,000	5,000
McKay Turned Shoe Co., . . .	July 25,	1864. Aug. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	None.	None.	6,000	5,000
Merchants' Manufacturing Co., . .	July 25,	1872. Jan. 24,	800,000	400,000	750,000	–	1,300,000	1,200,000	1,563,453	485,000	8,000
Mount Laffee Coal Co., . . .	July 27,	Feb. 29,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	30,050	30,611	75,346	20,000
Minot Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 29,	Jan. 17,	80,000	35,000	45,000	–	80,000	64,000	95,000	22,000	80
Merrimac Chemical Co., . . .	July 30,	1871. Dec. 13,	75,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	60,000	99,500	23,500	1,500
Merrimac Hat Company, . . .	Aug. 1,	1872. July 17,	150,000	75,000	236,812	–	311,812	311,812	311,812	114,560	1,500
Merrimack Mills, ...	Aug. 1,	July 23,	500,000	182,099	103,348	–	413,721	200,000	344,071	335,156	5,000
Merrick Thread Company, . . .	Aug. 9,	Jan. 24,	350,000	178,104	193,899	–	372,003	270,000	234,332	262,369	3,500
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . . .	Sept. 13,	July 10,	20,000	None.	None.	–	–	None.	None.	1,250	2,000
Montague Paper Co., ...	Oct. 8,	May 2,	92,910	–	–	$124,000	124,000	124,000	135,800	44,200	1,250
Mount Hope Iron Co., ...	Oct. 15,	–	100,000	11,888	88,120	–	100,000	100,000	160,000	10,000	1,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 12,	25,000	22,000	3,000	–	3,000	1,000	23,000	400	250
Milford Gas Light Co., . . . ,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 14,	66,600	9,800	17,000	–	30,000	27,000	26,800	10,000	666
Massachusetts Brick Co., . . .	Nov. 9,	Jan. 25,	400,000	180,000	150,000	–	330,000	175,000	107,816	259,278	4,000
Massachusetts Brick Co., . . .	Nov. 9,	1871. Jan. 26,	400,000	180,000	150,000	–	330,000	175,000	106,967	276,877	4,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts, due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Magic Paper Collar Co., . . .	1872. Nov. 18,	1872. Jan. 24,	$300,000	None.	$250,000	–	$250,000	None.	$20,000	$20,000	2,996
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	Sept. 2,	20,000	$19,782	7,130	–	26,913	26,913	27,714	1,717	200
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	1871. Sept. 4,	20,000	19,782	7,130	–	26,913	26,913	27,321	2,710	200
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	1870. Sept. 5,	20,000	17,158	6,076	–	24,288	24,288	25,202	3,363	200
Manufacturers' Gas Light Co. of New England, ...	Dec. 31,	1871. Oct. –	100,000	None.	Not asc't'd.	–	100,000	Not known.	All assigned.	Not known.	1,000
New England Brick Co., . . .	Jan. 4,	Dec. 4,	70,000	26,000	45,000	–	71,000	71,000	93,000	25,000	700
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co., .	Jan. 6,	Dec. 13,	16,000	21,668	20,308	–	41,976	22,000	27,576	23,114	160
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Jan. 9,	Feb. 7,	46,400	None.	5,672	–	46,400	25,520	31,192	None.	464
National Button Co., ...	Jan. 12,	Dec. 19,	150,000	53,872	90,332	–	144,204	144,204	277,138	67,168	1,500
Narragansett Oil and Guano Co., .	Jan. 23.	Mar. 7,	36,000	3,000	33,000	–	36,000	15,000	4,631	7,223	360
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 23,	Dec. 19,	300,000	127,890	514,732	–	642,622	642,622	642,622	291,057	3,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., . .	Jan. 25,	Dec. 4,	1,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	200	None.	100
New Bedford Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 1,	143,000	158,323	18,341	–	176,664	158,901	172,990	7,450	1,430
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	1,500,000	390,000	1,110,000	–	Not known.	1,500,000	2,443,078	716,566	15,000

New England Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 16,	$50,000	–	$40,060	–	$50,131	$34,700	$40,291	$2,100	500
Northampton Pegging Machine Co., .	Feb. 7.	Jan. 16,	100,000	None.	87,012	–	87,012	87,012	93,709	30,162	1,000
Natick Protective Union, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,165	359	400
New England Felt Roofing Co., . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 24,	60,000	$10,000	39,816	–	Not known.	49,816	89,849	28,199	600
New England Awl and Needle Co., .	Feb. 13,	1871. Dec. 30,	9,200	None.	11,178	–	11,178	11,178	12,795	2,498	92
National Self-Threading Needle Co., .	Feb. 15,	1872. Jan. 9,	200,000	–	200,000	–	200,000	70,000	94,392	1,576	2,000
New Bedford Copper Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	500,000	100,000	103,896	–	203,896	203,896	517,746	142,292	5,000
New England Iron Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	300,000	166,385	117,784	–	284,169	284,169	365,652	110,403	3,000
Newburyport Gas Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	1871. Jan. 18,	80,000	90,415	3,691	–	94,106	38,391	99,666	12,968	800
Newburyport Gas Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	1872. Jan. 17,	80,000	88,198	3,140	–	91,338	38,640	96,395	10,263	800
Nonotuck Silk Co., ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 5,	120,000	58,000	378,045	–	Not known.	436,045	436,045	237,264	1,200
Nantucket Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 29,	Feb. 14,	36,000	2,000	33,000	–	36,000	5,130	2,734	1,100	360
New England Slate and Tile Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	150,000	147,725	2,275	–	150,000	30,000	43,397	2,132	6,000
New Marlborough Cheese Manf'g Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 5,	4,000	2,500	1,500	–	4,000	3,500	4,000	None.	40
New England Vise Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 19,	34,500	None.	3,000	–	5,000	3,000	5,000	18,000	345
New Bedford Cordage Co., . . .	Mar. 22,	Mar. 4,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	474,855	203,442	750
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co., .	Mar. 28,	None.	20,000	7,500	2,445	–	9,945	9,945	14,023	2,906	200
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	April 9,	Feb. 6,	46,400	None.	10,179	–	46,400	25,520	35,699	None.	464
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co., ...	Apr. 9,	Mar. 27,	70,000	None.	120,472	–	120,472	91,519	16,355	8,597	700

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
New Bedford and New York Steam Propeller Co.,	1872. Apr. 12,	1872. Mar. 18,	$75,000	None.	$75,000	–	$75,000	$75,000	$10,478	–	750
New Bedford Flour Co.,	Apr. 23,	Apr. 9,	100,000	None.	75,583	–	75,583	75,583	211,591	$101,454	1,000
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 1,	49,300	$71,878	3,562	–	75,441	75,441	76,000	16,500	493
Newton Mills,	June 6,	1871. Aug. 10,	100,000	17,000	50,000	–	62,000	67,000	43,700	33,900	1,000
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 10,	1872. May 29,	50,000	53,000	3,079	–	4,061	3,079	62,245	6,238	2,000
New England Coal Co.,	June 10,	Feb. 28,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	25,000	5,000	5,000
New England Lithographic Co.,	June 15,	Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	36,966	–	36,966	36,966	60,125	88,854	500
Newton Chemical Co.,	June 21,	June 20,	80,000	111,969	76,248	–	Not known.	188,217	188,217	66,692	80
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	July 17,	1871. Dec. 4,	45,200	15,000	35,000	–	–	27,000	30,200	1,200	452
New England Pharmaceutical Co.,	July 19,	1872. Jan. 1,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	518	3,150	2,166	500
New England Glass Co.,	July 19,	June 19,	500,000	100,000	16,289	–	26,289	26,289	132,000	33,700	1,000
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	July 20,	1870. Dec. 7,	16,000	21,668	20,308	–	41,976	22,000	25,767	22,440	160
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	July 22,	1872. June 19,	141,025	35,000	82,000	–	183,000	117,000	128,000	45,615	1,410

North Adams Co-operative Shoe Co.,	July 25,	July 2,	$6,400	None.	$2,602	–	$2,602	$2,342	$10,685	$3,274	64
Nelson Mills, ...	July 26,	1870. Aug. 27,	36,000	$36,000	None,	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	None.	360
National Tube Works Co., . . .	July 27,	1872. May 6,	150,000	15,000	286,000	–	286,000	250,000	611,600	489,100	1,500
Northampton Cutlery Co., . . .	July 29,	July 3,	100,000	65,000	35,000	–	100,000	100,000	226,212	205,098	1,000
New England Pipe Works, . . .	July 31,	Feb. 5,	30,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	5,200	4,000	300
New England Brick Co., . . .	Aug. 6,	1870. Jan. 22,	70,000	26,000	45,000	–	71,000	71,000	93,000	25,000	700
New Braintree Cheese Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 9,	1871. Feb. 24,	3,600	9,000	1,000	–	12,000	9,000	9,500	85,000*	40
New Braintree Cheese Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 9,	1872. Feb. 26,	3,800	9,000	1,000	–	12,000	9,000	9,950	8,200	40
Neponset Cotton Factory, . . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 5,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,300	125,660	39,733	1,306
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 22,	July 24,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	32,443	30,000	38,863	8,774	300
New England Chemical Fire-Engine Company, ...	Sept. 6,	July 31,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	Unknown.	Pat. right.†	None.	–
North Adams Woolen Co., . . .	Sept. 27,	May 15,	200,000	186,842	331,810	–	518,652	Unknown.	518,652	473,495	2,000
North Adams Woolen Co., . . .	Oct. 15,	1871. May 17,	200,000	187,102	248,896	–	435,998	No estimate.	442,709	405,048	2,000
North Andover Mills, ...	Oct. 17,	1872. Oct. 16,	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	95,000	144,671	34,870	1,000
Narragansett Oil and Guano Co., .	Oct. 29,	Mar. 5,	36,000	3,000	33,000	–	36,000	Uncertain.	7,758	10,081	360
National Button Co., ...	Nov. 2,	1870. Dec. 20,	150,000	50,000	15,000	–	65,000	65,000	238,000	55,000	1,500
New England Concrete Pavement Co.,	Dec. 19,	–	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	None.	None.	None.	200

* Evidently an error in the return.

† Cost, $50,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
North Attleborough Gas-Light Co., .	1872. Dec. 26,	1872. Dec. 2,	$45,200	$15,000	$36,000	-	-	$30,000	$42,000	$2,200	452
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co., .	Jan. 6,	1871. Dec. 6,	10,000	7,500	2,500	-	$30,000	5,000	5,000	500	100
Ocean Mills, ...	Jan. 11,	Dec. 9,	300,000	226,637	147,782	-	374,418	374,418	374,418	20,000	3,000
Otter River Co., ...	Feb. 15,	1872. Jan. 16,	20,000	15,000	34,304	-	-	49,304	51,344	35,698	200
Old and New, Proprietors of the, .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 19,	16,000	None.	16,000	-	16,000	16,000	26,537	10,498	160
Old Colony Batting Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 5,	40,000	13,636	37,648	-	51,283	51,283	63,543	28,360	400
Otis Company, ...	Mar. 22,	Feb. 13,	500,000	200,000	275,637	-	Not known.	413,401	726,241	26,241	500
Owen Paper Co., ...	July 13,	June 3,	60,000	60,000	120,000	-	120,000	120,000	180,000	52,000	60
Old Colony Iron Co., ...	July 25,	June 28,	260,000	110,000	279,532	-	389,532	389,532	655,546	157,820	260
Oriental Coal Oil Co,, ...	Aug. 12,	July 25,	30,000	None.	112,119	-	112,119	108,425	108,425	46,279	300
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 16,	Dec. 9,	300,000	100,000	300,380	-	300,380	300,380	400,380	86,372	3,000
Parsons Paper Co.	Jan. 23,	Jan. 20,	60,000	243,992	321,366	-	565,358	516,273	516,273	53,459	60
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 18,	200,000	90,000	110,000	-	200,000	200,000	342,014	107,963	2,000
Phœnix Hall Association, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 16,	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,350	None,	100
Pigeon Hill Granite Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 6,	25,000	12,000	22,650	-	34,650	34,650	37,554	11,400	250
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 5,	100,000	50,000	50,000	-	100,000	100,000	128,000	52,809	1,000

Pacific Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 29,	$8,470	$6,500	$1,970	–	$8,470	$8,000	None.	None.	28
Peabody Mills,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 18,	200,000	75,000	200,848	–	275,848	266,000	$316,452	$66,205	2,000
Parks Carpet Co.,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 10,	100,000	35,000	65,000	–	100,000	100,000	138,756	38,756	1,000
Potomska Mills Corporation,	Apr. 23,	Mar. 26,	321,150	311,104	5,531	–	316,635	316,635	340,988	20,412	5,000
Pine Dale Woolen Co.,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 23,	30,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	10,200	10,300	300
Plummer Granite Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 2,	60,000	10,000	10,200	–	60,000	20,200	33,500	8,648	600
Plymouth Mills,	May 29,	May 4,	46,000	18,000	23,599	–	41,599	–	97,374	None.	184
Pilgrim Wharf Co.,	May 31,	1869. May 4,	4,200	4,200	None.	–	4,200	3,150	4,200	None.	42
Presbrey Stove-Lining Co.,	June 3,	1872. May 1,	40,000	43,068	31,827	–	80,395	74,895	86,456	42,992	200
Pittsfield Coal-Gas Co.,	June 5,	Apr. 30,	50,000	50,000	2,000	–	52,000	52,000	72,927	500	500
Peet Valve Co.,	June 10,	May 29,	150,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	10,000	121,007	138,816	1,500
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	June 11,	Apr. 29,	800,000	527,035	473,669	–	–	–	1,045,902	46,824	64½
Pemberton Collar Co.,	June 21,	Mar. 15,	100,000	–	96,233	–	96,233	45,733	45,733	9,767	1,000
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	June 27,	June 24,	30,000	15,000	5,000	–	25,000	20,000	46,476	33,793	80
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Company,	July 6,	June 1,	50,000	–	–	$30,000	30,000	30,000	70,000	18,898	100
Parker Mills,	July 9,	June 24,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	1,010,481	304,719	500
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	July 17,	Jan. 16,	150,000	90,000	20,000	–	110,000	110,000	245,282	95,331	150
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	July 19,	Feb. 12,	62,100	35,000	25,000	–	71,000	60,000	134,000	74,000	621
Porter Britannia and Plate Co.	July 19,	Feb. 7,	25,000	8,000	84,495	–	Not known.	75,000	107,899	43,811	250
Plymouth Gas-Light Co.,	July 24,	1870. Oct. 15,	40,000	36,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	12,000	18,900	2,193	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Plymouth Gas-Light Co., ...	1872. July 24,	1871. Oct. 21,	$40,000	$36,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	$12,000	$20,147	$2,653	400
Pittsfield Woolen Co., ...	July 25,	1872. July 16,	96,000	None.	None.	–	135,496	86,000	109,205	110,267	960
Putnam Machine Co., ...	Aug. 7,	1870. July 13,	160,000	161,510	$138,240	–	138,240	138,240	375,063	39,236	320
Pacific Mills, ...	Aug. 9,	1872. July 10,	2,500,000	625,000	5,120,085	–	Not known.	5,120,085	5,745,085	2,294,802	2,500
Pemberton Co., ...	Sept. 2,	July 30,	450,000	–	–	$1,093,377	Not known.	1,079,624	1,079,624	249,174	4,500
Putnam Machine Co., ...	Sept. 20,	July 10,	160,000	161,779	138,240	–	138,240	138,240	462,835	30,129	320
Pacific Guano Co., ...	Sept. 25,	June 26,	1,000,000	173,618	104,028	–	278,047	278,047	1,597,474	646,087	10,000
Plymouth Cordage Co., . . .	Oct. 22,	Sept. 10,	200,000	95,979	96,840	–	Not known.	192,819	732,486	195,188	2,000
Plummer Granite Co., ...	Nov. 12,	1871. Apr. 18,	60,000	10,000	10,085	–	60,000	20,085	32,816	8,130	600
Real Estate and Building Co., . .	Jan. 31,	1872. Jan. 8,	197,150	91,725	210,029	–	–	210,029	210,226	26,146	3,943
Richardson Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3,	100,000	None.	256,554	–	–	–	256,554	149,184	1,000
Rockport Granite Co. of Mass., . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 22,	200,000	75,000	95,157	–	Not known,	170,157	212,782	17,559	2,000
Robinson Iron Co., ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	100,000	81,898	78,359	–	160,000	160,257	184,448	41,522	1,000
Riverside Paper Co., ...	Mar. 11,	Jan. 22,	150,000	155,489	90,438	–	245,927	214,486	245,927	81,851	1,425

Rollston Machine Works, . . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 13,	$2,400	None.	$27,736	–	Not known.	$23,000	$38,563	$10,589	24
Robeson Mills, ...	Mar. 15,	Feb. 5,	260,000	$108,044	121,418	–	$269,935	233,140	262,421	63,653	260
Roxbury Gas-Light Co., . . .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 5,	378,000	224,000	155,000	–	439,196	Not known.	110,156	21,718	3,780
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 12,	160,000	227,500	7,500	–	235,000	308,000	308,000	50,000	1,600
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, .	May 9,	May 6,	5,890	10,000	None.	–	–	10,000	10,000	3,900	589
Roxbury Central Wharf Co., . .	May 24,	May 6,	15,200	15,200	None.	–	15,200	137,800	137,800	10,086	100
Russell Mills, ...	June 27,	May 1,	125,000	64,750	55,000	–	144,000	119,750	266,003	97,000	1,250
Roaring Brook Coal Co., . . .	July 9,	Jan. 25,	200,000	–	200,000	–	200,000	100,000	200,000	66,600	5,000
Roxbury Carpet Co., ...	July 29,	July 13,	43,400	48,479	32,052	–	80,132	150,900	715,162	20,000	434
Revere Copper Co., ...	July 31,	July 1,	300,000	75,000	285,000	–	285,000	285,000	375,000	75,000	300
Roby Manufacturing Co,, . . .	Aug. 5,	July 22,	20,700	18,546	39,906	–	Not known.	58,452	58,452	58,419	207
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co., ...	Aug. 15,	Aug. 5,	150,000	86,000	64,000	–	150,000	150,000	330,000	163,000	1,500
Reversible Collar Co., ...	Sept. 18,	July 16,	500,000	38,000	33,000	–	33,000	33,000	236,742	122,030	5,000
Russell Paper Co., ...	Sept. 30,	May 4,	100,000	49,000	203,633	–	203,633	162,907	259,229	141,956	100
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 13,	Jan. 2,	180,000	85,547	61,359	–	146,905	146,905	110,794	25,538	1,800
Swain Turbine Co., ...	Jan. 23,	1870. Oct. 6,	50,000	None.	71,853	–	71,853	71,853	113,858	70,790	500
Swain Turbine Co., ...	Jan. 23,	1871. Oct. 5,	50,000	None.	83,645	–	83,645	83,645	163,317	106,292	500
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Association.	Jan. 27,	1872. Jan. 6,	1,820	–	–	–	–	–	3,064	57	182
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., . .	Jan 27,	Jan. 1,	3,410	2,850	650	–	3,500	3,500	3,980	300	39
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	1,425	None.	3,226	–	3,226	3,226	3,226	2,908	285

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., . .	1872. Feb. 5,	1872. Jan. 2,	$300,000*	None.	$300,000*	–	$300,000*	$300,000*	$300,000*	$87,481	3,000
Stearnsville Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 5,	1871. Dec. 25,	100,000	$78,962	38,374	–	117,336	58,668	175,241	172,976	1,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co., .	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 8,	29,500	7,000	11,000	–	18,000	21,000	55,000	12,000	295
South Shore Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 15,	1871. Jan. –,	30,000	–	–	–	20,000	10,000	25,000	33,000	300
Suffolk Glass Co., ...	Feb. 19,	1872. Jan. 30,	75,000	26,488	17,169	–	43,657	30,000	49,689	32,007	619
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	350,000	–	–	$350,000	350,000	140,000	143,500	None.	3,500
Stevens' Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 23,	700,000	223,385	470,225	–	Not known.	693,610	693,610	617,248	7,000
Smith Paper Co., ...	Feb. 28,	Jan. 31,	250,000	150,000	180,000	–	Not known.	330,000	495,000	236,000	2,500
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 17,	48,000	21,154	34,244	–	63,467	55,398	55,941	3,560	480
Salem Gas-Light Co., ...	Mar. 27,	Mar. 11,	200,000	46,200	177,337	–	223,537	223,537	271,282	38,315	2,000
Silver Lake Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 30,	1869. June 30,	–	–	–	90,000	–	90,000	90,000	90,000	–
Salem Lead Co., ...	Apr. 2,	1872. Mar. 6,	150,000	33,504	31,500	–	77,004	65,004	300,776	99,784	1,500
Suffolk Coal Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 5,	400,000	None.	287,500	–	287,500	287,500	102,406	None.	4,000
Smith's American Organ Co., . .	Apr. 10,	Feb. 17,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	340,000	40,000	3,000

Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 24,	Apr. 9,	$30,000	$47,766	$61,170	–	$108,935	$108,935	$152,295	$121,527	300
Shaw Manufacturing Co., . . .	Apr. 29,	None.	18,000	20,000	13,000	–	–	–	186,000	160,000	36
South Boston Gas-Light Co., . .	May 20,	Jan. 30,	275,000	351,800	14	–	351,014	293,344	320,309	45,309	2,750
Saunders' Cotton Mills, . . .	May 21,	May 14,	175,000	110,137	52,935	–	243,000	163,000	238,052	42,683	350
Samoset Mills, ...	May 22,	May 2,	85,000	95,772	57,309	–	153,081	153,081	159,235	78,251	850
South Bay Co., ...	May 28,	May 6,	25,000	46,000	18,500	–	25,000	64,500	64,500	None.	5,000
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co., .	May 31,	May 1,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	–	1,000
Swift River Manufacturing Co., . .	June 10,	May 7,	36,000	28,335	197,786	–	158,228	150,000	178,335	89,657	360
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co., .	July 3,	June 1,	10,000	125	9,875	–	10,000	5,000	5,000	400	400
Somerset Iron Co., ...	July 9,	June 24,	100,000	101,600	30,000	–	131,600	131,600	372,551	247,126	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Co., ...	July 11,	July 2,	125,000	54,439	2,500	–	4,000	2,500	47,540	8,332	1,250
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . .	July 16,	1870. Aug. 8,	50,000	40,633	32,230	–	41,000	32,230	110,247	52,115	500
South Reading Ice Co., . . .	July 19,	1872. June 28,	30,000	30,000	991	–	Unknown.	400	1,391	None.	1,200
Springfield Aqueduct Co., . . .	July 19,	July 8,	211,200	47,691	201,512	–	249,203	249,203	251,589	9,148	2,112
Shaw Manufacturing Co,, . . .	July 25,	–	18,000	20,000	13,000	–	–	–	120,000	114,000	36
Stockbridge Water Co., . . .	July 25,	June 15,	7,000	–	–	Unknown.	7,000	7,000	7,000	150	140
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 29,	July 13,	85,600	96,158	64,105	–	160,264	225,490	892,958	45,064	856
South Boston Iron Co., . . .	Aug. 5,	July 15,	100,000	700,000	414,000	–	Uncertain.	414,000	1,114,000	533,000	1,000
Stafford Mills, ...	Aug. 6,	Jan. 23,	431,409	36,493	355,584	–	–	–	455,543	20,873	5,500
Salem Laboratory Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	July 31,	150,000	112,500	49,508	–	Not known.	49,508	167,982	59,073	1,500
Somerset Potters' Works, . . .	Aug. 20,	Jan. –,	25,000	18,600	15,844	–	34,209	34,209	38,370	4,161	218

* Nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Somerset Potters' Works, . . .	1872. Aug. 20,	1871. Jan. 9,	$25,000	$15,700	$16,983	–	$32,683	$32,683	$38,930	$3,795	218
Swift River Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 4,	May 2,	36,000	30,000	186,255	–	149,004	150,000	180,000	77,787	360
Springfield Gas-Light Co., . . .	Oct. 1,	1872. July 22,	300,000	113,139	228,792	–	341,932	341,932	342,932	27,077	3,000
Salisbury Mills, ...	Oct. 24,	Sept. 19,	1,000,000	1,047,076	1,413,270	–	–	1,700,000	2,921,158	936,370	10,000
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	Oct. 26,	May 8,	25,150	None.	32,140	–	32,140	Unknown.	Unknown.	7,500	256
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., .	Nov. 1,	1871. Feb. 16,	350,000	350,000	–	–	350,000	140,000	1,150	None.	3,500
Springfield Cork Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 2,	1870. Sept. 6,	51,500	None.	40,400	–	40,400	500	750	12,250	515
Swain Turbine Co., ...	Nov. 5.	1872. Oct. 5,	50,000	None.	95,720	–	95,720	95,720	199,407	119,882	500
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . .	Nov. 15,	Aug. 12,	50,000	45,722	48,109	–	68,822	48,109	171,784	109,215	500
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 11,	Dec. 7,	300,000	96,542	377,752	–	474,294	474,294	474,294	141,175	3,000
South Reading Co-operative Assoc'n,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 25,	4,240	–	7,549	–	7,549	7,549	9,005	4,455	848
Sutton Cranberry Co., ...	Dec. 16,	Nov. 13,	20,000	20,000	None.	–	20,000	20,000	20,368	None.	200
Sutton Cranberry Co., ...	Dec. 16,	1871. Oct. –,	20,000	20,000	None.	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	None.	200

Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	Dec. 16,	1872. Oct. 1,	$787,500	$204,305	$407,478	–	$407,478	$407,478	$1,664,288	$763,057	10,000
Taylor and Farley Organ Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	100,000	48,921	9,000	–	10,389	57,921	173,932	54,636	1,000
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	Jan. 23,	343,000	219,709	335,257	–	554,966	431,996	450,060	151,902	343
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufact'y,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 7,	300,000	370,565	411,508	–	–	782,073	782,073	22,000	600
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 13,	450,000	249,472	188,327	–	Not known.	342,308	347,843	10,343	450
Tully Mill Co., ...	Mar. 19,	Jan. 13,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	Not known.	Not known.	10,500	12,125	200
Taunton Crucible Co., ...	Mar. 21,	Feb. 22,	35,000	21,100	38,576	–	59,676	56,000	59,676	39,957	140
Taber Plane Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 4,	29,000	–	34,335	–	33,518	34,335	34,335	26,422	290
Telescopic Cup Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 27,	8,000	None.	None.	–	–	None.	None.	None.	80
Tucker Manufacturing Co., . . .	Apr. 5,	Mar. 26,	450,000	–	434,231	–	–	–	630,311	135,180	4,500
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., .	Apr. 10,	1870. Jan. 3,	300,000	300,000	None.	–	300,000	20,000	20,000	500	225
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	Apr. 15,	1872. Mar. 26,	1,200,000	687,264	595,784	–	Not known.	Not known.	2,229,229	853,855	12,000
Traveller Newspaper Assoc'n, . .	June 21,	June 3,	88,000	None.	15,000	–	20,000	15,000	16,000	1,000	88
Taunton Iron Works Co., . . .	June 27,	June 26,	67,500	–	–	5,000	Not known.	40,000	157,154	59,060	135
Turner's Falls Pulp Company, . .	July 3,	May 2,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	125,000	137,650	1,000
Taunton Tack Co., ...	July 6,	June 13,	60,000	34,468	23,728	–	Not known.	Not known.	121,246	45,152	120
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., ...	July 12,	June 18,	25,000	10,000	18,916	–	–	28,916	49,425	22,359	250
Tudor Ice Co., ...	July 18,	Mar. 30,	None.	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	137,458	None.
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co., . .	July 19,	May 11,	100,000	253,000	115,000	–	368,000	368,000	368,000	260,000	1,000
Taunton Locomotive Manufact'g Co.,	July 24,	June 28,	218,500	57,145	177,955	–	235,100	235,100	365,045	49,116	437
Taunton Gas-Light Company, . .	July 25,	July 15,	60,000	53,995	2,640	–	Not known.	56,635	106,404	860	1,200

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Tremont Nail Co., ...	1872. July 29,	1870. Aug. 9,	$100,000	$106,400	$87,746	–	Not known.	$194,146	$194,146	$25,534	1,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co., .	July 29,	1872. June 28,	900,000	303,489	766,214	–	$1,069,703	1,069,703	1,205,252	103,488	900
Taunton Brick Co., ...	Aug. 5,	Feb. 10,	54,000	30,637	28,302	–	59,636	58,939	89,802	28,386	540
Taunton Brick Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1871. Feb. 11,	54,000	27,579	33,995	–	61,574	61,574	72,008	15,143	540
Tremont Nail Co., ...	Aug. 23,	1872. July 16,	100,000	–	–	$230,976	Not known.	230,976	230,976	45,768	1,000
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 30,	1871. Dec. 21,	100,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	365,000	196	1,000
Taunton Car Co., ...	Sept. 23,	1872. Jan. 24,	72,800	56,421	12,954	–	69,375	50,000	185,641	169,387	728
Taconic Mills, ...	Sept. 25,	Aug. 27,	120,000	78,795	41,205	–	135,535	Not known.	483,147	370,092	1,200
Union Heel Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 6,	1870. May 28,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	Nominal.	Nominal.	None.	750
Union Comb Co., ...	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 1,	42,000	35,614	40,214	–	75,828	75,828	120,574	56,888	420
Union Mill Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 15,	155,000	77,784	–	607,840	869,598	685,623	967,057	313,744	155
Union Vise Co., ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Not known.	None.	1,500	250	2,000
Union Glass Co., ...	Mar. 18,	Feb. 14,	150,000	50,000	161,171	–	60,000*	50,000*	211,171	9,600	1,500

Union Marine Railway Co., . . .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 6,	Not specif'd.	$250	$7,893	–	$8,143	$2,000	$2,190	$1,230	68
Union Paper Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 3,	Feb. 26,	$200,000	60,000	65,000	–	65,000	65,000	317,413	137,004	2,000
Union Sugar Refinery, . . .	May 9,	Apr. 25,	500,000	164,521	377,800	–	377,800	377,800	589,285	97,843	5,000
United States Ventilation Co., . .	June 6,	May 8,	60,000	None.	2,160	–	2,160	2,160	4,828	400	600
Union Patent Knife and Needle Co., .	June 10,	1868. Apr. 3,	6,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	None.	60
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	July 3,	1872. May 14,	125,000	46,860	65,640	–	125,000	112,500	154,000	41,500	250
United States Cartridge Co., . .	July 25,	–	67,816	None.	94,347	–	94,347	75,477	104,658	32,496	678.16
United States Standard Nut Co., .	July 30,	1871. Aug. 10,	100,000	None.	56,000	–	Not known.	56,000	122,298	132,330	1,000
Union Ship-Timber Manufact'g Co., .	July 30,	1872. Apr. 2,	126,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	75,072	66,935	1,260
Union Ship-Timber Manufact'g Co., .	July 30,	1871. Apr. 3,	125,714	None.	93,749	–	93,749	20,000	20,000	59,340	1,260
Union Ice Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1872. June 7,	30,000	27,250	16,546	–	16,546	–	54,620	24,620	300
Union Vise Co., ...	Aug. 31,	1871. Jan. 10,	200,000	11,000	50,000	–	60,000	60,000	62,000	22,000	2,000
Union Stone Co., ...	Sept. 23,	June 28,	125,000	28,700	62,729	–	91,430	107,721	118,956	5,690	1,250
Union Stone Co., ...	Sept. 23,	1872. June 26,	150,000	25,622	159,866	–	185,487	185,487	185,487	15,881	1,500
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co., ...	Sept. 25,	June 22,	350,000	–	75,000	–	75,000	7,000	7,345	500	14,000
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co., ...	Sept. 25,	1871. June 29,	350,000	–	75,000	–	75,000	11,000	11,000	1,000	14,000

* Of Real Estate only.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts, due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co., ...	1872. Sept. 25,	1870. June 14,	$350,000	–	$75,000	–	$75,000	$12,500	$12,000	$1,000	14,000
Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, ...	Oct. 3,	1872. Sept. 20,	7,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	27,800	24,839	7
Union Heel Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 23,	1870. May 28,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	Worthless.	Nominal.	None.	750
Union Company, ...	Dec. 18,	1872. Nov. 30,	5,840	$6,500	4,550	–	5,000	4,650	13,000	5,300	584
Valley Paper Co., ...	Jan. 23,	Jan. 19,	125,000	145,663	180,368	–	326,031	286,991	286,991	129,835	1,250
Vitrified Emery Wheel Co., . .	July 17,	July 1,	60,000	12,000	48,000	–	60,000	60,000	63,799	8,216	600
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Co., .	Sept. 18,	May 1,	250,000	3,851	17,064	–	252,064	17,064	20,915	2,612	2,500
Vulcan Furnace Co., ...	Oct. 2,	1868. Sept. 26,	55,000	60,620	6,959	–	67,579	30,000	67,579	16,655	550
Vendome Hotel Co., ...	Oct. 31,	1872. Oct. 1,	225,000	295,000	10,000	–	305,000	305,000	305,000	80,000	2,250
Vulcan Furnace Co., ...	Dec. 11,	1868. Sept. 26,	55,000	60,288	6,995	–	67,282	30,000	67,282	19,705	550
Washington Mills, ...	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 28,	1,650,000	–	–	$1,350,000	1,350,000	650,000	3,376,169	1,529,404	16,500
Washburn and Moen Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 23,	1872. Jan. 2,	1,250,000	663,600	1,004,500	–	1,668,100	1,668,100	1,983,760	677,820	12,500

Whitman and Miles Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 1,	1871. Sept. 9,	$300,000	$150,632	$149,572	–	Not known.	$300,000	$471,000	$142,000	3,000
Wenham Co-operative Union, . .	Feb. 5,	1872. Jan. 6,	5,000	5,600	2,780	–	$8,380	8,380	10,280	4,700	500
West Amesbury Spring and Axle Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	20,000	6,000	18,000	–	18,000	24,000	25,945	6,412	800
Worcester Gas-Light Co., ...	Feb. 5,	Jan. 17,	500,000	120,000	491,135	–	611,135	526,125	578,515	161,287	5,000
Watuppa Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 6,	1871. June 19,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	15,000	54,684	31,662	1,000
Westfield Co-operative Store, . .	Feb. 7,	1872. Jan. 8,	2,250	–	4,623	–	4,623	5,246	5,430	3,784	90
Wason Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 5,	150,000	190,304	486,602	–	676,906	700,000	676,906	217,382	1,500
Waltham Gas-Light Co., ...	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	75,000	8,000	67,000	–	75,000	75,000	88,096	2,699	750
Williams Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 15,	50,000	29,000	32,666	–	61,666	46,000	76,638	18,671	500
West Boylston Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 7,	80,000	38,300	100,300	–	147,900	138,600	203,176	64,576	800
Warren Cotton Mills, ...	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	300,000	167,959	124,220	–	Not known.	283,363	308,454	8,454	300
Williston Mills, ...	Apr. 11,	Feb. 13,	350,000	348,948	644,623	–	993,571	649,642	649,642	587,835	3,500
West End Land and Improvem't Co.,	May 4,	Apr. 3,	None.	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	None.	–
Woodman Pebbling Machine Co., .	May 4,	Feb. 1,	10,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	Uncertain.	500	100
Williams Market Corporation, . .	June 3,	May 15,	51,400	84,000	–	–	84,000	88,000	88,000	22,000	514
Washburn Iron Co., ...	June 4,	May 2,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	497,143	16,342	5,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	June 18,	June 3,	80,000	30,000	30,000	–	61,577	60,000	91,130	5,922	800
Ware River Manufacturing Co., . .	June 27,	June 4,	5,000	4,500	None.	–	None.	None.	4,500	None.	40
Weymouth Iron Co., ...	July 9,	June 24,	150,000	70,000	80,000	–	Not known.	150,000	373,762	125,459	300
Ward Mining Co., ...	July 11,	June 19,	30,000	23,932	6,068	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	None.	300

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Wamesit Steam Mill Co., . . .	1872. July 19,	1872. Feb. 5,	$16,000	$9,000	$7,000	–	$16,000	$16,000	$16,455	$200	160
Waverley Company, ...	July 25,	May 6,	125,000	125,000	None.	–	Not known.	Not known.	173,000	None.	25,000
Westfield Gas-Light Co., . . .	July 26,	Jan. 31,	37,500	13,500	20,800	–	51,662	40,500	51,148	10,094	390
Westfield Gas-Light Co., . . .	July 26,	1871. Jan. 25,	24,000	4,050	13,050	–	32,267	22,600	25,181	421	240
Wamesit Power Co., ...	Aug. 3,	–	70,000	100,621	42,909	–	136,682	143,530	143,530	47,071	700
Webster Slate Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1869. Jan. 31,	5,000	None.	15,000	–	15,000	5,000	5,000	None.	15
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 6,	1872. July 8,	32,200	14,575	34,950	–	49,525	42,090	71,685	21,099	644
Walworth Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 3,	June 5,	400,000	None.	400,000	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	None.	4,000
Watuppa Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 18,	June 17,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	20,000	66,953	40,331	1,000
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Oct. 30,	Jan. 22,	241,384	185,224	76,110	–	261,384	261,384	261,384	20,000	3,985
Winnissimmet Company, . . .	Nov. 2,	June 25,	Not stated.*	150,000	50,000	–	Not known.	80,000	200,000	110,000	*10,000
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Nov. 9,	Oct. 29,	2,000,000	1,029,263	1,288,232	–	2,492,664	2,250,000	3,484,037	1,262,972	20,000
Walter Heywood Chair Co., . .	Nov. 15,	Oct. 9,	240,000	181,371	152,539	–	365,000	333,910	514,040	285,783	2,400
Woburn Gas-Light Co., . . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 8,	22,550	8,000	14,550	–	42,400	22,550	9,217	None.	451
Wickersham Nail Co., ...	Dec. 12,	Dec. 4,	300,000	None.	158,000	–	158,000	3,000	3,000	None.	6,000

Wickersham Nail Co., ...	Dec. 12,	1871. Dec. 2,	$300,000	None.	$158,000	–	$158,000	$3,000	$3,000	None.	6,000
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	1872. Dec. 26,	1,650,000	–	–	$1,350,000	1,350,000	650,000	3,024,089	$1,934,744	16,500
721 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$134,124,763	$59,422,471	$81,111,911	$11,354,075	$98,489,303	$117,833,643	$194,514,850	$65,030,455	–
Deduct for 73 Corporations filing more than one certificate each, 26 of which were for 1870, and 47 for 1871, which are added to the aggregates of those years, respectively, (*see* Table II.), ...	. .	. .	12,943,430	3,604,157	5,579,134	1,640,000	9,988,097	5,778,357	13,345,504	5,177,842	–
648 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$121,181,333	$55,818,314	$75,532,777	$9,714,075	$88,501,206	$112,055,286	$181,169,346	$59,852,613	–

NOTE.—The "Moseley Iron Building Works" have deposited a Certificate, but not having complied with Section 59, Chapter 224 of 1870, it has not been filed and recorded. The "Washburn Steam Works" have also deposited a Certificate, which did not meet the approval of the Commissioner of Corporations.

The two items, "Price paid," and "Then Value" are probably only an approximation to the true values intended by the Act, many Corporations not being able to ascertain the former, and others returning only the cost and value of *personal* property.

* Capital expressed in shares.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 84 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, January 1 to December 31, 1872,	$10,587,850 00
Capital Stock of 5 corporations, re-organized under section 12 of the same chapter, for the same period,	123,000 00
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1872,	100,000 00
Total,	$10,810,850 00

Capital Stock of 10 Insurance Companies, organized under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, approved December 18, 1872,	$2,500,000 00
Permanent fund of 1 Insurance Company, organized under same authority,	1,000,000 00
Total,	$3,500,000 00

Amount of capital of 68 corporations, certified as paid in, under chapter 224 of 1870,	$8,592,500 00
Amount of capital of *one* company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, certified as paid in,	100,000 00
Total,	$8,692,500 00

Invested in real estate by 22 corporations,	$1,317,144 00	
Invested in personal estate by 49 corporations,	4,878,732 00	
Invested in mixed estate, real and personal, by 11 corporations, the amount of each not stated,	2,143,506 00	
In cash on hand, 24 corporations certifying,	253,118 00	
The one company organized under chapter 61, General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested,	100,000 00	
		$8,692,500 00

From 33 corporations, organized in 1872, no certificates of capital have been filed; amount of chartered capital, .	$4,713,850 00
Increase of capital of 37 existing corporations, . . .	3,978,575 00
Amount thereof paid in, ...	3,766,075 00
Reduction of capital of 12 existing corporations, amount of decrease, ...	917,000 00
Amount of present capital stock, ...	943,000 00
Confirmation of organization of 6 corporations, certified to under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, . .	735,000 00

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION FOR 1872.

Condition of 648 corporations certified under section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870,—

Amount of capital stock paid in, ...	$121,181,333 00
Amount of capital stock invested in real estate, . .	55,818 314 00
Amount of capital stock invested in personal estate, .	75,532,777 00
Amount of capital stock invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, . . .	9,714,075 00
Price paid for the same, ...	88,501,206 00
Then estimated value thereof, ...	112,055,286 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due the 648 corporations certifying, ...	181,169,346 00
Amount of existing demands against the same, . .	59,852,613 00

Seventy-three additional certificates of condition have been filed by several of the above corporations, 26 of which were for the year 1870, and 47 for 1871; the aggregates of which are deducted from the totals of 1872, and added to those of the former years, respectively. (See Table II.)

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Law, Chap. 224 of 1870; Certificates under Sections 11, 12, 66, 32, 34 and 35.*

YEARS.	Corporat'ns Organized.	Amount of Capital.	Corporations Re-organized.	Amount of Capital.	Corporations whose former Organization was Confirmed under Section 66.	Amount of Capital.	Capital paid in.		And How Invested.			
									Real Estate.		Personal Estate.	
							No. of Corporations.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.
1870,	36	$2,679,600	2	$58,000	1	$4,600	26	$1,617,600	6	$73,142	16	$954,784
1871,	84	9,737,950	10	1,526,050	5	695,000	63	5,673,654	20	1,323,005	40	2,422,596
1872,	84	10,587,850	5	123,000	6	735,000	68	8,592,500	22	1,317,144	49	4,878,732
Totals,	204	$23,005,400	17	$1,707,050	12	$1,434,600	157	$15,883,754	48	$2,713,291	105	$8,256,112
Aggregates under the General Insurance Corporation Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.												
1872,	10	$2,500,000	–	–	–	–	10	$2,500,000	–	–	–	–
	1	1,000,000*	–	–	–	–	1	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Totals,	11	$3,500,000	–	–	–	–	11	$3,500,000	–	–	–	–

To which are added the Aggregates under the Corporation Laws in force for the Organization of Joint Stock Companies, from May 15, 1851, to June 9, 1870, whose Certificates were filed in the Secretary's Department.

1851 to 1870,	964†	$143,038,758	–	–	–	–	964	$124,583,121	–	–	–	–
1871,	4‡	460,000	–	–	–	–	4	419,604	–	–	–	–
1872,	1‡	100,000	–	–	–	–	1	100,000	–	–	–	–
Totals,	967§	$143,598,758	–	–	–	–	967§	$125,102,725	–	–	–	–

* Permanent Fund. † Embracing a period of a little upwards of twenty years. ‡ Organized previous to June 9, 1870, but Certificates filed subsequently.
§ 586 Corporations were dissolved by Act of the Legislature, Chap. 354 or 1872. Amount of Capital withdrawn is unknown to this Department.

TABLE I.—(Concluded.)—*Aggregates under the Corporation Law, Chap. 224 of 1870; Certificates under Sections 11, 12, 66, 32, 34 and 35.*

YEARS.	And How Invested—Con.				New Corporat'ns which have not filed Certificates of Capital.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
	Mixed Estate, or not stated.		Cash.								
	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.		No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1870,	5	$285,779	15	$303,895	13	2	$248,000	$248,000	4	$2,235,000	$765,000
1871,	19	1,668,175	21	259,878	36	31	2,718,465	2,718,465	5	686,000	570,000
1872,	11	2,143,506	24	253,118	33	37	3,978,575	3,766,075	12	917,000	943,000
Totals,	35	$4,097,460	60	$816,891	82	70	$6,945,040	$6,732,540	21	$3,838,000	$2,278,000

To which are added the Aggregates under the Corporation Laws in force for the Organization of Joint Stock Companies, from May 15, 1851, to June 9, 1870, whose Certificates were filed in the Secretary's Department.

1851 to 1870,	–	–	–	–	–	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
1871,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1872,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

TABLE II.—*Aggregates under the General Law, Chapter 224 of 1870; Certificates of Condition under Section 33, or Annual Returns.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporations.
1870,	124	$32,584,398	$19,063,453	$17,284,783	–	$23,740,630	$32,376,592	$51,553,665	$17,149,580
1870 (filed in 1871),	27	2,385,080	1,301,646	825,146	$589,575	2,532,970	1,922,711	2,467,648	289,035
1870 (filed in 1872),	26	3,042,933	820,842	1,950,812	–	2,175,393	1,185,484	1,989,079	504,445
Totals,	177	$38,012,411	$21,185,941	$20,060,741	$589,575	$28,448,993	$35,484,787	$56,010,392	$17,943,060
1871,	538	$102,806,589	$43,479,067	$62,370,197	$9,156,118	$66,976,850	$101,239,230	$149,507,743	$46,937,390
1871 (filed in 1872),	47	9,900,497	2,783,315	3,628,322	1,640,000	7,812,704	4,592,873	11,356,425	4,673,397
Totals,	585	$112,707,086	$46,262,382	$65,998,519	$10,796,118	$74,789,554	$105,832,103	$160,864,168	$51,610,787
1872,	648	$121,181,333	$55,818,314	$75,532,777	$9,714,075	$88,501,206	$112,055,286	$181,169,346	$59,852,613

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS,

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870.

DURING THE YEAR

1873.

Mass.

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
CORNER MILK AND FEDERAL STREETS.
1874.

338.7M3
S44a
1873
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1874.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the following ABSTRACTS from the certificates of corporations required to be deposited in this office, namely :—

An abstract from the certificates of ninety-one corporations ORGANIZED AND INCORPORATED within the Commonwealth in the year 1873, under section eleven of said chapter.

Of two corporations RE-ORGANIZED AND INCORPORATED under section twelve of said chapter.

Of one corporation filing a certificate of having HERETOFORE ORGANIZED under chapter one hundred and thirty-three of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-one.

Of seventy-four corporations attesting the PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK under section thirty-two of chapter 224 of 1870.

Of six hundred and fifty-four corporations certifying the date of their respective last ANNUAL or SEMI-ANNUAL meetings, the amount of *capital stock* then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the *number of shares* standing in his name, the amount invested in *real estate* and in *personal estate*, the *price* paid and the then estimated *value* thereof, the amount of *property* owned by, and of *debts due to* the corporations, and the amount of existing *demands* against said corporations

under section thirty-three. And of twenty-two corporations returning *more than one* such certificate of condition, under section thirty-three; the aggregates of which have been deducted from the total aggregates and added to those of former years.

Of thirty-six corporations certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL under section thirty-four.

Of nine corporations certifying to a REDUCTION OF CAPITAL under section thirty-five. And of two corporations CONFIRMING their ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION under section sixty-six of said chapter 224 of 1870.

Also, an abstract from the certificates of seven *insurance corporations*, ORGANIZED and INCORPORATED under the provisions of chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two.

And of four *insurance corporations* certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL under the same Act.

And an abstract from the various certificates filed and recorded of three *railroad corporations* ORGANIZED and INCORPORATED under the provisions of chapter fifty-three of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two.

All these abstracts are alphabetically arranged, the certificates of condition alone being thus arranged with respect to the *initial* letter *only*, the interval between the 31st of December and the "first Wednesday in January" not allowing sufficient time for a more complete arrangement.

The "General Statement for 1873" gives the total amount *invested* during the year in incorporations under the present statutes, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received, filed and recorded.

Table I., appended, gives the AGGREGATES for twenty-three years—1851–1873—under existing statutes, of the *number* of corporations and *amount* of capital, respectively, of those newly *organized*, *re-organized* and *confirming* their original organization; of those *paying up capital*, and, since 1870, investing in *real estate*, in *personal*, in *mixed estate* and in *cash*, and the number each year making *no certificate of capi-*

tal; together with the *number increasing* or *reducing* capital, and the aggregate and average *amount* of capital under former and existing laws.

Table II. is an exhibit of the total *number* of companies and total *amount* of capital, *investment*, *cost*, *value*, *assets* and *liabilities* represented by those corporations which have complied with section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870, for the four years, 1870–1873, during which the statute has been in force.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Adams Paper Company, .	Adams, . . .	$80,000	800	$100	1873. Aug. 4,	1873. Aug. 14,	$80,000	$50,000	$30,000	–	–	1873. Aug. 4,	1873. Aug. 14.
A. K. Young and Conant Manufacturing Co., .	Boston, . . .	45,000	450	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 14,	45,000	–	45,000	–	–	Jan. 16,	Jan. 19.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield, . .	30,000	300	100	July 8,	July 14,	30,000	–	–	–	$30,000	July 9,	July 14.
American Furniture Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 29,	50,000	–	49,900	–	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 29.
American Homes Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 17,	Dec. 11,	10,000	–	6,000	–	4,000	Nov. 18,	Dec. 11.
American Stop Motion Co.,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 7,	300,000	–	289,953	–	10,047	Feb. 6,	Feb. 7.
Bay State Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	June 6,	June 19,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000	June 20,	June 27.
Bay State Wheel Co., .	Lynn, . . .	80,000	800	100	Nov. 7,	Dec. 10,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beaver River Mills, . .	Abington, . .	12,500	125	100	July 2,	July 3,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Co.,	Pittsfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 23,	July 24,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000	July 23,	July 24.
Berlin Mineral Water Co.,	Boston, . . .	8,000	80	100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 18,	8,000	–	5,000	–	3,000	Mar. 28,	Mar. 29.
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Sept. 2,	Sept. 8,	300,000	–	300,000	–	–	Sept. 2,	Sept. 8.
Boston Coöperative Association, ...	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	May 7,	May 15,	1,000	–	600	–	400	May 13,	May 16.

Boston Deaf Mutes' Library Association, . .	Boston, . . .	None.	–	–	Aug. 18,	Aug. 20,	‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Rolling Mills, .	Boston, . . .	$160,000	1,600	$100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 1,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Tool Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Oct. 6,	Nov. 8,	$50,000	–	$40,000	–	$10,000	Nov. 5,	Nov. 14.
Boynton Packing Co., .	Boston, . . .	102,000	1,020	100	Apr. 15,	Apr. 15,	102,000	$39,000	63,000	–	–	Apr. 16,	Apr. 16.
Brown Hotel Company, .	Haverhill, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 20,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	Cambridge, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 13,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
CambridgePreserving Co.,*	Cambridge, . .	–	–	–	–	1872. Mar. 8,	25,000	22,000	3,000	–	–	1872. Apr. 1,	Apr. 10.
Canadian Stop-motion Co.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	May 17,	1873. May 26,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–	1873. May 23,	May 26.
Cardany and Miller Furniture Company, . .	Athol, . . .	27,600	276	100	Jan. 28,	Mar. 15,	27,600	16,000	11,600	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 15.
Carver Cotton-Gin Co.,* .	East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	1872. July 23,	80,000	–	–	$80,000	–	Jan. 25,	Jan. 31.
Cate National Horse-Shoe Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Apr. 9,	1873. Apr. 10,	500,000	–	477,000	–	23,000	Apr. 10,	Apr. 10.
Christian Register Association,*	Boston, . . .	–	–	–	–	1872. July 11,	8,500	–	8,500	–	–	Feb. 18,	Feb. 18.
City Mills, ...	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 19,	1873. Apr. 5,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	May 22,	May 26.
Clark W. Bryan Co.,* .	Springfield, . .	–	–	–	–	1872. June 24,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Feb. 1,	Feb. 3.
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,§ .	Clinton, . . .	–	–	–	–	1856. –	20,000	–	–	20,000	–	Dec. 2,	Dec. 2.
Deep Sea Isinglass Co., .	Rockport, . .	30,000	300	100	May 26,	1873. June 27,	30,000	17,000	13,000	–	–	Aug. 20,	Aug. 21.

* Organized under Chapter 224 of 1870. † No Certificate of Capital filed. ‡ No Capital required. § Organized under Chapter 133 of 1851.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,*	Lynn,	–	–	–	–	1872. Sept. 2,	$3,500	–	$3,500	–	–	1872. Dec. 31,	1873. Jan. 2.
Fall River Granite Co.,	Fall River,	$12,000	120	$100	1873. Feb. 22,	1873. Feb. 27,	12,000	$10,000	386	–	$1,614	1873. May 12,	May 13.
Farr Alpaca Company,	Holyoke,	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 3,	Nov. 13,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Florence Furniture Co.,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	Feb. 26,	June 23,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
German-American Powder Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 8,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gloucester Copper Paint Company,	Gloucester,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 15,	20,000	–	12,000	–	8,000	Jan. 13,	Jan. 15.
Goodyear Rubber Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 19,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	July 17,	July 21,	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	July 23,	July 24.
Highland Mills,	Huntington,	70,000	700	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 19,	70,000	59,781	–	–	10,219	Sept. 17,	Sept. 22.
Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick,	Natick,	Not fixed.	–	–	Apr. 11,	Apr. 26,	‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Lawrence,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 14,	Feb. 1,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Jan. 29,	Feb. 4.
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	Montague,	375,000	3,750	100	May 7,	June 13,	375,000	33,992	341,008	–	–	July 30,	July 30.

Johnson Manuf. Company,	Adams,	$125,000	1,250	$100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 8,	$125,000	–	–	$125,000	–	Oct. 8,	Oct. 17.
Keith Paper Company,*	Montague,	–	–	–	–	1871. Sept. 10,	200,000	$146,880§	$53,120	–	–	Mar. 22,	Aug. 12.
Lanesville Granite Co.,	Rockport,	50,000	500	100	May 19,	1873. June 11,	50,000	26,000	24,000	–	–	June 9,	June 11.
Leader Publishing Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	May 21,	May 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leominster Gas-Light Co.,	Leominster,	30,000	300	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 15,	30,000	–	–	30,000	–	Sept. 15,	Sept. 16.
L. L. Brown Paper Co.,	Adams,	200,000	2,000	100	June 7,	June 11,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell Card Company,	Lowell,	40,000	400	100	May 3,	May 10,	40,000	–	30,000	–	$10,000	May 15,	May 15.
Manchester Granite Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 29,	July 31,	100,000	84,000	16,000	–	–	Aug. 5,	Aug. 11.
Mason Machine Works,	Taunton,	800,000	8,000	100	Aug. 4,	Aug. 12,	800,000	–	–	800,000	–	Aug. 18,	Aug. 21.
Massachusetts Cigar-Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	1,200	8	150	Dec. 23,	Dec. 27,	1,200	–	1,200	–	–	Dec. 24,	Dec. 27.
Milford Straw Company,	Milford,	14,000	140	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miller's Falls Company,	Erving,	185,000	1,850	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 14,	185,000	–	–	185,000	–	Mar. 1,	Mar. 8.
Monadnock Steam Mill Co.,	Winchendon,	7,000	70	100	Apr. 17,	Oct. 21,	7,000	–	5,990	–	1,010	Oct. 9,	Oct. 21.
Montague Paper Co.,*	Montague,	–	–	–	–	1871. May 9,	125,000	63,000	62,000	–	–	1872. Nov. 21,	June 27.
Montaup Mills,*	Fall River,	–	–	–	–	Dec. 1,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	1873. Dec. 10,	Dec. 15.
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	Easthampton,	55,400	554	100	Sept. 23,	1873. Sept. 30,	55,400	20,000	35,400	–	–	Sept. 29,	Oct. 2.

* Organized under Chapter 224 of 1870. † No Certificate of Capital filed. ‡ No Capital required. § And $9,000 over.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, ...	Boston, . . .	$60,000	600	$100	1873. May 3,	1873. May 12,	$60,000	–	$60,000	–		1873. May 14,	1873. May 21.
Nantucket Surf Side Co., .	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	July 22,	July 24,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Narragansett Mills,* . .	Fall River, . .	–	–	–	–	1871. July 5,	400,000	$87,414	–	$312,586	–	Mar. 10,	Mar. 12.
National Paper Company,	Holyoke, . .	25,000	250	100	June 13,	1873. June 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Needle Company,	Springfield, . .	55,000	550	100	Sept. 13,	Oct. 4,	55,000	–	55,000	–	–	Sept. 19,	Oct. 20.
Neponset Hotel Company,	Walpole, . .	12,000	120	100	Apr. 12,	Apr. 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Boot and Shoe-Heel Company, .	Boston, . . .	250,000	2,500	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 9,	250,000	–	250,000	–	–	Jan. 10,	Feb. 4.
New England Dredging Company, ...	Boston, . . .	42,000	420	100	June 23,	June 27,	42,000	–	42,000	–	–	June 23,	July 2.
New England Gas Condenser Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 21,	Mar. 26,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–	Mar. 25,	Mar. 26.
New England Marble Co.,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	1872. Aug. 2,	Feb. 21,	200,000	–	198,000	–	$2,000	1872. Dec. 21,	Mar. 4.
New England Transfer Graining Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1873. Oct. 29,	Nov. 14,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co., .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 14,	June 16,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	1873. June 25,	June 27.
Norton Steam Power Co.,	Norton, . . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 21,	Feb. 25,	30,000	–	–	30,000	–	Feb. 22,	Feb. 25.

Novelty Manuf. Company,	Boston, . . .	$60,000	600	$100	July 15,	Aug. 20,	$60,000	–	$60,000	–	–	Oct. 21,	Nov. 20.
Novelty Steam-Heating Co.,	Westfield, . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 3,	30,000	–	30,000	–	–	Sept. 27,	Oct. 3.
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	Needham, . .	10,000	100	100	June 16,	July 7,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 15,	Dec. 15,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Boston, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 15,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pemigewassett and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Boston, . . .	21,600	216	100	July 2,	July 14,	21,600	$16,000	–	–	$5,600	July 22,	July 24.
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 13,	25,000	–	25,000	–	–	Oct. 30,	Nov. 20.
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, . .	Worcester. . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 10,	30,000	–	22,200	–	7,800	Feb. 1,	Feb. 10.
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,* . .	Fall River, . .	–	–	–	–	1871. July 7,	800,000	–	–	$800,000	–	Mar. 29,	Apr. 10.
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	Orange, . . .	75,000	750	100	1872. Dec. 31,	1873. Jan. 8,	75,000	–	–	54,000	21,000	Jan. 2,	Jan. 10.
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	1873. Oct. 16,	Dec. 20,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samoset Cotton Mills, .	Plymouth, . .	25,000	250	100	May 3,	May 3,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sargent Axle and Wheel Company, . . .	Amesbury, . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 24,	April 2,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
S. A. Woods' Machine Co.,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 25,	Oct. 25,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southworth Company, .	West Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 21,	40,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	Dec. 29,	Dec. 30.
Springfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Associat'n,	Springfield, . .	3,500	7	500	Sept 17,	Dec. 19,	3,500	–	3,500	–	–	Oct. 1,	Dec. 23.

* Organized under Chapter 224 of 1870.

† No Certificate of Capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,* . .	Boston, . . .	–	–	–	–	1872. Sept. 28,	$50,000	–	$50,000	–	–	1873. Apr. 12,	1873. Apr. 16.
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, . .	Stoneham, . .	$10,000	40	$250	1873. Jan. 9,	1873. Jan. 10,	10,000	–	–	–	$10,000	Jan. 9,	Jan. 10.
Stoneham Co-operative Union, ...	Stoneham, . .	2,500	250	10	Feb. 12,	Mar. 28,	2,500	$1,109	1,391	–	–	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29.
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	Taunton, . .	20,000	200	100	June 10,	June 12,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	–	June 11,	June 12.
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,§	Lowell & Boston,	–	–	–	–	1871. Mar. 31,	1,200,000	–	–	1,200,000	–	May 10,	May 12.
Truro Co-operative Boot and Shoe Manuf. Co., .	Truro, . . .	2,100	21	100	Feb. 6,	1873. Feb. 11,	2,100	–	2,100	–	–	Feb. 6,	Feb. 11.
Tufts Elevator Works, .	Boston, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 22,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union Grocery Co-operative Association,* . .	Weymouth, . .	–	–	–	–	1872. Mar. 8,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31.
Upham Machine Company,	Athol, . . .	33,000	330	100	June 17,	1873. July 7,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, . . .	Ashland, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 23,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	Sept. 17,	Sept. 23.
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Wakefield, . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 17,	1,000,000	300,000	652,000	–	48,000	Oct. 16,	Oct. 22.

Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	Salem,	$25,000	250	$100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 19,	$25,000	$10,000	$15,000	–	–	Dec. 6,	Dec. 19.
Westboro' Co-operative Union,*	Westborough,	–	–	–	–	1872. Oct. 19,	8,850	5,000	3,850	–	–	Mar. 3,	Mar. 5.
Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Associat'n,	Westfield,	1,050	7	150	Sept. 8,	1873. Sept. 12,	1,050	–	1,050	–	–	Sept. 8,	Sept. 16.
Williamstown Hotel Co.,	Williamstown,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 2,	Sept. 22,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winchendon Mill Co.,	Winchendon,	7,000	70	100	Apr. 18,	Aug. 13,	7,000	–	–	–	$7,000	July 29,	Aug. 13.
Winn Lock Company,	Shelburne,	12,000	120	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Mar. 4,	Mar. 7,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Lawrence,	60,000	600	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 27,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Young Men's Library Association,	Ware,	Not fixed.	–	–	Mar. 6,	Apr. 11,	‡	–	–	–	–	–	–
91 Corporations,		$8,677,450					$9,875,800	$1,277,176	$4,319,248	$3,956,586	$322,790		

* Organized under Chapter 224 of 1870. † No Certificate of Capital filed. ‡ No Capital required. § Consolidated under Chapter 152 of 1871.

NOTE.—Ninety-one corporations organized; seventy-four certifying to payment of capital, fifteen former ones paying capital, and thirty-two new ones have not filed certificates of payment, of which three are library corporations, not required to have a capital.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	Clinton,	$400,000	4,000	$100	Chap. 133 of 1851.	1873. Dec. 2,	1873. Dec. 2.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Florence, Northampton,	500,000	5,000	100	Chap. 61 Gen. Statutes,	1872. Nov. 6,	March 19.
Two Corporations,		$900,000					

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under Chapter 133 of 1851, and filed in the Secretary's Department in 1873.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	When Organization was made.	When Certificate was filed.
Parsons Paper Company,	Holyoke,	$60,000	Not stated,*	60	$1,000	Sept. 30, 1853.	1873. May 14.

* Attested as paid in, in Certificate of Condition.

An association by the name of the "Nonpareil Hemmer Company," organized under Chap. 61, General Statutes, have forwarded a certificate, received April 15, last, which organization was effected on the 17th of March, last, and not being in accordance with existing laws, the association has been notified to that effect, and the certificate has not been recorded.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	Clinton,	$20,000 00	Chapter 133 of 1851,	1873. Dec. 2,	1873. Dec. 2.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Florence,	500,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	1872. Nov. 6,	March 19.
Two Corporations,*		$520,000 60			

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS *under Chapter 53 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Grafton Centre Railroad Company,	Grafton,	$30,000	300	$100	$3,000	3 feet.	3 miles.	Grafton,	1873. Sept. 16,	1873. Oct. 22.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Co.,	Lowell to Andover,	250,000	2,500	100	25,000	4 ft. 8 1-2 in.	8 miles.	Lowell, Tewksbury and Andover,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 5.
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Co.,	Worcester,	20,000	200	100	2,000	3 feet.	2 1-4 miles.	Worcester,	April 7,	April 17.
Three Corporations,		$300,000	–	–	–					

* Both re-organized under Sect. 12, Ch. 224 of 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as* INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Section 9, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Ashfield Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Ashfield,	-	-	$57,000 00	-	-	1873. April 26,	1873. June 4.
Boston Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	$300,000 00	-	-	3,000	$100 00	Dec. 23,	Dec. 23.
Franklin Insurance Company of Boston,	Boston,	200,000 00	-	-	2,000	100 00	1872. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4.
Merchants' Union Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	-	-	2,000	100 00	1873. Oct. 21,	Oct. 22.
Mill Owners' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	June 5,	June 13.
People's Insurance Company,	Worcester,	250,000 00	-	-	2,500	100 00	Aug. 7,	Aug. 9.
Whately Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Whately,	-	-	50,000 00	-	-	May 1,	May 13.
Seven Companies,		$950,000 00	-	$107,000 00				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34 of Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
American Tube Works, . . .	Boston, . .	$100,000	$100,000	May 2, 1873.
Bay State Brick Company, . .	Boston, . .	250,000	250,000	July 15, 1873.
Boston Forge Company, . . .	Boston, . .	70,000	70,000	July 17, 1873.
Boynton Packing Company, . .	Boston, . .	48,000	48,000	July 15, 1873.
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Dec. 5, 1873.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Fitchburg, . .	120,000	120,000	July 19, 1873.
Cambridge Gas-Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	250,000	250,000	Oct. 8, 1873.
Chelsea Gas-Light Company, . .	Chelsea, . .	100,000	100,000	May 26, 1873.
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, . .	Clinton, . .	380,000	380,000	Dec. 2, 1873.
Dorchester Gas-Light Company, .	Dorchester, .	150,000	150,000	Oct. 31, 1873.
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Templeton, .	5,000	5,000	Dec. 18, 1873.
Germania Mills, ...	Holyoke, . .	150,000	150,000	June 14, 1873.
Haskins Machine Company, . .	Fitchburg, . .	10,000	10,000	June 13, 1873.
Haverhill Gas-Light Company, .	Haverhill, . .	25,000	25,000	Apr. 23, 1873.
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	70,000	70,000	Feb. 20, 1873.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, .	Russell, . .	10,000	10,000	Sept. 17, 1873.
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Montague, . .	75,000	75,000	Aug. 23, 1873.
Keith Paper Company, . . .	Montague, . .	75,000	75,000	Aug. 12, 1873.
Lawrence Gas Company, . . .	Lawrence, . .	100,000	100,000	July 26, 1873.
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Springfield, .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 17, 1873.
Montague Paper Company, . .	Montague, . .	55,100	55,100	Sept. 9, 1873.
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., .	Lowell, . .	10,000	10,000	July 30, 1873.
Narragansett Mills, ...	Fall River, .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 12, 1873.
New Bedford Flour Company, . .	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 7, 1873.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, &c.—Con.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
New Bedford Gas-Light Company, .	New Bedford, .	$32,000	$32,000	June 3, 1873.
New Bedford Gas-Light Company, .	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 31, 1873.
Otis Company, ...	Ware, . .	300,000	300,000	Jan. 17, 1873.
Parks Carpet Company, . . .	Palmer, . .	60,000	60,000	Jan. 23, 1873.
Porter Britannia and Plate Co., .	Taunton, . .	25,000	25,000	Jan. 17, 1873.
Roxbury Gas-Light Company, . .	Boston, . .	222,000	222,000	Apr. 21, 1873.
Salem Gas-Light Company, . .	Salem, . .	50,000	50,000	Nov. 10, 1873.
Simonds Manufacturing Company, .	Fitchburg, . .	70,000	70,000	May 20, 1873.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Co., .	Sudbury, . .	35,000	35,000	Aug. 15, 1873.
Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	Boston, . .	–	212,500	Oct. 7, 1873.
Union Comb Company, . . .	Leominster, .	18,000	10,000	Mar. 17, 1873.
United States Electric-Light Co., .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	Aug. 11, 1873.
Thirty-six Certificates, . .	. . . . .	$3,615,100	$3,819,600	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
American Improved Gas-Light Company, of Massachusetts, . -	Boston, . .	$200,000	$100,000	July 15, 1873.
American Steam Gauge Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Aug. 14, 1873.
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Leomister, . .	3,050	27,450	Oct. 13, 1873.
Boston Diatite Company, . . .	Boston, . .	11,500	48,500	Mar. 22, 1873.
Cardany and Miller Furniture Co., .	Athol, . .	6,600	21,000	May 2, 1873.
Merrimac Hat Company, . . .	Salisbury, . .	75,000	75,000	Feb. 19, 1873.
National Self-Threading Needle Co.,	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Feb. 18, 1873.
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000	350,000	May 12, 1873.
Union Comb Company, . . .	Leominster, .	16,000	44,000	Mar. 17, 1873.
Nine Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$562,150	$815,950	

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Sections 13 and 19, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Am't thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certif. of Increase was filed.
Dwelling-House Insurance Company,	Boston,	$100,000	$100,000	$200,000	$300,000	Capital,	1873. April 11.
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Salem,	100,000	100,000	None.	100,000	Guar. Capital,	Feb. 27.*
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	Guar. Capital,	Jan. 22.
Shoe and Leather Insurance Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	Capital,	May 20.
		$400,000	$400,000				

* Not recorded, not being required by the Act.

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872, and of Special Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, &c.	Am't of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company,	Holyoke to Westfield,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$100	$200,000	$260,000	Chap. 379 of 1869,	Charter,	1873. Dec. 9.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Sections 33 and 59, to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Shoe Shank Company (for 1872),	1873. Jan. 2,	1872. Jan. 22,	$12,000	$35,250	$31,376	–	–	–	$66,625	$51,858	120
American Straw Sewing Machine Co., .	Jan. 2,	Dec. 18,	300,000	None.	2,000	–	$2,000	$1,600	1,600	14,068	3,000
Attleborough Steam Power Company, .	Jan. 15,	1873, Jan. 1,	15,000	12,000	4,000	–	20,000	16,000	3,706	9,500	150
Appleton Company, ...	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	600,000	191,436	170,000	–	Unknown.	361,436	929,200	192,560	600
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 22,	Jan. 9,	18,000	12,000	6,000	–	18,000	18,000	53,761	18,600	180
American Whip Company, ...	Jan. 25,	Jan. 1,	200,000	38,640	315,540	–	315,540	315,540	354,180	111,668	2,000
American Optical Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 6,	60,000	36,900	52,900	–	89,800	75,000	118,300	10,800	600
Assabet Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 29,	1872. Dec. 28,	500,000	482,027	423,455	–	905,482	573,629	1,519,675	1,352,810	5,000
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1871),	Jan. 31,	Nov. 7,	500,000	None.	10,500	–	10,500	10,500	10,500	8,000	5,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 3,	1873. Jan. 13,	1,500,000	2,262,064	225,731	–	2,487,795	2,487,795	2,842,837	930,698	15,000
Ames Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	250,000	91,500	112,824	–	204,324	204,324	306,456	75,453	500
Arlington Piano Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 13,	30,500	5,000	78,191	–	79,102	78,191	83,191	48,362	305
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, .	Feb. 17,	1872. Dec. 31,	40,000	–	56,930	–	56,930	56,930	66,552	25,817	400

Archibald Wheel Company,	Feb. 19,	1873. Jan. 21,	$40,000	$20,781	$36,119	–	$56,900	$56,900	$60,281	$21,715	400
Albion Lead Works,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 8,	75,000	12,000	50,000	–	50,000	50,000	125,000	66,670	750
Atlantic Car Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22,	100,000	45,786	54,214	–	100,000	100,000	147,155	47,155	1,000
Agawam Canal Company,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 8,	377,250	206,192	307,476	–	513,667	385,251	385,251	75,338	7,545
Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	80,000	33,650	62,746	–	62,746	–	192,055	121,950	800
American Magnesium Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 29,	46,831	9,500	5,200	–	20,000	15,000	15,000	32,058	410
Agawam Paper Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	111,658	25,054	100
American Tack Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 9,	75,000	27,610	35,500	–	66,610	63,110	232,673	105,988	750
American Corrugated Iron Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	100,000	–	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	188,378	132,644	1,000
American Tube Works,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 3,	200,000	90,000	161,400	–	–	251,400	472,500	151,200	200
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 19,	500,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	10,704	3,535	5,000
American Improved Gas Light Company, of Lawrence,	Mar. 18,	1872. Jan. 10,	12,500	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	125
Ames Plow Company,	Mar. 20,	1873. Feb. 4,	400,000	25,000	597,677	–	597,677	597,677	622,677	241,716	4,000
Atlantic Works,	Mar. 21,	Jan. 20,	150,000	125,000	No data.	–	No data.	311,097	384,161	147,048	1,500
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 22,	300,000	26,000	197,619	$25,000	248,619	–	349,751	49,751	3,000
American Linen Company,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 12,	400,000	615	1,100,000	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,715,000	322,044	1,000
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 28,	240,000	156,039	119,807	–	Unknown.	119,807	951,990	680,539	3,000
Athol Music Hall Association,	Apr. 10,	Mar. 5,	20,600	38,000	–	–	38,000	25,000	26,650	15,910	220
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 12,	250,000	100,000	204,000	–	371,000	304,000	362,000	132,000	2,500
American Watch Company,	Apr. 14,	Mar. 27,	1,500,000	301,189	1,580,625	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,881,815	322,054	15,000
American Low Water Reporter Company,	May 7,	Apr. 7,	40,000	None.	32,000	–	32,000	10,000	8,000	7,000	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
American Shoe Shank Company,	May 9,	Apr. 19,	$25,000	$36,106	$18,559	-	$49,906	$54,665	$54,665	$24,906	250
American Tablet Manufacturing Company,	May 13,	Apr. 14,	18,000	None.	18,000	-	18,000	18,000	18,300	1,096	180
American Chair Seat Company,	May 14,	Mar. 11,	45,200	None.	20,000	-	20,000	8,136	9,536	None.	452
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 3,	May 27,	240,000	None.	None.	-	240,000	Uncertain.	5,500	None.	2,400
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 7,	May 12,	6,900	5,000	6,452	-	11,000	10,652	10,652	None.	276
Aquapelle Company,	June 9,	Jan. 14,	280,000	None.	280,000	-	280,000	Uncertain.	280,102	527	2,800
Annisquam Mills,	June 9,	May 27,	150,000	-	-	$150,000	-	150,000	200,000	170,000	1,500
Albion Paper Company,	June 18,	May 20,	60,000	45,000	30,000	-	75,000	75,000	125,174	40,328	600
Athol Machine Company,	July 5,	June 3,	50,000	14,350	48,588	-	52,577	62,938	62,938	11,666	500
American Rattan Company,	July 15,	July 2,	100,800	None.	95,924	-	95,924	95,924	398,787	129,065	1,008
American Metallic Tubing Company,	July 16,	-	250,000	None.	6,884	-	6,884	1,000	1,649	1,706	2,500
American Saddle Company,	July 21,	May 27,	100,000	None.	None.	-	Nothing.	Unknown.	48	935	5,000
Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Co.,	July 21,	May 31,	80,000	33,650	69,422	-	69,422	-	172,939	111,760	800
Assonet Machine Company,	July 24,	June 30,	16,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,350	8,280	164
Arlington Gas-Light Company,	July 30,	July 22,	68,000	3,250	20,250	-	68,000	23,500	23,500	13,488	680
American Steam Gauge Company,	Aug. 20,	July 15,	50,000	None.	24,867	-	24,867	24,867	53,417	4,958	500

American Print Works, ...	Sept. 8,	Aug. 5,	$360,000	$840,000	$763,214	–	$1,603,214	$1,603,214	$1,529,049	$2,212,075	720
Annawam Manufactory, ...	Sept. 15,	Aug. 5,	160,000	92,810	126,377	–	–	–	219,187	None.	320
American Wiring Machine Company, .	Sept. 29,	July 8,	25,000	None.	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	26,723	1,666	250
American Improved Gas-Light Company of Lowell, ...	Oct. 3,	July 18,	12,500	None.	1,132	–	1,132	500	811	32	125
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, .	Oct. 30,	–	1,250	None.	2,929	–	2,929	2,400	2,500	None.	100
Amesbury Mills, ...	Nov. 3,	Aug. 12,	150,000	84,850	182,635	–	230,000	180,000	267,484	120,404	1,500
American Tool and Machine Company, .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 15,	100,000	45,050	73,000	–	Unknown.	–	277,838	26,500	1,000
Adams Gas-Light Company, . . .	Nov. 10,	Aug. 14,	17,300	5,000	4,000	–	Unknown.	25,000	10,000	2,000	692
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 14,	Oct. 16,	200,000	–	–	$237,601	Unknown.	200,000	382,455	534,626	2,000
Albert-type Printing Company, . . .	Nov. 15,	Sept. 26,	150,000	None.	150,000	–	150,000	50,000	60,800	8,874	1,500
American Peat Company, ...	Nov. 21,	1867. Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	–	250,000	Nothing.	None.	None.	2,500
American Powder Company, . . .	Nov. 29,	1873. Nov. 12,	200,000	–	–	206,359	206,359	206,359	310,135	68,447	2,000
American Mortising Machine Company, .	Dec. 17,	Nov. 18,	500,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	500	6,000	5,000
Boston Star Collar Company (for 1872), .	Jan. 4,	1872. Dec. 7,	30,000	None.	26,114	–	26,114	26,114	56,287	20,837	300
Butler Braider Company, ...	Jan. 8,	Dec. 4,	30,000	None.	23,073	–	22,954	23,073	33,151	2,940	300
Boston Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 16,	600,000	210,000	190,000	–	Unknown.	400,000	897,365	147,886	600
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co. (for 1871), ...	Jan. 16,	Dec. 18,	50,000	9,530	6,970	–	8,000	6,970	85,450	40,530	500
Bay State Horse-Rake Company, . .	Jan. 17,	1873. Jan. 13,	12,000	–	28,084	–	28,084	26,750	47,684	35,714	120
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 8,	400,000	55,181	760,299	–	760,299	760,299	1,271,653	701,957	4,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	1873. Jan. 22,	1873. Jan. 11,	$86,800	$146,410	None.	–	–	–	$105,000	$45,000	868
Boston City Flour Mills, ...	Jan. 23,	Jan. 16,	250,000	–	$90,000	–	$90,000	$40,000	302,618	102,603	2,500
Boston Can Company, ...	Jan. 27,	Jan. 8,	25,000	14,000	24,000	–	20,000	24,000	51,000	21,000	250
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	49,200	23,084	28,678	–	51,762	29,419	29,419	–	500
Boston Belting Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 28,	500,000	117,370	1,013,737	–	1,013,737	1,013,737	1,131,108	631,108	5,000
Bradford Joint Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	6,000	None.	7,928	–	7,928	7,928	9,538	6,383	60
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 30,	140,000	100,000	113,000	–	–	100,000*	327,373	101,430	1,400
Bramanville Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 13,	Jan. 14,	30,000	38,000	24,000	–	64,843	62,000	77,455	38,975	300
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 22,	82,700	28,893	43,697	–	43,697	43,697	191,097	120,600	827
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 4,	50,000	19,593	49,635	–	49,635	49,635	121,309	61,136	500
Boston Paint Mills, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	15,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	16,219	3,741	150
Bay State Glass Company, ...	Feb. 19,	Feb. 17,	150,000	35,000	2,500	–	Unknown.	2,500	110,525	988	1,500
Bengal Bagging Company, ...	Feb. 19,	Feb. 3,	130,000	33,718	80,000	–	130,000	113,718	129,715	52,510	1,300
Boston Base Ball Association (for 1872), .	Feb. 19,	1872. Dec. 4,	11,690	None.	4,185	–	4,185	1,000	4,418	4,135	150
Bay State Gold Mining Company, . .	Feb. 25,	1870. Jan. 24,	25,000	–	–	$25,000	–	Unknown.	25,000	None.	20,000

Burleigh Mining Company, ...	Feb. 27,	1873. Jan. 4,	$146,000	$124,650	$21,350	–	$21,350	$21,350	$146,000	None.	1,460
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 22,	60,000	59,500	500	–	60,000	5,000	15,457	$1,141	12,000
Beckwith Lumber Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 19,	33,000	17,176	58,445	–	–	75,621	75,621	32,597	330
Backus Vise Company, ...	Mar. 5,	Jan. 2,	29,000	800	44,261	–	44,811	45,061	50,873	15,923	290
Boston Wheat and Bread Company, . .	Mar. 6,	— 28,	154,000	None.	14,713	–	–	14,713	25,529	27,385	1,540
Boston Iron Company (for 1871), . .	Mar. 10,	1872. Oct. 31,	20,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	200
Boston Ice Company, ...	Mar. 12,	1873. Feb. 18,	189,000	134,700	67,600	–	202,300	162,000	222,000	12,000	1,890
Boston Beer Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 13,	150,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	80,000	262,000	112,000	150
Boston Diatite Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 5,	48,500	None.	53,665	–	53,665	35,000	71,892	30,510	485
Boston Machine Company (for 1871), . .	Mar. 14,	1872. Sept. 5,	200,000	125,400	80,000	–	205,400	205,400	280,000	90,000	400
Burleigh Rock-Drill Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	1873. Jan. 8,	30,000	–	20,734	–	20,734	20,734	81,226	37,371	300
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Mar. 15,	Jan. 25,	150,000	96,881	249,439	–	346,320	346,320	346,320	208,241	1,500
Boston and Maine Foundry Company, .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 20,	90,400	144,500	293,757	–	200,000	250,000	438,257	347,181	904
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 4,	200,000	86,675	215,451	–	Unknown.	302,126	353,807	2,666	400
Boston Duck Company, ...	Mar. 24,	Feb. 12,	350,000	100,000	41,747	–	Unknown.	358,158	383,819	8,157	500
Boston News Company, ...	Mar. 28,	Jan. 8,	86,700	None.	10,000	–	16,000	6,000	22,366	27,455	867
Boston Car-Spring Company, . . .	Mar. 29,	Jan. 15,	50,200	8,000	41,000	–	49,000	35,000	177,000	80,000	502
Berkeley House Company, ...	Mar. 31,	Jan. 28,	100,000	328,799	13,061	–	341,860	363,000	368,249	235,268	1,000
Boston Gas-Light Company, . . .	Apr. 2,	Mar. 3,	2,000,000	1,157,483	1,198,348	–	Unknown.	3,187,200	640,061	336,940	4,000

* Real Estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	Apr. 8,	Mar. 26,	$400,000	$30,000	$20,000	–	Unknown.	$50,000	$443,084	None.	5,000
Boston and Lexington Paint Company,	Apr. 21,	Feb. 5,	300,000	5,500	None.	–	$290,000	Nothing.	2,300	None.	3,000
Boston Lead Company,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 23,	500,000	548,402	407,969	–	956,371	956,371	1,080,715	$554,928	500
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 12,	May 6,	35,000	15,204	42,528	–	58,907	57,732	57,732	22,425	350
Baldwinville Mill Company,	May 13,	May 6,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	2,500	2,500	26,384	11,500	128
Bay State Brick Company,	May 13,	Apr. 14,	500,000	329,524	60,650	–	591,877	591,877	886,681	127,221	5,000
Bayley Hat Company,	May 15,	May 13,	48,000	12,751	123,500	–	141,985	136,250	136,250	78,700	480
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	May 19,	Feb. 12,	500,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	943,739	427,550	5,000
Berkshire Woolen Company,	May 22,	May 19,	100,000	84,300	253,539	–	Unknown.	253,539	337,839	198,754	1,000
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	Jan. 15,	100,000	68,000	32,000	–	100,000	134,000	100,000	32,000	400
Boston Sugar Refinery,	May 28,	Apr. 7,	750,000	253,000	197,000	–	–	450,000	1,191,825	378,621	750
Boston Forge Company,	May 29,	Mar. 6,	30,000	27,299	70,627	–	Unknown.	90,000	129,948	34,948	300
Brookline Gas-Light Company,	June 11,	June 2,	250,000	70,000	124,000	–	Unknown.	194,000	200,000	25,000	2,500
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 12,	May 26,	10,000	None.	1,000	–	1,000	1,000	31,994	5,024	20
Bemis and Call Hardward and Tool Co.,	June 14,	June 9,	26,400	27,057	41,327	–	–	68,383	80,228	52,547	264
Bartlet Steam Mills,	June 20,	May 28,	350,000	70,000	280,000	–	350,000	280,000	518,901	135,634	3,500

Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation,	June 24,	1872. Nov. 6,	$30,000	$1,000	$2,000	-	$28,000	$3,000	Nothing.	None.	300
Border City Mills,	June 25,	1873. Apr. 30,	352,351	288,554	232,534	-	521,088	521,088	$521,088	$168,738	10,000
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	June 27,	May 1,	275,000	44,573	404,275	-	404,275	404,275	497,419	4,000	2,750
Beaman Manufacturing Company,	July 1,	May 29,	174,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	-	Unknown.	137,550	230,696	146,464	174
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	July 3,	June 23,	96,000	40,000	56,000	-	Unknown.	96,000	880,248	535,580	96
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	July 7,	May -,	400,000	100,000	100,000	-	Unknown.	200,000	467,631	15,124	4,000
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	July 15,	Feb. 1,	50,000	None.	64,524	-	64,524	39,074*	42,191	12,985	500
Bigelow Carpet Company,	July 28,	June 20,	800,000	334,000	1,166,330	-	1,500,330	1,408,877	1,500,330	452,974	800
Boston Red Stone Company,	July 29,	July 18,	200,000	200,000	None.	-	6,000	6,000	6,000	1,045	2,000
Boston Type Foundry,	July 29,	July 14,	50,000	159	78,938	-	Unknown.	78,938	79,097	20,361	500
Burling Mills,	July 29,	June 25,	100,000	35,000	40,000	-	75,000	75,000	158,381	93,573	1,000
Boston Music Hall Association,	Aug. 11,	June 11,	100,000	220,000	53,000	-	285,000	200,000	205,739	104,000	1,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of,	Sept. 15,	July 8,	125,000	125,000	†	-	Unknown.	230,000	230,000	None.	250
Baldwin Company,	Sept. 25,	July 23,	100,000	31,336	201,012	-	230,298	206,412	232,348	142,301	1,000
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 29,	Aug. 11,	156,700	331,722	107,987	-	439,709	320,474	328,780	315,351	1,567
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Nov. 17,	Sept. 30,	20,000	-	3,400	-	3,400	3,400	15,348	4,028	200
Boston Machine Company,	Nov. 19,	Jan. 21,	200,000	150,000	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	477,570	223,963	400
Butler Braider Company,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 17,	30,000	None.	7,022	-	7,022	6,000	13,624	1,624	300
Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 21,	20,000	None.	20,000	-	20,000	Nominal.	None.	None.	200
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 12,	300,000	200,000	100,000	-	330,000	350,000	350,000	30,000	3,000

* Exclusive of Patent Rights.

† A trifling amount.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boott Cotton Mills,	1873. Dec. 8,	1873. Nov. 10,	$1,200,000	$575,000	$425,000*	–	Unknown.	$1,000,000†	$1,775,068	$326,656	1,200
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 17,	50,000	10,000	12,000	–	$16,000	12,000	110,000	41,000	500
Boston Star Collar Company,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 6,	30,000	None.	28,524	–	28,524	28,524	38,208	14,412	300
Boston Base Ball Association,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 3,	12,740	None.	4,185	–	4,185	500	3,528	450	150
Clark and Rich Company,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 6,	5,000	2,500	2,500	–	5,000	5,000	6,500	800	50
Chicopee Manufacturing Co. (for 1872),	Jan. 9,	1872. Dec. 24,	420,000	366,120	250,250	–	Unknown.	600,000	843,833	31,240	4,200
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Jan. 16,	1873. Jan. 8,	16,000	None.	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	19,000	3,000	160
Cabot and West Springfield Bridge Co.,	Jan. 23,	1872. Dec. 31,	37,600	None.	36,278	–	36,278	36,278	36,278	None.	376
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 23,	1873. Jan. 9,	100,000	–	–	$50,000	Unknown.	50,000	212,526	112,165	1,000
Cigar Manuf. Co-operative Association,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 2,	12,000	7,391	64,554	–	64,554	66,424	71,945	55,621	12
Citizens' Gas-Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 9,	12,500	15,712	4,067	–	–	19,779	19,779	7,279	125
Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 20,	400,000	–	–	418,500	418,500	418,500	480,278	57,000	8,000
Central Mills Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 21,	150,000	64,236	93,708	–	157,944	157,944	238,249	46,932	1,500
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 8,	8,500	–	8,500	–	8,500	8,500	9,500	1,000	85
Colorado Mining and Exploring Company,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 6,	10,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	Unknown.	10,000	None.	1,000

Coy's Hill Cheese Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	$4,400	$4,200	$1,800	–	$6,000	$2,600	$2,600	$1,500	44
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 3,	200,000	–	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	253,705	33,257	2,000
Collins Paper Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	197,500	16,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
Chace Mills,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 29,	391,339	373,392	138,206	–	511,598	511,598	513,533	139,824	5,000
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 4,	80,000	40,000	40,000	–	–	80,000	80,000	5,000	800
Citizens' Ice Company,	Mar. 24,	1872. Dec. 14,	80,000	None.	120,000	–	120,000	108,000	140,000	70,000	800
Chester Emery Company (for 1872),	Mar. 27,	May 14,	500,000	40,000	45,000	–	100,000	85,000	91,000	90,000	5,000
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Apr. 1,	1873. Feb. 27,	25,000	22,000	3,000	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	None.	250
Central Square Wharf Corporation,	Apr. 2,	Mar. 25,	60,000	39,000	None.	–	39,000	26,000	39,000	24,000	600
Crescent Mills,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 12,	467,066	370,408	285,827	–	656,235	656,235	656,235	290,400	5,000
Curtis Hat Factory,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 27,	40,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	7,118	1,000	400
Commonwealth Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	May 1,	Jan. 6,	65,000	65,300	None.	–	65,300	Unknown.	Unknown.	105	653
Chapman Valve Company,	May 3,	Feb. 13,	150,000	None.	166,391	–	150,000	Unknown.	23,598	16,391	1,500
Cary Improvement Company,	May 21,	Apr. 1,	275,000	395,047	43,789	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	435,901	68,067	55,000
Clinton Gas-Light Company,	May 21,	May 5,	50,000	16,000	26,215	–	47,580	40,000	40,000	None.	100
Chester Emery Company,	May 26,	May 13,	500,000	40,000	45,000	–	100,000	87,000	93,000	92,000	5,000
Crompton Carpet Company,	June 18,	June 14,	130,000	147,000	42,000	–	189,000	138,000	232,000	188,300	1,300
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	May 1,	60,000	22,500	37,500	–	60,000	60,000	48,708‡	29,843	600
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	June 27,	Apr. 15,	200,000	220,000	11,000	–	231,000	231,000	248,198	11,390	2,000
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	July 31,	May 27,	30,000	15,000	15,000	–	30,000	25,000	55,000	22,000	301

* Machinery only. † Real Estate and Machinery only. ‡ Personal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Courier Publishing Company, ...	Aug. 11,	July 9,	$68,000	None.	$1,500	–	$1,500	$1,500	$3,000	$500	68
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, ...	Aug. 11,	July 15,	237,500	$80,000	498,964	–	578,964	518,964	578,964	258,306	2,500
Chelsea Gas-Light Company, ...	Aug. 14,	July 15,	300,000	116,256	143,891	–	260,148	260,148	318,168	44	3,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, .	Aug. 21,	June 30,	20,000	16,887	34,201	–	42,000	51,088	51,088	22,000	200
Cambridge Gas-Light Company, ...	Sept. 8,	July 22,	649,342	73,211	754,490	–	827,701	827,701	860,560	14,059	6,000
Cape Ann Anchor Works, ...	Sept. 11,	Sept. 8,	25,000	6,000	4,500	–	13,500	13,500	40,927	32,900	250
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 17,	July 16,	100,000	83,032	83,040	–	166,072	124,554	124,554	67,070	100
Citizens' Gas-Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 7,	94,100	7,200	86,900	–	94,100	80,000	87,000	None.	941
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 22,	Dec. 20,	420,000	339,550	168,000	–	Unknown.	500,000	1,100,000	32,957	4,200
Dudley Hosiery Company, ...	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	125,000	–	–	$104,958	104,958	50,000	85,124	87,221	1,250
Dutcher Temple Company, ...	Jan. 28,	Jan. 22,	40,000	32,300	39,626	–	–	–	71,926	31,926	400
Danvers Gas-Light Company, ...	Jan. 29,	Jan. 13,	20,000	–	–	20,000	20,000	Nominal.	23,757	484	400
		1872.									
Dunlap and Lyman Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 17,	Dec. 9,	20,000	–	23,090	–	23,090	–	26,480	25,238	200
		1873.									
Danvers Carpet Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 21,	100,000	50,000	53,424	–	100,000	100,000	121,022	12,373	1,000
Dorchester Gas-Light Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 4,	250,000	141,465	96,537	–	389,534	238,002	298,002	151,532	2,500
Dighton Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 15,	Mar. 1,	60,000	21,000	None.	–	21,000	21,000	1,356	4,200	60

Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 19,	$100,000	$58,013	$138,265	–	$196,279	$196,279	$258,234	$141,732	1,000
Dover Stamping Company,	Apr. 8,	Feb. 4,	200,000	58,162	36,597	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	344,359	144,359	2,000
Davol Mills,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 3,	270,000	287,368	552,670	–	840,038	700,360	852,532	474,797	2,700
Danvers Bleachery,	Apr. 28,	Mar. 5,	200,000	65,000	135,000	–	Unknown.	200,000	294,068	29,586	2,000
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 13,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	Unknown.	200,000	523,297	323,297	2,000
Dean Cotton and Machine Company,	June 27,	June 25,	100,000	43,221	36,815	–	Unknown.	65,000	89,944	5,535	200
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	July 11,	400,000	154,000	216,504	–	–	370,504	506,988	79,025	4,000
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 11,	July 14,	1,200,000	662,100	455,000	–	Unknown.	1,117,100	2,080,243	996,983	2,400
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 17,	July 8,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	36,000	12,000	12,569	None.	360
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 14,	500,000	1,488,363	182,101	–	1,670,464	1,500,000	1,955,227	927,852	500
Dwight Printing Company,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 8,	284,604	366,819	26,628	–	393,447	225,000	226,500	150,701	3,000
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 12,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	125,000	125,000	140,000	14,000	2,500
		1872.									
East Hampton Rubber Thread Company,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 17,	150,000	58,000	67,000	–	125,000	125,000	274,039	110,957	1,500
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 17,	10,000	3,900	6,100	–	6,100	7,341	21,059	11,059	100
European Globe Nail Company,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 30,	500,000	None.	483,192	–	483,192	4,000	4,000	6,194	5,000
		1873.									
Easthampton Gas Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 22,	25,000	16,000	9,833	–	25,833	25,833	29,985	696	250
Elliott Felting Mills,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	196,500	65,500	73,000	–	185,000	100,000	245,250	269,158	2,000
E. Carver Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 14,	64,000	None.	Uncertain.	–	–	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	None.	640
East Boston Gas Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 22,	200,000	71,231	157,987	–	229,218	229,218	246,508	17,352	8,000
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 19,	50,000	None.	4,467	–	4,467	4,467	60,020	10,020	500
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Apr. 14,	Mar. 3,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	72,200	76,700	5,114	5,000
Essex Mill Corporation,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 30,	5,900	750	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	69

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Eastern Marine Railway Company, . .	1873. Apr. 29,	1873. Mar. 20,	$10,000	–	–	$10,000	$17,608	$10,000	$10,000	$10,146	100
Essex Steam Mill Company, . . .	May 9,	Apr. 30,	13,100	$4,400	$17,700	–	17,700	14,425	18,825	9,000	131
Essex Company, ...	June 4,	May 27,	500,000	–	–	1,071,180	Unknown.	1,071,180	1,071,180	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Company, ...	June 19,	June 17,	60,000	24,243	46,998	–	–	70,000	71,242	6,509	900
Everett Mills, ...	June 27,	June 18,	800,000	367,000	344,590	–	Unknown.	700,000	1,618,210	715,596	8,000
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., .	June 27,	June 11,	40,000	None.	8,056	–	8,056	8,056	57,732	11,736	400
Essex Frear Stone Company, . . .	July 28,	May 5,*	60,000	None.	60,000	–	60,000	15,000	10,000	2,500	600
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, ...	Nov. 17,	Nov. 7,	2,500	None.	4,337	–	4,337	4,337	8,861	3,800	507
Eagle Mill Company, ...	Dec. 3,	Jan. 23,	20,000	11,164	10,000	–	21,164	10,000	25,645	9,885	200
Fitchburg Co-operative Association, . .	Jan. 13,	1872. Nov. 4,	1,300	–	–	–	–	–	7,636	7,004	262
Franklin Machine Company, . . .	Jan. 16,	None.	5,000	None.	5,000	–	5,000	5,000	5,000	None.	50
Fitchburg Hotel Company, ...	Jan. 22,	1873. Jan. 11,	20,000	41,482		–	–	–	48,982	33,500	400
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, ...	Jan. 25,	Jan. 9,	6,975	None.	10,793	–	10,793	10,793	11,205	2,122	1,395
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 28,	1872. Dec. 30,	12,826	9,380	None.	–	–	–	19,945	19,945	1,282½

		1873.									
Fitchburg Flour Company, ...	Feb. 1,	Jan. 7,	$50,000	$31,664	$47,754	–	$79,418	$79,418	$110,629	$59,811	500
Fall River Print Works, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 22,	200,000	140,290	91,000	–	Unknown.	231,290	234,971	77,889	200
Forest River Lead Company, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 29,	100,000	–	–	$85,161	85,161	85,161	255,608	146,988	1,000
Fitchburg Machine Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 5,	60,000	–	102,568	–	Unknown.	102,568	128,303	31,416	60
Fitchburg Lumber Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 20,	45,000	–	45,000	–	45,000	45,000	62,840	30,657	450
Florence Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 21,	100,000	38,405	102,611	–	153,639	100,862	100,862	11,040	1,000
First Weymouth Laborer's Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 18,	Jan. 11,	3,000	2,922	6,373	–	6,373	5,829	12,188	8,966	600
Fall River Steamboat Company, . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 3,	48,500	2,823	77,000	–	79,823	39,911	79,823	29,798	485
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Apr. 14,	Mar. 11,	150,000	87,188	–	455,207	520,570	542,395	666,797	348,537	300
Flint Mills, ...	Apr. 23,	Feb. 3,	314,442	351,636	8,399	–	360,034	360,034	360,034	45,592	6,000
Fitchburg Gas Company, ... -	May 13,	Apr. 30,	60,000	40,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	31	1,200
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Co-operative Association, . .	May 28,	Jan. 1,	1,420	None.	2,157	–	2,157	2,157	3,388	1,343	281
Franklin Paper Company, ...	June 2,	May 13,	60,000	35,000	44,634	–	139,634	79,634	217,519	124,987	600
Fiskdale Mills, ...	June 12,	May –,	350,000	–	–	531,135	Unknown.	Unknown.	569,040	150,684	3,500
Forge Village Horse Nail Company, . .	June 18,	May 30,	86,900	63,915	72,358	–	136,274	136,274	143,865	56,076	869
Foundry and Machine Company, . .	July 15,	June 30,	60,000	20,500	21,454	–	Unknown.	41,954	102,028	45,435	120
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, .	July 18.	July 8,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Unknown.	24,933	4,634	50,000
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, .	July 21,	June 24,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	65,000	10,000	1,000
Florence Mercantile Company, . . .	July 31,	May 28,	6,050	5,800	14,259	–	14,259	14,259	20,059	6,586	242
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . .	Aug. 11,	July 15,	84,000	67,553	81,541	–	149,094	149,094	204,333	79,799	840

* Not held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Frohock Last Company,	Aug. 19,	June 3,	$100,000	None.	$8,000	–	$10,000	$8,000	$11,000	$1,500	1,000
Farren Hotel Company,	Sept. 9,	June 27,	30,000	$41,982	None.	–	41,982	40,000	46,582	15,435	300
Felton Paper Company,	Sept. 17,	July 30,	50,000	60,000	23,000	–	83,000	78,000	80,000	48,000	500
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Oct. 14,	Aug. 5,	960,000	753,621	963,482	–	1,717,103	1,717,103	1,717,103	4,141	960
Franklin Telegraph Company,	Dec. 8,	June 4,	1,000,000	None.	300,000	–	1,000,000	300,000	305,774	51,709	10,000
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 20,	250,000	–	–	$219,919	Unknown.	Unknown.	307,904	37,606	2,500
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 1,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	100,000	100,000	204,000	78,000	1,000
Grafton Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	160,000	80,000	80,000	–	160,000	100,000	330,083	196,609	1,600
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 29,	350,000	215,800	116,000	–	345,000	345,000	657,414	177,455	3,500
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	250,000	29,000	89,608	–	118,608	125,000	188,750	60,488	2,500
Giles County Iron Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	75,267	75,000	None.	–	–	–	75,000	None.	865
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 5,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	95,219	40,929	1,000
Greenfield Tool Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 28,	71,600	36,405	69,358	–	Unknown.	–	105,764	21,236	716
Granite Mills,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 27,	400,000	1,158,655	210,489	–	1,369,143	1,369,143	1,568,291	634,545	400
Germania Mills,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 21,	350,000	298,344	132,728	–	431,071	–	656,730	156,350	3,500
Globe Publishing Company,	Apr. 5,	Mar. 4,	100,000	None.	40,000	–	40,000	30,000	59,795	9,500	1,000
Glendon Company,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 12,	300,000	200,765	299,251	–	500,017	500,017	656,667	356,667	3,000

Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	Apr. 14,	Mar. 12,	$15,100	$14,000	$1,500	–	$16,500	$1,000	$1,000	$2,311	151
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 2,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	125,000	254,497	158,038	1,250
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Apr. 23,	Feb. 24,	177,950	90,598	309,642	–	Unknown.	400,240	400,240	210,228	1,967
Gilberton Coal Company,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 7,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	150,000	153,753	32,318	5,000
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co.,	Apr. 28,	Mar. 26,	150,000	258,600	420,782*	–	–	420,782*	775,221*	174,523	1,500
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	May 1,	Apr. 9,	5,000	None.	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	6,218	954	50
Gosnold Mills,	May 2,	Apr. 15,	100,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	80,000	193,214	158,131	1,000
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co.,	May 14,	Mar. 20,	28,000	None.	Not stated.	–	78,571	78,571	78,571	20,131	280
Globe Nail Company,	June 5,	Mar. 31,	350,000	126,668	421,092	–	421,092	375,279	587,159	160,242	3,500
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	June 21,	May 21,	3,500	–	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	5,620	5,260	350
Glendale Woolen Company,	June 27,	May 20,	60,000	26,615	8,000	–	Unknown.	34,615	34,615	4,000	600
Greenfield Gas-Light Company,	Aug. 11,	July 17,	20,000	10,863	15,151	–	29,970	26,000	26,000	5,400	400
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 19,	July 16,	100,000	50,000	151,836	–	–	201,836	201,836	7,709	1,000
Gloucester Gas-Light Company,	Sept. 9,	June 16,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	79,360	40,000	49,396	–†	1,246
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 21,	1872. Apr. 9,	141,000‡	159,357	45,000	–	204,357	110,000	119,000	75,000	1,500
Golden City Mineral and Land Company,	Nov. 4,	1873. May 13,	500,000	421,207	90,708	–	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	511,916	555,451	10,000
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 17,	250,000	–	–	$180,000	Unknown.	288,000	498,723	146,830	2,500
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 2,	24,000	None.	5,000	–	5,000	4,000	12,000	2,000	24
Hampden Co-operative Association,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	8,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,174	24,570	16
Hampshire Manufacturing Company of Huntington,	Jan. 21,	1872. Nov. 7,	80,000	40,410	74,842	–	–	–	213,803	154,872	800

* Other floating assets in United States and Europe of unascertained value. † Only the Capital stated. ‡ Paid in by April 8, 1873.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Hampden Card Company (for 1872), . .	1873. Jan. 22,	1872. Jan. 10,	$10,000	None.	$10,000	–	$10,000	$10,000	$25,000	$7,200	100
Hampden Card Company (for 1871), . .	Jan. 22,	1871. Jan. 11,	10,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	10,000	20,000	2,000	100
Hampden Card Company, ...	Jan. 22,	1873. Jan. 8,	10,000	None.	12,000	–	12,000	12,000	35,000	5,200	100
Hopedale Furnace Company, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 27,	20,000	$12,625	23,440	–	–	–	36,065	16,065	200
Hopedale Machine Company, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	60,000	48,600	77,159	–	–	–	179,043	92,401	600
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	27,000	18,858	42,298	–	61,156	50,000	79,000	68,475	270
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 15,	36,000	21,083	23,494	–	23,494	23,494	65,450	9,438	3,000
Harvard Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	40,000	23,480	8,077	–	16,422	8,077	20,000	18,952	400
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 25,	Jan. 28,	600,000	275,432	741,205	–	1,016,638	–*	1,016,638	265,408	480
Hingham Cordage Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 5,	75,000	40,000	49,000	–	89,000	75,000	125,000	22,000	750
Hawes Machine Company, ...	Mar. 7,	Jan. 28,	15,000	–	15,000	–	15,000	15,000	21,000	6,000	150
Hale Patent Washer Company, . . .	Apr. 5,	1872. Feb. 6,	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,400	7,500	98,758	35,900	1,000
Hide and Leather Machine Company, .	Apr. 7,	1873. Mar. 21,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	30,000	15,000	20,738	1,952	300
Hampton Paper Company, ...	Apr. 10,	Jan. 9,	100,000	76,750	59,557	–	136,307	176,610	211,612	94,561	1,000
Harbor Improvement Company, . . .	Apr. 14,	Apr. 10,	500,000	–	–	–	115,000	50,000	85,000	600	5,000

Hampshire Paper Company, . . .	Apr. 21,	Jan. 29,	$200,000	$28,069	$199,634	–	$227,703	$227,703	$340,000	$22,788	2,000
Holyoke Warp Company, ...	May 2,	Jan. 27,	60,000	100,000	38,167	–	138,167	100,000	138,167	45,456	600
Hingham Wharf and Land Company, .	May 9,	1872. June 1,	3,600	3,600	None.	–	3,600	3,600	3,600	None.	150
Hinkley Locomotive Works, . . .	May 14,	1873. May 5,	200,000	289,759	527,339	–	527,339	527,339	817,098	495,360	400
Henry Clay Coal Company, . . .	May 15,	May 12,	60,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	3,500	2,500	600
Harleigh Coal Company, ...	May 19,	Feb. 12,	20,000	None.	Nominal.	–	Nominal.	–†	693	5,068	5,000
Haverhill Hat Company, ...	June 4,	May 7,	50,000	None.	11,237	–	Unknown.	11,237	86,946	36,577	500
Haskins Machine Company, . . .	July 18,	June 4,	40,000	None.	66,740	–	66,740	66,740	67,524	35,779	400
Hampden Mills, ...	July 26,	June 26,	400,000	390,456	269,552	–	660,009	660,009	660,009	374,817	400
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, . .	July 28,	June 5,	1,200,000	433,264	262,643	–	Unknown.	695,906	2,100,824	690,844	1,200
Haverhill Gas-Light Company, . . .	July 30,	July 9,	75,000	40,000	35,000	–	65,000	75,000	75,000	17,787	1,500
Holyoke Water Power Company, . .	July 31,	June 18,	350,000	–	–	$364,406	364,406	364,406	498,787‡	36,033	3,500
Holyoke Paper Company, ...	July 31,	May 28,	300,000	471,319	170,206	–	170,206	170,206	777,076	119,597	600
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 11,	July 17,	30,000	29,204	14,460	–	43,664	37,500	66,067	6,689	300
Hamilton Woolen Company, . . .	Aug. 19,	July 17,	600,000	1,064,686	1,164,919	–	–	1,764,919	1,978,743	410,959	6,000
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, .	Oct. 22,	1872. Jan. 11,	25,000	18,728	12,660	–	31,388	15,000	20,504	20,018	239
Holyoke Machine Company, . . .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 20,	150,000	100,000	165,537	–	265,537	265,537	265,537	117,030	1,500
Howard Co-operative Company, . .	Nov. 10,	1873. Nov. 3,	2,000	None.	2,000	–	2,000	4,574	4,574	1,975	11
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	75,000	26,452	66,873	–	93,325	76,054	80,776	19,777	750
India Manufacturing Company, . . .	Apr. 24,	Jan. 30,	200,000	93,438	77,441	–	170,878	125,000	158,879	33,879	2,000

* Indeterminate. † Leased Property. ‡ Besides Real Estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Indian Orchard Mills,	1873. May 13,	1873. Feb. 11,	$600,000	-	-	$600,000	Unknown.	Not stated.	$1,029,634	$167,603	6,000
Improved Rotary Heel Company,	Nov. 18,	None.	500,000	None.	$500,000	-	$500,000	$500,000	500,000	1,000	5,000
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 24,	Oct. 24,	150,000	$60,000	74,000	-	134,000*	108,000	282,000	158,000	1,500
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 8,	40,787	36,350	9,919	-	46,270	46,270	46,270	6,334	1,500
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 11,	42,000	None.	23,997	-	23,997	23,997	50,665	6,200	420
Jamaica Plain Gas-Light Company,	May 10,	Apr. 22,	124,000	124,000	7,004	-	7,004	7,004	140,328	9,324	1,240
Journal Newspaper Company,	May 12,	Apr. 7,	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	40,000	40,000	80,000	None.	100
John Russell Manufacturing Co. (for 1870),	May 19,	1870. July 28,	525,000	476,179	80,266	-	556,445	556,445	838,379	332,338	5,250
John Russell Manufacturing Company,	May 29,	1872. Apr. 23,	525,000	300,000	77,768	-	522,322	377,000	788,781	582,998	5,250
Kniffen Mowing Machine Co. (for 1872),	Jan. 14,	Nov. 13,	50,000	None.	17,000	-	17,000	10,000	15,400	8,640	500
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Feb. 17,	1873. Jan. 15,	80,000	49,305	13,000	-	54,575	62,305	153,499	73,499	800
King Philip Mills,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 30,	471,999	285,406	255,398	-	540,804	540,804	574,998	186,774	5,000
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 21,	1872. July 11,	200,000	89,650	153,457	-	243,107	243,107	439,299	206,083	2,000

Keith Paper Company,	Sept. 9,	1873. May 30,	$219,000	$247,648	$73,805	–	–	$321,453	$321,453	$102,454	2,190
King Stone-Dressing Machine Company,	Oct, 17,	Oct. 6,	102,500	None.	100,000	–	$100,100	100,100†	100,100†	2,000	1,025
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 12,	50,000	None.	17,000	–	17,000	10,000	5,460	16,000	500
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 9,	1872. Dec. 26,	150,000	76,697	33,518	–	110,215	80,000	205,415	66,285	1,500
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 16,	1873. Jan. 6,	13,500	None.	11,900	–	11,900	11,900	30,200	13,400	135
Lenox Iron Works,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 13,	33,789	38,858	1,439	–	1,439‡	1,439‡	40,836	16,442	702
Lynn Market House Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 6,	100,000	100,000	–	–	100,000	50,000	100,000	30,000	1,000
Lowell Oil Cup Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 7,	35,000	None.	32,151	–	32,151	22,151	22,434	10	350
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 1,	2,000,000	715,351	617,416§	–	Unknown.	1,332,767	3,185,051	756,439	2,900
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 27,	50,000	25,000	15,741	–	15,741	22,000	34,175	2,505	500
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 4,	300,000	–	–	$318,437	318,437	318,437	354,202	15,178	3,000
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	54,000	23,600	64,084	–	81,276	87,684	200,771	116,227	540
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 5,	1,470,000	500,000	751,098	–	1,251,098	1,251,098	2,062,438	386,353	14,700
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 4,	200,000	39,500	88,623	–	Unknown.	128,123	165,043	65,042	2,000
Lenox Glass Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 15,	602,200	421,356	153,417	–	668,462	300,000	459,917‖	533,177	6,022
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 4,	300,000	95,900	439,086	–	400,000	534,986	629,147	307,366	600
Lagoon Pond Company,	Apr. 17,	–	900	None.	900	–	900	900	900	None.	12
Lynn Gas-Light Company,	May 10,	Apr. 14,	198,300	174,696	119,912	–	294,609	294,609	294,609	105,919	1,983
Lynn Mechanics' Building Association,	May 12,	May 7,	20,100	32,576	5,372	–	37,168	35,872	35,872	16,683	390
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 15,	June 10,	1,500,000	929,122	450,000	–	Unknown.	1,379,122	2,679,582	1,112,523	1,500

* And much more. † Of which $100,000 is in undeveloped patents. ‡ Personal only. § Machinery only. ‖ Cost value $674,961.77.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, . .	July 15,	June 18,	$200,000	$126,249	$98,165	–	$98,165	$98,165	$298,240	$88,215	2,000
Lovell Woolen Company, ...	July 26,	June 21,	30,000	20,000	10,000	–	40,000	30,000	35,000	21,870	300
Lowell Machine Shop, ...	July 26,	July 14,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	583,025	450,000	1,238,544	177,240	1,200
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 29,	July 1,	800,000	262,000	238,000	–	Unknown.	850,000	962,000	50,000	2,000
Lowell Bleachery, . . , . .	Aug. 11,	July 21,	300,000	175,000	141,742	–	Unknown.	316,742*	316,742*	None.	1,500
Lowell Gas-Light Company, . . .	Aug. 11,	July 28,	500,000	–	–	$781,576	781,576	750,000	781,576	None.	5,000
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, .	Aug. 15,	July 18,	50,000	29,290	15,011	–	50,000	43,831	110,718	88,099	500
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	Aug. 19,	June 10,	300,000	184,881	112,964	–	297,844	297,844	469,390	175,000	300
Lancaster Quilt Company, ...	Oct. 2,	July 2,	200,000	9,000	None.	–	Unknown.	9,000	43,000	10,000	400
Lowell Card Company, ...	Oct. 4,	Sept. 8,	40,000	–	30,000	–	30,000	30,000	45,364	12,849	400
Leicester Water Power Company, . .	Dec. 19,	Dec. 9,	1,700	1,700	None.	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	None.	17
Middlesex Company, ...	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	750,000	200,000	–	–	700,000	480,000	1,430,881	220,080	7,500
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 2,	100,000	55,741	76,730	–	116,730	132,471	168,089	27,685	1,000
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 8,	13,300	None.	None.	–	–	25,000	39,000	14,000	133
Massachusetts Arms Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 22,	None.†	None.	10,500	–	Unknown.	10,500	10,500	None.	700
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 29,	400,000	104,694	395,129	–	499,823	Unknown.	499,823	36,591	4,000
Marland Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	100,000	80,000	119,821	–	117,256	119,821	218,361	93,657	100

Merrimac Chemical Company,	Feb. 17,	1872. Dec. 11,	$75,000	$55,000	$23,000	–	$78,000	$78,000	$86,000	$29,000	1,500
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	1873. Jan. 15,	300,000	263,441	100,854	–	364,295	364,295	440,601	76,306	3,000
Merrick Thread Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22.	350,000	178,104	193,899	–	372,003	260,000	243,109	241,022	3,500
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	30,000	15,000	35,451	–	Unknown.	50,451	50,451	25,323	300
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	1,800,000	843,000	357,000	–	Unknown.	1,200,000	2,239,711	249,969	1,800
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 4,	139,650	65,000	76,000	–	141,000	160,000	165,300	37,895	1,393
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	800,000	450,000	877,000	–	1,327,000	1,327,000	1,700,371	365,365	8,000
Magee Furnace Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 21,	200,000	32,000	7,500	–	39,500	39,500	315,138	200,253	2,000
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 6,	750,000	407,185	830,685	–	–	1,237,870	1,237,870	127,851	7,500
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 10,	52,926	36,405	20,438	–	56,843	–	67,127	21,420	995
Morgan Envelope Company,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 27,	97,000	–	124,169	–	124,169	124,169	283,621	160,182	970
Munroe Paper Company,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 25,	120,000	178,575	53,506	–	53,506	53,506	260,981	113,726	1,200
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 20,	100,000	56,496	133,954	–	190,452	190,452	278,417	187,835	1,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 8,	100,000	None.	13,412	–	13,412	13,412	16,649	15,959	1,000
Montaup Mills,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 20,	202,550	290,000	With R. E.	–	290,000	290,000	290,000	87,500	2,500
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 23,	400,000	180,000	180,000	–	360,000	205,000	212,388	328,060	4,000
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 22,	80,000	25,000	55,000	–	80,000	80,000	112,000	30,000	80
Maloy Pressure Gauge Company,	Apr. 18,	Jan. 18,	1,800	None.	600	–	2,185	600	860	616	500
Mechanics' Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 23,	Apr. 10,	60,000	60,000	72,668	–	132,668	132,668	189,841	115,458	600
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company,	May 5,	Apr. 5,	500,000	None.	Patents.	–	Nom. Val.	Nom. Val.	Patents.	2,700	5,000
Monument Mills,	May 9,	Apr. 22,	50,000	68,200	95,300	–	163,500	130,000	220,000	111,000	500

* Valuation by Lowell Assessors, $472,300.

† Formerly $70,000, refunded to Stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Methuen Company,	May 14,	Jan. 17,	$90,000	$295,000	$200,000	–	$500,000	$500,000	$825,000	$657,000	180
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	May 26,	Feb. 28,	200,000	None.	50,000	–	200,000	50,000	55,000	5,000	5,000
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 26,	May 5,	26,800	45,000	None.	–	45,000	45,000	45,000	35,211	268
Marblehead Gas-Light Company,	May 31,	Apr. 29,	40,000	2,000	8,500	–	Unknown.	10,500	11,327	149	400
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Company,	June 11,	June 2,	150,000	20,000	199,054	–	219,054	219,054	276,441	81,380	3,000
Mutual Gas-Light Co. of Southbridge,	June 24,	Apr. 18,	15,000	15,161	1,611	–	16,772	8,386	11,222	6,150	300
Montague Paper Company,	June 27,	May 14,	127,100	82,100	45,000	–	127,100	127,100	365,000	233,000	1,271
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	July 3,	Feb. 27,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	30,050	31,571	75,700	20,000
Manufacturers' Gas Company,	July 8,	June 16,	47,500	138,135	3,855	–	141,990	118,785	143,282	84,000	475
Malden and Melrose Gas-Light Company,	July 9,	Apr. 16,	121,500	6,000	80,000	–	121,500	121,500	135,582	17,500	1,215
Marlboro' Paper Company,	July 21,	July 15,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	60,000	93,759	28,186	600
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	June 18,	2,500,000	1,500,000	1,090,381	–	Unknown.	3,750,000	3,750,000	751,360	2,500
Merrimack Mills,	Aug. 1,	July 22,	500,000	186,170	98,510	–	465,474	200,000	298,309	358,308	5,000
Merrimac Hat Company,	Aug. 11,	July 16,	75,000	25,500	26,000	–	51,500	51,500	184,259	98,021	1,500
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	Aug. 13,	July 28,	50,000	57,929	14,236	–	72,165	72,165	72,165	25,000	500
Merchants' Woollen Company,	Aug. 15,	June 26,	700,000	500,000	200,000	–	700,000	550,000	1,604,943	884,420	7,000

Middlesex Stone Brick Company, . .	Aug. 22,	1872. Oct. 21,	$75,000	None.	* $69,788	–	$69,788	$14,429	$16,429	$12,281	750
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	Sept. 15,	1873. Aug. 6,	20,000	None.	None.	–	5,000	Nothing.	None.	1,400	2,000
Milford Gas-Light Company, . . .	Oct. 18,	Oct. 13,	66,600	$9,800	17,000	–	30,000	27,000	26,800	8,400	666
Manufacturers' Gas-Light Company of New England, ...	Nov. 20,	Nov. 5,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	–	4,000	4,000	16,000	1,000
Mount Hope Iron Company, . . .	Nov. 28,	Oct. 14,	100,000	10,223	89,777	–	100,000	100,000	106,617	6,617	1,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 9,	Sept. 10,	25,000	20,000	2,500	–	22,500	22,000	22,500	None.	250
New England Awl and Needle Company (for 1871), ...	Jan. 2,	1872. Dec. 3,	9,200	None.	5,774	–	6,467	5,774	19,107	5,117	92
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 17,	300,000	137,617	606,686	–	744,303	744,303	744,303	374,042	3,000
National Button Company, ...	Jan. 15,	Dec. 17,	150,000	54,500	16,100	–	70,600	70,600	250,700	53,000	1,500
Newburyport Gas Company, . . .	Jan. 16,	1873. Jan. 15,	80,000	85,632	3,857	–	89,489	39,357	95,189	9,418	800
North Bridgewater Gas-Light Company, .	Jan. 18,	1872. Dec. 11,	16,000	22,219	25,308	–	47,527	27,551	33,387	31,555	160
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Company, . .	Jan. 20,	Dec. 3,	1,000	None.	150	–	–	–	Nothing.	None.	100
Natick Protective Union.	Feb. 8,	1873. Jan. 15,	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	7,937	256	400
New Bedford Gas-Light Company, . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 13,	143,000	221,137	30,414	–	251,550	230,950	236,616	64,723	1,430
National Self-Threading Needle Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 7,	200,000	–	200,000	–	200,000	57,262	57,262	10,000	2,000
Nonotuck Silk Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	120,000	58,043	492,229	–	Unknown.	550,272	550,272	333,042	1,200
Northampton Pegging-Machine Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	100,000	None.	30,054	–	92,575	30,054	36,536	41,371	1,000
New England Felt-Roofing Company, .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 5,	60,000	11,000	21,433	–	Unknown.	32,433	86,220	19,460	600
New England Fire-Extinguisher Co., .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	50,000	–	38,325	–	55,500	40,800	41,400	7,873	500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
New England Portable Pump Company, .	1873. Feb. 26.	1873. Jan. 2,	$14,393	None.	None.	-	-	-	None.	$4,000	171
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 15,	1,500,000	$390,000	$1,110,000	-	Unknown.	$1,500,000	$2,613,901	829,105	15,000
New Bedford Copper Company, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 3,	500,000	100,000	100,000	-	$200,000	200,000	493,832	87,278	5,000
New England Brick Company (for 1871),	Feb, 27,	1872, Dec. 2,	70,000	10,000	45,000	-	55,000	55,000	55,000	2,000	700
New England Slate and Tile Company, .	Mar. 1,	1873. Jan. 22,	150,000	148,740	1,260	-	150,000	10,000	23,181	None.	6,000
New Bedford Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	20,000	22,600	5,307	-	27,908	27,908	30,813	11,727	200
Narragansett Mills, ...	Mar. 12,	Jan. 29,	400,000	528,494	36,611	-	565,105	Unknown.	565,531	180,640	4,000
New Bedford Cordage Company, . .	Mar. 20,	Mar. 3,	75,000	25,000	50,000	-	150,000	112,500	525,940	150,940	750
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 10,	20,000	7,500	1,624	-	1,624	1,624	10,324	2,819	200
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co., .	Apr. 8,	Feb. 18,	46,400	None.	16,011	-	46,400	25,520	41,531	None.	464
New Bedford and New York Steam Propeller Company, ...	Apr. 8,	Mar. 17,	75,000	None.	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	95,273	None.	750
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, ...	Apr. 12,	Mar. 26,	70,000	None.	133,573	-	133,573	98,415	113,581	6,417	700
New Bedford Flour Company, . . .	Apr. 14,	Apr. 8,	150,000	None.	75,411	-	75,411	75,411	267,590	97,161	1,500
New England Steam Car Company, . .	May 7,	Jan. 31,	200,000	None.	Patent right	-	Unknown.	Nothing.	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	2,000
New England Steam Car Co. (for 1872), .	May 7,	Jan. 31,	200,000	None.	" "	-	Unknown.	Nothing.	"	"	2,000

[illegible] Gas-Light Company,	May 8,	Feb. 12,	$30,000	$2,000	$33,000	–	$36,000	$7,200	$2,455	None.	360
North Adams Gas-Light Company,	May 17,	Apr. 7,	49,300	72,107	3,824	–	75,931	75,931	75,931	$17,000	493
New England Iron Company,	June 2,	Jan. 23,	357,250	395,005	130,310	–	525,315	525,315	579,121	299,982	3,000
New Marlborough Cheese Manuf. Co.,	June 3,	Feb. 30,	4,000	2,500	1,500	–	4,000	3,500	4,000	None.	40
National Alarm Company,	June 18,	Jan. 8,	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	250,000	190,000	6,000	2,500
New England Lithographic Company,	June 27,	Apr. 15,	50,000	–	50,000	–	50,000	15,000	16,668	47,000	500
National Tube Works Company,	July 15,	May 5,	450,000	45,000	300,000	–	500,000	300,000	1,430,757	728,351	4,500
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Co.,	July 16,	July 1,	6,400	–	2,614	–	2,614	1,500	9,671	3,273	64
Northampton Gas-Light Company,	July 18,	May 18,	50,000	36,000	4,231	–	5,000	4,231	63,285	1,537	2,000
Newton Chemical Company,	July 19,	June 11,	"Paid off."	11,128	19,404	–	Unknown.	17,269*	30,532	None.	80
New Braintree Cheese Manuf. Co.,	July 21,	Feb. 24,	3,900	4,000	2,000	–	8,000	6,000	6,950	7,200	40
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 26,	July 2,	100,000	65,000	35,000	–	100,000	100,000	238,961	206,539	1,000
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co.,	July 30,	June 18,	200,000	55,100	144,900	–	250,000	200,000	220,000	27,000	2,000
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 7,	1870. Aug. 27,	36,000	36,000	–	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	None.	360
New York Watch Company,	Aug. 12,	1873. May 6,	145,600	43,904	316,382	–	Unknown.	286,382	330,286	219,570	1,456
North Adams Woolen Company,	Aug. 16,	May 21,	200,000	187,581	94,849	–	282,430	150,000	557,098	525,058	2,000
Neponset Cotton Factory,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 20,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,300	97,247	37,595	1,306
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 23,	July 23,	40,000	None.	33,000	–	33,000	33,000	56,562	16,562	400
New England Pipe Works,	Sept. 9,	1872. Feb. 5,	30,000	None.	None.	–	–	-	4,200	3,000	300
New England Chemical Fire Engine Co.,	Sept. 11,	1873. Mar. 14,	100,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	100,000	None.	–†

* And about 60 acres of land, value unknown.

† No Stock Books.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newton Mills (for 1870),	1873. Oct. 4,	1872. July 27,	$100,000	$17,000	$50,000	–	$67,000	$67,000	$56,070	$22,000	1,000
Newton Mills,	Oct. 4,	1873. July 29,	100,000	17,000	50,000	–	67,000	67,000	50,332	24,000	1,000
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 13,	60,000	None.	60,000	–	60,000	40,000	40,000	None.	600
North Andover Mills,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 14,	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	90,000	183,172	81,528	1,000
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Dec. 10,	Dec. 1,	9,600	None.	7,782	–	7,782	7,782	19,755	5,028	96
New England Glass Company,	Dec. 11,	Apr. 16,	500,000	100,000	20,000	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	350,000	1,000	1,000
New England Metallic Brick Press Co.,	Dec. 18,	Oct. 9,	80,000	None.	89,924	–	99,623	33,000	33,000	25,000	800
New England Brick Company,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 1,	70,000	20,000	7,000	–	25,000	27,000	27,000	1,500	700
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	Jan. 6,	1872. Dec. 4,	10,000	7,500	2,500	–	30,000	10,000	10,000	100	100
Orange Iron Foundry Company,	Feb. 12,	July 13,	25,000	17,000	8,000	–	25,000	25,000	30,500	5,500	250
Old Colony Batting Company.	Feb. 18.	1873. Feb. 3,	40,000	13,636	22,006	–	22,006	22,006	64,773	31,722	400
Old and New, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 24,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	20,000	3,908*	9,507	200
Otis Company,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 11,	800,000	398,379	198,167	–	Unknown.	952,482	1,165,958	72,482	800
Owen Paper Company,	June 12,	June 2,	60,000	60,000	125,000		122,000	122,000	182,000	35,000	60
Osborn Mills,	June 27,	Apr. 29,	455,290	273,271	291,960		565,230	565,230	565,230	109,940	5,000
Old Colony Iron Company,	July 5,	May 28,	260,000	110,000	449,577	..	559,577	559,577	762,474	266,787	260

Oriental Coal Oil Company, . . .	Aug. 1	July 29,	$30,000	None.	$117,459	–	$117,459	$116,075	$116,075	$32,996	300
Pacific Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 11,	8,470	$6,500	1,970	–	8,470	7,000	595	None.	28
Phœnix Hall Association, ...	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	None.	100
Parsons Paper Company, ...	Jan. 25,	Jan. 18,	60,000	245,650	357,811	–	603,461	541,221	541,221	60,987	60
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 4,	25,000	22,540	26,079	–	48,619	48,619	52,612	23,783	250
Pequaig Hosiery Company, ...	Mar. 1,	Feb. 26,	15,000	None.	12,539	–	12,539	12,539	29,615	15,761	150
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 3,	Feb. 3,	100,000	50,000	50,000	–	100,000	100,000	81,000	58,000	1,000
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 16,	200,000	90,000	110,000	–	200,000	200,000	329,249	77,000	2,000
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company, . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 20,	50,000	20,000	30,000	–	50,000	50,000	62,000	11,000	500
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 7,	50,000	15,488	175,107	–	175,107	162,304	177,793	156,350	500
Plunkett Woolen Company, . . .	Mar. 31,	Jan. 21,	150,000	90,000	20,000	–	110,000	110,000	329,754	165,967	150
Peabody Mills, ...	Apr. 4,	1872. Dec. 14,	300,000	75,000	225,000	–	294,000	225,000	294,000	None.	3,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company, . . .	Apr. 9,	1873. Feb. 24,	50,000	24,000	26,000	–	50,000	50,000	75,420	20,636	500
Plymouth Iron Foundry, ...	Apr. 24,	Feb. 10,	73,000	41,000	31,500	–	72,500	62,000	157,600	80,800	730
Page Paper Company (for 1872), . .	Apr. 26,	1872. Nov. 15,	40,000	23,000	24,500	–	47,500	47,000	57,500	38,000	400
Pine Dale Woolen Company, . . .	May 2,	1873. Apr. 3,	30,000	–	7,927	–	10,000	7,927	7,940	13,621	300
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . . .	May 2,	Apr. 29,	50,000	53,500	24,029	–	77,529	58,500	61,800	4,000	500
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, . .	May 3,	Apr. 28,	800,000	536,409	451,534	–	Unknown.	1,111,535	1,089,278	92,715	64½
Plummer Granite Company, . . .	May 9,	May 6,	60,000	10,000	3,200	–	60,000	13,200	15,956	1,756	600

* In addition to value of subscription list.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Pilgrim Wharf Company,	1873. May 13,	1869. May 4,	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	None.	–	Nothing.	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	42
Plymouth Mills,	May 21,	1873. May 3,	$46,000	$18,500	$49,863	–	$68,363	$68,363	$101,441	None.	184
Peet Valve Company,	June 12,	May 28,	150,000	None.	51,000	–	51,000	51,000	147,431	$165,560	1,500
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	July 1,	June 30,	30,000	15,000	5,000	–	25,000	20,000	40,189	26,698	80
Parker Mills,	July 3,	June 23,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Unknown.	200,000	1,239,183	616,304	500
Potomska Mills Corporation,	July 5,	June 26,	500,000	400,000	811,658	–	1,211,658	1,211,658	1,262,909	762,909	5,000
Presbrey Stove-Lining Company,	July 16,	May 7,	40,000	43,000	29,488	–	Unknown.	72,488	87,175	39,238	200
Putnam Machine Company,	Aug. 11,	July 9,	160,000	160,649	139,325	–	139,325	139,325	452,345	19,927	320
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Co.,	Aug. 19,	June 1,	50,000	–	–	$30,000	30,000	30,000	88,190	18,080	100
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 28,	July 9,	2,500,000	625,000	4,823,976	–	Unknown.	4,823,976	5,448,976	2,037,730	2,500
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 4,	450,000	–	–	1,028,618	Unknown.	1,007,118	1,007,118	69,893	4,500
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 19,	Sept. 9,	200,000	273,074	175,133	–	Unknown.*	448,276	862,874	281,586	2,000
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 10,	Oct. –,	40,000	23,000	24,500	–	47,500	47,000	76,500	48,000	400
Real Estate and Building Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 13,	200,000	87,727	214,795	–	Not estim'd.	214,795	302,523	30,634	4,000
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 27,	200,000	75,000	89,399	–	Unknown.	164,369	192,361	7,193	2,000
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	757,600	485,159	272,441	–	757,600	757,600	845,830	45,830	8,000

Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 1,	$100,000	None.	$57,965	-	Not estim'd.	$42,965	$248,407	$139,652	1,000
Reversible Collar Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 21,	500,000	$38,000	140,000	-	$140,000	140,000	178,000	65,000	5,000
Roxbury Gas-Light Company,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 3,	567,000	-	-	$604,890	604,890	604,890	774,556	15,223	5,650
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 14,	Mar. 11,	160,000	227,500	11,500	-	239,000	312,000	312,000	50,000	1,600
Riverside Paper Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 23,	150,000	203,028	107,733	-	310,761	271,527	271,527	84,580	1,500
Revere Copper Company,	Mar. 18,	Mar. 14,	300,000	75,000	-	-	No acc. of it.	75,000	432,500	94,500	300
Rockville Mills,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 21,	50,000	28,500	20,200	-	48,700	48,700	64,598	20,149	500
Rollstone Machine Works,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 18,	24,000	None.	28,500	-	Unknown.	23,500	39,600	8,600	24
Robinson Iron Company,	Apr. 17,	Feb. 6,	100,000	40,835	40,764	-	81,599	81,599	195,440	131,364	1,000
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 29,	200,000	None.	200,000	-	200,000	100,000	100,000	53,894	5,000
Robeson Mills,	Apr. 25,	Feb. 5,	260,000	112,890	157,775	-	321,490	270,665	345,969	47,206	260
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 12,	May 5,	5,890	5,890	None.	-	12,000	10,000	10,600	3,800	589
Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company,	May 14,	May 7,	40,000	22,000	4,803	-	26,803	26,803	26,803	21,627	400
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 21,	May 5,	15,200	15,200	None.	-	15,200	100,000	102,800	2,000	100
Ridgway Ale Fountain Company,	June 9,	May 28,	24,000	None.	24,000	-	24,000	24,000	26,602	6,877	240
Russell Mills,	July 18,	May 7,	125,000	64,750	55,000	-	144,000	119,750	300,918	132,490	1,250
Russell Paper Company,	Aug. 11,	May 3,	100,000	49,000	163,936	-	163,936	131,159	292,533	175,320	100
Roby Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 14,	July 28,	30,000	18,546	41,335	-	59,881	59,881	59,881	51,415	300
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 4,	150,000	86,000	64,000	-	150,000	150,000	290,000	130,000	1,500
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Sept. 9,	July 12,	43,400	64,054	42,702	-	106,756	202,300	837,906	30,000	434
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 14,	June 12,	200,000	185,000	225,000	-	Unknown.	-	860,000	467,000	2,000

* Personal property cost $175,132.77.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Shoemakers' Co-operative Company, . .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 6,	$2,122	None.	$855	-	$855	$855	$2,122	None.	149
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 16,	Jan. 4,	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	4,773	$1,002	183
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 17,	Jan. 7,	180,000	$85,547	61,359	-	146,905	146,905	137,455	81,625	1,800
Stearnsville Woolen Company, ...	Feb. 1,	Jan. 22,	100,000	78,961	38,374	-	117,336	45,000	137,591	152,121	1,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 13,	29,800	7,000	13,000	-	22,000	23,000	67,000	17,000	298
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	1,775	None.	1,775	-	1,775	1,775	5,106	4,808	355
Smith Paper Company, ...	Feb. 14,	Jan. 31,	250,000	150,000	190,000	-	Unknown.	340,000	510,000	220,000	2,500
Suffolk Glass Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 14,	75,000	29,560	40,669	-	70,229	60,000	70,322	48,139	750
South Athol Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	15,000	11,000	17,150	-	29,000	28,500	29,100	15,794	150
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 21,	Jan. 28,	550,000	562,718	120,533	-	-	-	752,564	181,624	5,500
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 11,	69,725	151,481	3,139	-	154,620	154,620	154,620	84,875	5,500
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 15,	48,000	21,884	35,058	-	65,011	56,943	58,825	3,440	480
Smith American Organ Company, . .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 8,	350,000	30,000	320,000	-	350,000	350,000	370,000	20,000	3,000
Stevens Linen Works, ...	Mar. 12,	Jan. 28,	700,000	214,485	690,108	-	Unknown.	904,593	904,593	910,279	7,000
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Company, . .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 7,	300,000	None.	300,000	-	300,000	300,000	300,000	86,631	3,000
Slade Mills, ...	Mar. 25,	Jan. 28,	533,605	723,380	132,402	-	855,782	855,782	935,927	374,944	5,500

Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 5,	$150,000	$29,075	$26,700	–	$80,000	$55,775	$304,011	$88,857	1,500
South Boston Gas-Light Company,	Apr. 5,	Jan. 28,	275,000	105,787	306,403	–	419,456	360,000	425,591	371,363	2,750
Salem Gas-Light Company,	Apr. 8,	Mar. 10,	200,000	52,316	189,619	–	241,935	241,935	303,797	68,175	2,000
Steel Refining and Tempering Company,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 6,	24,000	None.	24,000	–	24,000	6,000	1,500	2,500	240
Silver Ledge Mining Company (for 1871),	Apr. 12,	1871. May 3,	8,500	8,500	None.	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	Doubtful.	None.	8,500
Silver Ledge Mining Company,	Apr. 12,	1872. May 1,	8,500	8,500	None.	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	Doubtful.	None.	8,500
Somerset Potters' Works,	Apr. 12,	1873. Jan. 20,	21,800	22,400	21,784	–	44,184	44,184	44,184	8,000	218
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Apr. 14,	Feb. 20,	350,000	–	–	$350,000	350,000	140,000	140,600	None.	3,500
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 1,	18,000	24,000	15,000	–	–	–	197,000	173,000	36
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 25,	3,400	2,850	650	–	3,500	3,500	3,950	300	39
Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 8,	30,000	55,722	123,731	–	179,452	179,452	203,616	168,552	300
Suffolk Coal Company,	May 15,	Mar. 11,	400,000	None.	400,000	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	None.	4,000
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 21,	May 13,	175,000	120,000	55,000	–	250,000	175,000	257,380	73,269	350
Swift River Manufacturing Company,	May 21,	May 6,	36,000	27,215	221,301	–	177,041	175,000	202,215	57,732	360
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	1872. May 1,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	1,000
Sawyer Spindle Company,	June 3,	1873. May 5,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	Unknown.	28,400*	28,025	1,000
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 12,	May 19,	35,000	12,500	14,707	–	27,207	27,207	79,836	44,010	350
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	June 7,	25,000	4,767	31,360	–	36,127	46,364	46,985	13,161	250
Somerset Iron Company,	July 3,	June 23,	100,000	101,600	30,000	–	131,600	131,600	569,124	457,102	1,000

* Exclusive of patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, .	July 15,	June 7,	$10,000	$128	$11,181	–	$11,309	$5,000	$5,000	$100	400
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	July 16,	May 14,	25,600	None.	25,600	–	25,600	Unknown.	1,500	8,500	256
Stockbridge Iron Company, . . .	July 18,	July 9,	125,000	53,781	None.	–	–	–	133,776*	75,824†	1,250
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Co., .	July 21,	May 22,	61,100	None.	44,085	–	44,085	Unknown.	68,404	5,819	750
Somerset Potters' Works, ...	July 26,	Jan. 20,	21,800	18,000	3,000	–	21,000	21,000	34,000	10,000	218
South Reading Ice Company, . . .	July 28,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	1,941	–	Unknown.	31,941	31,941	None.	1,200
Samoset Mills, ...	July 30,	May 1,	85,000	None.	200	–	200	50	500	500	850
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	July 19,	300,000	94,128	281,396	–	375,524	375,524	375,524	49,194	3,000
Salem Laboratory Company, . . .	Aug. 14,	July 30,	150,000	112,500	60,700	–	173,200	117,000	129,600	29,458	1,500
Saxonville Mills, ...	Sept. 9,	July 12,	85,600	128,107	85,405	–	213,512	240,900	1,332,281	382,598	856
South Boston Iron Company, . . .	Sept. 9,	July 21,	100,000	775,000	Uncertain.	–	Uncertain.	440,689	1,215,689	642,344	1,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 15,	Aug. 11,	120,000	47,237	76,000	–	Unknown.	76,000	224,000	93,300	1,200
Springfield Gas-Light Company, . .	Sept. 30,	July 28,	400,000	140,849	264,727	–	405,576	405,576	432,476	29,799	‡5,000
Salisbury Mills, ...	Oct. 18,	Sept. 18,	1,000,000	848,980	1,610,748	–	–	2,459,728	2,979,512	1,146,996	10,000
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 18,	81,000	None.	77,962	–	77,962	79,962	98,022	16,998	810
Standard Sugar Refinery, ...	Dec. 6,	Oct. 7,	933,150	400,000	415,095	–	815,095	815,095	1,854,110	737,750	10,000

South Reading Co-operative Association, .	Dec. 8,	Nov. 21,	$4,125	$2,555	$4,466	-	$4,766	$4,466	$9,342	$4,820	825
Sutton Cranberry Company, . . .	Dec. 31,	Oct. 10,	20,000	20,000	None.	-	20,000	5,000	5,000	None.	200
Townsend Leather Company, . . .	Jan. 14,	1872. Nov. 29,	50,000	30,000	20,000	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	500
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	1873. Jan. 28,	344,000	390,150	458,766	-	848,916	708,928	727,111	464,698	344
Taylor and Farley Organ Company, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	100,000	51,910	9,000	-	11,500	9,000	206,209	59,002	100
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 4,	300,000	458,600	360,015	-	-	818,615	909,319	90,704	600
Tudor Company, ...	Mar. 12,	Feb. 12,	600,000	326,000	606,914	-	606,914	631,000	972,000	344,756	6,000
Trident Gas Burner Company, . . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 11,	150,000	None.	157,560	-	157,560	45,000	45,000	16,587	1,500
Taunton Car Company, ...	Mar. 17,	Jan. 22,	72,800	56,796	74,749	-	131,544	131,544	197,966	185,525	728
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 24,	Feb. 11,	450,000	249,472	116,613	-	Unknown.	386,079	476,808	10,579	450
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, . .	Mar. 24,	1870. Jan. 3,	30,000	30,000	None.	-	30,000	30,000	30,000	None.	161
Taunton Brick Company, ...	Mar. 24,	1873. Feb. 8,	75,000	31,280	57,983	-	89,960	89,263	108,704	23,437	750
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 14,	300,000	-	230,000	-	230,000	230,000	350,000	22,000	3,000
Telescopic Cup Company, ...	Mar. 28,	1872. Mar. 27,	8,000	None.	None.	-	-	Nothing.	Pat. rights.	None.	80
Taunton Crucible Company, . . .	Apr. 7,	1873. Feb. 27,	35,000	21,325	34,240	-	34,240	56,000	55,565	40,136	140
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, ...	Apr. 12,	Mar. 25,	1,200,000	674,964	625,637	-	Unknown.	Unknown.	2,170,633	729,949	12,000
Traveller Newspaper Association, . .	June 2,	June 2,	88,000	None.	15,000	-	20,000	15,000	17,000	5,000	88
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, .	June 5,	May 13.	100,000	193,128	141,876	-	335,004	350,000	387,400	219,000	1,000
Times Publishing Company, . . .	June 10,	May 16,	50,000	None.	50,000	-	50,000	15,000	4,700	3,200	500

* Includes Real Estate. † Includes $69,224 advanced by stockholders. ‡ 50 per cent. paid in on 2,000 shares.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1873.	1873.									
Tucker Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 21,	Mar. 25,	$422,300	$13,428	$87,178	–	Unknown.	$100,606	$650,000	$100,000	4,223
Turner's Falls Pulp Company, ...	June 27,	May 1,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	$100,000	100,000	234,000	80,000	1,000
Taunton Iron Works Company, ...	June 27,	June 25,	67,500	–	–	$7,000	Unknown.	40,000	165,387	83,184	135
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co., .	July 15,	May 28,	218,500	57,145	179,708	–	236,852	236,852	432,355	86,657	437
Taunton Oil Cloth Company	July 15,	June 17,	25,000	10,000	3,000	–	–	13,000	38,239	11,290	250
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, . . .	July 21,	May 28,	60,000	40,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	24,069	25,992	600
Taunton Tack Company, ...	July 22,	June 12,	60,000	34,000	24,000	–	Unknown.	58,000	158,985	54,955	120
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	July '6,	June 23,	900,000	307,285	7,242	–	314,527	314,527	1,316,578	209,912	900
Taunton Gas-Light Company, ...	Aug. 30,	July 21,	80,000	60,553	4,461	–	65,014	65,014	121,364	687	1,600
United States Cartridge Company, . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 4,	67,816	None.	117,754	–	117,754	–	117,754	48,815	1,356⅓
Union Comb Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 6,	44,000	35,076	33,296	–	33,296	33,296	77,980	47,426	440
Union Glass Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Feb. 12,	150,000	50,000	165,196	–	60,000*	50,000	215,196	3,165	1,500
Union Marine Railway, ...	Mar. 7,	Feb. 17,	Not spec'd.	250	7,893	–	8,143	2,000	1,886	645	68
Union Grocery Co-operative Association, .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 13,	1,000	–	1,000	–	1,000	1,000	3,900	2,900	100
Union Belt Company, ...	Mar. 11,	Feb. 26,	24,000	None.	35,692	–	35,692	35,692	35,692	1,705	240
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 28,	200,000	60,000	93,000	–	93,000	93,000	475,400	171,600	2,000

Union Machine Company, ...	Mar. 21,	Jan. 15,	$65,000	None.	–	–	–	$59,016	$77,558	$63,994	650
Union Mill Company, ...	Mar. 28,	Jan. 20,	155,000	$77,784	$572,241	–	$833,998	650,024	876,803	244,807	155
Union Ship Timber Manuf. Company, .	Apr. 22,	Apr. 1,	126,000	None.	126,000	–	126,000	20,000	20,000	None.	1,260
Union Patent Knife and Needle Company,	May 7,	1868. Apr. 3,	6,000	None.	50	–	150	50	50	None.	60
Union Ice Company, ...	June 27,	1873. June 6,	30,000	28,100	17,446	–	45,546	45,546	51,493	15,628	300
United States Ventilation Company, . .	June 27,	May 31,	60,000	None.	1,321	–	1,321	1,321	4,013	800	600
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, ...	July 2,	May –,	125,000	46,860	65,640	–	125,000	112,500	157,930	45,430	250
Union Stone Company, ...	July 5,	June 25,	150,000	35,347	128,298	–	163,645	150,000	217,362	22,492	1,500
Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, ...	Oct. 6,	Sept. 20,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–	32,050	23,530	7
Union Company, ...	Dec. 10,	Nov. 29,	5,840	6,500	4,200	–	4,800	4,200	14,000	6,500	584
Valley Paper Company, ...	Jan. 25,	Jan. 17,	125,000	130,000	167,017	–	297,017	288,566	288,566	122,003	1,250
Vapor Engine Company, ...	Feb. 5,	Jan. 1,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	Unknown.	1,000	500	500
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company, .	July 21,	May 7,	250,000	3,851	15,408†	–	250,408	15,408	20,980	1,721	2,500
Vetrified Emery Wheel Company, . .	July 21,	July 7,	60,000	12,000	48,000	–	60,000	60,000	69,283	13,878	600
Vendome Hotel Company, ...	Nov. 10,	Oct. 7,	225,000	395,000	20,000	–	415,000	415,000	415,000	190,000	2,250
Vulcan Furnace Company, ...	Nov. 13,	Jan. 25,	55,000	73,396	6,775	–	80,170	30,000	80,170	36,020	550
Whiting Paper Company, ...	Jan. 10,	1872. Nov. 25,	300,000	512,000	380,973	–	960,538	892,973	960,538	255,918	3,000
Westfield Co-operative Store, ...	Jan. 15,	1873. Jan. 6,	2,250	–	4,566	–	4,566	4,850	4,566	4,280	90

* Real Estate.

† And patents undeveloped.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company (for 1872), ...	1873. Jan. 21,	1872. May 6,	$100,000	$20,000	$20,000	–	$100,000	$40,000	$55,000	$15,000	1,000
Worcester Gas-Light Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	1873. Jan. 22,	500,000	130,000	407,300	–	622,300	537,300	576,500	122,900	5,000
Wason Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 3,	150,000	279,993	230,007	–	510,000	510,000	665,866	142,748	1,500
Wood and Light Machine Company, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	200,000	80,000	191,678	–	310,848	271,678	386,897	222,897	2,000
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 7,	1,250,000	646,625	1,008,772	–	1,655,397	1,655,397	1,852,443	379,427	12,500
Wilder Stove-Shelf and Machine Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	15,000	None.	15,000	–	15,000	15,000	16,795	1,057	150
Worthy Paper Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	100,000	85,594	38,246	–	123,840	123,840	167,930	64,172	1,000
Wenham Co-operative Union, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	5,000	5,978	2,342	–	2,342	2,342	13,050	12,460	500
Westfield Gas-Light Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 29,	45,000	17,000	25	–	58,762	40,500	42,000	1,500	450
Winn Lock Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Feb. 3,	Nothing.	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	–	12,000	10	120
Waltham Gas-Light Company, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	75,000	10,000	65,000	–	Unknown,	75,000	95,931	13,020	750
Williams Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 21,	50,000	33,000	28,786	–	61,786	48,000	80,099	19,408	500
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	400,000	555,771	91,904	–	647,675	647,675	647,675	214,243	4,000
West Amesbury Axle and Spring Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 17,	Jan. 14,	35,735	12,500	38,213	–	50,713	38,035	60,911	25,129	400
Weetamoe Mills, ...	Mar. 20,	Jan. 22,	550,000	428,930	408,121	–	837,051	–	873,124	267,677	5,500
Warren Cotton Mills, ...	Mar. 24,	Feb. 12,	300,000	188,238	118,308	–	Unknown.	309,736	328,588	9,736	300

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 19,	$80,000	$68,300	$70,300	–	$147,900	$138,600	$209,502	$70,902	800
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company (for 1871), ...	Apr. 1,	1872. Sept. 11,	300,000	117,737	73,918	–	Unknown.	191,655	476,861	164,308	3,000
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 9,	1873. Jan. 22,	300,000	150,000	75,000	–	300,000	225,000	326,750	140,875	3,000
Wamesit Steam Mills Company, . . .	Apr. 18,	Feb. 3,	16,000	10,000	10,000	–	24,000	20,000	21,000	8,000	160
Williston Mills, ...	Apr. 23,	Feb. 11,	350,000	355,500	378,793	–	734,294	350,000	485,674	128,810	3,500
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, .	May 12,	Feb. 4,	10,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	None.	None.	2,000	100
Washburn Iron Company.	May 31,	May 1,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	488,265	19,000	5,000
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the (for 1871), ...	June 7,	1871. Jan. 23,	10,000	None.	150	–	200	150	3,979	None.	200
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, .	June 7,	1872. Jan. –,	10,000	None.	1,075	–	1,200	1,075	2,064	1,443	200
Wells River Manufacturing Company, .	June 9,	1873. Jan. 15,	45,000	42,181	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	77,458	27,382	450
Waverly Company, ...	June 13,	May 5,	125,000	160,000	None.	–	–	160,000	160,000	None.	25,000
Ward Mining Company, ...	June 23,	June 18,	30,000	27,000	3,000	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	1,500	300
Weymouth Iron Company, ...	July 3,	June 23,	150,000	70,000	80,000	–	Unknown.	150,000	479,226	217,584	300
Ware River Manufacturing Company, .	July 12,	June 10,	5,000	4,500	None.	–	Nothing.	None.	4,500	None.	40
Walworth Manufacturing Company, . .	July 16,	June 4,	400,000	None.	48,000	–	52,000	48,000	760,863	329,240	4,000
Wamesit Power Company, ...	July 18,	May 3,	70,000	100,621	58,374	–	151,147	158,995	158,995	54,134	700
Washington Mills Emery Manuf. Co., .	July 19,	May 5,	100,000	16,000	20,000	–	100,000	45,810	45,810	10,822	1,000
Watuppa Manufacturing Company, . .	July 29,	June 16,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	20,000	50,305	31,205	1,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Aug. 19,	June 2,	80,000	32,493	70,144	–	102,637	100,637	100,637	11,849	800
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	July 14,	40,250	15,575	41,640	–	57,215	49,580	80,375	29,949	804

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Walter Heywood Chair Company,	1873. Oct. 14,	1873. Sept. 10,	$240,000	$173,443	$200,187	–	$410,000	$373,630	$571,439	$333,341	2,400
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 28,	2,000,000	1,052,190	1,295,468	–	2,522,826	2,000,000	3,316,455	1,113,269	20,000
Woburn Gas-Light Company,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 14,	22,550	8,000	14,550	–	43,302	22,550	14,592	None.	451
Westboro' Co-operative Union,	Dec. 15,	Oct. 9,	8,850	8,626	7,524	–	16,150	–	16,150	4,109	236
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 31,	Sept. 17,	300,000	152,591	45,923	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	475,099	166,842	3,000
676 Certificates,	. . .	. . .	$130,364,230	$65,946,173	$79,319,151	$7,884,947	$99,602,910	$129,538,203	$207,156,424	$72,223,511	–
Deduct for 22 Corporations filing more than one certificate each, 2 of which were for 1870, 10 for 1871 and 10 for 1872, which are added to the aggregates of those years, respectively. (See Table II.)	. . .	. . .	3,176,390	1,248,716	791,003	–	1,223,811	1,928,008	3,060,409	933,203	–
654 Corporations,	. . .	. . .	$127,187,840	$64,697,457	$78,528,148	$7,884,947	$98,379,099	$127,610,195	$204,096,015	$71,290,308	–

NOTE.—The "New England Horse-Shoe Company" deposited a Certificate December 31, but not complying with Section 59, Chapter 224, of 1870, it has not yet been filed and recorded.

The two items, "Price Paid" and "Then Value," are probably only an approximation to the true values sought by the Act, many Corporations not being able to ascertain the former, and others return only the cost and value of *personal* property. An estimate of the amount omitted in these two items of the returns, is appended to the General Statement for 1873.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1873.

Capital Stock of 91 corporations, organized under section 11 of chapter 224 of 1870, January 1 to December 31, 1873,	$8,677,450 00
Capital Stock of 2 corporations, re-organized under section 12 of the same chapter, for the same period,	900,000 00
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 133 of 1851, and filed in 1873,	60,000 00
Total,	$9,637,450 00

Capital Stock of 4 Insurance Companies, organized under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, January 1 to December 31, 1873,	$950,000 00
Subscribed Insurance of 2 Mutual Insurance Companies, organized under the same authority (one Mutual Company not certifying to Capital, Fund, or Subscribed Insurance), January 1 to December 31, 1873,	107,000 00
Total,	$1,057,000 00

Capital Stock of 3 Railroad Corporations, organized under section 10 of chapter 53, of 1872, January 1 to December 31, 1873,	$300,000 00

Amount of capital of 74 corporations, certified as paid in under section 32 of chapter 224 of 1870,	$9,875,800 00
Amount of capital of one company, organized under chapter 133 of 1851, certified as paid in (in Certificate of Condition),	60,000 00
Total,	$9,935,800 00

Capital invested in real estate by 21 corporations,	$1,277,176 00	
Capital invested in personal estate by 51 corporations,	4,319,248 00	
Capital invested in mixed estate, real and personal, by 15 corporations, the amount of each not stated,	3,956,586 00	
In cash on hand, 22 corporations certifying,	322,790 00	
The one company organized under chapter 133 of 1851, not required to certify how capital is invested,	60,000 00	
Total,		$9,935,800 00

From 29 corporations, organized in 1873, no certificates of the payment and investment of capital have been filed; amount of whose chartered capital was,	$2,173,500 00
3 Library Associations not required to have capital.	
Increase of capital of 36 existing Joint Stock Corporations,	$3,615,100 00
Amount thereof paid in, together with $212,500, a balance of an increase in 1872, not then wholly paid up,	3,819,600 00
Increase of capital of 4 existing Insurance Companies, authorized to increase under sections 13 and 19, chapter 375 of 1872,	$400,000 00
Amount thereof paid in,	400,000 00
Increase of capital of 1 existing Railroad Corporation, authorized to increase, under chapter 379 of 1869,	$60,000 00
Reduction of capital of 9 existing Joint Stock Corporations, amount of decrease,	$562,150 00
Amount of present Capital Stock,	815,950 00
Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, certified to under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital,	$520,000 00

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for 1873.

Condition of 654 corporations certified under section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870:—

Amount of Capital Stock paid in,	$127,187,840
Amount of Capital Stock invested in real estate,	64,697,457
Amount of Capital Stock invested in personal estate,	78,528,148
Amount of Capital Stock invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated,	7,884,947

Price paid for the same,*	$98,379,099
Then estimated value thereof,†	127,610,195
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due the 654 corporations certifying, ...	204,096,015
Amount of existing demands against the same, . .	71,290,308

Twenty-two additional certificates of condition have been filed by several of the above corporations, 2 of which were for the year 1870, 10 for the year 1871, and 10 for the year 1872, the aggregates of which are deducted from the totals of 1873, and added to those of former years, respectively. (See Table II.)

* Also add estimated *cost* of property of 181 corporations, whose certificates did not return, or fully return, this item, ...	$50,908,431
473 corporations making this return, ...	98,379,099
	$149,287,530
And 97 corporations, whose certificates did not return, or fully return, the *present value* of property, ...	$16,575,910
557 corporations making this return, ...	127,610,195
	$144,186,105

These estimates are based upon the amount of Capital Stock, for the *cost* of property, not returned, and upon the amount of investment in real or personal estate, for the *present value*, where no return is made.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws, for the several classes of Corporations, whose Certificates of Organization were filed in the Secretary's Department.* (Continued on page 64.)

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Organized.	Amount of Capital.	Corporations Re-organized.	Amount of Capital.	Corporations whose former Organization was Confirmed.	Amount of Capital.	Capital Paid in.		Capital, how Invested.			
									Real Estate.		Personal Estate.	
							No. of Corporations.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.
1851 to 1870,	964	$143,038,758	–	–	–	–	964	$124,583,121	–	–	–	–
1871,	4	460,000	–	–	–	–	4	419,604	–	–	–	–
1872,	1	100,000	–	–	–	–	1	100,000	–	–	–	–
1873,	1	60,000	–	–	–	–	1	60,000	–	–	–	–
Totals,	970*a*	$143,658,758*	–	–	–	–	970	$125,162,725†	–	–	–	–

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER CHAPTER 224 OF 1870.

1870,	36	$2,679,600	2	$58,000	1	$4,600	26	$1,617,600	6	$73,142	16	$954,784
1871,	84	9,737,950	10	1,526,050	5	695,000	63	5,673,654	20	1,323,005	40	2,422,596
1872,	84	10,587,850	5	123,000	6	735,000	68	8,592,500	22	1,317,144	49	4,878,732
1873,	91	8,677,450	2	900,000	2	520,000	74	9,875,800	21	1,277,176	51	4,319,248
Totals,	295	$31,682,850‡	19	$2,607,050	14	$1,954,600	231	$25,759,554§	69	$3,990,467	156	$12,575,360

Insurance Corporations, under Chapter 375 of 1872.

1872,	11	$3,500,000	-	-	-	-	11	$3,500,000	-	-	-	-
1873,	7	950,000	-	-	-	-	4	950,000	-	-	-	-
Totals,	18	$4,450,000	-	-	-	-	15	$4,450,000	-	-	-	-

15 Insurance Companies with original and increased Capital, average $323,333 each.

Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872.

1873,	3	$300,000‖	-	-	-	-	3	$30,000	-	-	-	-

a 586 Corporations were dissolved by Act of the Legislature, Chapter 354 of 1872, and 463 by Chapter 327 of 1873. Amount of Capital withdrawn is unknown to this Department.

* Average Capital, $148,102. † Average Capital, paid in, $129,034. ‡ Average Capital, $107,400.

§ Average Capital, paid in, $111,513. 6 Library Corporations organized without Capital. ‖ Average Capital, $100,000.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws, &c.*—Concluded.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—Concluded.

YEARS.	Capital, how Invested—Con.				New Corporat'ns which have not filed Certificates of Capital.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
	Mixed Estate.		Cash.								
	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.		No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1870,	-	-	-	-	-	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-
1871,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1872,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1873,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER CHAPTER 224 of 1870—Concluded.

1870,	5	$285,779	15	$303,895	6	2	$248,000	$248,000	4	$2,235,000	$765,000
1871,	19	1,668,175	21	259,878	20	31	2,718,465	2,718,465	5	686,000	570,000
1872,	11	2,143,506	24	253,118	22	37	3,978,575	3,766,075	12	917,000	943,000
1873,	15	3,956,586	22	322,790	29	36	3,615,100	3,819,600	9	562,150	815,950
Totals,	50	$8,054,046	82	$1,139,681	77	106	$10,560,140	$10,552,140	30	$4,400,150	$3,093,950

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS—Concluded.

1872,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1873,	–	–	–	–	–	4	$400,000	$400,000	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	4	$400,000	$400,000	–	–	–

RAILROAD COMPANIES—Concluded.

1873,	–	–	–	–	–	1	$60,000	$60,000	–	–	–

TABLE II.—*Aggregates under the General Law, Chapter 224 of 1870; Certificates of Condition under Section 33, or Annual Returns.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Exist'g demands against the Corporations.
1870,	124	$32,584,398	$19,063,453	$17,284,783	–	$23,740,630	$32,376,592	$51,553,665	$17,149,580
1870 (filed in 1871),	27	2,385,080	1,301,646	825,146	$589,575	2,532,970	1,922,711	2,467,648	289,035
1870 (filed in 1872),	26	3,042,933	820,842	1,950,812	–	2,175,393	1,185,484	1,989,079	504,445
1870 (filed in 1873),	2	625,000	493,179	130,266	–	623,445	623,445	894,449	354,338
Totals,	179	$38,637,411	$21,679,120	$20,191,007	$589,575	$29,072,438	$36,108,232	$56,904,841	$18,297,398
1871,	538	$102,806,589	$43,479,067	$62,370,197	$9,156,118	$66,976,850	$101,239,230	$149,507,743	$46,937,390
1871 (filed in 1872),	47	9,900,497	2,783,315	3,628,322	1,640,000	7,812,704	4,592,873	11,356,425	4,673,397
1871 (filed in 1873),	10	1,177,700	271,167	232,312	–	295,567	485,449	950,897	311,955
Totals,	595	$113,884,786	$46,533,549	$66,230,831	$10,796,118	$75,085,121	$106,317,552	$161,815,065	$51,922,742
1872,	648	$121,181,333	$55,818,314	$75,532,777	$9,714,075	$88,501,206	$112,055,286	$181,169,346	$59,852,613
1872 (filed in 1873),	10	1,373,690	484,370	428,425	–	304,799	819,114	1,215,063	266,910
Totals,	658	$122,555,023	$56,302,684	$75,961,202	$9,714,075	$88,806,005	$112,874,400	$182,384,409	$60,119,523
1873,	654	$127,187,840	$64,697,457	$78,528,148	$7,884,947	$98,379,099	$127,610,195	$204,096,015	$71,290,308

Chapter 371 of 1871.

Record of Certificates or Powers of Attorney to General Agents in Massachusetts, filed by Express Companies or Associations authorized or incorporated by other States.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
New York and Boston Express Company, .	Laws of State of New York, .	Frederick S. Leonard,	Worcester, .	G. A. Fuller, President, .	1871. July 18,	1871. July 24.
American Merchants' Union Express Co., .	Laws of State of New York, .	William N. Melcher, .	Lynn, . .	Wm. G. Fargo, Pres., . .	July 21,	Aug. 2.
Wells, Fargo and Company (Corporation), .	Laws of Territory of Colorado,	William N. Melcher, .	Lynn, . .	Wm. G. Fargo, Pres., Theo. F. Wood, Sec.,	July 21,	Aug. 2.
Adams Express Company, ...	Laws of State of New York, .	Waldo Adams, . .	Boston, . .	Wm. B. Dinsmore, Pres., J. C. Babcock, Treas.,	July 22,	Aug. 10.
Four Companies (all filed in 1871). .						

The following corporations organized under the existing statute (Ch. 224 of 1870), during the three years, 1870, 1871 and 1872, have not yet filed the certificate required by Section 32 of said Act. The section is as follows:—"No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth."

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
American Carpet Cleaning Company, . .	Nov. 8, 1870,	$130,000
Foxboro' Straw Works, ...	Aug. 1, " *	25,000
Magic Paper Collar Company, . . .	Nov. 4, " †	300,000
New England Paving Company, . . .	Sept. 15, "	150,000
Sutton Cranberry Company, ...	Dec. 5, "	20,000
Wells River Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 1, "	60,000
6 Corporations in 1870.		
Backus Vise Company, ...	Oct. 9, 1871.	20,000
Chace Mills, ...	Nov. 11, "	500,000
Cigar Makers' Corporate Association, . .	Jan. 6, " *	25,000
Crescent Mills, ...	Nov. 27, "	500,000
Crispin Co-operative Company, . . .	Sept. 22, " †	3,000
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . .	July 27, "	84,000

* Dissolved by Legislature, May 6, 1872. † Dissolved June 2, 1873.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Felton Paper Company, ...	July 6, 1871,	$50,000
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	May 11, "	3,500
Granite Mining Company of Colorado, . .	Jan. 13, "	20,000
King Philip Mills, ...	Sept. 15, " *	500,000
Lowell Co-operative Home Company, . .	Mar. 29, "	20,000
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, . .	Jan. 10, "	50,000
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 11, "	250,000
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	Nov. 14, "	100,000
New England Awl and Needle Company, .	Jan. 28, "	10,000
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	July 19, "	35,000
Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 3, "	100,000
Slade Mills, ...	June 14, "	550,000
Westboro' Co-operative Milk Company, .	Jan. 4, "	1,000
Worthy Paper Company, ...	Oct. 3, "	100,000
20 Corporations in 1871.		
Albert-type Printing Company, ...	Oct. 8, 1872,	150,000
American Metallic Packing Company, . .	Feb. 15, " †	80,000
Anderson Fog-Horn Company, ...	Mar. 27, "	50,000
Bond Cracker Company, ...	Mar. 15, "	50,000
Border City Mills, ...	June 3, "	1,000,000
Boston Piano-Forte Action Manuf. Co., . .	Nov, 14, "	5,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, .	Nov. 26, "	20,000
Collins Paper Company, ...	Feb. 23, "	200,000
Flint Mills, ...	Feb. 28, "	500,000
Giles County Iron Company, ...	Mar. 26, "	100,000

* Filed January 3, 1874.

† Dissolved June 2, 1873.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Greylock Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 26, 1872,	$150,000
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, . .	July 12, "	150,000
Moseley Safety Steam-Boiler Company, .	Mar. 5, "	10,000
Osborn Mills, ...	Feb. 1, "	500,000
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . .	July 27, "	6,000
Sagamore Mills, ...	Apr. 19, "	550,000
Salem Shade-Roller Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3, "	75,000
Shove Mills, ...	Apr. 2, "	550,000
South Hingham Co-operative Ice Company, .	Dec. 18, "	1,000
Springfield Collar Company, ...	Nov. 13, "	40,000
Union Grocery Co-operative Association, .	Mar. 8, "	1,000
Warren Paper Company, ...	July 11, "	100,000
22 Corporations in 1872.		

29 Corporations in 1873, not filing Certificates of payment and investment of Capital, are indicated in the first table of Abstracts, on pages 6–13 of the present Returns.

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Sections 11 and 12 of Chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (Chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under Section 32, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*) under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by Chapter* 356 *of* 1871, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under Section 11 or Section 12 and under Section 34 of said Act" (Chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under Sections 36 and 54, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in Chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Organization, of companies formed under Chapter 133 of 1851, or Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

Railroad Corporations.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Chapter 333 of 1871, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Chapter 53 of 1872, Fifty Dollars.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Section 9 of Chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under Section 13, Chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and *recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in Section 19, Chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

Records for 1873 occupy several volumes, amounting to 2,095 pages, demy.

INDEX.

Page.

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–73, ... 62, 64
" " " " " 1851–73, ... 62
" " " " Condition, 1870–73, ... 66
" " Confirming their original organization, 1870–73, . 62
" " Organized, 1870–73, ... 62
" " " 1851–73, ... 62
" " " Insurance, 1872–73, ... 63
" " " Railroad, 1873, ... 63
" " Re-organized, 1870–73, ... 62
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1873, ... 20–58
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 15
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 20–58
Express Companies, Foreign, Certificates, or powers of attorney, ... 67
Fees payable in Secretary's Department, ... 71
General Statement for 1873, ... 59–61
Heretofore Organized, Corporations filing Certificates of Organization under former statutes, ... 14
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, ... 6–13
" Joint Stock Companies, including Library Associations without Capital Stock, ... 6–13
" Re-organized Companies, ... 14
" Insurance Companies, under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 16
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872, ... 15
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . 17, 18
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 19
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 19
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 16
" " Increase of Capital, ... 19
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 6–13
Organization, Insurance Companies, ... 16
" Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" Library Associations, ... 6–13
" Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" Railroad Companies, ... 15
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 15
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1870–72, 68–70
" " " " " " 1873, . 6–13
Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 19
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 15
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 15
Reduction of Capital, ... 18
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3–5
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851–1873, viz: Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, with amount of Capital, Investment, Increase, Reduction, . 62–65
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1873, ... 66

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS,

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1 8 7 4.

STATE LIBRARY

PREPARED BY

Mass.

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1875.

338.7M3
S442
1874
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1875.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add also abstracts from the various certificates filed and recorded by three *railroad companies* ORGANIZED and INCORPORATED under the provisions of chapter fifty-three of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two, and certificates of payment or of increase of capital by railroad companies.

The "General Statement for 1874" gives the total amount *invested* during the year in incorporations under the present statutes, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received, filed and recorded.

Table I., appended, gives the AGGREGATES for twenty-four years,—1851–1874,—under existing statutes, of the *number* of corporations and *amount* of capital, respectively; of those newly *organized* and *re-organized;* of those *paying up capital*, together with the *number increasing* or *reducing* capital, and the aggregate and average *amount* of capital under former and existing laws.

Table II. is an exhibit of the total *number* of companies and total *amount* of capital, *investment*, *cost*, *value*, *assets* and *liabilities* represented by those corporations which have complied with section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870, for the five years, 1870–1874, during which the statute has been in force.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

RETURNS OF CORPORATIONS.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	1874. June 13,	1874. July 3,	†	–	–	–	–	1874. –	1874. –
American Box Toe Co.,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 26,	Sept. 5,	$15,000	–	$15,000	–	–	Sept. 5,	Sept. 9.
American Gas-Lighting Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 21,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 21,	Nov. 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Askie Manufacturing Co.,	Melrose,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 9,	Dec. 1,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Gas-Light Company,	Athol,	40,000	400	100	May 16,	July 8,	40,000	–	–	$40,000	–	June 6,	July 8.
Barnard Manufacturing Co.,	Fall River,	400,000	4,000	100	1873. Oct. 14,	June 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Granite Co.,	Rockport,	150,000	1,500	100	1874. May 12,	May 13,	150,000	–	–	100,000	$50,000	May 19,	May 20.
Big River Mining Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 18,	10,000	$6,000	4,000	–	–	Sept. 18,	Sept. 18.
Boston Needle Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 21,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Rolling Mills,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 1,	160,000	111,231	48,769	–	–	Jan. 2,	Jan. 3.
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 14,	1874. Feb. 17,	35,000*	–	–	34,000	1,000	Feb. 28,	Mar. 2.
Boylston Schul-Verein,	Boston,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 7,	Sept. 16,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–

Cambridge Brick Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 14,	$50,000	$42,000	–	–	$8,000	Jan. 8,	Jan. 16.
Cambridge Dispensary,	Cambridge,	Not fixed.	–	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 13,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Rockport,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1872. Nov. 26,	20,000	17,000	$3,000	–	–	July 3,	July 27.
Carson and Brown Co.,	Dalton,	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 30,	1874. April 7,	150,000	–	–	$150,000	–	April 4,	April 7.
C. F. Simonds Hotel Co.,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	April 24,	April 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chapman Valve Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	July 17,	July 20,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chase Turbine Manuf. Co.,	Orange,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 6,	30,000	8,000	22,000	–	–	Feb. 28,	Mar. 6.
Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company,	Northampton,	30,000	300	100	July 25,	Nov. 23,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citizens' Gas-Light Company of Boston,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 19,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohannet Mills,	Taunton,	100,000	1,000	100	June 6,	July 8,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coöperative Mutual Homestead Company,	Chelmsford,	5,000	50	100	July 28.	Aug. 1,	4,000‡	3,000	1,000	–	–	Dec. 28,	Dec. 29.
Corporation of the Avon Place Trustees,	Cambridge,	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 3,	Nov. 27,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Dedham Boat Club,	Dedham,	2,500	100	25	Oct. 22,	Oct. 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eagle Rubber Company,	Boston,	48,000	480	100	April 27,	July 25,	48,000	–	48,000	–	–	Aug. 14,	Aug. 15.
Eastern Coöperative Association,	Westfield,	4,500	9	500	Jan. 8,	Jan. 24,	4,500	–	1,000	–	3,500	Jan. 21,	Jan. 29.
East Liverpool Manuf'g Co.,	Holyoke,	5,000	50	100	July 20,	Aug. 10,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edward B. Light Whip Co.,	Westfield,	20,000	200	100	July 8,	Oct. 3,	20,000	–	–	20,000	–	July 15,	Oct. 3.

* Capital reduced by certificate filed March 2, 1874. † No certificate of capital filed. ‡ Capital reduced by certificate filed November 13, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Electric Telegraph Instruction Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$8,000	80	$100	1874. Dec. 7,	1874. Dec. 16,	$8,000	–	$3,000	–	$5,000	1874. Dec. 11,	1874. Dec. 16.
Ellenville Tanning Co., .	Boston, . .	270,000	2,700	100	April 29,	May 6,	270,000	$80,280	179,720	–	10,000	Aug. 13,	Aug. 27.
Ellis Foundry Company, .	Carver, . .	15,000	150	100	April 25,	April 28,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 28.
Fall River Bleachery, . .	Fall River, .	250,000	2,500	100	1872. May 13,	Aug. 20,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	Mar. 1,	Aug. 24.
Fall River Coöperative Building Association, .	Fall River, .	10,000	1,000	10	1874. June 22,	Oct. 5,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River Society of the New Jerusalem, . .	Fall River, .	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 3,	Nov. 7,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Farr Alpaca Company, .	Holyoke, . .	Org. under	Ch. 224	of '70.	–	1873. Nov. 13,	250,000	–	–	$250,000	–	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association, . . .	Fitchburg, .	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 9,	1874. Dec. 12,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, ...	Fitchburg, .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 19,	30,000	26,000	4,000	–	–	Aug. 20,	Oct. 30.
Franklin Felting Mills, .	Franklin, . .	60,000	600	100	July 31,	Aug. 12,	60,000	–	–	–	60,000	Aug. 10,	Aug. 12.
Freeman Manufacturing Co.,	Adams, . .	300,000	3,000	100	1873. Dec. 20,	Jan. 5,	300,000	125,000	175,000	–	–	Jan. 15,	Jan. 20.
George F. Blake Manufacturing Co., ...	Boston, . .	500,000	5,000	100	1874. Jan. 9,	Jan. 9,	500,000	100,000	400,000	–	–	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10.

Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	Clinton,	$50,000	500	$100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 30,	$50,000	–	–	$50,000	–	Mar. 27,	Mar. 30.
Globe Gas Light Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 14,	Oct. 6,	200,000	–	$200,000	–	–	Sept. 17,	Oct. 6.
Hadley Falls Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	60,000	600	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 13,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hayden Tobacco Works,	Williamsburg,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 27,	10,000	–	5,000	–	$5,000	Mar. 27,	Apr. 14.
Hingham Manuf'g Co.,	Hingham,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 28,	Feb. 7,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	Lowell,	35,000	350	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,	35,000	–	–	30,000	5,000	Jan. 17,	Feb. 6.
Holyoke Coöperative Association,	Holyoke,	1,360	136	10	1873. Dec. 27,	Jan. 28,	1,360	–	1,360	–	–	Feb. 2,	Feb. 12.
House of Mercy,	Pittsfield,	Not fixed.	–	–	1874. Nov. 7,	Nov. 27,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 12,	Apr. 9,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
J. C. Clark, Printing Co.,	Framingham,	16,000	160	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 19,	16,000	–	12,500	–	3,500	Jan. 17,	Jan. 19.
Justifier Printing and Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Apr. 30,	May 20,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	May 7,	July 10.
King Philip Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. Sept. 15,	500,000	–	–	500,000	–	1873. Dec. 31,	Jan. 3.
Kitson Machine Company,	Lowell,	250,000	2,500	100	June 30,	1874. July 2,	250,000	–	–	250,000	–	1874. July 1,	July 2.
Labor Journal Coöperative Publishing Company,	Fall River,	5,000	1,000	5	Mar. 18,	Mar. 25,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lainesoie Manf'g Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	June 8,	Aug. 3,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	May 5,	June 5,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–

† No certificate of capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested or (Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Leigh Manufacturing Co., .	Boston, . .	$100,000	1,000	$100	1874. Feb. 11,	1874. Feb. 14,	$100,000	–	$83,000	–	$17,000	1874. Apr. 21,	1874. Apr. 27.
Lexington Buildings Asso.,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	May 22,	May 25,	200,000	$186,000	–	–	14,000	June 8,	June 13.
Lexington Gas Light Co., .	Lexington, .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 21,	Dec. 4,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	–	Dec. 1,	Dec. 4.
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co.,	Haverhill, . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 21,	Oct. 23,	15,000	–	11,000	–	4,000	Oct. 21,	Oct. 23.
Masconomet Mills, . .	Newburyport, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. July 11,	250,000	–	–	250,000	–	July 23,	July 28.
Masonic Hall Association of Springfield, . . .	Springfield, .	Not fixed	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 31,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Screw Co., .	Holyoke, . .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 7,	1874. Mar. 14,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanical Toy Co., . .	Southborough, .	14,000	140	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 28,	14,000	–	12,000	–	2,000	Sept. 25,	Sept. 28.
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, . .	Lawrence, .	1,000	10	100	July 20,	Sept. 16,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Manufacturing Co.,	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–	Mar. 6,	Mar. 9.
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	Boston, . .	Org. under	chap.	143 of	1874.	April 1,	900,000	–	–	900,000	–	June 11,	June 11.
Palmer Carpet Company, .	Palmer, . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 16,	Dec. 9,	50,000	–	–	50,000	–	Dec. 8,	Dec. 9.
Pearson Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 15,	90,000	–	–	60,000	30,000	Jan. 30,	Jan. 30.

Peet Molding Machine Co., .	Boston, . .	$75,000	750	$100	Nov. 28,	1874. Nov. 30,	$75,000	$15,000	$60,000	–	–	Nov. 30,	Nov. 30.
Prince Hall Masonic Grand Lodge Corporation, . .	Boston, . .	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 17,	Nov. 11,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Relief Association, . .	Nantucket, .	Not fixed.	–	–	Dec. 19,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–		–
Riverside Flock Company, .	Gt. Barrington,	5,000	50	100	July 22,	Aug. 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Riverside Manuf. Company,	Fall River, .	100,000	1,000	100	1873. Apr. 12,	Mar. 7,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rogers Upright Piano Co., .	Boston, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 20,	50,000	–	44,923	–	$5,077	Nov. 30,	Dec. 5.
Rubber Step Manuf. Co., .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	1874. June 6,	1874. June 25,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	July 29,	Aug. 7.
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, .	Boston, . .	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 24,	Oct. 1,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Saint Mary's Mutual Relief and Temperance Society of Westfield, . . .	Westfield, . .	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 18,	Oct. 2,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Samoset Cotton Mills, . .	Plymouth, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. May 3,	74,000	25,000	49,000	–	–	Feb. 12,	Mar. 19.
Sheffield Manufacturing Co.,	Northampton, .	15,000	150	100	July 27,	1874. Aug. 10,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Woolen Company, .	Leicester, . .	60,000	600	100	Mar. 31,	Apr. 6,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southfield Whip Company,	N. Marlborough,	9,500	95	100	July 25,	July 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	Spencer, . .	29,900	299	100	Oct. 8,	Oct. 21,	29,900	29,900	–	–	–	Nov. 2,	Dec. 7.
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, ...	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	May 2,	May 4,	20,000	–	10,000	–	10,000	May 2,	May 12.

† No certificate of capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Springfield Collar Co.,	Springfield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1874. Nov. 13,	$40,000	–	$40,000	–	–	1874. Jan. 21,	1874. Mar. 17.
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Winchendon,	$15,000	150	$100	1873. Dec. 26,	Jan. 3,	15,000	–	13,500	–	$1,500	Jan. 2,	Jan. 5.
Suffolk Milling Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1874. Dec. 21,	Dec. 22,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Taunton,	55,500	555	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 19,	55,500	$45,500	10,000	–	–	Dec. 16,	Dec. 23.
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., New England Branch,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Oct. 17,	Nov. 6,	5,000	3,823	480	–	697*	Oct. 31,	Nov. 6.
Union Treadle Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 3,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Nov. 12,	Nov. 13.
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Wakefield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Oct. 17,	1,000,000	300,000	700,000‡	–	–	Nov. 21,	Nov. 24.
Ward Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	5,100	51	100	Jan. 21,	1874. Jan. 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
West and Lee Game and Printing Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 17,	Jan. 17,	50,000	12,500	37,500	–	–	Jan. 17,	Jan. 17.
West Somerville Baptist Church Corporation,	Somerville,	Not fixed.	–	–	Aug. 22,	Oct. 12,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Whittier Machine Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 5,	Sept. 3,	150,000		–	$150,000	–	Aug. 26,	Sept. 4.

Wilbraham Woolen Co., .	Wilbraham, .	$45,000	450	$100	Sept. 15,	Oct. 3,	$45,000	$24,000	–	–	$21,000	Sept. 15,	Oct. 3.
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, . .	Greenfield, .	40,000	400	100	Sept. 11,	Sept. 16,	40,000	–	$40,000	–	–	Sept. 15,	Sept. 16.
Williamstown Hotel Co., .	Williamstown, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Sept. 22,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	May 2,	May 18.
Wollaston Foundry Co., .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 19,	30,000	15,621	14,379	–	–	Oct. 20,	Oct. 21.
Woman's Baptist Missionary Society, . . .	Boston, . .	Not fixed.	–	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 9,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Worcester Organ Company,	Westborough, .	50,000	500	100	May 14,	May 16,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worthy Paper Company, .	Agawam, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. Oct. 3,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	Nov. 2,	Nov. 18.
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Lawrence, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 27,	60,000	20,000	20,000	–	20,000	Jan. 15,	Jan. 16.
91 Corporations chartered,	. . . .	$5,370,360	–	–	–	–	$7,160,260§	$1,565,855	$2,364,131	$2,854,000	$376,274	–	–

* And more. † No certificate of capital filed. ‡ Second certificate filed, and $60,909 over amount of capital.

NOTE.—Fourteen formerly incorporated, paying capital (one has filed a second certificate of capital); forty-two new ones have not filed certificates of payment, of which number twelve are under chapter 375 of 1874, and are not required to have a capital.

§ Sixty-three corporations: twenty-four have invested in real estate; thirty-eight in personal; sixteen in mixed; twenty-two in cash.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations, under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$50,000*	500*	$100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	1874. May 19,	1874. June 4.
Boston Can Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston,	400,000	4,000	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	May 15,	May 20.
Munroe Paper Company,	Lawrence,	120,000	1,200	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	March 19,	March 21.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	3,000	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	March 17,	March 19.
Five Corporations,		$895,000					

* Stated in Certificate of Increase of Capital, filed May 27, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under laws formerly in force, and filed in the Secretary's Department in 1874.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	When Organization was made.	When Certificate was filed.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston,	$200,000	$200,000	2,000	$100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	1868. January 28.	1874. May 20.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section 66, Chapter 224, of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	$500,000	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	July 17, 1874.	Aug. 29, 1874.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	Mar. 17, 1874.	Mar. 19, 1874.
Two Corporations,		$800,000			

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *of Corporations, under Section 2, Chapter 349, of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	$150,000	Sept. 29 and 30 and Oct. 1, 1873,	Oct. 13, 1874,	Oct. 19, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 53 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company,	East Boston to Lynn,	$135,000	1,350	$100	$13,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	9 miles,	Boston, Revere and Lynn,	1874. May –,	1874. May 23.
Fall River Railroad Company, . . .	New Bedford to Fall River,	185,000	1,850	100	18,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	12 "	New Bedford, Dartmouth, Westport and Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Nov. 25.
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, .	Edgartown, .	40,000	400	100	4,000	3 feet.	8 "	Edgartown, . . .	June 10,	June 17.
Three Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$360,000	–	–	$36,000					

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	$20,000	$20,000	July 29, 1874.
American Whip Company,	Westfield,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 4, 1874.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	20,000	20,000	May 27, 1874.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	Boston,	225,000	225,000	July 13, 1874.
Boston Co-operative Association,	Boston,	3,000	3,000	Jan. 19, 1874.
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	E. Bridgewater,	20,000	20,000	Apr. 27, 1874.
Charlestown Gas Company,	Charlestown,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 3, 1874.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Lynn,	500	500	Apr. 15, 1874.
Globe Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 28, 1874.
Haskins Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	20,000	20,000	Mar. 6, 1874.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.,	Lowell,	5,000	5,000	May 26, 1874.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	300	300	Feb. 9, 1874.
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Holyoke,	35,000	35,000	Nov. 6, 1874.
Mount Washington Glass Works,	New Bedford,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 17, 1874.
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Pittsfield,	12,500	12,500	Feb. 9, 1874.
Potomska Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	100,000	100,000	Nov. 20, 1874.
Salem Gas-Light Company,	Salem,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 21, 1874.
Samoset Cotton Mills,	Plymouth,	49,000	49,000	Mar. 19, 1874.
Sawyer Spindle Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	May 6, 1874.
Somerville Union Hall Company,	Somerville,	4,000	4,000	Oct. 19, 1874.
Swain Turbine Company,	Lowell,	75,000	75,000	July 30, 1874.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 16, 1874.
Warren Cotton Mills,	Warren,	150,000	150,000	Sept. 4, 1874.
Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	150	150	Jan. 2, 1874.
Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	150	150	Dec. 4, 1874.
Twenty-five Certificates (twenty-four Corporations),		$1,214,600	$1,214,600	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	Boston, . .	$12,800	$37,200	Oct. 24, 1874.
Boston Varnish and Paint Co., .	Boston, . .	65,000	35,000	Mar. 2, 1874.
Coöperative Mutual Homestead Co.,	Chelmsford, .	1,000	4,000	Nov. 13, 1874.
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Worcester, .	1,000	6,000	Dec. 29, 1874.
Germania Mills, ...	Holyoke, . .	200,000	300,000	Sept. 3, 1874.
Grafton Mills, ...	Grafton, . .	88,000	72,000	Jan. 21, 1874.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Russell, . .	5,000*	155,000	Feb. 12, 1874.
Lamb Knitting Machine Manf. Co.,	Chicopee, . .	100,000†	100,000	Feb. 18, 1874.
New Bedford Copper Company, .	New Bedford, .	250,000	250,000	Mar. 11, 1874.
Pearson Cordage Company, . .	Boston, . .	35,000	90,000	Jan. 30, 1874.
Sagamore Mills, ...	Fall River, .	50,000	500,000	June 29, 1874.
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	350,000	50,000	Apr. 27, 1874.
Twelve Corporations, . . .	. . . . .	$1,157,800	$1,599,200	

* Original capital, $150,000. Increase certified, September 17, 1873, $10,000.
† Certificate of condition, this date, returns $200,000 capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT *or Partial Payment* OF CAPITAL *by Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Length of road, In miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation (branch road in Wilmington),	Main road in Wilmington to the Salem and Lowell Railroad in W.,	$50,000	$10,000	20	–	–	3 16-100	–	Ch. 4 of 1830,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1874. Aug. 26.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company,	East Boston to Lynn, . .	135,000	13,500	10	1,350	$100	9	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	None filed.	–
Fall River Railroad Company, . .	New Bedford to Fall River,	185,000	37,000	20	1,850	100	12	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1875. Jan. 4.
Grafton Centre Railroad Company, .	Grafton, ...	30,000	3,000	10	300	100	3	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	None filed.	–
Lowell and Andover Railroad Co., .	Lowell to Andover, . .	500,000	50,000	10*	5,000	100	8	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1874. Jan. 9.
Lynn City Street Railway Company, .	Lynn, ...	15,000	7,500	50	–	–	2	–	Ch. 216 of 1873,	Ch. 381 of 1871, Sec. 6.	Sept. 4.
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company,	Edgartown, ...	40,000	8,000	20	4,000	100	8	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Dec. 31.
Winthrop Railroad Co. (Horse R. R.),	Winthrop and Boston, .	100,000	100,000	100	2,000	50	5.8	–	Ch. 89 of 1861,	Ch. 381 of 1871, Sec. 7.	Apr. 1.
Worcester and Shrewsbury R. R. Co.,	Worcester, ...	35,000	30,100	86	3,500	100	2¼	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Aug. 7.
Nine Companies, ...	. . . . .	. .	$259,100								

* Twenty per cent. of original capital—$250,000.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par value.	Original capital.	Present capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, .	Lowell to Andover,	$125,000	–	1,250	$100	$250,000	$375,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	1874. July 20.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, .	Lowell to Andover,	125,000	–	1,250	100	375,000	500,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	July 20.
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Co., .	Worcester, . .	15,000	–	150	100	20,000	35,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	May 11.
Two Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$265,000	–	2,650	–	$645,000	$910,000			

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which filed.	When filed.	Deposited.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, ...	Lowell to Andover,	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	1874. Dec. 7,	In State Library.
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, ...	Worcester, . .	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	Sept. 10,	In State Library.
Two Corporations.				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Sections 33 and 59, to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	1874. Jan. 9,	1873. Dec. 31,	$597,200	$495,665	$429,371	–	$925,036	$593,183	$1,458,463	$1,307,839	5,972
American Whip Company,	Jan. 13,	1874. Jan. 1,	300,000	39,530	435,251	–	435,251	435,251	474,784	174,784	3,000
American Optical Company,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 5,	60,000	27,000	111,000	–	111,000	115,000	138,000	6,100	600
American Straw Sewing Machine Company (for 1870),	Jan. 20,	1873. Dec. 17,	300,000	None.	2,000	–	2,000	1,200	1,700	19,827	3,000
American Cigar Company,	Jan. 22,	1874. Jan. 1,	30,000	7,699	82,591	–	82,591	76,271	90,290	50,125	300
Appleton Company.	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	600,000	261,077	170,000	–	Unknown.	431,077	954,349	234,441	600
Agawam Paper Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 14,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	111,170	27,306	100
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 12,	1,500,000	1,224,450	1,286,750	–	Unknown.	2,511,200	3,129,975	1,371,006	15,000
American Stop-Motion Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	300,000	None.	297,985	–	297,985	50,000	52,015	None.	3,000
Agawam Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 8,	18,000	8,000	4,000	–	18,000	18,000	35,179	17,800	180
Archibald Wheel Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 20,	60,000	21,514	36,564	–	58,078	58,078	71,416	17,904	600
A. K. Young and Conant Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	45,000	None.	50,000	–	55,000	50,000	50,000	4,000	450
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company,	Feb. 12,	1873. Dec. 24,	40,000	–	61,773	–	61,775	61,775	67,267	43,184	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	1874. Feb. 13,	1874. Jan. 7,	$16,825	$12,825	$4,000	–	Unknown.	$25,000	$4,082	$9,746	150
Ames Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 21,	250,000	91,500	119,766	–	$211,266	211,266	302,448	34,840	500
Arlington Piano Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 12,	37,100	14,592	37,821	–	37,821	52,412	93,653	57,100	371
Atlantic Car Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	121,300	55,172	101,124	–	156,297	156,297	200,507	95,691	1,213
American Tack Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22,	75,000	28,000	37,144	–	65,144	65,144	239,555	102,222	750
American Magnesium Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 27,	46,831	None.	7,125	–	15,000	5,000	5,000	22,000	410
Agawam Canal Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 14,	377,250	200,520	263,338	–	463,858	347,894	347,894	70,184	7,545
Albion Lead Works,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 14,	115,400	117,012	106,824	–	106,824	106,824	251,229	135,826	1,154
American Tube Works,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 2,	300,000	90,000	176,400	–	266,400	266,400	493,000	148,600	3,000
Ames Plow Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 5,	400,000	25,290	530,494	–	530,494	530,494	555,784	113,450	4,000
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	300,000	26,000	202,939	–	Unknown.	228,939	336,583	36,583	3,000
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Mar. 20,	Mar. 4,	240,000	186,575	125,654	–	Unknown.	125,654	727,578	464,798	3,000
American Linen Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 11,	400,000	615,000	1,100,000	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,715,000	417,000	1,000
American Improved Gas-Light Company *of Lowell*,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 8,	12,500	None.	12,500	–	12,500	1,000	550	282	125
American Improved Gas-Light Company *of Lawrence*,	Mar. 26,	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	None.	125

Atlantic Works,	Mar. 27,	1874. Jan. 19,	$150,000	$133,000	No data.	–	No data.	$250,306	$420,015	$331,361	1,500
Athol Music Hall Association,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 4,	21,150	36,000	$3,000	–	$39,000	20,000	20,850	16,000	220
Aquapelle Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 13,*	280,000	None.	280,000	–	280,000	Not estim'd	148†	368	2,800
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Apr. 8,	Feb. 18,	500,000	None.	5,800	–	5,800	5,800	8,494	2,694	5,000
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 11,	Mar. 11,	250,000	116,000	191,500	–	397,500	307,500	357,500	134,000	2,500
American Low-Water Reporter Co.,	Apr. 27,	1873. Apr. 21,	40,000	None.	34,539	–	34,539	3,539	8,034	6,966	400
American Railway Frog Company,	May 9,	1872. Nov. 7,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	1,051	2,000
American Tablet Manufacturing Co.,	May 13,	1874. May 9,	18,000	None.	18,000	–	18,000	6,000	7,461	4,000	180
American Watch Company,	May 16,	Mar. 26,	1,500,000	300,763	1,604,858	–	Unknown.	1,905,621	1,905,621	94,299	15,000
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 29,	May 26,	240,000	None.	1,400	–	240,000	Nominal.	4,500	1,750	2,400
Acushnet Coöperative Association,	May 29,	May 14,	6,900	4,500	7,545	–	6,791	6,791	11,291	None.	276
American Shoe Shank Company,	June 4,	Apr. 20,	25,000	36,629	27,784	–	23,680	27,784	64,413	35,341	250
Albion Paper Company,	June 6,	May 19,	60,000	45,000	30,000	–	75,000	75,000	123,128	34,022	600
American Rattan Company,	June 29,	June 17,	100,800	None.	117,421	–	117,421	117,421	401,269	125,537	1,008
Athol Machine Company,	July 6,	June 2,	50,000	15,150	22,783	–	23,770	37,933	20,083	7,660	500
Assonet Machine Company,	July 9,	June 29,	16,400	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	4,300	164
American Saddle Company,	July 13,	May 26,	100,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	270	980	5,000
Albert Field Tack Company,	July 22,	Mar. 14,	250,000	136,515	24,593	–	161,108	161,108	520,014	56,129	2,500
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1873),	July 22,	1873. Feb. 24,	250,000	102,371	21,439	–	123,810	123,810	491,967	30,825	2,500

* Not held.

† Besides patents.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1871), .	1874. July 22,	1871. Feb. 27,	$250,000	$33,647	$16,105	-	$49,752	$49,752	$387,667	$10,656	2,500
American Print Works, ...	Aug. 18,	1874. Aug. 4,	360,000	840,000	763,214	-	1,603,214	1,603,214	3,476,524	2,414,131	720
American Steam Gauge Company, . .	Sept. 3,	July 21,	50,000	None.	30,900	-	30,900	30,900	51,100	4,000	500
Arlington Gas Light Company, . . .	Sept. 4,	July 28,	68,400	3,250	65,150	-	68,400	24,218	26,871	19,824	684
Amesbury Mills, ...	Sept. 17,	Aug. 11,	150,000	85,183	208,309	-	230,000	180,000	293,493	184,194	1,500
American Metallic Tubing Company, .	Sept. 29,	May 28,	250,000	None.	251,884	-	251,884	1,200	2,715	2,131	2,500
American Peat Company, ...	Oct. 8,	1867. Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	-	250,000	Nothing.	None.	None.	2,500
American Homes Publishing Company, .	Oct. 14,	1874. Sept. 14,	10,000	200	-	-	-	-	21,527	12,133	100
Annawan Manufactory, ...	Oct. 15,	Aug. 11,	160,000	92,810	124,169	-	-	-	216,979	8,505	320
Adams Gas Light Company, ...	Oct. 17,	Aug. 12,	17,300	20,000	5,000	-	30,000	25,000	25,000	6,000	692
American Wiring Machine Company, .	Oct. 21,	Oct. 20,	25,000	None.	25,700	-	25,750	25,700	25,700	100	250
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 28,	1,250	None.	3,300	-	3,300	2,000	2,200	None.	100
American Tool and Machine Company, .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 14,	100,000	46,330	161,673	-	Unknown.	Unknown.	281,440	15,000	1,000
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	200,000	-	-	$237,601	Unknown.	200,000	245,931	493,314	2,000
American Powder Company, ...	Dec. 7,	Nov. 11,	200,000	128,550	136,541	-	-	265,091	373,279	55,590	2,000

American Furniture Company, . . .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 21,	$50,000	–	$50,002	–	–	$50,002	$50,063	$255	500
American Straw Sewing Machine Co., .	Dec. 28,	Dec. 16,	300,000	None.	300,800	–	$300,000	Nominal.	800	20,200	3,000
Beverly Gas Light Company (for 1873), .	Jan. 7,	1873. July 15.	40,000	–	–	$40,000	40,330	16,000	4,487	5,871	320
Boston Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 15,	600,000	$326,580	190,000*	–	Unknown.	516,580†	1,016,739	323,129	600
Bay State Horse Rake Company, . .	Jan. 16,	1874. Jan. 12,	12,000	None.	1,076	–	1,076	1,076	24,706	11,988	120
Boston Coöperative Association, . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 7,	1,000	None.	646	–	646	646	8,977	6,663	9
Boston City Flour Mills, ...	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	250,000	None.	90,000	–	90,000	40,000	256,149	91,113	2,500
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 13,	49,200	19,474	32,670	–	52,145	22,158	23,368	30	500
Beaver River Mills, ...	Jan. 27,	Jan. 6,	10,650	5,300	6,360	–	11,660	11,660	12,501	1,611	117
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 14.	86,800	146,400	None.	–	146,400	116,300	116,975	45,823	868
Boston Rolling Mills, ...	Jan. 30,	Jan. 6,	160,000	111,231	48,769	–	160,000	198,769	198,769	38,769	1,600
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	400,000	64,442	1,181,404	–	1,181,404	1,181,404	1,245,846	535,818	4,000
Burleigh Rock-Drill Company, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 14,	150,000	None.	155,843	–	155,843	155,843	210,910	39,752	1,500
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	82,700	28,893	43,388	–	43,388	43,388	108,836	93,134	827
Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	110,000	10,000	5,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 29,	140,000	100,000	111,000	–	–	211,000	337,000	170,000	1,400
Bramanville Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	30,000	35,000	26,900	–	68,080	61,900	75,438	55,188	300
Boston Fire-brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	100,000	100,000	18,000	–	100,000	150,000	118,000	18,000	400
Boston Can Company, ...	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	25,000	16,000	28,700	–	28,700	28,700	57,000	25,400	250
Bengal Bagging Company, ...	Feb. 20,	Jan. 26,	130,000	33,718	80,000	–	130,000	113,718	121,058	47,869	1,300

* Machinery.

† Real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Piano-forte Action Manuf. Co.,	1874. Feb. 21,	1873. Dec. 1,	$5,000	None.	$5,000	–	$5,000	$5,000	$7,518	$7,719	50
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 25,	Mar. 28,	25,000	Property is	in Colorado.	–	–	–	No funds.	None.	20,000
Boston Belting Company,	Feb. 27,	1874. Jan. 30,	500,000	$117,370	1,154,838	–	1,154,838	1,154,838	1,272,208	772,208	5,000
Bradford Joint Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	6,000	None.	8,834	–	8,834	8,834	11,568	7,283	60
Bay State Glass Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 16,	150,000	15,000	500	–	500	500	23,485	538	1,500
Boston Duck Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	350,000	125,101	61,818	–	Unknown.	186,919	411,967	11,323	500
Boston Flax Mills,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 31,	150,000	99,368	265,328	–	364,696	364,696	364,696	214,696	1,500
Berkeley House Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 28,	100,000	384,801	19,195	–	403,996	442,996	443,567	316,491	1,000
Boston Lock Company,	Mar. 14,	*	45,450	None.	16,000	–	16,000	Nothing.	Nothing.	10,000	500
Boston News Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	93,100	None.	12,000	–	12,000	12,000	26,350	35,307	931
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 18,	33,000	20,733	31,578	–	–	52,311	52,311	19,311	330
Burleigh Mining Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 3,	146,000	125,000	21,000	–	146,000	146,000	146,000	None.	1,460
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	60,000	59,500	500	–	60,000	2,000	10,458	828	12,000
Boston Ice Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. –,	189,000	134,182	74,356	–	208,538	166,831	237,499	17,000	1,890
Boston Diatite Company,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 4,	48,500	None.	61,349	–	61,349	40,270	41,806	27,130	485
Brockway Pyroxyline Manuf. Corporation,	Mar. 28,	1873. Sept. 20,	500,000	None.	600	–	600	600	800†	500	5,000

		1874.									
Boston Gas Light Company, ...	Mar. 31,	Mar. 2,	$2,000,000	$1,157,483	$1,357,662	–	Unknown.	$3,425,000	$954,779	$848,864	4,000
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, . .	Mar. 31,	Feb. 10,	50,000	20,799	55,963	–	$76,762‡	76,762	129,502	60,337	500
Boston Beer Company, ...	Apr. 8,	Feb. 12,	150,000	50,000	40,000	–	Unknown.	125,000	273,000	120,000	150
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 25,	400,000	30,000	20,333	–	Unknown.	50,333	355,508	None.	5,000
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 3,	200,000	86,675	290,916	–	Unknown.	377,591	377,591	48,729	400
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, . .	Apr. 27,	Feb. 11,	500,000	251,022	711,190	–	Unknown.	962,212	962,212	415,485	5,000
Bay State Suspender Company, . . .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 21,	100,000	None.	165,362	–	Unknown.	165,362	165,362	80,982	1,000
Bay State Brick Company, ...	Apr. 27,	Apr. 13,	750,000	377,525	116,925	–	592,267	592,267	909,472	118,090	7,500
Boston Lead Company, ...	Apr. 28,	Apr. 22,	500,000	555,002	231,396	–	786,398	786,398	995,875	462,858	500
Berlin Mineral Water Company, . .	May 2,	Mar. 31,	8,000	None.	15,834	–	15,834	10,584	16,884	11,165	80
Boston Forge Company, ...	May 2,	Apr. 16,	100,000	24,000	75,000	–	Unknown.	99,000	117,189	27,000	1,000
Boynton Packing Company, ...	May 4,	Apr. 21,	150,000	140,810	47,792	–	188,603	150,000	369,894	258,496	1,500
Boston Car Spring Company, ...	May 6,	Jan. 15,	34,900	8,000	20,000	–	44,800	28,000	143,000	73,600§	349
Baldwinville Mill Company, ...	May 9,	May 5,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	25,000	25,000	26,376	11,500	128
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	May 13,	Apr. 6,	750,000	253,000	197,000	–	–	450,000	1,154,182	373,682	750
Boston Tow Boat Company, ...	May 14,	Apr. 7,	158,000	None.	143,105	–	143,105	143,105	149,115	996	1,580
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, ...	May 15,	May 13,	400,000	100,000	100,000	–	Unknown.	200,000	619,375	90,151	4,000
Bayley Hat Company, ...	May 25,	May 19,	50,000	12,000	15,000	–	34,000	27,000	135,285	66,100	500
Boston Paint Mills, ...	May 28,	Jan. 10,	15,000	None.	5,680	–	5,680	3,169	10,698	5,684	150
Brainard Milling Machine Company, .	June 2,	May 5,	35,000	12,854	51,069	–	64,807	63,923	65,081	29,141	350
Border City Mills, ...	June 4,	Apr. 22,	813,391	644,491	693,996	–	1,338,487	1,338,487	1,570,494	689,106	10,000

* January is time for holding meeting. † Exclusive of patents. ‡ And more. § Capital deducted.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Brookline Gas Light Company, . . .	June 4,	Jan. 20,	$250,000	$125,000	$125,000	–	Unknown.	$250*	$280,000	$60,000	2,500
Boston and Lexington Paint Company, .	June 8,	Feb. 4,	300,000	5,315	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,735	None.	3,000
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . . .	June 8,	May 25,	10,000	None.	1,000	–	$1,000	1,000	32,160	6,816	20
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	June 20,	May 27,	350,000	70,000	280,000	–	350,000	263,375	573,405	206,249	3,500
Beaman Manufacturing Company, . .	June 29,	May 28,	174,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	Unknown.	134,425	249,914	182,972	174
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	June 29,	June 23,	800,000	334,000	1,154,760	–	1,488,760	1,388,760	1,488,760	461,848	800
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., .	June 30,	June 22,	26,400	27,057	42,925	–	–	69,982	82,349	55,495	264
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co., .	July 8,	June 22,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Unknown.	96,000	819,783	475,043	96
Boston Wheat and Bread Company, . .	July 31,	Jan. 27,	154,000	None.	8,790	–	154,000	8,790	25,579	28,694	1,581
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 1,	July 22,	100,000	60,000	40,000	–	100,000	100,000	269,424	189,917	1,000
Burling Mills, ...	Aug. 13,	June 24.	100,000	25,000	50,000	–	75,000	75,000	79,564	26,398	1,000
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Aug. 15,	May 7,	500,000	225,000	275,000	–	Unknown.	650,000	650,000	Unknown.†	5,000
Boston Type Foundry, ...	Aug. 17,	July 13,	50,000	100	70,000	–	Unknown.	70,100	90,000	40,000	500
Boston Music Hall Association, . .	Aug. 19,	June 10,	100,000	170,000	30,000	–	285,000	200,000	216,145	100,000	1,000
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 3,	July 30,	100,000	35,070	178,243	–	213,313	213,313	225,067	158,038	1,000
Bigelow Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 7,	Feb. 10,	50,000	None.	40,098	–	40,098	25,775‡	71,958	66,584	500

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 12,	$10,000	None.	None.	–	$10,000	Nothing.	None.	$1,500	100
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company (for 1873),	Oct. 2,	1873. Sept. 4,§	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	Nothing.	$500	1,500	100
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Oct. 9,	1874. July 21,	40,000	$5,500	$10,000	–	46,500	$16,000	2,569	6,224	400
Boston Red Stone Company,	Oct. 16,	1873. July 18,	200,000	200,000	None.	–	–	–	6,000	1,100	2,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	Oct. 28,	1874. –	125,000	125,000	None.	–	125,000	230,000	230,000	None.	250
Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 21,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	Nominal.	567	470	200
Boston Machine Company,	Nov. 24,	Jan. 21,	200,000	150,000	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	541,293	296,719	400
Brown Hotel Company,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 30,	40,000	40,000	None.	–	–	–	40,000	None.	400
Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 9,	1,200,000	524,360	761,564	–	–	1,285,924	1,724,201	262,167	1,200
Butler Braider Company,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 4,	30,000	–	31,699	–	–	31,699	31,699	930	300
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company,	Dec. 16,	Sept. 8,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	Nominal.	2,577	4,729	3,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 18.	Dec. 16,	50,000	10,000	12,000	–	16,000	12,000	109,011	31,791	500
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 11,	400,000	75,000	432,185	–	–	507,185	656,448	476,130	4,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 3,	1873. Dec. 4,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	25,000	60,815	28,983	500
Carew Manufacturing Company (for 1873),	Jan. 13,	Aug. 12,	35,000	62,000	11,000	–	71,000	73,000	257,100	16,750	350
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 13,	1874. Jan. 3,	40,000	39,000	21,580	–	60,580	60,580	109,585	60,235	600
Citizens' Ice Company,	Jan. 17	1873. Dec. 11,	80,000	None.	125,000	–	125,000	116,000	155,000	90,000	800

* Apparently an error. † Supposed to be none. ‡ Assumed value of patents. § No quorum.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 16,	$100,000	–	–	$50,000	Unknown.	$50,000	$138,297	$83,615	1,000
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 8,	12,500	$18,576	$7,396	–	$35,972	25,396	25,972	8,640	125
Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	500,000	–	–	491,855	491,855	491,855	582,447	33,389	10,000
Clark and Rich Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 5,	5,000	2,500	5,900	–	6,800	5,900	5,300	1,800	50
Central Mills Company,	Feb. 14.	Jan. 20,	150,000	83,186	97,008	–	180,194	150,162	217,886	247,918	1,500
Chace Mills,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	497,125	911,463	157,040	–	1,068,503	1,068,503	1,068,503	571,378	5,000
City Mills,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 21,	100,000	75,965	91,968	–	167,934	Unknown.	209,462	112,190	1,000
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	8,500	–	8,500	–	8,500	8,500	9,842	1,000	85
Collins Paper Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	227,700	260,659	305,689	–	566,348	453,078	453,078	333,525	2,277
Chelmsford Foundry Company.	Mar. 2,	Jan. 8,	16,000	None.	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	19,000	3,000	160
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	200,000	–	223,872	–	223,872	223,872	299,321	77,137	2,000
Coy's Hill Cheese Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 22,	4,400	None.	None.	–	–	–	719	None.	44
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 6.	Feb. 3,	80,000	100,868	88,760	–	88,760	88,760	189,628	97,381	800
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 24,	25,000	23,500	1,500	–	25,000	25,000	26,841	None.	250
Crescent Mills,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 11,	500,000	392,992	545,257	–	938,249	938,249	938,249	489,387	5,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Apr. 4,	Mar. 4,	200,000	20,000	30,000	–	59,000	30,000	147,361	14,861	2,000
Cardany and Miller Furniture Co.,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 31,	21,000	10,000	3,000	–	21,000	21,000	30,131	7,030	210

Central Square Wharf Company, . .	Apr. 9,	Mar. 31,	$60,000	$39,000	None.	–	$39,000	$30,800	$39,000	$24,000	600
Canadian Stop-motion Company, . .	Apr. 21,	Jan. 27,	50,000	None.	$50,000	–	50,000	Not estimt'd	50,000	75	500
Clinton Gas Light Company, . . .	May 27,	May 4,	50,000	16,000	24,000	–	47,581	40,000	40,000	None.	100
Crocker Manufacturing Company, . .	June 2,	May 2,	60,000	22,500	37,500	–	60,000	60,000	49,108	32,366	600
Commonwealth Gold Mining Company of Colorado, ...	June 10,	1873. Jan. –,	65,300	65,300	None.	–	65,300	Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown.	653
Cumberland Brown Stone Company, .	June 11,	1874. Apr. 21,	200,000	220,000	20,488	–	220,000	100,000	241,898	16,339	2,000
Crompton Carpet Company, . . .	June 18,	June 13,	130,000	147,000	43,000	–	190,000	130,000	265,000	172,000	1,300
Chester Emery Company, . . .	June 19,	May 26,	500,000	42,000	42,500	–	100,000	87,000	93,000	95,000	5,000
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, .	July 6,	May 7,	30,000	16,000	14,000	–	30,000	24,000	54,000	19,000	300
Cary Improvement Company, . . .	July 13,	Apr. 7,	275,000	275,000	10,000	–	285,000	285,000	433,586	155,429	55,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	July 20,	June 30,	20,000	17,000	44,500	–	61,000	61,000	61,000	41,000	200
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . .	July 29,	July 21,	300,000	139,729	159,297	–	299,025	299,025	319,335	10,000	3,000
Carson and Brown Company, . . .	July 31,	July 15,	150,000	150,000	40,000	–	*	*	248,769	98,769	1,500
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, . . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 7,	400,000	100,000	463,892	–	563,892	561,438	563,892	161,438	4,000
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 13,	Aug. 4,	100,000	83,032	86,521	–	169,553	131,426	131,426	77,144	100
Courier Publishing Company, . . .	Aug. 20,	July 7,	6,800	None.	1,500	–	1,500	1,500	8,300	2,000	68
Carew Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 22,	Aug. 11,	35,000	77,000	21,000	–	98,000	110,000	219,000	8,500	350
Cambridge Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 3,	July 28,	700,000	867,258	96,664	–	973,922	973,922	973,922	35,677	7,000
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Oct. 8,	Sept. 14,	25,000	6,000	4,000	–	13,500	10,000	39,257	33,163	250
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 6,	95,300	7,200	88,100	–	95,300	76,000	83,000	None.	953
Cape Ann Granite Company, . . .	Nov. 20,	July 1,	50,000	40,200	65,484	–	105,684	66,632	232,613	140,342	500

* Mill in process of construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 9,	$50,000	None.	$50,000	–	$50,000	$50,000	$60,000	$35,000	500
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 14,	125,000	–	–	$105,389	105,389	45,000	114,370	71,012	1,250
Danvers Carpet Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 20,	100,000	$50,000	64,619	–	100,000	100,000	134,333	32,187	1,000
Dutcher Temple Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	40,000	37,600	25,522	–	Unknown.	63,122	75,561*	35,561	400
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	20,000	–	–	20,000	20,000	Nominal.	4,010	516	400
Davol Mills,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 2,	270,000	323,750	683,333	–	1,007,084	711,049	1,044,921	677,422	2,700
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	Mar. 2,	60,000	21,000	None.	–	21,000	21,000	21,000	4,378	60
Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 18,	100,000	58,013	119,260	–	177,273	177,273	205,052	119,448	1,000
Dover Stamping Company,	Mar. 27,	Feb. 3,	200,000	58,162	36,597	–	Unknown.	94,759	332,491	132,491	2,000
Danvers Bleachery,	Apr. 13.	Mar. 4,	200,000	35,000	165,000	–	200,000	200,000	103,417	19,021	2,000
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 3,	400,000	183,804	136,968	–	472,304	320,771	52,210	72,997	4,000
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 25,	May 11,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	491,529	291,529	2,000
Dean Cotton and Machine Company,	June 25,	June 24,	100,000	43,221	53,106	–	96,328	80,000	85,394	31,387	200
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	July 6,	June 30,	400,000	148,000	212,015	–	–	360,015	500,716	74,858	4,000
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	July –,	1,200,000	667,100	450,000	–	Unknown.	1,117,100	2,077,049	1,062,028	2,400
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 17,	July 14,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	36,000	5,000	5,000	None.	360

Durfee Mills, ...	Oct. 19,	Oct. 13,	$500,000	$1,454,126	$75,761	–	–	$1,500.000	$1,829,782	$724,525	500
Dwight Printing Company, . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 14,	284,604	366,800	28,000	–	$394,800	225,000	225,000	187,300	3,000
Dorset Iron Company, ...	Nov. 25,	1865. Dec. 6,	60,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	None.	60,000
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company, .	Dec. 15,	1874. Nov. 11,	125,000	127,850	3,952	–	–	131,802	134,783	7,478	2,500
Deep Sea Isinglass Company, . . .	Dec. 24,	Oct. 20,	38,900	15,096	9,785	–	24,881	24,881	74,635	58,970	389
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company (for 1872), ...	Jan. 14,	1873. Dec. 16,	15,000	8,820	6,180	–	6,180	6,180	30,756	17,313	150
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, .	Jan. 16,	Dec. 17,	150,000	57,900	67,619	–	67,619	67,619	280,004	107,219	1,500
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., .	Feb. 5,	1874. Jan. 21,	40,000	None.	8,314	–	8,314	8,314	65,172	5,030	400
Essex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 12,	1873. Dec. 1,	3,500	None.	3,826	–	3,500	3,826	8,077	4,251	7
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 14,	1874. Jan. 21,	191,500	80,419	93,746	–	220,000	Unknown.	483,350	241,759	2,000
European Globe Nail Company, . .	Feb. 17,	1873. Dec. 29,	500,000	None.	485,202	–	485,202	†	3,008	10,311	5,000
Easthampton Gas Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	1874. Jan. 21,	25,000	16,328	9,888	–	26,216	26,216	31,976	2,509	250
East Boston Gas Company, . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 28,	220,000	85,516	173,505	–	173,505	173,505	276,683	4,345	8,800
Eagle Mill Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Jan. 22,	20,000	11,164	10,000	–	21,164	10,000	27,043	11,166	200
East Boston Dry Dock Company, . .	Mar. 27,	Mar. 10,	100,000	72,000	–	–	–	–	4,100	180	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway Company, . .	Mar. 30,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	$10,000	17,608	10,000	10,000	10,875	100
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 13,	Jan. 21,	50,000	None.	4,680	–	4,680	4,680	60,519	10,519	500

* Also, cash on hand and debts due said Corporation, $12,438.52.

† Nominal and doubtful.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
E. Carver Company,	1874. Apr. 15,	1872. Jan. 8,	$64,000	None.	Nominal.	–	–	Unknown.	Nominal.	Not stated.*	640
Essex Mill Corporation,	Apr. 27,	1874. Jan. 30,	6,900	$750	–	–	–	–	$750	–	69
Ellis Saw Company,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 21,†	18,013	–	Unknown.	–	Unknown.	$3,430	4,230	$5,705	3,000
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 13,	Apr. 29,	13,100	4,400	$18,000	–	$18,000	15,000	19,400	9,500	131
Essex Company,	May 29,	May 26,	500,000	–	–	$1,079,228	Unknown.	1,079,228	1,079,228	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 18,	June 16,	60,000	24,244	29,009	–	113,253	50,000	65,445	5,445	900
Essex Frear Stone Company,	July 3,	May 4,	60,000	None.	60,000	–	60,000	Nothing.	5,000	4,000	600
Everett Mills,	July 23,	June 17,	800,000	367,000	373,000	–	Unknown.	700,000	1,536,592	694,465	8,000
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Co.,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 15,	15,000	9,720	11,868	–	–	21,588	32,387	16,834	150
Fitchburg Coöperative Association,	Jan. 14,	1872. Nov. 4,	1,300	–	–	–	–	–	800	2,200	262
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 16,	1874. Jan. 6,	50,000	31,664	57,700	–	89,365	89,365	113,339	62,093	500
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 8,	7,000	None.	14,068	–	14,068	14,068	14,068	5,450	1,400
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 10,	20,000	41,482	None.	–	41,482	62,275	48,982	31,000	400
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Coöperative Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 7,	1,500	None.	2,263	–	2,513	3,605	5,794	1,628	300

Florence Sewing Machine Company, .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 4,	$500,000	$185,867	$923,622	–	$923,622	$923,622	$1,109,489	$322,318	5,000
Forest River Lead Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	100,000	–	–	$85,161	85,161	85,161	211,062	95,335	1,000
Fall River Print Works, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 28,	200,000	140,290	106,000	–	Unknown.	246,290	277,996	116,624	200
Fitchburg Machine Company, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	60,000	None.	131,901	–	Unknown.	131,901	158,347	56,106	60
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Mar. 12,	Mar. 10,	150,000	87,188	458,258	–	Unknown.	545,446	642,075	331,295	300
Fall River Steamboat Company, . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 3,	48,500	2,198	83,671	–	85,869	41,671	85,869	37,810	485
Florence Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 20,	100,000	37,657	101,252	–	151,531	99,502	99,502	5,672	1,000
Fall River Granite Company, . . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 21,	12,000	12,000	100	–	100	100	12,200	700	120
Flint Mills, ...	Mar. 27,	Feb. 3,	523,741	518,249	329,280	–	847,529	847,529	847,529	338,381	6,000
Fitchburg Gas Company, ...	May 13,	Apr. 29,	60,000	53,000	7,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	59	1,199
Forge Village Horse Nail Company, . .	June 2,	May 26,	86,900	64,325	89,721	–	89,721	89,721	154,046	72,001	869
Florence Furniture Company, . . .	June 15,	May 15,	19,840	12,350	9,057	–	21,407	21,407	21,889	2,673	198
Florence Mercantile Company, . . .	June 15,	May 28,	6,050	5,800	14,353	–	14,353	14,350	20,153	6,311	242
Franklin Paper Company, ...	June 18,	May 9,	60,000	35,000	44,358	–	120,000	79,358	161,313	61,623	600
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, .	June 22,	June 15,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	53,000	7,000	1,000
Farr Alpaca Company, ...	July 1,	June 1,	113,450	None.	89,645	–	89,645	89,645	178,000	76,000	2,304
Foundry and Machine Company, . .	July 7,	June 29,	60,000	20,500	25,016	–	Unknown.	45,516	97,407	53,367	120
Fall River Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Aug. 20,	Jan. 7,	16,020	27,614	7,243	–	7,243	27,614	45,480	45,480	1,602
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . .	Aug. 21,	July 21,	84,000	69,468	8,484	–	77,952	77,952	219,951	108,648	840
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 3,	May 19,	350,000	–	–	582,628	Unknown.	425,000	523,035	151,442	3,500
Fall River Iron Works Company, . .	Sept. 28,	Aug. 4,	960,000	853,829	910,008	–	1,763,837	1,763,837	1,763,837	155,860	960

* Money advanced by stockholders to pay debts.

† Not held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, .	1874. Oct. 2,	1874. Aug. 11,	$500,000	None.	$500,000	–	$500,000	Nominal.	$42,538	$23,037	50,000
Felton Paper Company, ...	Oct. 17,	Feb. 14,	50,000	$80,000	5,000	–	85,000	$65,000	72,000	50,000	500
Franconia Iron and Steel Company, . .	Oct. 21,	July 11,	230,000	–	–	$224,040	224,040	224,040	309,719	172,910	460
Franconia Iron and Steel Co. (for 1873), .	Oct. 21,	1873. July 11,	230,000	–	–	290,342	290,342	290,342	293,562	110,214	460
Farren Hotel Company, ...	Oct. 26,	1874. June 8,	30,000	30,000	None.	–	37,000	30,000	35,000	14,500	300
Franklin Telegraph Company, ...	Dec. 28,	July 1,	1,000,000	None.	300,000	–	1,000,000	250,000	320,000	16,000	10,000
Gardner Coöperative Ass'n (for 1873), .	Jan. 16,	1873. Nov. 25,	1,000	–	1,293	–	1,293	1,293	3,964	2,005	200
Granite Railway Company, ...	Jan. 19,	1874. Jan. 19,	250,000	–	–	249,420	Unknown.	Unknown.	365,000	39,469*	2,500
Giles County Iron Company, ...	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	77,712	77,712	None.	–	77,712	77,712	77,712	None.	865
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	100,000	100,000	155,695	49,879	1,000
Grafton Mills, ...	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	72,000	36,000	36,000	–	72,000	72,000	172,485	92,912	720
Gloucester Copper Paint Company, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 5,	20,000	None.	16,423	–	16,000	4,246	6,967	1,707	200
Granite Mills, ...	Feb. 3,	Jan. 26,	400,000	1,167,648	270,119	–	1,437,766	1,437,766	1,437,766	371,451	400
Glasgow Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	350,000	220,050	116,000	–	345,000	345,000	632,653	168,996	3,500
Greenville Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 4,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	84,727	37,196	1,000

Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company, .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	$250,000	$29,000	$89,608	–	$118,608	$125,000	$188,750	$60,488	2,500
Greenfield Tool Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 28,	71,600	36,287	60,289	–	–	96,576	103,650	29,872	716
Granite Mining Company of Colorado, .	Mar. 9,	1873. Mar. –,	15,100	14,000	1,500	–	16,500	2,500	2,500	2,311	151
Germania Mills, ...	Mar. 10,	1874. Jan. 20,	500,000	347,278	159,053	–	506,331	506,339	643,268	143,268	5,000
Glendon Company, ...	Apr. 1,	Mar. 11,	300,000	293,593	335,900	–	621,931	629,492	629,492	321,931	3,000
Globe Nail Company, ...	Apr. 7,	Mar. 30,	350,000	100,000	410,045	–	410,045	395,206	538,663	154,929	3,500
Globe Publishing Company, . . .	Apr. 7,	Mar. 2,	100,000	None.	44,476	–	44,476	30,000	56,136	69,124	1,000
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 7,	Apr. 2,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	125,000	254,497	158,038	1,250
Gilberton Coal Company, . . . ,	Apr. 13,	Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	150,000	163,756	8,040	5,000
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 28,	Mar. 25,	28,000	None.	44,145	–	44,145	44,145	95,231	34,683	280
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co., .	Apr. 28,	Mar. 25,	150,000	275,000	470,851	–	–	470,851†	834,127	None.	1,500
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 6,	Apr. 21,	100,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	80,000	129,140	119,448	1,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, .	May 6,	Apr. 18,	5,000	None.	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	6,289	1,111	50
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, . .	May 13,	Feb. 26,	196,700	97,031	128,103	–	225,134	225,134	436,291	228,796	1,967
Gillespie Governor Company, . . .	May 20,	Apr. 15,	50,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	57,637	68,048	500
Glendale Woolen Company, . . .	May 29,	1873. May 20,	60,000	26,965	8,000	–	Unknown.	34,965	34,965	4,000	600
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöperative Ass'n,	June 27,	1874. May 26,	3,500	176	3,324	–	3,500	3,500	5,770	5,134	350
Gloucester Gas Light Company, . .	July 27,	June 16,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	80,000	40,000	42,000	62,300	1,246
Gaylord Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 13,	June 15,	100,000	50,000	148,030	–	–	–	198,030	4,557	1,000
Greenfield Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 30,	July 23,	50,000	27,239	24,184	–	51,423	50,000	51,317	1,910	1,000

* Exclusive of $250,000 Capital Stock.

† Other floating assets in United States and Europe of unascertained value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Greylock Manufacturing Company, . .	Nov. 27,	Apr. 14,*	$141,000	$165,548	$49,785	–	$215,333	$100,000	$112,453	$95,000	1,500
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 11,	Nov. 16,	250,000	180,000	313,627	–	–	493,627	599,287	292,493	2,500
Gardner Coöperative Association, . .	Dec. 26,	July 24,	1,000	–	985	–	–	985	1,941	98	105
Hampden Coöperative Association, . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	8,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	44,005	36,144	16
Hampshire Paper Company, ...	Jan. 31,	Jan. 28,	200,000	28,634	207,023	–	235,657	235,657	375,000	29,431	2,000
Hopedale Furnace Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	20,000	13,400	12,769	–	Unknown.	26,169	33,770	9,970	200
Hopedale Machine Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 27,	60,000	46,900	72,646	–	Unknown.	119,506	152,853	86,853	600
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 27.	600,000	275,432	752,844	–	Unknown.	1,028,276	1,028,276	257,689	480
Harvard Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	40,000	23,480	6,077	–	16,422	6,077	18,000	18,878	400
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 17,	27,000	18,858	42,298	–	61,156	50,000	63,000	54,628	270
Hingham Cordage Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	75,000	40,000	49,000	–	89,000	75,000	105,000	15,000	750
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 21,	36,000	21,261	23,828	–	23,828	23,828	65,722	2,490	3,000
Hawes Machine Company, ...	Mar. 7,	Jan. 28,	15,000	None.	15,000	–	15,000	21,738	21,738	6,738	150
Hampden Card Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	10,000	None.	12,000	–	12,000	12,000	41,078	6,770	100
Holyoke Warp Company, ...	Mar. 21,	Jan. 29,	60,000	100,000	43,329	–	143,329	100,000	143,329	50,379	600
Hale Patent Washer Company, ...	Mar. 25,	Feb. 6,*	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,500	7,500	98,758	36,000	1,000

Harleigh Coal Company, ...	Mar. 26,	Feb. 11,	$20,000	None.	Nominal.†	–	Nominal.†	Not valu'd.†	$12,707	$7,450	5,000
Harbor Improvement Company, . .	Apr. 4,	Mar. 5,	500,000	None.	$40,000	–	$115,000	$40,000‡	50,000	1,000	5,000
Haywardville Rubber Company, . .	May 2,	Feb. 23,	200,000	$75,000	62,176	–	197,176	Unknown.	Unknown.	16,000	2,000
Haywardville Rubber Company (for 1873),	May 2,	1873. Feb. 24,	200,000	75,000	62,176	–	197,176	Unknown.	Unknown.	20,000	2,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works, . . .	May 9,	1874. May 4,	600,000	500,000	623,837	–	623,837	603,537	1,103,537	992,685	1,200
Hide and Leather Machine Company, .	May 13,	Mar. 20,	30,000	None.	33,471	–	33,471	22,061	22,061	3,471	300
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, ...	May 15,	May 14,	50,000	50,000	None.	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	600
Henry Clay Coal Company,§ . . .	June 5,	Feb. –,*	60,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	3,500	1,500	600
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, . .	June 30,	June 4,	1,200,000	433,264	262,643	–	Unknown.	695,906	2,102,308	761,280	1,200
Haskins Machine Company, . . .	July 8,	June 3,	70,700	None.	60,000	–	60,000	60,000	66,000	52,000	707
Haverhill Hat Company, ...	July 17,	May 13,	50,000	None.	11,349	–	–	11,349	82,177	31,573	500
Haverhill Gas Light Company, . . .	July 21,	July 8,	75,000	40,000	35,000	–	65,000	75,000	75,000	15,500	1,500
Holyoke Paper Company, ...	July 21,	May 29,	300,000	471,319	160,762	–	160,762	160,762	727,397	109,284	600
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, . .	July 23,	July 16,	30,000	29,223	14,557	–	43,780	35,000	64,837	6,339	300
Hampden Mills, ...	July 25,	July 2,	400,000	414,671	82,915	–	497,586	497,586	721,991	535,027	400
Highland Mills, ...	Aug. 17,	July 16,	70,000	20,840	67,365	–	91,205	91,205	158,112	88,076	700
Holyoke Water Power Company, . .	Aug. 31,	June 17,	350,000	–	–	$364,406	364,406	–	420,970‖	107,598	3,500
Holyoke Machine Company, . . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 21,	150,000	100,000	96,183	–	196,183	196,183	241,413	67,286	1,500
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Oct. 26,	July 1,	25,000	6,000	5,000	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	250

* Not held.
§ Applying for a dissolution.
† Leased property.
‡ Besides a claim against B. H. & E. R. R. Co. for $270,000.
‖ Besides real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 15,	$600,000	$1,208,506	$1,380,919	–	–	$800,000	$2,582,676	$1,059,064	6,000
Howard Coöperative Company,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 2,	2,000	–	2,000	–	$2,000	–	4,511	2,056	11
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	75,000	26,452	79,237	–	105,688	88,418	90,344	19,792	750
India Manufacturing Company,	April 27,	Jan. 28,	200,000	93,438	172,848	–	266,285	266,285	262,285	84,978	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills,	June 2,	Feb. 18,	600,000	–	–	$600,000	Unknown.	467,555	1,037,137	213,766	6,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 23,	150,000	60,000	74,000	–	134,000*	100,000	276,598	99,701	1,500
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	100,000	None.	12,226	–	12,226	12,226	183,228	74,799	1,000
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	149,875	194,542	4,032	–	198,575	75,000	75,214	52,265	1,550
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 10,	42,000	None.	30,126	–	30,126	30,126	44,626	2,500	420
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 11,	Apr. 25,	128,000	128,000	20,898	–	20,898	20,898	148,898	15,786	1,280
Journal Newspaper Company,	June 13,	April 6,	100,000	None.	40,000	–	50,000	40,000	50,000	10,000	100
John Russell Cutlery Company,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 30,	450,000	237,890	244,898	–	482,788	482,788	601,757	140,886	4,500
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 7,	125,000	140,879	119,184	–	260,062	260,062	265,393	265,393	1,250
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	80,000	49,305	13,000	–	54,575	62,305	131,213	45,013	800
King Philip Mills,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 29,	500,000	376,967	472,207	–	849,174	849,174	876,742	384,130	5,000

Keith Paper Company,	June 8,	May 26,	$235,000	$338,601	$71,805	–	$410,407	$250,000	$390,061	$299,133	2,350
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 22,	July 17,	200,000	89,650	126,552	–	217,202	217,202	650,328	432,928	2,000
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 1,	150,000	76,697	33,518	–	110,215	75,000	197,921	67,915	1,500
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	2,000,000	715,351	622,028†	–	Unknown.	1,337,379‡	2,865,110	786,358	2,900
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 3,	400,000	–	–	$412,914	412,914	400,000	445,100	5,079	4,000
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 27,	50,000	25,000	16,054	–	Unknown.	19,000	37,239	3,503	500
Lenox Iron Works,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 12,	33,789	33,680	6,949	–	40,629	38,440	38,440	15,151	702
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 5,	13,500	None.	13,657	–	13,657	13,657	30,998	16,080	135
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	54,000	25,000	40,000	–	40,000	40,000	118,000	121,000	540
Lowell Oil Cup Company,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 2,	35,000	None.	32,465	–	32,465	10,000	10,230	184	350
Lenox Glass Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 21,	602,200	429,987	179,821	–	609,807	Unknown.§	698,306	497,336	6,022
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Company,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 3,	200,000	41,000	90,000	–	131,000	131,000	188,419	47,951	2,000
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 4,	1,470,000	800,000	670,000	–	1,470,000	1,470,000	2,349,410	698,796	14,700
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	30,000	12,000	35,951	–	47,951	47,951	50,570	20,361	300
Lanesville Granite Company,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 28,	50,000	26,000	24,000	–	50,000	65,106	81,829	16,723	500
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 10,	900	None.	900	–	900	1,200	1,200	None.	12
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 18,	175,000	50,000	246,203	–	296,203	234,653	236,408	117,847	1,750
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 9,	May 6,	20,100	24,000	4,780	–	32,500	24,000	28,780	16,687	403
Lynn Gas Light Company,	May 20,	Apr. 20,	300,000	187,873	165,548	–	353,421	300,407	310,700	32,000	3,000
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf. Company,	June 11,	Feb. 3,	300,000	100,900	411,785	–	512,685	562,685‖	512,685	218,160	600

* And much more.
§ Mortgaged for $454,000.
† Machinery only, other "personal" not given.
‡ Real Estate and Machinery only.
‖ Including certain patents and claims for royalty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Leyden Cheese Manuf. Association, . .	1874. June 16,	1873. Apr. 2,	$2,300	$1,700	$600	–	$2,300	$600	$600	None.	23
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	June 20,	1874. June 10,	300,000	164,232	147,768	–	312,000	277,768	574,192	$235,000	300
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, .	June 20,	June 4,	50,000	29,290	15,011	–	50,000	60,083	87,849	61,060	500
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, . .	July 3,	June 16,	200,000	110,593	101,891	–	Unknown.	101,891	317,390	92,390	2,000
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, . .	July 9,	June 9,	1,500,000	928,768	630,000	–	Unknown.	1,558,768	2,735,225	983,115	1,500
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 21,	July 20,	300,000	215,000	104,156	–	Unknown.	319,156	319,156	35,000	1,500
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 23,	July 2,	800,000	–	–	$500,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	591,500	50,000	2,000
Lowell Gas Light Company, ...	July 31,	July 27,	500,000	–	–	810,060	810,060	750,000	810,060	None.	5,000
Lowell Card Company, ...	Aug. 7,	July 15,	40,000	–	43,500	–	43,500	36,000	43,800	12,200	400
Lowell Machine Shop, ...	Aug. 12,	July 13,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	643,000	450,000	1,397,223	127,625	1,200
Lovell Woolen Company, ...	Aug. 20,	June 20,	30,000	30,000	10,000	–	43,262	25,000	25,000	17,904	300
Lancaster Quilt Company, ...	Oct. 14,	July 7,*	200,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	32,000	None.	400
Middlesex Company, ...	Jan. 14,	1873. Dec. 31,	750,000	–	–	200,000	700,000	480,000	1,511,053	289,113	7,500
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	1874. Jan. 7,	13,300	None.	13,300	–	13,300	25,000	47,000	18,000	133
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	400,000	104,323	412,771	–	517,093	Unknown.	517,093	66,833	4,000
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 26,	1,800,000	918,000	532,000	–	Unknown.	1,450,000	2,474,905	512,552	1,800

Massachusetts Brick Company, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	$400,000	$180,000	$220,000	–	$400,000	$205,000	$194,675	$310,069	4,000
Miller's Falls Company, ...	Feb. 3,	Jan. 8,	185,000	61,625	124,249	–	177,532	185,874	238,890	216,352	1,850
Minot Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 24,	80,000	25,000	50,000	–	80,000	80,000	93,000	17,000	80
Manchester Granite Company, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 13,*	100,000	84,000	16,000	–	100,000	100,000	105,000	3,741	1,000
Marland Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	100,000	40,000	60,000	–	125,000	125,000	222,490	88,769	100
Monadnock Steam Mill Company, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	7,000	9,500	None.	–	9,500	9,500	9,500	2,500	70
Maloy Pressure Gauge Company, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 20,	50,000†	None.	425	–	3,083	425	425	1,433	500
Massachusetts Arms Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	None.‡	None.	–	–	Unknown.	8,500	8,500	None.	700
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	300,000	277,960	108,466	–	386,426	386,426§	451,272	64,846	3,000
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Co., .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 3,	8,000	–	8,000	–	12,000	9,000	10,975	3,137	80
Morgan Envelope Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 26,	97,000	–	97,000	–	97,000	110,708	288,917	152,486	970
Miller's River Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	30,000	15,000	28,577	–	Unknown.	43,577	55,217	60,126	300
Merrick Thread Company, ...	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	350,000	183,737	220,741	–	404,478	275,000	253,540	222,649	3,500
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 3,	139,700	70,000	1,200‖	–	71,200	86,200	87,809*a*	39,525	1,397
Mechanics' Mills, ...	Mar. 5,	Feb. 5,	750,000	407,185	750,403	–	1,249,455	1,157,588	1,157,588	93,183	7,500
Magee Furnace Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Jan. 20,	200,000	42,000	7,500	–	49,500	49,500	381,300	266,300	2,000
Methuen Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Jan. 19,	90,000	300,000	210,000	–	515,000	515,000	850,000	675,000	180
Mount Laffee Coal Company, . . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 26,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	30,050	31,265	75,912	20,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,*	100,000	None.	11,665	–	11,665	11,665	12,506	18,314	1,000
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	800,000	450,000	881,000	–	1,331,000	1,331,000	1,662,000	349,000	8,000
Mount Washington Glass Works, . .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 3,	150,000	56,496	130,000	–	190,500	190,500	278,000	230,000	1,500

* Not held.
§ Or less by, perhaps, $24,789.45.
† Not certified as *paid in*.
‖ And patent rights, etc.
‡ Former capital $70,000, refunded to shareholders.
a And territory under patent rights, value unknown.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Munroe Paper Company,	1874. Mar. 23,	1874. Jan. 17,	$120,000	$194,896	$59,000	–	$253,896	$203,000	$203,896	$84,000	1,200
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co.,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 9,	52,976	36,375	22,428	–	58,802	60,000	59,586	16,497	995
Mechanics' Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 9,	60,000	63,604	74,096	–	137,699	124,279	186,186	122,036	600
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Apr. 27,	1873. Dec. 10,	90,000	97,000	24,300	–	121,300	121,300	130,700	44,700	1,700
Montaup Mills,	Apr. 27,	1874. Feb. 9,	250,000	425,069	74,050	–	505,510	499,118	499,118	255,507	2,500
Monument Mills,	May 4,	Apr. 21,	50,000	68,000	95,300	–	163,000	125,000	208,000	95,400	500
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	May 4,	Feb. 28,	200,000	None.	50,000	–	200,000	50,000	50,000	5,000	5,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	May 14,	Apr. 15,	147,900	6,000	141,900	–	141,900	147,900	165,989	11,661	1,479
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 27,	May 4,	26,800	45,000	None.	–	45,000	45,000	45,000	9,738	268
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company,	May 29,	1872. Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	380,000	380,000	2,700	3,800
Montague Paper Company,	June 5,	1874. May 27,	127,100	82,100	45,000	–	127,100	127,100	362,000	228,000	1,271
Mill River and Williamsburg Reservoir Co.,	June 15,	May 12,	60,000	52,625	7,375	–	52,625*	60,000	59,400	400	600
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 18,	June 1,	150,000	28,000	240,903	–	268,903	268,903	307,450	84,950	3,000
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge,	June 26,	Apr. 15,	15,000	15,161	2,106	–	17,267	17,267	19,047	5,721	300
Marlborough Paper Company,	June 30,	June 29,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	33,000	82,000	46,000	600

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, .	July 7,	June 17,	$2,500,000	$1,500,000	$808,370	–	Unknown.	$3,812,500	$3,812,500	$562,476	2,500
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, .	July 15,	July 12,	50,000	57,929	14,301	–	$57,929	72,230	72,913	24,000	500
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	July 27,	July 15,	75,000	25,500	90,320	–	115,820	115,820	166,029	90,571	1,500
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 27,	July 9,	250,000	–	–	$262,206	262,206	262,206	356,921	132,173	2,500
Manufacturers' Gas Company, ...	July 27,	June 29,	47,500	143,466	18,803	–	162,269	121,702	162,269	101,000	475
Marblehead Gas Light Company, . .	July 27,	June 25,	40,000	8,000	3,500	–	Unknown.	11,500	11,662	679	400
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	July 31,	July 22,	20,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	1,250	2,000
Merchants' Woollen Company, ...	Aug. 7,	June 25,	700,000	500,000	200,000	–	700,000	550,000	1,650,951	881,592	7,000
Merrimack Mills, ...	Aug. 14,	July 28,	500,000	185,156	98,689	–	465,474	175,000	16,075	159,028	5,000
Mason Machine Works, ...	Aug. 27,	July 21,	800,000	200,000	692,893	–	Unknown.	692,893	1,203,315	297,021	8,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 5,	Sept. 3,	25,000	20,000	2,500	–	22,500	22,500	23,000	100	250
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	Oct. 14,	Oct. 7,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	–	8,110	15,143	1,000
Milford Gas Light Company, ...	Oct. 28,	Oct. 19,	71,600	9,800	17,000	–	30,000	27,000	26,800	11,000	716
Mount Hope Iron Company, ...	Dec. 18,	Oct. 27,	100,000	12,492	87,508	–	100,000	100,000	176,000	8,400	1,000
Marlborough Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 24,	Sept. 7,†	50,000	11,000	8,500	–	–	19,500	50,000	–	500
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 12,	1873. Dec. 1,	45,200	11,350	5,000	–	10,000	6,000	15,000	6,500	452
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, . .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 3,	1,000	None.	100	–	100	100	100	None.	100
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 16,	300,000	150,000	546,502	–	696,502‡	696,502‡	696,502	313,485	3,000
National Button Company, ...	Jan. 19,	Dec. 16,	150,000	55,181	16,174	–	71,355	71,355	282,297	68,663	1,500
New England Horse-Shoe Co. (for 1873), .	Jan. 21,	Oct. 7,	200,000	None.	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	200,000	None.	2,000

* Real Estate. † Not held. ‡ And more.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newburyport Gas Company,	1874. Jan. 24,	1874. Jan. 14,	$80,000	$84,182	$4,780	–	$88,962	$40,280	$97,477	$11,216	780
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Jan. 28,	1873. Dec. 10,	16,000	24,301	37,191	–	61,492	37,229	48,597	41,267	160
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	1874. Jan. 12,	225,000	235,795	32,588	–	268,384	244,583	255,346	11,543*	2,250
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 14,	4,000	None.	7,119	–	7,119	7,119	7,119	319	400
National Needle Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	73,900	48,500	58,635	–	58,635	58,635	107,135	41,500	739
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	500,000	100,000	100,000	–	200,000	200,000	470,789	99,101	5,000
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 21,	1,500,000	392,500	1,107,500	–	Unknown.	1,500,000	2,491,048†	743,437	15,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 19,	50,000	32,330	32,330	–	54,990	41,625	41,720	6,995	500
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 11,	36,000	2,000	33,000	–	36,000	8,100	337	None.	360
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 20,	100,000	None.	91,882‡	–	91,882	29,360	91,882‡	45,661	1,000
Narragansett Mills,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 28,	400,000	625,858	104,711	–	730,568	Unknown.	754,045	340,652	4,000
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 28,	60,000	11,019	44,979	–	Unknown.	54,998	104,659	23,846	600
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 2,	4,000	2,500	1,500	–	4,000	4,000	4,000	None.	40
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 27,	120,000	64,687	230,228	–	Unknown.	294,916	616,521	380,962	1,200
National Alarm Company,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 14,	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	2,000§	2,500§	500	2,500

New Bedford Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 13,	$20,000	$21,100	$5,360	–	$26,461	$26,461	$27,986	$8,666	200
New England Iron Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	1873. Jan. 30,	‖	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Slate and Tile Company, .	Mar. 20,	1874. Jan. 28,	150,000	148,740	1,260	–	150,000	3,000	20,566	75	6,000
New England Boot and Shoe Heel Co., .	Mar. 30,	Jan. 8.	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	Doubtful.	250,000	None.	2,500
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, .	Mar. 30,	Feb. 9, *a*	20,000	6,000	1,240	–	1,240	1,240	7,240	720	200
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 31,	Mar. 25,	70,000	None.	176,005	–	176,005	137,747	144,008	24,360	700
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	Apr. 13,	Mar. 16,	247,094	–	309,842	–	309,842	267,550	272,401	72,959	2,827
New England Gas Condenser Company, .	Apr. 13,	Mar. 10,	50,000	–	50,000	–	50,000	50,000	20,579	17,026	500
Norton Steam Power Company, . .	Apr. 15,	Feb. 24,	30,000	–	–	$38,000	38,000	15,500	15,500	8,000	300
Neponset Hotel Company, ...	Apr. 25,	Mar. 2,	11,300	19,858	5,557	–	25,415	25,000	25,480	15,231	113
New Bedford Flour Company, . . .	Apr. 27,	Apr. 14,	150,000	None.	76,095	–	76,095	76,095	283,891	123,398	1,500
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co.,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 17,	46,400	None.	15,746	–	46,400	37,120	52,866	None.	464
New Bedford Cordage Company, . .	May 18,	Mar. 2,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	535,436	149,580	750
North Adams Gas Light Company, . .	May 18,	Apr. 6,	50,000	87,771	3,824	–	91,596	75,000	85,382	27,262	500
New England Glass Company, . . .	May 22,	Mar. 7,	500,000	100,000	380,000	–	–	480,000	640,000	None.	1,000
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, ...	May 29,	May 4,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	2,737	1,000
New York Watch Company, . . .	June 22,	May 6,	145,600	44,724	326,442	–	Unknown.	326,442	371,166	287,116	1,456
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	June 30,	Feb. 23,	3,700	4,000	2,000	–	10,000	6,000	6,242	7,100	39

* Of which $11,285 is a dividend.
§ Exclusive of patents.
† As shown by the books, but below real value.
‖ Suspended September, 1873, and gone into liquidation.
‡ Of which $62,522 is in patents.
a Not held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co.,	1874. July 15,	1874. June 17,	$200,000	$69,000	$131,000	–	$255,000	$231,000	$263,473	$64,280	2,000
National Tube Works Company,	July 17,	June 9,	450,000	150,000	450,000	–	600,000	450,000	520,559	472,112	4,500
New England Lithographic Company,*	July 20,	1872. Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	36,966	–	36,966	36,966	1,000	1,000	500
Northampton Gas Light Company,	July 21,	1874. May 20,	50,000	36,000	10,830	–	10,830	10,830	63,830	76	2,000
North Adams Woolen Company,	July 25,	May 20,	200,000	187,581	462,805	–	650,386	650,386	661,509	645,885	2,000
Newton Mills,	July 27,	July 2,	100,000	17,000	50,000	–	67,000	67,000	55,420	27,800	1,000
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 27,	July 1,	100,000	75,200	37,212	–	112,412	100,000	206,211	222,336	1,000
North Adams Coöperative Shoe Co.,	Aug. 4,	July 7,	6,400	–	1,350	–	2,574	1,350	15,858	4,354	64
Neponset Cotton Factory,	Aug. 4,	Aug. 3,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,000	94,235	48,510	1,306
Newton Chemical Company,	Sept. 3,	June 10,	"Paid off."	11,339	8,642	–	Unknown.	19,981	19,981	None.	80
Nelson Mills,	Sept. 22,	July 14,	36,000	36,000	None.	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	None.	360
New England Dredging Company,	Sept. 23,	June 23,	42,000	–	–	–	–	–	42,000	None.	420
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 21,	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	–	142,259	42,259	1,000
New England Marble Company,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 7,	200,000	2,000	27,663	–	27,663	27,663	29,663	24,879	2,000
New England Metallic Brick Press Co.,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 24,	80,000	None.	114,924	–	114,924	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	34	800
New England Horse-Shoe Company,	Dec. 10,	Oct. 7,	200,000	None.	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	200,000	None.	1,581

Nabnassett Manufacturing Company, .	Dec. 15,	July 22,	$40,000	-	$20,402	-	-	$20,402	$20,402	$20,402	400
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, .	Dec. 29,	Dec. 10,	60,000	None.	35,000	-	-	35,000	35,000	4,627	600
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company, .	Jan. 5,	1873. Dec. 3,	10,000	$7,500	2,500	-	$30,000	10,000	10,000	125	100
Ocean Mills (for 1873), ...	Jan. 14,	Dec. 17,	300,000	100,000	200,000	-	348,331	348,331	505,276	212,939	3,000
Otter River Company, ...	Feb. 17,	1874. Jan. 20,	20,000	15,000	26,168	-	41,168	41,168	44,772	20,449	200
Old Colony Batting Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	40,000	17,169	18,527	-	35,695	35,695	62,280	30,010	400
Old and New, Proprietors of the, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	30,000	None.	30,000	-	30,000	10,000	5,858	11,024	300
Otis Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	800,000	738,624	132,662	-	Unknown.	871,286	1,063,042	54,798	800
Osborn Mills, ...	June 23,	Apr. 29,	500,000	380,568	458,734	-	839,302	839,302	913,905	385,329	5,000
Old Colony Iron Company, ...	July 8,	May 27,	260,000	110,000	445,271	-	Unknown.	Unknown.	724,536	314,611	260
Owen Paper Company, ...	July 21,	June 1,	60,000	60,000	150,000	-	150,000	150,000	210,000	55,000	60
Oriental Coal Oil Company, ...	Sept. 3,	July 28,	30,000	40,463	103,853	-	Unknown.	95,885	136,347	32,174	300
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 9,	Dec. 4,	300,000	100,000	340,109	-	-	440,109	512,960	244,552	3,000
Oleomargarine Co. of Massachusetts, .	Dec. 29,	Oct. 14,	65,971	None.	65,971	-	65,971	65,000	70,561	12,401	500
Odd Fellows' Hall Ass'n of Needham, .	Dec. 31,	July 1,	7,950	4,000	2,150	-	-	6,150	6,150	Unknown.	100
Parsons Paper Company, ...	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	60,000	245,650	356,789	-	602,440	539,854	539,854	15,854	60
Plymouth Gas Light Company, . . .	Jan. 30,	1873. Oct. 11,	40,000	3,600	Unknown.	-	Unknown.	12,000	12,550	5,573	400
Phœnix Hall Association, ...	Feb. 2,	1874. Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	Nothing.	-	10,000	10,000	10,426	None.	100
Pacific Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 10,	8,470	6,500	1,970	-	8,470	6,000	795	None.	28

* In process of liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	1874. Mar. 2,	1874. Jan. 20,	$15,000	None.	$13,304	–	$13,304	$13,304	$30,708	$25,838	150
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 15,	200,000	$90,000	110,000	–	200,000	200,000	359,513	77,000	2,000
Peabody Mills,	Mar. 19,	1873. Dec. 17,	300,000	75,000	225,000	–	300,000	225,000	479,000	170,000	3,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Mar. 19,	1874. Feb. 23,	66,573	32,000	34,573	–	66,573	66,573	136,993	70,420	500
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 14,	50,000	15,527	183,784	–	183,784	153,784	169,311	177,407	500
Plunkett Woolen Company,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 20,	150,000	90,000	60,000	–	150,000	150,000	310,610	145,916	150
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 2,	100,000	50,000	50,000	–	100,000*	100,000	137,989	64,494	1,000
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 9,	73,400	41,000	33,000	–	74,000	64,000	162,000	83,000	734
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 27,	800,000	530,973	498,043	–	Unknown.	1,153,765	1,093,995	88,442	64½
Plummer Granite Company,	May 4,	Apr. 25,	60,000	10,100	3,300	–	60,000	13,400	15,000	400	600
Plymouth Mills,	May 9,	May 2,	46,000	20,000	33,025	–	53,025	51,025	94,931	None.	184
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	May 9,	Feb. 3,	25,000	26,140	28,312	–	28,312	28,312	65,901	32,439	250
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	June 3,	May 13,	56,000	54,000	45,800	–	Unknown.	99,800	108,967	50,355	280
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	June 5,	Apr. 28,	62,500	65,000	16,350	–	96,547	78,125	78,325	200	625
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Co.,	June 20,	June 1,	50,000	–	–	$30,000	30,000	30,000	67,216	17,022	100
Peet Valve Company,	June 25,	May 27,	150,000	45,000	63,393	–	108,393	63,393	144,923	142,470	1,500

h œnix Manufacturing Corporation, .	July 2,	June 29,	$30,000	$15,000	$5,000	–	$25,000	$20,000	$34,880	$27,668	80
Parker Mills, ...	July 8,	June 22,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Unknown.	200,000	887,897	454,747	500
Potomska Mills Corporation, . . .	July 9,	June 25,	500,000	400,000	814,924	–	1,214,924	1,214,924	1,304,066	752,552	5,000
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company, . .	Aug. 15,	Feb. 19,	50,000	20,000	10,000	–	30,000	30,000	68,735	34,355†	500
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co. (for 1873), .	Aug. 15,	1873. Feb. 20,	50,000	20,000	10,000	–	30,000	30,000	63,150	13,347†	500
Pemberton Company, ...	Aug. 25,	1874. July 28,	450,000	–	–	$1,094,594	Unknown.	1,074,594	1,074,594	121,695	4,500
Pacific Guano Company, ...	Sept. 3,	Aug. 19,	1,000,000	192,158	119,192	–	119,192	119,192	1,640,371	276,763	10,000
Pacific Guano Company (for 1873), . .	Sept. 3,	1873. Aug. 20,	1,000,000	178,076	115,790	–	115,790	115,790	1,659,987	511,500	10,000
Pine Dale Woolen Company, . . .	Sept. 11,	1874. Apr. 1,	30,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	Nothing.	8,500	300
Pacific Mills, ...	Sept. 16,	July 8,	2,500,000	625,000	5,456,551	–	Unknown.	5,456,551	6,081,551	2,603,417	2,500
Putnam Machine Company, . . .	Sept. 24,	July 10,	160,000	165,009	138,815	–	138,815	138,815	461,669	18,997	320
Page Paper Company, ...	Dec. 11,	Nov. –,	40,000	25,000	31,500	–	56,500	56,000	67,200	42,750	400
Roxbury Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 2,	600,000	–	–	682,858	682,858	682,858	784,231	75,995	6,000
Robinson Iron Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Feb. 5,	100,000	81,600	88,528	–	81,600‡	88,528	194,823	25,689	1,000
Riverside Paper Company, ...	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	150,000	206,834	83,687	–	290,521	251,287	251,287	59,401	1,500
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 26,	200,000	75,000	103,400	–	Can't state	178,400	222,729	19,525	2,000
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 7,	37,600	3,508	18,009	–	21,517	21,517	58,689	16,859	376
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 10,	800,000	642,788	692,428	–	1,335,216	1,335,216	1,335,216	485,487	8,000
Revere House, Proprietors of the, . .	Mar. 11,	Mar. 10,	160,000	227,500	11,500	–	239,000	353,000	353,000	35,000	6,400

* And more. † Capital deducted. ‡ Real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Reversible Collar Company, ...	Mar. 12,	Jan. 20,	$500,000	$43,993	$33,000	–	$33,000	$25,000	$248,389	$122,691	5,000
Richardson Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 7,	100,000	None.	16,323	–	Unknown.	16,323	230,277	115,227	1,000
Real Estate and Building Company, . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 12,	200,100	86,910	215,643	–	Unknown.	215,643	215,643	51,571	4,002
Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,*	40,000	22,000	3,647	–	25,647	21,000	21,436	24,082	400
Revere Copper Company, ...	Mar. 20,	Jan. 5,	300,000	75,000	355,500	–	355,500	355,500	420,500	82,500	300
Rockville Mills, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 20,	50,000	25,000	24,200	–	49,200	49,200	60,460	25,123	500
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, . .	Mar. 24,	Jan. 6,	75,000	12,000	40,338	–	52,338	52,338	90,949	24,225	750
Rollstone Machine Works, ...	Apr. 13,	Feb. 10,	24,000	None.	26,300	–	Unknown.	22,000	38,300	9,600	24
		1873.									
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 8,	25,000	None.	30,000	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	5,000	250
		1874.									
Robeson Mills, ...	May 4,	Feb. 2,	260,000	99,069	161,891	–	321,490	260,000	314,555	54,555	260
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . .	May 9,	May 4,	11,660	11,660	None.	–	20,000	18,000	18,100	6,577	1,161
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, .	May 15,	May 4,	15,200	15,200	None.	–	15,200	200,000	200,000	3,000	100
Russell Paper Company, ...	June 5,	May 2,	100,000	40,000	169,012	–	169,0[illegible]	135,210	277,489	166,385	100
Ridgeway Ale-Fountain Company, . .	June 6,	May 27,	24,000	None.	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	2,543	7,717	240
Russell Mills, ...	June 11,	May 6,	125,000	64,750	99,900	–	148,000	119,750	250,000	85,000	1,250
Rogers Piano Company, ...	July 21,	None.	2,700	None.	2,700	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,700	None.	150

Roxbury Carpet Company, ...	July 27,	July 13,	$43,400	$71,453	$47,636	–	$119,089	$202,300	$938,984	$30,000	434
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, ...	Aug. 12,	Aug. 3,	150,000	86,000	64,000	–	150,000	150,000	1,252,000	98,000	1,500
Roby Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 13,	July 27,	30,000	18,546	33,109	–	51,655	30,245	67,352	57,580	300
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 28,	June 11,	200,000	195,000	235,000	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	928,000	535,000	2,000
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 9,	Jan. 6,	180,000	85,547	61,359	–	146,905	146,905	174,845	132,196	1,800
Swain Turbine Company, ...	Jan. 19,	1873. Oct. 2,	50,000	None.	104,844	–	104,844	104,844	221,463	151,128	500
Stoneham Coöperative Shoe Company, .	Jan. 28,	1874. Jan. 2,	10,000	None.	1,177	–	1,177	957	20,259	9,401	40
Sandwich Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Jan. 29,	Jan. 3,	1,800	None.	3,476	–	3,476	3,476	3,476	1,067	176
Shoemakers Coöperative Company, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 5,	3,089	None.	3,265	–	3,265	3,265	3,312	1,259	150
Suffolk Glass Company, ...	Jan. 30,	Jan. 13,	75,000	45,448	45,976	–	91,424	70,000	91,424	57,759	750
Smith Paper Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	250,000	150,000	200,000	–	Unknown.	350,000	550,000	240,000	2,500
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	30,000	8,314	17,045	–	27,000	28,000	77,000	18,300	300
South Abington Workingmen's Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	1,775	–	1,775	–	1,775	1,775	8,722	8,194	355
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 16,	Feb. 10,	181,623	159,577	32,647	–	32,647	32,647	192,550	10,926	5,500
Somerset Potters Works, ...	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	21,800	18,000	3,000	–	21,000	21,000	36,000	10,000	218
Smith American Organ Company, . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 14,	300,000	37,701	262,299	–	300,000	300,000	394,910	90,074	3,000
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	550,000	576,002	171,056	–	747,058	747,058	807,994	209,443	5,500
Stearnsville Woolen Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	1873. Jan. 22,	100,000†	78,962	38,374	–	117,336	45,000	137,591†	152,121†	1,000

* Not held.

† None now, February 23, 1874; property transferred to D. & H. Stearns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Stevens Linen Works,	1874. Feb. 27,	1874. Jan. 27,	$700,000	$213,930	$645,091	–	Unknown.	$859,021	$859,021	$919,192	7,000
Stoneham Coöperative Union,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 5,	3,280	None.	2,686	–	$2,686	2,617	5,426	2,106	328
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 10,	Mar. 4,	150,000	25,800	24,200	–	94,000	50,000	317,439	103,973	1,500
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 21.	48,000	21,884	36,715	–	65,011	58,599	60,932	5,500	480
Springfield Collar Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 13,	31,500	None.	31,500	–	31,500	31,500	57,323	27,620	315
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Mar. 19,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	300,000	85,731	3,000
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 20,	1874. Mar. 9,	250,000	77,200	199,416	–	276,616	276,616	333,684	40,150	2,500
South Hingham Coöperative Ice Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 13,	1,000	904	96	–	1,000	1,000	1,156	None.	100
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 21,	3,400	2,850	650	–	3,500	1,500	3,950	300	40
Sagamore Mills,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 26,	458,591	400,575	408,418	–	808,994	808,994	833,254	384,949	5,500
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 12,*	18,000	24,000	15,000	–	Unknown.	39,000	221,000	195,000	36
Slade Mills,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 27,	542,000	758,875	111,679	–	870,554	870,554	965,224	401,985	5,500
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 27,	440,000	168,087	318,487	–	487,574	426,000	446,350	61,942	4,400
South Athol Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 20,	15,000	11,000	13,045	–	28,000	20,000	26,000	23,046	150
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 20,	350,000	–	–	$350,000†	350,000	140,000	141,619	2,067	3,500
Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 14,	30,000	55,822	101,562	–	157,384	157,384	188,502	176,316	300

Suffolk Coal Company, ...	May 16,	Mar. 3,	$400,000	None.	$400,000	–	$400,000	$400,000	$400,000	None.	4,000
Swift River Manufacturing Company, .	May 22,	May 5,	36,000	$25,637	252,905	–	189,679	180,000	205,637	$54,017	360
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, .	May 25,	May 6,	50,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	35,000	50,000	None.	1,000
Silver Ledge Mining Company, . . .	May 29,	1873. May 7,	8,500	8,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Unknown.	Doubtful.	None.	8,500
Saunders Cotton Mills, ...	June 1,	1874. May 12,	175,000	120,000	55,000	–	250,000	150,000	186,983	64,433	350
Sawyer Spindle Company, ...	June 2,	May 4,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	30,000	72,090	26,731	1,000
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.,	June 22,	June 3,	20,000	11,500	8,147	–	19,647	19,647	28,007	5,437	200
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Co., .	June 29,	May 21,	67,400	None.	30,784	–	46,586	30,784	36,298	1,264	674
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company, . .	June 29,	June 8,	35,000	12,500	14,707	–	15,700	14,707	97,949	58,327	350
Somerset Iron Company, ...	July 8,	June 22,	100,000	101,600	30,000	–	131,600	131,600	272,999	172,999	1,000
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	June 6,	60,000	5,948	29,795	–	35,743	35,743	101,292	30,415	600
Springfield Cigar Maker's Coöperative Association, ...	July 13,	June 17,	3,500	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	5,214	4,940	7
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, .	July 17,	June 27,	10,000	125	10,000	–	10,125	5,000	5,000	500	400
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 27,	July –,	85,600	142,907	95,271	–	238,178	254,840	1,122,101	106,800	856
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	July 27,	May 13,	25,600	None.	25,600	–	25,600	Unknown.	1,500	9,100	256
Samoset Cotton Mills, ...	Aug. 7,	May 2,	74,000	14,000	60,000	–	Unknown.	74,000	75,000	1,000	740
Salem Laboratory Company, ...	Aug. 12,	July 29,	150,000	112,500	45,700	–	158,200	90,000	114,000	23,800	1,500
South Boston Iron Company, ...	Aug. 17,	July 20,	100,000	938,750	471,939	–	Uncertain.	471,939	1,410,689	665,416	1,000
Springfield Gas Light Company, . . .	Sept. 3,	July 27,	400,000	144,863	272,871	–	417,734	417,734	455,681	21,325	‡4,000

* Not held. † Return of 1873. ‡ On a portion of the stock, only fifty per cent. paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 14,	July 20,	$300,000	$94,211	$581,768	–	$675,979	$675,979	$675,979	$285,210	3,000
Stockbridge Iron Company, ...	Oct. 6,	Sept. 30,	125,000	62,431	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	76,000	89,494	1,250
Salisbury Mills, ...	Oct. 14,	Sept. 24,	1,000,000	855,030	981,401	–	Unknown.	1,781,401	2,192,118	993,476	10,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 31,	Sept. 7,	120,000	48,763	54,675	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	243,400	119,300	1,200
Standard Sugar Refinery, ...	Dec. 8,	Oct. 6,	1,000,000	400,000	416,643	–	816,643	816,643	1,205,478*	815,318	10,000
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, . .	Dec. 23,	Nov. 9,	25,000	17,076	32,636	–	–	49,712	55,142	24,911	250
Taylor and Farley Organ Company, . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 15,	100,000	52,300	13,550	–	13,550	13,550	190,716	49,566	1,000
Taunton Car Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	72,800	50,758	48,788	–	99,546	100,000	164,002	173,235	728
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	345,000	538,897	618,272	–	1,157,168	975,481	983,544	671,487	345
Tudor Company, ...	Mar. 3,	Feb. 11,	600,000	326,000	521,877	–	521,877	500,000	830,000	146,000	6,000
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 3,	300,000	458,600	380,402	–	Unknown.	839,002	839,002	73,019	600
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	450,000	249,472	83,028	–	Unknown.	332,500	584,147	59,344	450
Taunton Brick Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	75,000	31,321	73,067	–	105,415	104,388	113,695	32,439	750
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 5,	300,000	20,000	45,918	–	65,918	65,918	404,438	371,667	3,000
Tufts Elevator Works, ...	Mar. 27,	Jan. 7,	125,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	74,610	43,808	1,250
Tucker Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 31,	400,000	None.	379,764	-	379,764	379,764	590,820	65,226	4,000

Tully Mill Company,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 13,	$20,000	–		–	–	–	$17,800	$19,800	200
Telescopic Cup Company,	May 14,	1872. Mar. 27,	8,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	Nothing.†	None.	80
Times Publishing Company,	May 21,	1874. Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	$4,000	–	$6,000	$4,000	9,000	4,740	500
Taunton Crucible Company,	May 25,	May 16,	35,000	$21,475	33,263	–	33,263	54,738	54,738	40,140	146
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	May 12,	100,000	210,000	168,000	–	378,000	400,000	412,000	250,000	1,000
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 10,	June 1,	88,000	None.	20,000	–	24,000	20,000	16,000	6,778	88
Taunton Tack Company,	June 18.	June 11,	120,000	34,000	24,000	–	Unknown.	58,000	174,040	32,386	240
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co.,	June 30,	May 27,	218,500	57,144	196,312	–	253,456	253,456	373,147	61,444	437
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	July 2,	May 28,	63,800	40,000	20,000	–	60,000	50,000	42,831	41,680	638
Turner's Falls Pulp Company,	July 7,	May 27,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	251,000	39,000	1,000
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 8,	June. 24,	67,500	–	–	$20,000	Unknown.	40,000	135,601	61,929	135
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	July 9,	June 16,	25,000	10,000	3,000	–	Unknown.	13,000	45,588	16,379	250
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	July 29,	June 30,	900,000	316,351	670,364	–	986,714	986,714	1,254,628	238,510	900
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 31,	July 20,	80,000	60,000	8,312	–	68,312	68,312	124,255	786	1,600
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Aug. 3,	Mar. 31,	1,200,000	707,825	751,274	–	Unknown.	1,380,000	2,423,662	960,115	12,000
Turner's Falls Company,	Oct. 21,	June 17,	300,000	300,000	None.	–	300,000	250,000	391,000	86,093	3,000
Tremont Nail Company,	Oct. 26,	July 21,	100,000	–	–	160,471	Unknown.	160,471	250,533	90,062	1,000
Tremont Nail Company (for 1873),	Oct. 26,	1873. July 15,	100,000	–	–	174,732	Unknown.	174,732	235,132	64,400	1,000
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 4,	1874. Jan. 5,	44,000	34,376	30,955	–	30,955	30,955	80,465	30,890	440
Upham Machine Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	30,200	None.	30,200	–	30,200	30,200	30,200	–	326

* Should include the item of "value," viz.: $816,643 additional. † But patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Grocery Coöperative Association of of Weymouth,	1874. Mar. 2,	1874. Jan. 12,	$1,000	–	$1,250	–	$1,000	$1,250	$4,745	$3,495	100
Union Glass Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	150,000	$50,000	173,420	–	60,000*	50,000*	223,420	375	1,500
Union Machine Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 21,	65,000	None.	66,411	–	66,411	66,411	80,916	65,803	650
Union Mill Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 19,	155,000	78,682	580,241	–	842,088	658,922	831,009	187,404	155
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 21,	200,000	60,000	93,000	–	93,000	93,000	455,000	199,200	2,000
Union Marine Railway,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 24,	Not specifi'd	250	7,893	–	8,143	2,000	1,975	203	86
United States Cartridge Co. (for 1870),	Apr. 6,	1873. Dec. 27,	72,816	None.	22,531	–	22,531	22,531	92,837	67,343	$728\frac{4}{25}$
Union Belt Company,	Apr. 29,	1874. Mar. 6,	24,000	None.	44,207	–	34,313	44,207	44,207	10,313	240
United States Ventilation Company,	June 11,	May 29,	60,000	None.	450	–	450	450	2,113	500	600
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	June 23,	May 12,	125,000	46,860	65,640	–	125,000	112,500	160,000	47,500	250
Union Ice Company.	June 29,	June 5,	30,000	32,600	18,747	–	18,747	13,747	55,422	10,561	300
Union Stone Company,	July 17,	June 24,	150,000	36,292	139,726	–	176,087	150,000	229,086	12,765	1,500
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Company,	July 17,	June 10,†	350,000‡	None.	A small amount in litigation.			42,000	–	–	14,000
Union Ship Timber Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 24,	Apr. 7,	125,714	None.	125,714	–	125,714	1,000	None.	None.	1,260
Union Cigar-Makers' Coöperative Ass'n,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 21,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	7,000	None.	7

United States Cartridge Company, . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	$72,816	–	$118,898	–	–	$118,898	$118,898	$80,043	728 4/25
Union Company, ...	Dec. 22,	Nov. 28,	5,840	$6,000	6,359	–	–	12,359	19,364	11,164	584
Valley Paper Company, ...	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	125,000	130,000	180,630	–	$310,630	270,584	270,584	93,363	1,250
Vapor Engine Company, ...	Feb. 9,	Jan. 7,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	Unknown.	4,600	8,206	500
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company, .	July 2,	May 6,	250,000	3,851	37,910§	–	272,910	37,910	150,910	134,677	2,500
Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, . .	Sept. 14,	July 6,‖	60,000	Sold.	Sold.	–	–	None.	5,600	5,600	600
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, .	Sept. 14,	Sept. 7,	100,000	60,000	40,000	–	100,000	60,000	72,000	12,000	1,000
Vendome Hotel Company, ...	Nov. 3,	Oct. 6,	225,000	416,000	30,000	–	446,000	446,000	446,000	221,000	2,250
Vulcan Furnace Company, . . .	Nov. 25,	Oct. 21,	55,000	90,539	3,506	–	94,045	30,000	94,045	39,045	550
Washington Mills (for 1873), . . .	Jan. 7,	1873. Dec. 24,	1,650,000	–	–	$1,350,000*a*	1,350,000	650,000	3,560,602	1,686,577	16,500
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 16,	June 24,	1,500,000	797,870	702,130	–	702,130	702,130	2,364,200	174,300	15,000
Worcester Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 24,	1874. Jan. 21,	500,000	129,000	494,918	–	623,918	538,909	599,456	167,415	5,000
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	15,000	None.	15,500	–	15,500	15,500	17,401	1,283	150
Wright Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	60,000	20,000	40,000	–	60,000	65,000	65,000	5,000	600
Westfield Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	54,000	17,000	42,501	–	59,579	54,000	59,779	5,800	540
Winchendon Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	7,000	1,086	6,000	–	7,086	7,086	13,163	6,300	70
Worthy Paper Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	100,000	93,669	39,408	–	133,077	133,077	178,940	74,203	1,000
Williams Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	50,000	33,000	33,128	–	66,128	54,000	78,768	20,062	500
Wood and Light Machine Company, . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	200,000	92,126	223,393	–	322,518	315,518	385,444	221,444	2,000
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	400,000	568,319	95,228	–	663,548	663,548	663,548	180,160	4,000

* Real estate. † Not held. ‡ Not paid in, and of no market value. § And patents undeveloped. ‖ Not held. *a* In Lawrence.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Waltham Gas Light Company, ...	1874. Mar. 3,	1874. Jan. 21,	$75,000	$10,000	$65,000	–	Unknown.	$75,000	$104,909	$14,822	750
Wells River Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	45,000	36,569	25,510	–	$25,510	25,510	69,727	32,887	450
Winn Lock Company, ...	Mar. 6,	Feb. 2,	7,600	None.	4,019	–	4,019	4,019	6,205	145	120
Warren Cotton Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	300,000	202,477	116,464	–	Unknown.	318,941	324,087	21,771	300
Wenham Coöperative Union, ...	Mar. 17,	Jan. 3,	5,000	5,978	2,338	–	8,316	8,316	12,499	11,989	500
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 28,	300,000	150,000	75,000	–	300,000	225,000	80,540	136,778	3,000
Weetamoe Mills, ...	Mar. 23,	Jan. 28,	550,000	428,930	442,875	–	871,706	871,706	901,789	309,591	5,500
Wason Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 2,	150,000	337,015	328,035	–	665,050	300,000	799,121	267,152	1,500
West Amesbury Axle and Spring Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 14,	Jan. 13,	36,000	Real and Personal taken on execution and sold.				–	3,500	3,500	400
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, ...	Apr. 15,	Feb. 2,	16,000	10,000	10,000	–	24,000	20,000	21,200	7,300	160
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, .	Apr. 27,	1873. Feb. 4,	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	Nothing.	Unknown.	2,000	100
Whiting Paper Company, ...	Apr. 27,	1874. Jan. 19,	300,000	560,001	422,692	–	1,088,366	900,973	1,088,366	200,570	3,000
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, .	May 11,	May 8,	80,000	68,300	70,300	–	147,900	138,600	209,502	70,902	800
Washburn Iron Company, ...	June 1,	May 7,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	467,000	5,300	5,000
Ward Mining Company, ...	June 12,	June 10,	30,000	27,000	3,000	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	13,688	300

Ware River Manufacturing Company, .	June 16,	June 2,	$5,000	$4,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	$4,500	None.	40
Walworth Manufacturing Company, .	June 26,	June 3,	400,000	None.	$49,500	–	$49,500	$40,000	870,724	$366,090	4,000
Weymouth Iron Company, . . .	July 8,	June 22,	150,000	70,000	80,000	–	Unknown.	150,000	438,316	237,658	300
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., .	July 17,	May 4,	100,000	30,000	70,000	–	100,000	3,200	78,535	21,133	1,000
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, .	Aug. 4,	Jan. 5,	10,000	None.	500	–	750	500	2,000	1,600	200
Watuppa Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 15,	June 15,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	15,000	15,000	1,000	1,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Aug. 15,	June 1,	80,000	32,610	68,380	–	100,990	95,169	100,990	15,169	800
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 20,	July 13,	40,250	14,075	34,400	–	48,475	48,470	72,208	20,000	803
Westfield Cigar-Makers' Coöperative Ass'n,	Aug. 20,	July 20,	1,200	None.	3,961	–	3,961	3,961	8,511	6,103	8
Wamesit Power Company, . . .	Oct. 5,	May 2,	70,000	164,316	70,072	–	224,480	234,388	234,388	120,772	700
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co., .	Oct. 23,	Sept. 2,	300,000	154,615	45,923	–	Unknown.	200,538	517,855	134,327	3,000
Woburn Gas Light Company, . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 13,	45,100	9,000	36,100	–	57,153	27,060	34,398	1,000	451
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 29,	Oct. 27,	2,000,000	1,073,338	1,330,325	–	2,578,832	2,000,000	3,407,031	1,134,362	20,000
Whittier Machine Company, . . .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 7,	150,000	39,628	47,659	–	87,286	87,286	213,342	62,534	1,500
Walter Heywood Chair Company, . .	Nov. 25,	Sept. 9,	240,000	181,945	220,350	–	425,000	402,295	648,976	378,048	2,400
Williamstown Hotel Company, . . .	Dec. 5,	Nov. 25,	29,100	46,000	None.	–	–	35,000	46,000	16,900	291
Westborough Coöperative Union, . .	Dec. 21,	Oct. 8,	12,415	7,900	4,515	–	10,000	11,000	11,000	2,300	236
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,350,000	1,515,116	–	–	2,865,116	3,293,010	1,397,530	16,500
711 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$143,288,419	$ 72, 8 597	$94,121,588	$10,515,905	$111,292,945	$151,269,153	$230, 0,377	$84,082,551	–
Deduct for 17 Corporations filing more than one certificate each, 2 of which were for 1870, 1 for 1871, 1 for 1872 and 13 for 1873, which are added to the aggregates of those years, respectively. (See Table II. for 1874.)	. .	. .	4,703,816	579,914	668,514	1,855,074	2,858,535	2,102,961	7,788,687	2,791,070	–
694 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$138,584,603	$72,272,683	$93,453,074	$8,660,831	$108,434,410	$149,166,192	$222,421,690	$81,291,481	–

The "East Abington Crispin Coöperative Association" and the "Swain Turbine Company" have deposited certificates, but not complying with Section 59 of Chapter 224 of 1870, they have not yet been filed and recorded.

The following Abstracts of certain Certificates filed in *December, 1874*, are made in the form prescribed by the Commissioner of Corporations, under the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 349 of the Acts of 1874, and in amendment of Section 33 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870. They are included, however, in the foregoing abstracts and aggregates of 1874, and are here given in order fully to comply with Section 62, Chapter 224 of 1870. Hereafter the abstracts of the annual returns will appear in the following form :—

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, Required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Section 33, as Amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporat'n.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.						
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	M'n'f'tures, Materials and Stock in Process.
	1874.	1874.									
American Furniture Company, .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 21,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–	$61	–
American Powder Company, . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 11,	200,000	200,000	$128,550	–	–	–	–	108,187	$118,864
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 28,	Dec. 16,	300,000	300,000	None.	None.	None.	$800	–	None.	None.
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 2,	Nov. 9,	1,200,000	1,200,000	524,360	$105,360	$419,000	475,640	$724,201	438,277	285,924
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 11,	400,000	400,000	75,000	–	–	37,000	–	149,264	394,378
Butler Braider Company, . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 4,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	155	5,635	4,211	1,398
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 11,	125,000	125,000	127,850	–	127,850	–		2,981	3,952

East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company, ...	Dec. 29,	Dec. 15,	$15,000	$15,000	$9,720	–	–	–	–	$10,799	$10,788
Gardner Coöperative Association,	Dec. 26,	July 24,	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	$985	956	–
George H. Gilbert Manuf. Co., .	Dec. 11,	Nov. 16,	250,000	250,000	180,000	–	–	–	35,000	105,660	278,627
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Dec. 24,	Sept. 7,	50,000	50,000	11,000	$5,000	$6,000	$5,000	3,000	30,500	500
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 15,	July 22,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	20,000	354	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., .	Dec. 29,	Dec. 10,	60,000	60,000	None.	None.	None.	None.	35,000	None.	None.
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 9,	Dec. 4,	300,000	300,000	100,000	–	100,000	251,085	161,875	72,851	86,083
Odd Fellows' Hall As'n of Needham,	Dec. 31,	July 1,	10,000	7,950	100	–	3,900	–	1,300	850	None.
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 9,	25,000	25,000	17,076	–	–	14,358	23,708	5,430	16,903
Union Company, ...	Dec. 22,	Nov. 28,	5,840	5,840	700	–	5,300	–	6,359	7,005	–
United States Cartridge Company,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	100,000	72,816	–	–	–	47,327	–	32,545	39,026
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,350,000	–	–	–	–	427,894	1,508,845
Total, 19 Corporations, . .	. .	. .	$4,811,840	$4,782,606	$2,524,356	$110,360	$662,050	$851,365	$997,417	$1,397,471	$2,745,288

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS.—Con.			LIABILITIES.						
	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Furniture Company,	$49,902	$100	$50,063	$50,000	$255	–	$39	–	$50,294	500
American Powder Company,	–	17,677	373,279	200,000	55,590	–	86,524	$31,165	373,279	2,000
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	300,000	None.	–	300,000	20,200	–	–	–	–	3,000
Boott Cotton Mills,	–	–	1,724,201	1,200,000	262,167	$262,034	89,627	172,407	1,724,201	1,200
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	–	806	656,448	400,000	476,130	–	–	–	876,130	4,000
Butler Braider Company,	20,300	–	31,699	30,000	931	–	986	–	31,916	300
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	–	–	134,783	125,000	7,478	–	2,305	–	134,783	2,500
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company,	–	1,080	32,387	15,000	16,834	–	498	55	32,387	150
Gardner Coöperative Association,	–	–	1,941	1,000	98	–	–	–	1,098	105
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	None.	None.	599,287	250,000	292,493	None.	56,794	None.	599,287	2,500
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	500
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	–	48	20,402	*	20,402	–	–	–	20,402	400
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	None.	None.	35,000	60,000	4,627	–	–	–	64,627	600

Ocean Mills,	None.	$2,941	$512,960	$300,000	$244,552	–	–	–	$544,552	3,000
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	None.	–	–	10,000	Unknown.	–	–	None.	–	100
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	–	1,375	55,142	25,000	24,911	–	$5,231	–	55,142	250
Union Company,	–	–	19,364	5,840	11,164	–	2,360	–	19,364	584
United States Cartridge Company,	–	–	118,898	72,816	80,043	–	–	–	152,859	$728\frac{4}{25}$
Washington Mills,	–	6,271	3,293,010	1,650,000	1,397,530	$109,953	135,527	–	3,293,010	16,500
Total, 19 Corporations,	$370,202	$30,298	$7,708,864	$4,744,656	$2,915,405	$371,987	$379,891	$203,627	$8,023,331	–

* Omitted in return.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1874.

Capital Stock of 79 corporations, organized under section 11 of chapter 224 of 1870, January 1 to December 31, 1874,		$5,370,360 00
12 corporations, organized under the same section and chapter, to whom has been issued a certificate of incorporation, under Acts in addition to chapter 224 of 1870, without a specified capital, or of shares therein.		
Capital Stock of 5 corporations, re-organized under section 12 of the same chapter, for the year 1874.		895,000 00
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1874,		200,000 00
Total,		$6,465,360 00
Capital Stock of 3 railroad corporations, organized under section 10 of chapter 53 of 1872, for the year 1874,		$360,000 00
Amount of capital of 63 corporations, certified as paid in under section 32 of chapter 224 of 1870,		$7,160,260 00
Amount of capital of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, certified as paid in,		200,000 00
Amount of capital of 9 Railroad Companies, certified as paid in, wholly or in part, under chapters 333 and 381 of 1871, and chapter 53 of 1872,		259,100 00
Total,		$7,619,360 00
Capital invested in real estate by 24 corporations,	$1,565,855 00	
Capital invested in personal estate by 38 corporations,	2,364,131 00	
Capital invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, by 16 corporations,	2,854,000 00	
In cash on hand, 22 corporations certifying,	376,274 00	
One company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested,	200,000 00	
9 Railroad Companies not required to certify how capital is invested,	259,100 00	
Total,		$7,619,360 00

From 30 corporations, organized in 1874, no certificates of the payment and investment of capital have been filed, amount of whose chartered capital was $1,658,100 00
12 corporations, under provisions of chapter 375 of 1874, not required to have capital.

Increase of capital of 24 existing Joint Stock Corporations, $1,214,600 00
Amount thereof paid in, ... 1,214,600 00

Increase of capital of 2 existing Railroad Corporations authorized to increase, under chapter 53 of 1872, . . $265,000 00

Reduction of capital of 12 existing Joint Stock Corporations, amount of decrease, ... $1,157,800 00
Amount of present capital stock, ... 1,599,200 00

Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, certified to, under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, . . $800,000 00

Confirmation of proceedings of 1 corporation, certified to, under section 2 of chapter 349 of 1874. Capital, . . $150,000 00

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for 1874.

Condition of 694 corporations certified under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870 (711 certificates filed, 17 of which were for former years).
Amount of Capital Stock paid in, 692 corporations certifying, ... $138,584,603 00
Amount invested in real estate, 644 corporations certifying, ... 72,272,683 00
Amount invested in personal estate, 652 corporations certifying, ... 93,453,074 00
Amount invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, 25 corporations certifying, 8,660,831 00
Price paid for the same,* 553 corporations certifying, . 108,434,410 00
Then estimated value thereof,† 639 corporations certifying, ... 149,166,192 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due the corporations, 684 corporations certifying, ... 222,421,690 00
Amount of existing demands against the same, 687 corporations certifying, ... 81,291,481 00

Seventeen additional certificates of condition have been filed by several of the above corporations, 2 of which were for the year 1870, 1 for the year 1871, 1 for the year 1872, and 13 for the year 1873, the aggregates of which are deducted from the totals of 1874, and added to those of former years respectively. (See Table II.)

* Of *cost*, 141 corporations make no return; 5 return only the cost of real property, and 53 only that of personal property.

† Of *value*, 55 corporations make no return; 3 return only the value of real estate, and 57 only that of personal property.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws, of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER FORMER LAWS.

YEARS.		No. of Corporations Organized.	Amount of Capital.	No. of Corporations.	Capital Paid in.	Increase on Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
						No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1873,		970	$143,658,758	970	$125,162,725	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-
		Av'ge	148,102	Av'ge	129,034	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874,		1	200,000	1	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,		971	$143,858,758	971	$125,363,725	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Av'ge	148,157	Av'ge	129,110	-	-	-	-	-	-

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED, UNDER CHAPTER 224 OF 1870.

1870 to 1873,		19	$2,607,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874,		5	895,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,		24	$3,502,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Corporations under Act, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments.

1870 to 1873,	295	$31,682,850	231	$25,759,554	106	$10,560,140	$10,552,140	30	$4,400,150	$3,093,950
	Av'ge	107,400	Av'ge	111,513	–	–	–	–	–	–
1874,	79†	5,370,360	63	7,160,260	24	1,214,600	1,214,600	12	1,157,800	1,599,200
	Av'ge	67,979	Av'ge	113,655	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	374	$37,053,210	294	$32,919,814	130	$11,774,740	$11,766,740	42	$5,557,950	$4,693,150
	Av'ge	99,073	Av'ge	111,972	–	–	–	–	–	–

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chapter 375 of 1872.

1872 and 1873,	18	$4,450,000	15	$4,450,000	4	$400,000	$400,000	–	–	–
	–	–	Av'ge	296,667	–	–	–	–	–	–
1874,	None.	–	–	–	None.	–	–	None.	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chapter 53 of 1872.

1873,	3	$300,000	3	$30,000	1	$60,000	$60,000	–	–	–
	Av'ge	100,000	Av'ge	10,000	–	–	–		–	–
1874,	3	360,000	3	36,000	2	265,000	Not stated.	–	–	–
	Av'ge	120,000	Av'ge	12,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	6	$660,000	6	$66,000	3	$325,000	–	–	–	–
	Av'ge	$110,000	Av'ge	$11,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

† Twelve additional without Capital. May hold real and personal estate not exceeding $500,000.

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns; Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33; Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Exist'g demands against the Corporations.
1870 (filed 1870 to 1873), ...	179	$38,637,411	$21,679,120	$20,191,007	$589,575	$29,072,438	$36,108,232	$56,904,841	$18,297,398
1870 (filed 1874), ...	2	372,816	–	24,531	–	24,531	23,731	94,537	87,173
Totals, ...	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (filed 1871 to 1873), ...	595	$113,884,786	$46,533,549	$66,230,831	$10,796,118	$75,085,121	$106,317,552	$161,815,065	$51,922,742
1871 (filed 1874), ...	1	250,000	33,647	16,105	–	49,752	49,752	387,667	10,656
Totals, ...	596	$114,134,786	$46,567,196	$66,246,936	$10,796,118	$75,134,873	$106,367,304	$162,202,732	$51,933,398
1872 (filed 1872 to 1873), ...	658	$122,555,023	$56,302,684	$75,961,202	$9,714,075	$88,806,005	$112,874,400	$182,384,409	$60,119,523
1872 (filed 1874), ...	1	15,000	8,820	6,180	–	6,180	6,180	30,756	17,313
Totals, ...	659	$122,570,023	$56,311,504	$75,967,382	$9,714,075	$88,812,185	$112,880,580	$182,415,165	$60,136,836
1873 (filed 1873), ...	654	$127,187,840	$64,697,457	$78,528,148	$7,884,947	$98,379,099	$127,610,195	$204,096,015	$71,290,308
1873 (filed 1874), ...	13	4,066,000	537,447	621,698	1,855,074	2,778,072	2,023,298	7,275,727	2,675,928
Totals, ...	667	$131,253,840	$65,234,904	$79,149,846	$9,740,021	$101,157,171	$129,633,493	$211,371,742	$73,966,236
1874, ...	694	$138,584,603	$72,272,683	$93,453,074	$8,660,831	$108,434,410	$149,166,192	$222,421,690	$81,291,481

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The following corporations, organized under the existing statute (Ch. 224 of 1870), during the five years, 1870–1874, have not yet filed the certificate required by Section 32 of said Act. The section is as follows:—"*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
American Carpet Cleaning Company, . . .	Nov. 8, 1870,	$130,000
New England Paving Company, . . .	Sept. 15, "	150,000
Sutton Cranberry Company, ...	Dec. 5, "	20,000
Wells River Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 1, "	60,000
4 Corporations in 1870.		
Backus Vise Company, ...	Oct. 9, 1871,	20,000
Chace Mills, ...	Nov. 11, "	500,000
Crescent Mills, ...	Nov. 27, "	500,000
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . .	July 27, "	84,000
Felton Paper Company, ...	July 6, "	50,000
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	May 11, "	3,500
Granite Mining Company of Colorado, . .	Jan. 13, "	20,000
Lowell Co-operative Home Company, . .	Mar. 29, "	20,000
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, . .	Jan. 10, "	50,000

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	Nov. 14, 1871,	$100,000
New England Awl and Needle Company, .	Jan. 28, "	10,000
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	July 19, "	35,000
Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 3, "	100,000
Slade Mills, ...	June 14, "	550,000
Westboro' Co-operative Milk Company, .	Jan. 4, "	1,000
15 Corporations in 1871.		
Albert-type Printing Company, ...	Oct. 8, 1872,	150,000
Anderson Fog-Horn Company, ...	Mar. 27, "	50,000
Bond Cracker Company, ...	Mar. 15, "	50,000
Border City Mills, ...	June 3, "	1,000,000
Boston Piano-Forte Action Manuf. Co., . .	Nov. 14, "	5,000
Collins Paper Company, ...	Feb. 23, "	200,000
Flint Mills, ...	Feb. 28, "	500,000
Giles County Iron Company, ...	Mar. 26, "	100,000
Greylock Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 26, "	150,000
Jessup & Laflin Paper Company, *a*. . .	July 12, "	150,000
Moseley Safety Steam-Boiler Company, .	Mar. 5, "	10,000
Osborn Mills, ...	Feb. 1, "	500,000
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . .	July 27, "	6,000
Sagamore Mills, ...	Apr. 19, "	550,000
Salem Shade-Roller Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3, "	75,000
Shove Mills, ...	Apr. 2, "	550,000
South Hingham Co-operative Ice Company, .	Dec. 18, "	1,000
Union Grocery Co-operative Association, .	Mar. 8, "	1,000
Warren Paper Company, ...	July 11, "	100,000
19 Corporations in 1872.		

a Filed January, 1875.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Bay State Wheel Company, ...	Dec. 10, 1873,	$80,000
Beaver River Mills, ...	July 3, "	12,500
Brown Hotel Company, ...	Nov. 20, "	40,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company, . . .	Feb. 13, "	200,000
Florence Furniture Company, . . .	June 23, "	20,000
German-American Powder Company, . .	Sept. 8, "	100,000
Goodyear Rubber Company, ...	Mar. 19, "	50,000
Leader Publishing Company, . . .	May 29, "	100,000
L. L. Brown Paper Company, . . .	June 11, "	200,000
Milford Straw Company, ...	Dec. 30, "	14,000
Nantucket Surf Side Company, . . .	July 24, "	200,000
National Paper Company, ...	June 30, "	25,000
Neponset Hotel Company, ...	Apr. 26, "	12,000
New England Transfer Graining Company,	Nov. 14, "	100,000
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 7, "	10,000
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, .	Dec. 15, "	100,000
Sargent Axle and Wheel Company, . .	Apr. 2, "	20,000
S. A. Woods' Machine Company, . . .	Oct. 25, "	5,000
Tufts Elevator Works, ...	Jan. 22, "	125,000
Upham Machine Company, ...	July 7, "	33,000
Winn Lock Company, ...	Jan. 29, "	12,000
Winthrop Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 7, "	15,000
22 Corporations in 1873.		
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	July 3, 1874,	100,000
American Gas Lighting Company, . .	Dec. 21, "	100,000
American Sugar Refinery,*a*	Nov. 30, "	25,000

a Filed January, 1875.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Askie Manufacturing Company, . . .	Dec. 1, 1874,	$30,000
Barnard Manufacturing Company, . .	June 30, "	400,000
Boston Needle Company, ...	Oct. 21, "	50,000
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, . . .	Apr. 30, "	20,000
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, .	July 20, "	60,000
Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company, .	Nov. 23, "	30,000
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston, .	Oct. 19, "	5,000
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 8, "	100,000
Dedham Boat Club, ...	Oct. 29, "	2,500
Eagle Rubber Company, ...	July 25, "	48,000
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 10, "	5,000
Fall River Coöperative Building Association,	Oct. 5, "	10,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 13, "	60,000
Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 9, "	30,000
Labor Journal Coöperative Publishing Co., .	Mar. 25, "	5,000
Lainesoie Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 3, "	100,000
Land and Coal Company of Golden, . .	June 5, "	250,000
Massachusetts Screw Company, . . .	Mar. 14, "	25,000
Merrimack Navigation and Express Co., .	Sept. 16, "	1,000
Riverside Flock Company, ...	Aug. 26, "	5,000
Riverside Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 7, "	100,000
Sheffield Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug, 10, "	15,000
Smith Woolen Company, ...	Apr. 6, "	60,000
Southfield Whip Company,*a*	July 29, "	9,500
Suffolk Milling Company, ...	Dec. 22, "	5,000
Ward Fertilizer Company, ...	Jan. 26, "	5,100
Worcester Organ Company, ...	May 16, "	50,000
30 Corporations in 1874.		

a Filed January, 1875.

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Sections 11 and 12 of Chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (Chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars.*

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Section 4 of Chapter 375 of 1874, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital under Section 32, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*) under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by Chapter* 356 *of* 1871, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under Section 11 or Section 12 and under Section 34 of said Act" (Chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred, dollars.*"

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under Sections 36 and 54, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874, One Dollar, or Twenty-five Cents each Page.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in Chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Organization, of companies formed under Chapter 133 of 1851, or Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

Railroad Corporations.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Chapter 333 of 1871, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Chapter 53 of 1872, Fifty Dollars.

For filing *and recording* the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, One Dollar.

Insurance Corporations.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Section 9 of Chapter 375 of 1872, Twenty-five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, or of Guarantee Fund, under Section 13, Chapter 375 of 1872, Five Dollars.

For filing and *recording* the Certificate mentioned in Section 19, Chapter 375 of 1872, One Dollar.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.

Chapter 53 of 1872. Formation of Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 217 of 1872. Formation of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, Amendment.

Chapter 244 of 1872. Formation of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.

Chapter 375 of 1872. Formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.

Chapter 167 of 1873. Formation of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.

Chapter 179 of 1873. Formation of Common Carrier Corporations.

Chapter 182 of 1873. Formation of Insurance Companies, Amendment.

Chapter 29 of 1874. Formation of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter 165 of 1874. Formation of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.

Chapter 260 of 1874. Formation of Salem Street Railway.

Chapter 295 of 1874. Formation of Swine-slaughtering Associations.

Chapter 298 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.

Chapter 372 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."

Chapter 375 of 1874. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.

Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.

The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–74, . . 69
" " " " " 1851–74, . . 68
" " " " Condition, 1870–74, . 70
" " Organized, 1870–74, ... 69
" " " 1851–74, ... 68
" " " Insurance, 1872–73, . . . 69
" " " Railroad, 1874, ... 69
" " Re-organized, 1870–74, ... 68
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1874, ... 21–65
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 15
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 15
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 21–61
" " " (new form), December, 1874, . . 62–65
Fees payable in Secretary's Department, ... 75, 76
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, . . . 77
General Statement for 1874, ... 66, 67
" " " Annual Returns, ... 67
Heretofore Organized, Corporations filing Certificates of Organization under former statutes, ... 14
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, . . 6–13
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, . . . 6–13
" Re-organized Companies, ... 14
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872, . . 16
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, 17
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 20
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 6–13
Organization, Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 6–13
" Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" Railroad Companies, ... 16
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 16
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1870–74, ... 71–74
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1874, ... 6–13
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 20

Page

Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 20
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 16
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 19
Railway " " " " 19
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 18
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3, 4
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851–1874, viz.: Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 68, 69
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1874, ... 70

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1875.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1876.

338.7M3
S44a
1875
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1876.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add, also, abstracts from the certificates of railroad, railway, and insurance companies organized under general laws. The adoption of a new form of annual return, or certificate of condition, under Acts of 1874, ch. 349, requires a much more extended series of abstracts, and a larger document than heretofore. The "General Statement for 1875," and Tables I. and II. of Aggregates, appear as usual.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
American Art Foundry,	Somerville,	$50,000	500	$100	1875. Jan. 19,	1875. Jan. 26,	$50,000	–	$50,000	–	–	1875. Jan. 25,	1875. Jan. 26.
American Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Nov. 30,	25,000	–	–	$20,000	$5,000	Jan. 12,	Jan. 14.
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women,	Amesbury,	Not fixed,	–	–	1874. Dec. 31,	1875. Jan. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Anchor Tape Company,	Holyoke,	30,000	300	100	1875. Oct. 29,	Nov. 3,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 1, of Taunton,	Taunton,	20,000	800	25	Mar. 30,	Apr. 23,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 6, of Charlestown,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 12,	May 17,							
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Number 2 Division,	Lawrence,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 16,	Feb. 24,							
Askie Manufacturing Co.,	Melrose,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Dec. 1,	30,000	–	30,000	–	–	Mar. 5,	Mar. 9.
Avon Stone Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	May 10,	1875. May 25,	*64,000†	–	64,000	–	–	June 23,	June 29.
Bay State Mutual Benefit Association,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Sept. 28,	Oct. 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Bay State Wheel Company,	Lynn,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Dec. 10,	80,000	22,000	58,000	–	–	June 24,	June 29.

Bay Street Chapel Assoc'n,	Sharon,	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 23,	1875. Aug. 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Mass.,	Lawrence,	$2,000	800	$2½	Nov. 26,	Dec. 20,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Beth Eil,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 29,	Mar. 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Blake Hose Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	July 29,	Aug. 27,	$200,000*	–	$200,000	–	–	Oct. 27,	Oct. 30.
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	120,000	1,200	100	Aug. 18,	Aug. 21,	120,000*	–	–	$120,000	–	Aug. 20,	Aug. 21.
Boston Post Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	May 21,	May 25,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	May 25,	May 25.
Boston Co-operative Savings Company,	Boston,	1,000	200	5	Oct. 9,	Oct. 25,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Oct. 13,	Oct. 25.
Boston Training School for Nurses,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 2,	Mar. 17,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	Cambridge,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Feb. 13,	200,000	20,000	92,500	–	$87,500	1873. Feb. 14,	May 24.
Carroll Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	50,000	500	100	Sept. 2,	1875. Sept. 16,	50,000*	–	–	50,000	–	1875. Sept. 25,	Oct. 4.
Chapman Valve Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	ch. 224	of 1870,		1874. July 20,	60,000	–	60,000	–	–	Jan. 27,	Feb. 3.
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	1,000	200	5	May 31,	1875. June 22,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Chicopee Masonic Association,	Chicopee,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Citizens' Gas Company,	Lowell,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 4,	Apr. 28,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Cohannet Mills,	Taunton,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 8,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	May 1,	Nov. 5.

* Filed under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

† Reduced capital by certificate this date.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Collins Paper Company,	Wilbraham,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Feb. 23,	$200,000	-	-	$200,000	-	1875. May 8,	1875. May 31,
Cordis Mills,	Millbury,	$120,000	1,200	$100	1875. June 15,	1875. June 25,	120,000	$50,000	-	-	$70,000	June 18,	June 28.
Connecticut Valley Masonic Relief Association,	Greenfield,	Not fixed,	-	-	Aug. 3,	Aug. 17,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	-	-	-	-
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Lawrence,	5,000	2,000	2½	Nov. 4,	Nov. 13,	5,000	-	$5,000	-	-	Nov. 27,	Dec. 11.
Court Commonwealth, No. 5,732 of the Ancient Order of Foresters,	Boston,	None,	-	-	Feb. 18,	Mar. 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	-	-	-	-
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Mar. 23,	Aug. 6,	30,000	-	25,800	-	4,200	Aug. 19,	Aug. 20.
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	40,000	400	100	Apr. 9,	Apr. 14,	40,000	12,000	20,000	-	8,000	May 5,	May 10.
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 15,	50,000	38,835	2,020	-	9,145	Mar. 1,	Mar. 2.
Dittmar Powder Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	July 1,	July 17,	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	July 15,	July 17.
Domestic Needle Works,	Middleborough,	40,000	400	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 30,	No certific	ate filed.	-	-	-	-	-
Dooley Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	July 17,	Aug. 12,	25,000	-	20,000	-	5,000	Aug. 11,	Aug. 12.
Drake Gas-Light Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	July 26,	Aug. 2,	150,000	-	150,000	-	-	July 26,	Sept. 9.

Dunbar Company,	Pittsfield,	$15,000	150	$100	ov. 6,	Nov. 11,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Dwight Printing Company,	Ashland,	Org. under	c h. 61	of G.S.	–	1871. Jan. 2,	$300,000	$280,000	$20,000	–	–	Aug. 4,	Aug. 11.
East Liverpool Manuf. Co.,	Holyoke,	Org. under	ch. 224	of 1870,	–	1874. Aug. 10,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–	Jan. 16,	Jan. 30.
Easton Stone Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 23,	1875. May 25,	5,000	4,000	–	–	$1,000	May 26,	June 2.
Equitable Safe Deposit Co.,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,	25,000	–	–	–	25,000	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31.
Estes Plow Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	July 22,	July 26,	150,000	–	150,000	–	–	July 22,	July 27.
Excelsior Box Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	July 24,	July 31,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	July 24,	July 31.
Fall River Merino Company,	Fall River,	77,000	770	100	1874. Dec. 19,	Jan. 26,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	175,000	1,750	100	1875. Sept. 7,	Sept. 14,	175,000	–	175,000	–	–	Sept. 28,	Oct. 4.
Franklin Literary Associat'n,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 26,	July 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Franklin Woollen Manufacturing Company,	Norfolk,	75,000	750	100	June 11,	June 19,	75,000	–	–	–	75,000	June 19,	June 19.
Gardner Sovereigns Coöperative Association,	Gardner,	1,800	360	5	Jan. 15,	Feb. 4,	Filed Jan	uary, 1876.	–	–	–	–	–
Groveland Shoe Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Jan. 20,	Jan. 28,	40,000	9,000	6,000	–	25,000	Feb. 15,	Mar. 17.
Hall Treadle Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Apr. 6,	Apr. 20,	25,000	–	18,094	–	6,906	Apr. 21,	Apr. 23.
Hampden Whip Company,	Westfield,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 21,	20,000	–	10,295	–	9,705	Jan. 19,	Jan. 26.
Haskins Steam Engine Co.,	Fitchburg,	35,000	350	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 21,	35,000*	–	35,000	–	–	Oct. 15,	Oct. 20.
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 15,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–

* Under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Hiscox File Manuf. Co.,	Lowell,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Jan. 10,	$20,000*†	–	–	$20,000	–	1875. June 23,	1875. July 2.
Home for Young Women and Children,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 30,	1875. Dec. 3,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate,	Lawrence,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 14,	May 26,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	Clinton,	$45,000	450	$100	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10,	45,000	$2,800	–	42,200	–	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10.
Jenkins Manuf. Corp.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 31,	July 31,	100,000†	38,000	$62,000	–	–	July 31,	July 31.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co.,	Russell,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. July 12,	154,000	–	–	154,000	–	1874. Dec. 21,	Jan. 12.
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	Pittsfield,	Org. under	chap.	24 of	1874,	1874. Feb. 20,	42,000	–	–	42,000	–	1875. Mar. 22,	Mar. 29.
La Société Franco-Belge de Secours Mutuels et de Bienfaisance,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 5,	1875. June 2,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Lechmere Distributing Association,	Cambridge,	1,000	200	5	Sept. 1,	Sept. 7,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn Hospital Association,	Lynn,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 8,	Dec. 4,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Western Massachusetts,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Oct. 29,	Nov. 8,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–

Massachusetts Rifle Ass'n,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Dec. 17,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Holyoke,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Mar. 14,	$25,000	–	$25,000	–	–	Feb. 6,	Feb. 27.
Mechanics' Temple Hall Association,	Weymouth,	$1,800	72	$25	June 18,	1875. July 6,	1,800	$1,000	800	–	–	June 30,	July 6.
Merchants' Tobacco Co.,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 28,	200,000	–	39,000	–	$161,000	Nov. 19,	Nov. 22.
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoneham,	10,000	40	250	Mar. 4,	Mar. 17,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000	Mar. 17,	Mar. 17.
Middlesex Paper Co.,	Pepperell,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 16,	50,000	20,000	30,000	–	–	Mar. 24,	Mar. 26.
Milford Straw Company,	Milford,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Dec. 30,	14,000	14,000	–	–	–	Apr. 7,	Apr. 15.
Mill River Button Co.,	Northampton,	60,000	600	100	Jan. 16,	1875. Jan. 25,	60,000	47,000	13,000	–	–	Mar. 31,	Apr. 20.
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Boston,	1,000	200	5	May 1,	May 3,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Holyoke,	2,000	80	25	Mar. 4,	Mar. 13,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	June 2,	June 15.
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Carver,	24,000	240	100	Apr. 6,	May 25,	24,000	–	10,000	–	14,000	May 27,	May 28.
Natick Boot and Shoe Co.,	Natick,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 16,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Natick Gas Light Co.,	Natick,	35,000	350	100	1873. July 10,	Mar. 16,	20,000‡	–	–	$20,000	–	May 7,	May 21.
National Cigar-Makers Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	2,100	7	300	1875. Apr. 28,	May 7,	2,100	–	–	–	2,100	May 1,	May 11.
New Bedford Tool Co.,	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 23,	10,000†	–	10,000	–	–	Sept. 10,	Sept. 23.
New England Box Co.,	Leverett,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 14,	May 17,	22,000‖	4,239	17,761	–	–	Dec. 10,	Dec. 20.

* Capital increased.

† Filed under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

‡ Capital reduced by a certificate of this date, May 21.

‖ Capital reduced by a certificate, October 12, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
New England Corrugated Packing Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	$15,000	150	$100	1874. Dec. 26,	1875. Jan. 30,	$15,000	-	$14,000	-	$1,000	1875. Jan. 30,	1875. Feb. 2.
New England Country Home for Orphan and Homeless Children,	Winchendon,	Not fixed.	-	-	1875. May 18,	June 25,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
New England Hod Elevating Co.,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 25,	150,000	-	150,000	-	-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 28.
New England Homestead Company,	Springfield,	20,000	200	100	1874. Dec. 21,	Jan. 16,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	1874. Dec. 28,	Jan. 19.
New England Mining and Reduction Company,	Boston,	120,000	1,200	100	1875. June 16,	June 25,	120,000	-	-	$120,000	-	1875. Aug. 2,	Aug. 6.
New England Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 20,	10,000*	-	10,000	-	-	Oct. 4,	Oct. 23.
New England Toy Co.,	Leominster,	15,000	150	100	May 27,	June 8,	15,000	-	9,640	-	5,360	July 2,	July 9.
New England Type Foundry Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 25,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	Mar. 25,	Mar. 30.
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	N. Brookfield,	1,000	200	5	July 22,	July 24,	1,000	-	750	-	250	Sept. 28,	Oct. 5.
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Co.,	Pittsfield,	1,200	12	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 19,	No certificate filed.		-	-	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Building Association, Salem,	Salem,	25,000	500	50	1874. Oct. 24,	Jan. 2,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-

Old Colony Coöperative Association,	Kingston,	$1,000	200	$5	1875. Apr. 22,	Apr. 29,	No certificate filed.		-	-	-	-	-
Old Franklin Literary Association,	Lowell,	Not fixed	-	-	Sept. 4,	Sept. 10,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Easton,	400,000	4,000	100	Jan. 25,	Feb. 11,	$400,000	-	-	$400,000	-	June 12,	June 30.
Payson and Cutler Manuf. Company,	Holliston,	50,000	500	100	July 2,	July 14,	50,000	19,930	22,070	-	$8,000	July 19,	July 29.
People's Ice Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 30,	May 1,	50,000	25,600	12,422	1,800†	10,178	Nov. 26,	Dec. 1.
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	3,500	7	500	June 5,	June 22,	3,500	-	-	-	3,500	June 24,	June 25.
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Pittsfield,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 7,	Aug. 13,	No certificate filed.		-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Batting Company,	Plymouth,	20,000	200	100	July 22,	Aug. 23,	20,000	5,500	6,500	-	8,000	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.
Rockland Base Ball Association,	Rockland,	550	22	25	May 28,	June 21,	550	-	-	550	-	June 28,	July 6.
Sagamore Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. April 19,	500,000‡	-	-	500,000	-	Dec. 22,	Dec. 28.
Saint Joseph's Mutual Aid Society,	Pittsfield,	None,	-	-	March 1,	1875. Mar. 24,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Salem Fraternity,	Salem,	Not fixed,	-	-	Dec. 18,	Dec. 23,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Sanford Steamship Co.,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	May 25,	July 6,	500,000*	70,000	410,000	-	20,000§	July 8,	July 12.
S. A. Wood's Machine Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Oct. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	June 30,	July 6.
S. A. Wood's Machine Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	Oct. 25,	300,000‖	23,727	275,383	-	890	Oct. 29,	Dec. 1.

* Under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.
§ A balance not stated.
† Not stated how $1,800 of capital is invested.
‖ Capital increased from $5,000 by this certificate.
‡ Capital reduced from $550,000 by certificate, June 29, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Saunders Silk Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	$75,000	750	$100	1875. Jan. 9,	1875. Jan. 18,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, . .	Clinton, . .	60,000	600	100	Aug. 9.	Aug. 17,	$60,000	–	–	$60,000	–	1875. Aug. 16,	1875. Aug. 17.
Sheffield Manuf. Company,	Northampton, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Aug. 10,	15,000	$500	$14,500	–	–	Feb. 23,	Mar. 13.
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de Secours Mutuel, of Boston, ...	Boston, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	July 14,	1875. Aug. 4,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Society of Saint Joseph, of Millbury, Massachusetts,	Millbury, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	June 10,	Sept. 9,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Southfield Whip Company,	Southfield, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 29,	9,500	2,800	6,700	–	–	1874. Dec. 17,	Jan. 5.
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of East Boston,	Boston, . .	1,000	1,000	1	Nov. 9,	1875. Nov. 11,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	1875. Dec. 7,	Dec. 20.
Sovereigns Co-operative Co.	Springfield, .	3,100	31	100	Jan. 16,	Feb. 2,	3,100	–	3,100	–	–	Oct. 23,	Nov. 20.
Sovereigns of Industry Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts. . . .	Boston, . .	None, .	–	–	Apr. 20,	Apr. 22,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, ...	Newburyport, .	1,000	10	100	Apr. 27,	Apr. 29,	1,000	500	–	–	500	Apr. 27,	Apr. 29.

Suffolk Brewing Company,	Boston, . .	Org. under	chap.	164 of	1875,	Apr. 29,	$150,000	-	-	$150,000	-	Nov. -,	Nov. 16.
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, . .	Lowell, . .	$300,000	3,000	$100	1874. June 2,	Jan. 19,	300,000	-	-	300,000	-	1874. June 2,	Aug. 14.
Tufts Elevator Works, .	Boston, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Jan. 22,	125,000	-	$100,000	-	$25,000	1873. Feb. -,	May 5.
Union Council No. 71 Sovereigns of Industry of the City of Somerville, Mass.,	Somerville, .	None,	-	-	1875. Apr. 21,	1875. May 10,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Union St. Jean Baptiste of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	Fitchburg, . .	Not fixed,	-	-	Aug. 7,	Aug. 24,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Union Water Meter Co., .	Worcester, .	Re-org.	under	ch. 224	of 1870,	Aug. 7,	75,000*	-	-	75,000	-	1875. Aug. 11,	Aug. 18.
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	30,100	301	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 7,	(Filed Jan | uary, 1876)	-	-	-	-	-
Warner File Company, .	Holyoke, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 26,	Nov. 30,	No certific	ate filed.	-	-	-	-	-
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Boston, . .	80,000	800	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate filed.	-	-	-	-	-
Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Corporation, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	June 29,	July 27,	200,000	-	200,000	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 7.
West Medway Mallet Co., .	Medway, . .	7,500	75	100	Apr. 17,	June 15,	7,500	-	7,500	-	-	June 5,	June 15.
Whitney Manufacturing Co.,	Ashburnham, .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 28,	Sept. 1,	6,000	-	5,400	-	600	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Winchendon Water Power Company, ...	Winchendon, .	20,000	200	100	1873. Apr. 19,	Feb. 25,	No certific	ate filed.	-	-	-	-	-
Winn Lock Company, . .	Shelburne, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Jan. 29,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-	June 24,	July 9.
Winchester Rock Drill Co.,	Boston, . .	115,000	1,150	100	1875. Aug. 30,	1875. Sept. 17,	115,000	-	100,000	-	15,000	Sept. 16,	Sept. 17.

* Under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn, ...	Lynn, . .	None, .	-	-	1875. May 31,	1875. July 8,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	1875. -	1875. -
Worcester Casket Co., .	Worcester, .	$12,000	120	$100	Mar. 13,	Apr. 26,	$12,000	-	$12,000	-	-	Apr. 24,	Apr. 26.
112 Corporations chartered,	. . . .	$5,352,650	-	-	-	-	$6,899,050	$711,431	$2,840,235	$2,675,550	$671,834	-	-

NOTE.—Eighty-six corporations have filed certificates of payment and investment of capital; twenty-three have invested in real estate; fifty-six have invested in personal estate; twenty have invested in mixed estate; thirty-two have invested partly in cash; twenty-one have not filed a certificate of payment of capital; twenty-seven charitable or religious corporations are not required to file such a certificate.

An association called the "Barium Manufacturing Company" have deposited approved certificates of organization and of payment of capital, but neglecting to comply with section 59, chapter 224 of 1870, by the payment of legal fees, the certificate of incorporation is withheld.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Section 2, Chapter 42 of 1875.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital stock at Reorganization.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Reorganization.	Date of Charter.
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Williamsburg,	$50,000	500	$100	Chap. 133 of 1851,	1875. Oct. 27,	1875. Dec. 7.
Society for the employment of Bible Readers in Boston,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Chap. 32 G. S.,	May 11,	May 17.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	750	100	Chap. 61 G. S.,	July 31,	Aug. 7.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	50,000	500	100	Chap. 61 G. S.,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 3.
Four corporations,		$175,000					

Abstract of Certificates of CORPORATIONS *heretofore* ORGANIZED *under laws formerly in force, and now certified in the Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	When Organization was made.	Under what Statute.	When Certificate was filed.
Union Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$100	Feb. 6, 1868,	G. S., ch. 61,	Feb. 26, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	$300,000	1870, ch. 24, sec. 11,	Feb. 11, '75,	July 31, '75.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	G. S., ch. 61,	July 24, '75,	Aug. 13, '75.
Two corporations,		$375,000			

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meetings and Proceedings in doubt. Subject-matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	$800,000	Meetings from Nov. 19, 1870, to Jan. 15, 1873, regularity and sufficiency,	Jan. 14, '75,	Jan. 15, '75.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	Meeting for original organization, non-compliance with Statutes,	July 24, '75,	Aug. 13, '75.
Two corporations,		$875,000			

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
							1875.	1875.
Alliance Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	–	–	2,000	$100	April 28,	May 27.
Commonwealth Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000	–	–	3,000	100	May 3,	May 5.
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co. of New England,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	Oct. 5,	Oct. 19.
Globe Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	April 24,	May 4.
Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	(Guarantee,)	–	2,000	100	Feb. 12,	May 4.
Merchants' Union Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 12.
People's Union Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 18.
Revere Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	April 9,	May 3.
Shawmut Insurance Company,	Boston,	500,000	–	–	5,000	100	July 29,	Aug. 6.
Suffolk Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	(Guarantee,)	–	2,000	100	May 1,	May 18.
Ten corporations,	. . .	$2,200,000						

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 53 of 1872, and the "General Railroad Act," Chapter 372 of 1874, Section 29, and as* RAILWAY *Corporations (Street), under Chap. 29 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per ct. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Naumkeag Street Railway Company, .	Peabody, Salem and Beverly,	$70,000	700	100	$70,000	100	4 ft. 8½ in.	7 miles,	And under a Special Act, Chap. 260 of 1874,	1875. Feb. 24,	1875. Feb. 26.
North Brookfield Railroad Company, .	Brookfield to No. Brookfield,	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles,	Brookfield and No. Brookfield,	No date,	June 24.
Springfield and New London Railroad Company,	Springfield to Longmeadow,	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles,	Springfield and Longmeadow,	1874. Dec. 8,	Jan. 6.
Three Corporations, . . .	. . . . .	$370,000	–	–	$100,000	–					

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Albion Lead Works, ...	Taunton, . .	$50,000	$50,000	Sept. 28, 1875.
American Cigar Company, . . .	Westfield, . .	15,000	15,000	July 30, 1875.
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Westfield, . .	20,000	20,000	July 6, 1875.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co., . .	Lowell, . .	20,000	20,000	July 2, 1875.
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Milford, . .	60,000	60,000	Aug. 20, 1875.
Lenox Glass Company, ...	Lenox, . .	300,000	102,200	Feb. 24, 1875.
Loring and Blake Organ Company, .	Worcester, .	18,200	18,200	Dec. 20, 1875.
Marlborough Gas Light Company, .	Marlborough, .	30,000	30,000	Mar. 30, 1875.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, ...	Westfield, . .	5,500	5,500	June 8, 1875.
Montague Paper Company, . . .	Montague, .	162,900	162,900	July 6, 1875.
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . .	Worcester, .	46,700	46,700	Feb. 13, 1875.
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Nantucket, .	25,300	25,300	Aug. 10, 1875.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, . .	Rockport, . .	5,000	5,000	June 9, 1875.
S. A. Wood's Machine Company, .	Boston, . .	295,000	295,000	Dec. 1, 1875.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, ...	So. Abington, .	250	250	Jan. 27, 1875.
Fifteen Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$1,053,850	$856,050	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Certificate of Reduction was filed.
Avon Stone Company, . . .	Boston, . .	136,000	64,000	June 29, 1875.
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Fall River, .	50,000	350,000	Nov. 24, 1875.
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, ...	Fall River, .	15,800	34,200	Feb. 11, 1875.
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	Boston, . .	180,000	20,000	Apr. 14, 1875.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, .	Easthampton, .	100,000	100,000	Oct. 25, 1875.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, .	Russell, . .	1,000	154,000	Jan. 18, 1875.
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	3,000	42,000	Mar. 23, 1875.
Lenox Glass Company, . . .	Lenox, . .	197,800	602,200	Feb. 6, 1875.
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	Natick, . .	15,000	20,000	May 21, 1875.
New England Box Company, . .	Leverett, . .	3,000	22,000	Oct. 12, 1875.
Salem Shade Roller Manf. Company,	Salem, . .	13,000	62,000	June 24, 1875.
Salem Shade Roller Manf. Company,	Salem, . .	1,200	60,800	June 24, 1875.
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manf. Co.,	Boston, . .	20,000	10,100	Dec. 9, 1875.
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co.,	Leominster, .	10,000	5,000	May 3, 1875.
Fourteen Certificates, . . .	. . . .	$745,800	$1,546,300	

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT, *or partial* PAYMENT, OF CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent. paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Length of road in miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Stat. under which certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. Co.,	East Boston to Lynn, . .	$350,000	$70,000	20	3,500	$100	9	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	1875. Apr. 19.
Fall River Railroad Company, . .	New Bedford to Fall River, .	185,000	37,000	20	1,850	100	12	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Jan. 4.
Naumkeag Street Railway Company, .	Peabody, Salem and Beverly,	70,000	70,000	100	700	100	7	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 260 of 1874, and 29 of 1874,	–	May 1.
North Brookfield Railroad Company, .	Brookfield to No. Brookfield,	100,000	20,000	20	1,000	100	4¼	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872, and 372 of '74,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	July 21.
Old Colony Railroad Co. (branches), .	Fall River to Somerset, . .	31,635	31,635	100	300	100	2	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 295 of 1872, and 213 of '74,	Ch. 351 of 1874,	Jan. 7.
Springfield & New London R. R. Co., .	Springfield to New London, .	200,000	40,000	20	2,000	100	8	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	June 16.
Six corporations, ...	. . . . .	$936,635	$268,635								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.*	Boston to Lynn, . .	$215,000	–	2,150	$100	$135,000	$350,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	1875. Feb. 11.
Fall River Railroad Company, ...	N. Bedford to Fall River,	15,000	–	150	100	185,000	200,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	Mar. 29.
Fall River Railroad Company, ...	N. Bedford to Fall River,	15,000†	–	150	100	185,000	200,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	May 19.
Two Corporations, ...		$230,000	–	–	–	$320,000	$550,000			

* Gauge changed from 4 feet 8½ inches to 3 feet.

† Second certificate, the first invalid, not having been filed in time.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 375 of 1872, Sections 13 and 19.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Faneuil Hall Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	200,000	200,000	400,000	"Capital."	1875. Dec. 30.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	100,000	100,000*	500,000	600,000	"Capital."	Feb. 16.
Two Corporations,		$300,000	$300,000	$700,000	$1,000,000		

* Stock Dividend.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Act under which Filed.	When Fil'd.	Deposited.
Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company, Extension,	Kingston to Duxbury,	Chap. 104 of 1871,	Chap. 372 of 1874, Sec. 34,	1875. April 16,	State Library.
Grafton Center Railroad Company,	Grafton,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	March 22,	State Library.

ANNUAL RETURNS.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Section 33, as Amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 26.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Whip Company,	1875. Jan. 14,	1875. Jan. 1,	$300,000	$300,000	$39,530	–	–	$22,867	$268	$141,908
American Sugar Refinery,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 1,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	20,000	–	5,000
Appleton Company,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6,	600,000	600,000	355,927	$94,813	$261,114	276,936	–	262,553
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,	1874. Dec. 30,	600,000	597,200	595,696	–	–	with real est	ate.	441,093
American Cigar Company,	Jan. 20,	1875. Jan. 1,	50,000	50,000	8,617	5,000	3,617	4,787	200	53,607
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1874),	Jan. 23,	1874. Nov. 5,	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 26,	1875. Jan. 11,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,274,450	205,392	1,069,058	1,130,500	637,388	278,765
American Improved Gas Light Co. *of Lawrence*,	Feb. 4,	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	12,500	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Feb. 5,	1875. Jan. 6,	15,000	15,000	21,000	2,000	19,000	5,000	–	2,880
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 2,	240,000	240,000	184,564	with real	estate.	124,779	541,478	31,541
American Stop Motion Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	845	–	121

Ames Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 20,	$250,000	$250,000	$91,500	with	real	estate.	$22,081	$63,185
American Optical Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	60,000	60,000	30,000	$10,000	$20,000	$9,850	10,967	70,571
Agawam Paper Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 13,	50,000	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	–	7,629
Archibald Wheel Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 19,	60,000	60,000	21,514	7,998	13,516	15,794	–	5,394
Arlington Piano Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 11,	38,100	38,100	11,091	with real	estate.	–	19,025*	25,546
Annisquam Mills (for 1874), ...	Feb. 26,	1874. May 19,	150,000	150,000	253,868	with	real	estate.	–	-
American Tack Company, ...	Feb. 27,	1875. Jan. 28,	125,000	123,100	28,000	10,000	18,000	37,500	–	58,877
Agawam Canal Company, ...	Mar. 1,	Jan. 13,	377,250	377,250	422,071†	with	real	estate.	–	22,905
Agawam Company, ...	Mar. 6,	Jan. 14,	18,000	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	–	9,400
American Tube Works, ...	Mar. 11,	Feb. 1,	300,000	300,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–	228,751
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 17,	500,000	500,000‡	–	–	–	–	–	2,714
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 17,	1874. Nov. 2,	12,000	12,000	–	None, .	None, .	100	3,300	1,900
American Molded Collar Company, . . .	Mar. 20,	1875. Jan. 27,	300,000	300,000	35,000	–	–	28,000	266,939	62,477
American Linen Company, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 10,	400,000	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	with other assets.	1,100,000	with other assets.
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 31,	Mar. 10,	250,000	250,000	110,000	40,000	70,000	45,000	–	23,406
Atlantic Works, ...	Apr. 1,	Mar. 3,	150,000	150,000	149,850	73,689	76,161	100,825	–	94,270
Adams Paper Company, ...	Apr. 5,	Feb. 6,	80,000	80,000	70,000	with real	estate.	40,000	33,801	18,432
Athol Music Hall Association, ...	Apr. 6,	Mar. 3,	22,000	21,250	20,000	with real	estate.	–	–	750
American Chair Seat Company, . . .	Apr. 12,	1874. Mar. 11,	50,000	45,200	None, .	–	–	–	20,000	–

* Erroneously on debit side of return.

† Depreciated 25 per cent.,—equal to $316,553.

‡ In patent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Whip Company,	$190,010	$71,775	–	$466,358	$300,000	$156,216	–	–	$10,142	$466,358	2,910
American Sugar Refinery,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	250
Appleton Company,	200,237	–	–	1,095,653	600,000	424,267	–	$17,957	53,430	1,095,653	600
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	848,959	–	–	1,885,748	597,200	1,164,608	–	123,940	–	1,885,748	5,972
American Cigar Company,	47,482	–	–	114,693	50,000	55,496	–	–	9,197	114,693	500
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1874),	500	500,000	$6,883	507,383	500,000	7,383	–	–	–	507,383	5,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	358,623	–	–	3,042,338	1,500,000	1,182,870	$359,469	295,680	63,789	3,042,338	15,000
American Improved Gas Light Co. *of L'wrence*,	–	–	–	–	12,500	–	–	–	–	12,500	125
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	–	–	1,000	29,880	15,000	9,150	–	–	–	24,150	150
Arlington Woolen Mills,	376,005	–	9,154	726,043	240,000	390,672	–	95,371	–	726,043	3,000
American Stop Motion Company,	500	1,000	–	2,466	300,000	4,094	–	–	–	304,094	3,000

Ames Manufacturing Company, ...	$143,357	–	–	$320,122	$250,000	$28,729	–	$17,638	$23,755	$320,122	500
American Optical Company, ...	25,334	–	–	146,722	60,000	5,400	$18,000	53,322	10,000	146,722	600
Agawam Paper Company, ...	25,683	–	$1,180	91,770	50,000	8,110	–	33,660	–	91,770	100
Archibald Wheel Company, ...	16,799	–	5,000	64,502	60,000	13,152	–	8,650	–	64,502	600
Arlington Piano Company, ...	16,984	None, .	3,529	57,150	38,100	38,124	–	–	10,000	Not stated.	381
Annisquam Mills (for 1874), ...	32,620	–	64,493	350,981	150,000	195,867	–	5,114	–	350,981	1,500
American Tack Company, ...	136,774	–	1,930	263,081	123,100	80,866	59,115	4,282	54,833	263,081	1,231
Agawam Canal Company, ...	22,384	–	–	467,359	377,250	84,595	–	5,515	–	467,359	7,545
Agawam Company, ...	28,055	–	–	–	18,000	20,334	–	–	–	–	180
American Tube Works, ...	148,678	–	–	467,430	300,000	100,160	–	43,270	24,000	467,430	3,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co.,	1,482	$500,000	–	504,196	500,000	464	–	3,732	–	504,196	5,000
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co., .	100	1,200	12,100§	15,400	12,000	3,400	None, .	None, .	None, .	15,400	120
American Molded Collar Company, . . .	27,790	176,672	–	329,939	300,000	29,939	–	–	–	329,939	3,000
American Linen Company, ...	with	other	assets	1,715,000	400,000	475,000	40,000	with	reserves.	1,715,000	1,000
Ætna Mills, ...	97,764	–	–	276,170	250,000	59,017	–	–	–	309,016	2,500
Atlantic Works, ...	33,787	–	31,010	409,741	150,000	106,230	–	153,511	–	409,741	1,500
Adams Paper Company, ...	15,099	–	270	143,801	80,000	66,351	–	–	–	146,351	800
Athol Music Hall Association, ...	–	–	16,650‖	37,400	21,250	16,150	–	–	–	37,400	220
American Chair Seat Company, ...	–	–	–	–	45,200	None, .	–	–	–	–	457

§ Of which $12,000 is profit and loss.

‖ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 30.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 13,	$12,500	$12,500	None,	None,	None,	$250	$225	$73
American Watch Company,	Apr. 20,	Mar. 25,	1,500,000	1,500,000	$307,219	$191,635	$115,585	238,727	–	585,274
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company,	Apr. 30,	1874. Dec. 23,	40,000	40,000	–	–	500	40,492	–	4,572
American Magnesium Company,	May 7,	1875. Jan. 27,	50,000	46,831	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	592
American Gas Screen Manuf'g Co. (for 1873),	May 10,	1873. Nov. 3,	12,000	12,000	None,	None,	None,	100	12,900	6,500
American Low-Water Reporter Company,	May 10,	1874. May 11,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,897
Ætna Rubber Mills,	May 13,	1875. Jan. 25,	100,000	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	–
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 21,	May 13,	7,500	6,900	4,000	–	–	–	7,882	2,223
Ames Plow Company,	June 3,	Jan. 4,	400,000	400,000	91,898	with	real	estate.	462,422	–
Annisquam Mills,	June 4,	May 18,	150,000	150,000	253,868	with	real	estate.	–	32,846
Albion Paper Company,	June 12,	May 17,	60,000	60,000	45,000	30,000	15,000	35,000	–	24,836
American Saddle Company,	June 22,	May 25,	100,000	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	359
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 30,	May 26,	240,000	240,000*	None,	None,	None,	700	–	2,600

Athol Machine Company, ...	July 1,	June 1,	$50,000	$50,000	$15,150	$8,000	$7,150	$12,470	–	$7,188
American Shoe Shank Company, . . .	July 10,	June 29,	30,000	25,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	–	28
American Rattan Company, ...	July 13,	June 16,	100,800	100,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Assonet Machine Company, ...	July 29,	June 28,	16,400	16,400	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington Gas Light Company, . . .	July 30,	July 27,	70,800	70,800	97,223	with	real	estate.	–	4,442
American Metallic Tubing Company, . .	Aug. 23,	June 4,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	1,565	–	190
Albion Lead Works, ...	Sept. 17,	June 8,	163,500	163,500	57,423	with real	estate.	82,270	–	39,480
American Box Toe Company, ...	Sept. 27,	Sept. 15,	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	200	$27,601	11,048
American Print Works, ...	Oct. 13,	Aug. 3,	360,000	360,000	960,887	400,437	560,450	642,327	1,382,898	89,437
American Wiring Machine Company, . .	Oct. 19,	Oct. 19,	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	240	–	442
American Tool and Machine Company, . .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 12,	100,000	100,000	46,330	–	–	73,000	–	81,158
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 27,	5,000	1,250	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,016	None, .	944
Annawan Manufactory, ...	Nov. 8,	Aug. 3,	160,000	160,000	92,810	with real	estate.	45,000	–	35,530
American Steam Gauge Company, . . .	Nov. 13,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	10,030	–	27,215
Adams Gas Light Company, ...	Nov. 16,	Aug. 11,	17,300	17,300	20,000	18,000	2,000	5,000	–	None.
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 19,	Oct. 21,	200,000	200,000	212,042	with	real	estate.	–	20,453
American Mortising Machine Company, . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amesbury Mills, ...	Dec. 1,	Aug. 10,	150,000	150,000	84,863	–	84,863	–	–	2,792
American Tablet Manufacturing Company, .	Dec. 6,	Apr. 12,†	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,300
Athol Gas Light Company, ...	Dec. 9,	Oct. 25,	40,000	40,000	40,000	with	real	estate.	–	586
American Powder Company, ...	Dec. 20,	Nov. 10,	200,000	200,000	125,975	with	real	estate.	–	102,269

* In patents, $210,000; machine, $11,800; and shares in treasury, $18,200.

† Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell,	None, .	$12,500	–	$13,048	$12,500	$513	None, .	$35	–	$13,048	125
American Watch Company, ...	$781,062	–	$29,943	1,942,225	1,500,000	106,025	–	336,201	–	1,942,225	15,000
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, . .	26,591	–	328	72,483	40,000	47,588	–	15,105	–	102,693	400
American Magnesium Company, ...	1,932	None, .	63,224*	65,749	46,831	18,918	None, .	–	–	65,749	410
American Gas Screen Manuf'g Co. (for 1873),	300	6,000	2,100†	15,000	12,000	3,000	–	–	–	15,000	120
American Low-Water Reporter Company, .	600	Expired,	117	4,614	40,000	7,366	–	658	–	48,024	400
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	17,256	–	–	117,256	100,000	10,000	–	7,256	–	117,256	1,000
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	–	–	–	14,106	6,900	–	–	–	$200	7,100	276
Ames Plow Company, ...	–	–	–	554,320	400,000	148,963	$5,358	–	–	554,320	4,000
Annisquam Mills, ...	with cash, etc.	–	89,242	375,955	150,000	225,955	–	–	–	375,955	1,500
Albion Paper Company, ...	16,386	–	–	121,222	60,000	43,656	–	–	–	103,656	600
American Saddle Company, ...	None, .	100,000	385	100,744	100,000	744	None, .	None, .	None, .	100,744	5,000
American Marble Cutting Company, . .	–	Unknown	600	3,900	240,000	292	–	–	–	240,292	2,400

Athol Machine Company,	$14,630	$10,475	$554	$60,467	$50,000	$9,117	–	$1,350	–	$60,467	500
American Shoe Shank Company,	16,386	4,000	–	45,413	25,000	37,937	–	–	–	62,937	250
American Rattan Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,‡	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,‡	1,008
Assonet Machine Company,	–	–	–	None,	–	4,500	–	–	–	4,500	164
Arlington Gas Light Company,	525	–	–	102,190	70,800	16,253	–	15,136	–	102,190	708
American Metallic Tubing Company,	–	245,674§	–	247,430	250,000	1,709	–	–	–	251,709	2,500
Albion Lead Works,	131,945	6,000	1,031	318,149	163,500	228,505	–	–	–	392,005	1,645
American Box Toe Company,	1,393	15,000	160	27,801	15,000	421	–	12,380	–	27,801	150
American Print Works,	1,293,462	–	–	2,986,113	360,000	2,067,570	$558,542	–	–	2,986,113	720
American Wiring Machine Company,	None,	25,000	187	25,869	25,000	300	–	–	–	25,300	250
American Tool and Machine Company,	74,622	2,000	650	277,761	100,000	10,000	167,761	–	–	277,761	1,000
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	None,	None,	None,	3,960	1,250	343	None,	None,	None,	1,593	100
Annawan Manufactory,	25,913	–	–	199,253	160,000	2,449	–	36,804	–	199,253	320
American Steam Gauge Company,	16,734	1,287	–	55,266	50,000	3,485	1,781	–	–	55,266	500
Adams Gas Light Company,	800	–	–	25,800	17,300	5,700	–	1,000	$1,800	25,800	692
Adriatic Mill,	–	None,	472,031‖	704,526	200,000	504,526	–	–	–	704,526	2,000
American Mortising Machine Company,	200	–	–	–	500,000	8,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Amesbury Mills,	52,892	–	12,867	153,414	150,000	129,502	–	–	–	279,502	1,500
American Tablet Manufacturing Company,	10,000	5,000	–	17,800	18,000	–	–	–	–	–	180
Athol Gas Light Company,	500	–	–	41,086	40,000	4,400	–	–	–	44,400	400
American Powder Company,	121,094	–	17,327	366,665	200,000	24,886	–	111,021	30,758	366,655	2,000

* Of which $62,559 is profit and loss.
‡ Assets transferred to, and liabilities assumed by, Wakefield Rattan Co.
§ Uncertain value.
† Of which $2,000 is profit and loss.
‖ Deficiency, including capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 34.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Star Collar Company,	1875. Jan. 8,	1874. Dec. 5,	$30,000	$30,000	-	-	-	$6,000	-	$2,528
Boston Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 21,	600,000	600,000	$600,000	-	-	-	-	152,264
Boston Journal of Commerce Publ'g Co. (1874),	Jan. 13,	Sept. 29,	20,000	20,000	None,	-	-	-	$17,241	-
Boston Co-operative Association,	Jan. 13,	1875. Jan. 4,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,490
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 16,	86,800	86,800	116,300	$62,300	$54,000	None,	None,	1,006
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf. Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	-	18,005
Boston Base Ball Association,	Feb. 5,	1874. Dec. 2,	15,000	12,740	-	-	500	-	200	833
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Feb. 5,	1875. Jan. 28,	140,000	140,000	50,000	-	35,000	35,000	-	95,000
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	34,200	34,200	19,122	-	-	-	19,144	1,582
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 13,	400,000	400,000	59,776	-	-	85,323	-	593,354
Boston Belting Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	500,000	500,000	117,370	with	real estate.	40,496	1,075,708	524,189
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 17,	1874. Dec. 7,	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-	2,673
Boston Flax Mills,	Feb. 19,	1875. Jan. 16,	150,000	150,000	49,993	with	real estate.	45,000	15,660	115,874

Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 16,	$82,700	$82,700	–	–	–	–	–	$8,918
Bradford Joint Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	$1,464	–	3,300
Bengal Bagging Company, ...	Feb. 27,	Jan. 25,	130,000	130,000	$33,718	–	–	80,000	$2,643	–
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	20,799	with real	estate.	33,996	–	51,992
Berkeley House Company, ...	Mar. 5,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	387,723	with real	estate.	–	–	1,646
Boston Ice Company, ...	Mar. 8,	Feb. 9,	189,000	189,000	104,333	–	$10,000	9,000	–	74,458
Boston Duck Company, ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	350,000	350,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	217,285
Beaver River Mills, ...	Mar. 15,	Jan. 7,	20,000	15,400	5,500	with real	estate.	9,137	–	2,270
Berkshire Woolen Company, ...	Mar. 16,	1874. May 9,	100,000	100,000	86,000	–	–	–	389,345	20,000
Boston Gas Light Company, ...	Mar. 17,	1875. Mar. 1,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,242,662	–	with mach'y	1,801,451	1,052,486	–
Boston Beer Company, ...	Mar. 20,	Feb. 11,	150,000	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	–	65,678
Bramanville Cotton Mills, ...	Mar. 23,	Jan. 12,	30,000	30,000	28,000	$10,000	18,000	19,550	2,800	143
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 2,	200,000	200,000	86,675	with real	estate.	48,804	–	2,054
Boston Diatite Company, ...	Mar. 30,	Feb. 3,	48,500	48,500	–	–	–	25,473	–	12,280
Bay State Wheel Company, ...	Mar. 31,	Jan. 5,	80,000	73,200	22,000	–	–	10,346	–	5,237
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, . . .	Apr. 3,	Feb. 3,	500,000	500,000	251,679	–	–	283,262	472,087	130,584
Boston Varnish and Paint Company, . .	Apr. 7,	Mar. 8,	35,000	35,000	–	–	2,856	–	–	231
Bay State Suspender Company, . . .	Apr. 14,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,969	101,397	32,631
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corpo'n,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 2,	500,000	500,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	–	200
Boston Rolling Mills (for 1873), ...	Apr. 22,	Jan. 22,	160,000	160,000	110,000	90,000	20,000	50,000	–	30,000
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, ...	Apr. 24,	Jan. 13,	150,000	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	23,977

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston Star Collar Company, ...	$1,620	$10,000	–	$20,148	$30,000	$9,146	–	–	–	$39,146	300
Boston Manufacturing Company, . . .	329,799	–	$2,017	1,084,080	600,000	460,811	–	$20,269	$3,000	1,084,080	600
Boston Journal of Commerce Publ'g Co. (1874),	–	–	–	–	20,000	9,784	–	–	–	–	200
Boston Co-operative Association, . . .	6,165	–	–	12,655	4,000	8,441	–	2,863	–	12,441	12
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	117,306	86,800	45,000	None, .	15,616	None, .	147,416	868
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf. Co.	–	–	–	118,005	100,000	18,000	$5	–	–	118,005	400
Boston Base Ball Association, ...	–	–	11,569	13,102	12,740	362	–	–	–	13,102	150
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, .	102,000	–	8,000	325,000	140,000	146,000	39,000	–	–	325,000	1,400
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	–	17,512	50	38,266	34,200	–	–	–	4,066	38,266	342
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, . .	798,155	–	36,023	1,572,631	400,000	753,824	3,333	379,685	35,789	1,572,631	4,000
Boston Belting Company, ...	551,519	–	–	1,233,575	500,000	549,209	–	184,366	–	1,233,575	5,000
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.	2,398	–	–	7,071	5,000	1,797	–	273	–	7,071	50
Boston Flax Mills, ...	101,726	–	–	328,253	150,000	178,225	–	27	–	328,253	1,500

Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	$7,500	–	–	$16,418	$82,700	–	–	–	–	$82,700	827
Bradford Joint Company,	2,180	$3,088	$423	10,455	6,000	$4,455	–	–	–	10,455	60
Bengal Bagging Company,	–	–	–	116,361	130,000	49,442	–	–	–	179,442	1,300
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	25,138	–	–	131,924	50,000	60,905	–	$21,019	–	131,924	500
Berkeley House Company,	–	–	20,100	409,469	100,000	320,034	–	–	–	420,034	1,000
Boston Ice Company,	–	–	85,453	283,243	189,000	63,231	$14,000	–	$17,012	283,243	1,890
Boston Duck Company,	59,765	–	1,412	378,462	350,000	10,408	–	–	18,053	378,462	500
Beaver River Mills,	863	–	–	17,769	15,400	8,412	–	–	–	23,812	154
Berkshire Woolen Company,	–	–	369,345	475,345	100,000	355,818	–	–	–	–	1,000
Boston Gas Light Company,	–	–	–	4,096,600	2,500,000	938,415	658,185	–	–	4,096,600	5,000
Boston Beer Company,	48,000	–	2,437	266,115	150,000	60,540	–	37,500	18,075	266,115	150
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	5,023	–	482	55,997	30,000	43,389	–	17,392	–	55,977	300
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	231,932	–	–	369,465	200,000	56,257	113,208	with	reserves.	369,465	400
Boston Diatite Company,	10,293	21,079	6,462	75,587	48,500	27,087	–	–	–	75,587	485
Bay State Wheel Company,	10,647	25,000	4,175*	77,404	73,975	3,429	–	–	–	77,404	732
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	326,503	15,000	–	1,007,028	500,000	377,153	–	129,874	–	1,007,028	5,000
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	13,897	–	30,889†	47,673	35,000	12,673	–	–	–	47,673	350
Bay State Suspender Company,	51,772	16,994	–	107,365	100,000	58,356	–	–	–	158,356	1,000
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corpo'n,	–	100	–	–	500,000	1,675	–	–	–	–	5,000
Boston Rolling Mills (for 1873),	50,000	–	–	240,000	160,000	60,000	–	11,200	8,800	240,000	1,600
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	76,246	75,000	53,566	228,789	150,000	51,148	–	27,641	–	228,789	1,500

* Loss.

† Depreciation and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	May 1,	Mar. 31,	$400,000	$400,000	$30,000	with real	estate.	$20,000	$358,228	$164,490
Boston Car Spring Company,	May 1,	Jan. 13,	50,000	35,000	10,000	with real	estate.	25,000	-	28,564
Boston City Flour Mills,	May 1,	Jan. 21,	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	40,000	93,061	134,286
Boston Lead Company,	May 4,	Apr. 28,	500,000	500,000	555,002	with	real	estate.	30,000	255,814
Boston Tow Boat Company,	May 4,	Apr. 6,	158,000	158,000	-	-	-	-	-	21,300
Bay State Brick Company,	May 4,	Apr. 12,	750,000	750,000	377,525	with real	estate.	116,925	373,121	with other assets.
Boston Forge Company,	May 8,	Apr. 15,	100,000	100,000	27,449	-	-	47,690	-	24,877
Boston Can Company,	May 12,	Jan. 13,	25,000	25,000	3,148	with real	estate.	13,300	28,327	12,466
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	May 21,	Mar. 25,	20,000	20,000	Nominal.	with real	estate.	Nominal.	-	None.
Bayley Hat Company,	May 21,	May 18,	50,000	50,000	12,000	with real	estate.	13,000	-	49,394
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 26,	May 4,	35,000	35,000	15,711	$3,639	$12,072	24,449	1,500	1,339
Baldwinville Mill Company,	June 8,	May 4,	16,000	12,700	23,500	13,500	10,000	1,500	-	1,252
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	June 8,	Jan. 27,	60,000	60,000	1,600	with real	estate.	400	-	3,970
Beckwith Lumber Company,	June 15,	Feb. 17,	33,000	33,000	14,733	6,000	1,500	4,500	12,598	37,010
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	June 18,	May 12,	400,000	400,000	166,722	8,000	158,722	151,755	626,856	55,428

Brookline Gas Light Company, . . .	June 23,	Jan. 20,	$350,000	$350,000	$163,000	with real	estate.	$148,000	–	$33,963
Boston Stereotype Foundry, ...	June 25,	May 31,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	20,086
Bay State Granite Company, ...	June 29,	May 12,	150,000	150,000	113,000	–	with mach'y	77,020	with mach'y	7,531
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	June 29,	June 24,	800,000	800,000	526,445	with	real	estate.	–	530,873
Boynton Packing Company, ...	June 30,	Apr. 20,	150,000	150,000	214,443	$123,815	$90,627	54,535	$416	98,659
Border City Mills, ...	July 6,	Apr. 28,	1,000,000	986,291	1,647,145	* with	real	estate.†	394,766	103,316
Beaman Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 7,	May 27,	174,000	174,000	–	–	–	–	–	82,414
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 10,	June 7,	26,400	26,400	27,057	with real	estate.	9,000	23,991	13,018
Boston Music Hall Association, . . .	July 10,	June 9,	100,000	100,000	286,000	–	–	–	–	5,616
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	July 21,	Apr. 5,	750,000	750,000	450,000‡	113,000	140,000	197,000	–	327,803
Boston Type Foundry, ...	July 23,	July 12,	37,200	37,200	170	170	–	27,600	–	21,724
Burling Mills, ...	July 24,	June 30,	100,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	50,000	–	3,321
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	Aug. 2,	May 26,	350,000	350,000	70,000	–	–	280,000	190,162	36,785
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 6,	July 28,	100,000	100,000	88,433	–	–	40,000	–	12,457
Berkshire Woolen Company, ...	Aug. 17,	May 10,	100,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	126,278
Bridgewater Iron Company, ...	Aug. 17,	June 28,	480,000	480,000	200,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	354,827
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, .	Aug. 26,	July 1,	500,000	500,000	85,043	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	147,412
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 14,	July 26,	100,000	100,000	39,092	15,092	24,000	48,325	–	–
Boston Red Stone Company, ...	Sept. 21,	July 18,§	200,000	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Ass'n, .	Oct. 27,	July 19,	200,000	156,900	455,354	150,120	305,234	111,820	–	11,035
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 28,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,408

* Land and houses, $236,893.76. † Mill buildings and machinery, $1,410,250.98. ‡ Including machinery. § Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	$193,738	–	–	$408,228	$400,000	$10	–	–	$8,218	$408,228	5,000
Boston Car Spring Company,	30,699	–	–	94,263	35,000	46,694	–	$12,569	–	94,263	350
Boston City Flour Mills,	–	–	–	267,347	250,000	109,325	–	–	–	359,325	2,500
Boston Lead Company,	90,029	–	–	930,845	500,000	465,866	–	–	–	965,866	500
Boston Tow Boat Company,	–	–	$157,477*	178,777	158,000	2,164	–	–	18,613	178,777	1,580
Bay State Brick Company,	with other assets.	–	–	867,571	750,000	117,065	–	507	–	867,571	7,500
Boston Forge Company,	17,116	–	1,087†	118,220	100,000	18,220	–	–	–	118,220	1,000
Boston Can Company,	13,431	$2,431	–	44,776	25,000	15,981	–	3,795	–	44,776	250
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	None,	–	None,	–	20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	20,000
Bayley Hat Company,	44,626	–	–	119,019	50,000	40,296	$4,000	16,627	8,097	119,019	500
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	26,271	–	–	69,270	35,000	34,148	–	122	–	69,270	350
Baldwinville Mill Company,	–	–	–	26,252	12,700	11,500	–	2,052	–	26,252	127
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	2,963	–	–	–	60,000	30	–	–	–	–	12,000
Beckwith Lumber Company,	4,452	–	–	80,793	33,000	40,414	–	7,380	–	80,793	330
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	508,623	–	62,805	945,334	400,000	130,419	414,914	384,437	30,477	945,334	4,000

Brookline Gas Light Company, ...	$7,000	–	–	$351,963	$350,000	$4,000	–	–	–	$354,000	3,500
Boston Stereotype Foundry, ...	3,752	–	$7,700	32,038	10,000	6,653	$500	–	–	–	20
Bay State Granite Company, ...	11,365	–	–	208,916	150,000	43,502	–	$15,414	–	208,916	1,500
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	433,532	–	–	1,490,851	800,000	354,593	336,258	with	reserves.	1,490,851	800
Boynton Packing Company, ...	157,945	–	20,395	546,393	150,000	395,893	–	–	$500	546,393	1,500
Border City Mills, ...	285,445	–	6,005	2,041,911	986,291	878,966	–	–	–	1,865,258	10,000
Beaman Manufacturing Company, ...	–	–	–	–	174,000	111,280	–	–	–	–	174
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	4,460	$214	1,406	79,146	26,400	45,028	3,163	–	4,554	79,146	264
Boston Music Hall Association, ...	–	–	–	291,616	100,000	100,000	6,000	631	–	206,631	1,000
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	499,422	–	50,411	1,327,636	750,000	591,704	–	14,068	–	1,341,704	7,500
Boston Type Foundry, ...	49,738	–	102	99,335	37,200	31,323	–	–	30,812	99,335	372
Burling Mills, ...	805	–	45,874	125,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	–	125,000	1,000
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	143,853	–	9,524‡	540,162	350,000	182,607	7,555	–	–	540,162	3,500
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, ...	151,038	–	17,035†	308,964	100,000	208,964	–	–	–	308,964	1,000
Berkshire Woolen Company, ...	80,146	–	–	456,424	100,000	328,140	–	28,284	–	456,424	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Company, ...	441,946	–	–	996,773	480,000	506,817	–	9,956	–	996,773	480
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, .	568,570	–	–	801,024	500,000	33,384	–	267,640	–	801,024	5,000
Baldwin Company, ...	–	–	–	87,417	100,000	37,000	–	–	–	137,000	1,000
Boston Red Stone Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000	200,000	1,040	–	–	–	200,000§	2,000
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Ass'n, .	8,122	40,000	7,027	633,358	156,900	468,820	–	7,638	–	633,358	1,569
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	–	–	3,400	18,808	20,000	13,026	–	–	–	33,026	200

* Tugs, lighters, etc. † Profit and loss. ‡ Of which $5,018.15 is profit and loss. § As returned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Boston Needle Company,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 4,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	$16,120	$41,498	$16,683
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 8,	1,200,000	1,200,000	$524,360	$105,360	$419,000	475,640	811,982	504,899
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 13,	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	6,779	–	11,276
Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 19,	20,000	20,000	–	–	1,500	–	–	723
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 18,	July 13,	125,000	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–	6,098
Boston Rolling Mills,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 20,	160,000	160,000	120,000	100,000	20,000	64,291	–	35,394
Butler Braider Company,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 11,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	155	–	2,655
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Dec. 8,	July 20,	40,000	40,000	8,500	3,000	5,500	11,000	3,072	1,351
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 15,	50,000	50,000	20,000	100	19,900	12,000	88,124	47,274
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 10,	400,000	400,000	–	–	50,000	25,000	–	211,886
Boston Machine Company,	Dec. 27,	Jan. 28,	200,000	200,000	150,000	with real	estate.	65,000	–	119,955
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 8,	100,000	100,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	69,348
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	39,000	–	–	15,200	–	33,955
Clark and Rich Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 4,	5,000	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 13,	16,000	16,000	None,	None,	None,	8,000	None,	20,000

Charlestown Gas Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	$500,000	$500,000	$514,191	–	–	with R. E.	–	$45,717
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 12,	30,000	30,000	8,000	with real	estate.	$14,000	–	17,047
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	12,500	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	–	2,075
City Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	150,000	131,875*	80,403	with real	estate.	104,156	–	5,489
Central Mills Company, ...	Feb. 20,	Jan. 19,	150,000	150,000	82,686	with real	estate.	100,051	–	36,356
Christian Register Association, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 13,	8,500	8,500	–	–	–	250	–	1,921
Collins Paper Company, ...	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	453,626†	with	real	estate.	$4,042	36,419
Clark W. Bryan Company, ...	Mar. 3,	Feb. 1,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	191,463	–	79,771
Carver Cotton Gin Company, ...	Mar. 6,	Feb. 2,	100,000	100,000	55,366	$11,800	$43,566	41,822	–	32,363
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	500,000	500,000	414,171	158,647‡	255,524	377,282	266,756	58,976
Cambridgeport Diary Company, . . .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 10,	200,000	200,000	24,092	–	–	28,464	–	94,409
Citizens' Ice Company, ...	Mar. 30,	1874.§ Dec. 10,	80,000	80,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	25,144
Central Square Wharf Company, . . .	Apr. 16,	1875. Mar. 30,	60,000	unknown.	39,000	–	–	–	–	–
Chace Mills, ...	Apr. 20,	Jan. 27,	500,000	498,834	900,777	with	real	estate.	–	55,801
Cumberland Brown Stone Company, . .	Apr. 29,	Mar. 27,	20,000	20,000	22,000	20,000	2,000	8,000	–	1,937
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, ...	June 11,	June 8,	400,000	400,000	332,610	with	real	estate.	–	145,345
Crocker Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 12,	May 8,	60,000	60,000	60,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	–	27,960
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, . . .	June 15,	May 1,	20,000	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	8,000	3,000
Cambridge Preserving Company, . . .	June 30,	1874. Feb. 24,	25,000	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	1,406

* Of which $8,250 are in notes.
‡ Including tenements.

† Deduct 33⅓ per cent., equal to $302,417.
§ Time of meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston Needle Company,	$2,564	$22,251	–	$57,618	$50,000	$10,367	–	–	–	$60,367	500
Boott Cotton Mills,	307,083	–	–	1,811,982	1,200,000	395,200	$216,782	$49,569	$167,213	1,811,982	1,200
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	22,880	24,000	$3,960	68,896	50,000	24,767	–	–	–	74,767	500
Boston Iron Company,	–	–	17,777	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	200
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	–	–	–	131,098	125,000	–	–	–	6,098	131,098	250
Boston Rolling Mills,	53,214	–	–	272,899	160,000	101,699	–	11,200	–	272,899	1,600
Butler Braider Company,	7,618	20,372	913	31,713	30,000	905	–	808	–	31,713	300
Beverly Gas Light Company,	1,721	–	–	22,572	40,000	16,091	–	–	–	56,091	400
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	40,046	804	–	120,124	50,000	33,728	–	26,396	10,000	120,124	500
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	80,980	–	10,000	377,866	400,000	178,808	–	–	–	578,808	4,000
Boston Machine Company,	78,483	–	–	413,438	200,000	211,515	–	1,923	–	413,438	400
Chelsea Oil Company,	75,529	–	–	194,877	100,000	80,574	14,303	–	–	194,877	1,000
Concord Granite Company,	82,000	–	4,500	174,655	40,000	112,676	–	–	10,000	162,676	800
Clark and Rich Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	5,000	None,	–	–	–	–	50
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	10,000	None,	None,	38,000	16,000	20,000	None,	None,	None,	36,000	160

Charlestown Gas Company,	$20,716	–	$6,865	$587,489	$500,000	$6,594	–	$63,633	$17,262	$587,489	10,000
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	6,861	$1,000	–	46,908	30,000	14,898	–	2,010	–	46,908	300
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	3,631	–	–	23,706	12,500	6,687	–	4,519	–	23,706	125
City Mills,	12,213	–	9,873*	212,133	131,875	80,258	–	–	–	212,133	1,319
Central Mills Company,	40,119	–	–	259,212	150,000	79,795	–	29,417	–	259,212	1,500
Christian Register Association,	–	–	505	2,676	8,500	1,000	–	–	–	9,500	85
Collins Paper Company,	137,344	–	4,068†	630,500	200,000	430,500	–	–	–	630,500	2,000
Clark W. Bryan Company,	54,054	–	2,505	327,794	200,000	94,713	–	33,081	–	327,794	2,000
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	53,560	2,000	–	185,111	100,000	85,914	–	–	–	185,914	1,000
Crescent Mills,	200,480	–	7,300	–	500,000	640,505	–	–	–	–	5,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	19,416	–	67,500	233,880	200,000	7,110	–	12,559	14,211	233,880	2,000
Citizens' Ice Company,	None,	None,	None,	25,144	80,000	None,	–	None,	None,	80,000	800
Central Square Wharf Company,	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000	600
Chace Mills,	106,833	–	–	1,063,411	498,834	547,355	–	17,223	–	1,063,411	5,000
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	6,472	–	208‡	38,618	20,000	18,618	–	–	–	38,618	200
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	41,024	22,001	–	540,981	400,000	108,927	$32,055	–	–	540,981	4,000
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	11,460	–	–	129,420	60,000	52,222	17,198	–	–	129,420	600
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company,	–	–	5,000	8,000	20,000	7,000	–	–	–	27,000	200
Cambridge Preserving Company,	–	–	–	25,406	25,000	18	–	388	–	25,406	250

* Deficit. † Debit of balance of profit and loss account. ‡ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 7,	June 12,	$130,000	$130,000	$100,000	$70,000	$30,000	$29,000	$189,452	$28,746
Cary Improvement Company,	July 29,	Apr. 6,	275,000	275,000	292,700	-	-	10,000	-	113,331
Cambridge Brick Company,	July 29,	Apr. 6,	50,000	50,000	42,000	-	-	8,000	-	7,000
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	Aug. 6,	July 20,	300,000	300,000	152,871	-	with mach'y	164,934	-	27,685
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Aug. 9,	July 27,	700,000	700,000	874,550	with	real	estate.	-	79,422
Chester Emery Company,	Aug. 10,	June 8,	500,000	500,000	42,000	with real	estate.	45,500	19,353	2,773
Carson and Brown Company,	Aug. 11,	July 21,	150,000	150,000	160,000	50,000	110,000	50,000	-	22,805
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	Aug. 14,	June 16,	30,000	30,000	11,695	with real	estate.	19,040	6,803	5,453
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 18,	May 24.	50,000	50,000	16,000	with real	estate.	26,000	-	17,827
Cohannet Mills,	Aug. 23,	July 27,	100,000	100,000	105,530	with	real	estate.	-	19,867
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 17,	35,000	35,000	73,201	12,100	61,101	25,000	-	75,518
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	Aug. 25,	July 28,	4,000	4,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	-	-	632
Cape Ann Granite Company,	Sept. 1,	July 1,	100,000	50,000	42,588	17,658	24,930	38,625	80,087	196,798
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 13,	25,000	25,000	60,000	35,000	25,000	4,000	-	5,924
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Sept. 24,	June 30,	20,000	20,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	5,000	-	5,000

Courier Publishing Company, ...	Oct. 5,	July 13,	$6,800	$6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	$2,500
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 21,	Sept. 8,	100,000	100,000	$80,032	with real	estate.	$40,095	–	17,674
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, . . .	Nov. 10,	–	420,000	420,000	474,550	–	–	364,000	$806,178	–
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 5,	100,000	95,300	8,000	$2,000	$6,000	87,300	–	4,569
Dutcher Temple Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	40,000	40,000	20,050	with real	estate.	6,300	–	5,407
Danvers Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	20,000	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–	3,658
Dudley Hosiery Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	104,629	with	real	estate.	–	5,115
Dover Stamping Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	200,000	200,000	105,662	with real	estate.	36,597	–	120,457
Dighton Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 15,	Mar. 1,	19,000	60,000	19,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Dighton Furnace Company, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 17,	100,000	100,000	58,013	with real	estate.	10,285	40,786	23,589
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 24,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	35,000	–	–	165,000	with mach'y	–
Danvers Carpet Company, ...	Apr. 9,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	11,700	with	real	estate.	–	300
Dorchester Gas Light Company, ...	May 4,	Feb. 2,	400,000	400,000	164,700	with real	estate.	268,785	–	20,915
Davol Mills, ...	May 14,	Feb. 1,	270,000	270,000	323,751	42,151	281,600	508,681	–	76,149
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, ...	June 10,	May 10,	200,000	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–	136,313
Dresser Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 10,	July 13,	36,000	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	–	None, .	None, .
Dwight Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 11,	July 12,	1,200,000	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	739,491	–	256,867
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 21,	July 1,	400,000	400,000	148,000	with	real	estate.	–	147,489
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 4,	Oct. 12,	500,000	500,000	1,413,458	with	real	estate.	–	137,924
Dwight Printing Company, ...	Nov. 15,	Oct. 13,	300,000	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	2,223	–

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Crompton Carpet Company,	$53,584	-	$107,121	$318,452	$130,000	$188,452	-	-	-	$318,452	1,300
Cary Improvement Company,	10,810	-	2,067	428,908	275,000	165,010	-	-	-	440,010	55,000
Cambridge Brick Company,	16,000	-	600	73,600	50,000	13,000	$10,600	$5,600	$5,000	73,600	500
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	4,246	-	-	349,736	300,000	15,586	-	34,151	-	349,736	3,000
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	8,495	None,	-	962,467	700,000	9,837	252,630	with	reserves.	962,467	7,000
Chester Emery Company,	8,644	-	-	118,270	500,000	115,260	-	-	-	615,260	5,000
Carson and Brown Company,	44,833	$10,109	-	287,746	150,000	137,746	-	-	-	287,746	1,500
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	13,819	-	-	56,810	30,000	21,343	5,000	467	-	56,809	300
Clinton Gas Light Company,	1,709	-	-	61,536	50,000	-	11,536	8,036	3,500	61,536	100
Cohannet Mills,	2,000	-	-	127,398	100,000	25,000	-	2,398	-	127,398	1,000
Carew Manufacturing Company,	63,970	-	-	237,689	35,000	23,806	178,883	12,034	166,848	237,689	350
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	600	-	-	6,232	4,000	1,074	-	-	-	5,074	41
Cape Ann Granite Company,	27,432	-	-	385,530	50,000	170,097	-	140,988	24,445	385,530	500
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	24,119	-	-	40,043	25,000	9,710	-	4,083	1,250	40,043	250
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	30,000	-	5,000	57,000	20,000	35,000	-	2,000	-	57,000	200

Courier Publishing Company, ...	None, .	None, .	–	–	$6,800	$1,000	$1,500	–	–	–	68
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	$27,205	–	$800	$165,806	100,000	83,406	–	–	–	$183,406	100
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	–	–	420,000	454,855	–	–	–	–	4,200
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	3,000	–	–	102,869	95,300	4,579	–	$2,990	–	102,869	953
Dutcher Temple Company, ...	7,449	$10,000	1,125	50,331	40,000	879	–	5,451	$4,000	50,331	400
Danvers Gas Light Company, ...	782	–	–	24,439	20,000	641	–	3,798	–	24,439	400
Dudley Hosiery Company, ...	1,081	18,909	11,095*	140,830	125,000	15,830	–	None, .	None, .	140,830	1,250
Dover Stamping Company, ...	121,445	–	–	384,160	200,000	133,609	–	30,552	20,000	384,160	2,000
Dighton Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	–	19,000	60,000	7,450	–	–	–	67,450	60
Dighton Furnace Company, ...	38,814	–	–	171,487	100,000	104,959	–	–	–	204,959	1,000
Danvers Bleachery, ...	with P. R.	119,242	with P. R.	319,242	200,000	28,166	–	–	–	228,166	2,000
Danvers Carpet Company, ...	7,708	–	1,512	21,200	100,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
Dorchester Gas Light Company, . . .	22,850	–	–	477,250	400,000	77,250	–	–	–	477,250	4,000
Davol Mills, ...	308,516	–	10,782	1,227,878	270,000	861,487	–	86,392	10,000	1,227,877	2,700
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, . . .	183,171	–	17,250	502,707	200,000	302,707	–	–	–	502,707	2,000
Dresser Manufacturing Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,000	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	360
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . . .	744,804	–	35,026†	2,376,188	1,200,000	1,163,959	–	–	12,230	2,376,188	2,400
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, . .	203,292	–	–	498,780	400,000	59,894	–	38,887	–	498,780	4,000
Durfee Mills, ...	128,509	–	–	1,679,890	500,000	487,238	–	692,652	–	1,679,890	500
Dwight Printing Company, ...	–	–	54,802	489,935	300,000	189,935	–	–	–	489,935	3,000

* Of which $10,040 is "Deficiency."

† Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, .	1875. Jan. 11,	1874. Dec. 7,	$4,000	$4,000	-	-	-	$1,389	$34	$8,829
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . .	Jan. 19,	Dec. 23,	150,000	150,000	$53,000	-	-	57,000	-	47,889
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Ass. (1874),	Jan. 26,	Nov. 10,	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	4,766	4,526
Easthampton Gas Company, ...	Feb. 17,	1875. Jan. 19,	25,000	25,000	9,250	$500	$8,750	7,000	15,860	1,979
East Boston Gas Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	220,000	220,000	86,704	with real	estate.	174,794	-	16,878
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	200,000	191,500	96,999	with real	estate.	108,746	-	5,692
Ellis Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 11,	15,000	15,000	-	-	800	-	-	19,915
European Globe Nail Company, ...	Mar. 4,	1874. Dec. 28.	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	26,192
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mar. 6,	1875. Feb. 25,	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	1,722	-	64,622
Eastern Co-operative Association, ...	Apr. 16,	Jan. 1,	4,500	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	6,337
Eagle Mill Company, ...	Apr. 20,	Jan. 21,	20,000	20,000	11,626	8,626	3,000	4,000	-	5,831
East Boston Dry Dock Company, ...	Apr. 21,	Apr. 5,	100,000	100,000	58,000	-	with mach'y.	34,700	5,400	-
E. Carver Company, ...	Apr. 28,	1872. Sept. 17,	64,000	64,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .

Essex Mill Corporation,	May 5,	1875. Jan. 29,	$6,900	$6,900	$750	–	–	–	–	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	May 8,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	$5,000	–	$25,321
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 10,	Apr. 28,	14,800	13,100	4,400	$900	$3,500	10,000	–	3,910
Eastern Marine Railway Company,	May 14,	Mar. 20,	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Company,	June 8,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	588,403	including	personal.	None,	–	403,683
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 16,	June 15,	90,000	60,000	24,244	–	with R. E.	17,230	–	12,327
Everett Mills,	July 17,	June 16,	800,000	800,000	367,000	40,000*	327,000†	373,000	$810,174	484,043
Ellenville Tanning Company,	July 29,	May 27,	270,000	270,000	106,752	with	real	estate.	480,926	6,712
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	Sept. 29,	June 1,‡	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Assoc'n,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 12,	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	5,233
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 5,	50,000	50,000	31,644	with real	estate.	17,534	–	25,836
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 7,	25,000	19,735	25,000	–	–	–	–	8,158
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (for 1872),	Feb. 5,	1874.§ Nov. 2,	1,315	1,315	–	–	–	–	–	778
Forest River Lead Company,	Feb. 8,	1875. Jan. 27,	100,000	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	–	11,910
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	36,995	–	–	15,477	–	66,730
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 14,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,322
Fall River Print Works,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	152,470	116,020	36,450	106,000	–	6,111
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 3,	500,000	500,000	175,000	–	–	73,000	–	453,534
Flint Mills,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	600,000	575,558	119,642	73,110	46,532	768,126‖	–	52,877

* Water power only.
§ Not held.
† Including land.
‡ Should have been held. Accounts all settled.
‖ Including mill building and mill site.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	$2,508	–	–	$12,761	$4,000	$8,498	–	–	–	$12,498	8
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . .	94,415	–	$500	252,804	150,000	91,995	–	$809	$10,000	252,804	1,500
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Ass. (1874),	–	–	800	10,092	2,500	5,160	$750	882	800	10,092	498
Easthampton Gas Company, ...	3,131	–	10,750	32,110	25,000	5,122	1,988	488	1,500	32,110	250
East Boston Gas Company, ...	16,324	–	–	294,701	220,000	14,269	–	60,431	–	294,701	8,800
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	100,397	–	98,552*	410,387	200,000	210,387	–	–	–	410,387	2,000
Ellis Foundry Company, ...	19,315	–	–	40,031	15,000	24,544	–	–	486	40,031	150
European Globe Nail Company, ...	–	$486,046	5,457	517,695	500,000	17,695	–	–	–	517,695	5,000
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	6,754	13,597	–	86,695	40,000	6,669	40,026	with	reserves.	86,695	400
Eastern Co-operative Association, ...	5,000	–	–	11,337	4,500	6,659	–	178	–	11,337	10
Eagle Mill Company, ...	4,043	–	–	25,500	20,000	12,953	–	7,453	–	40,406	200
East Boston Dry Dock Company, ...	–	–	2,500†	100,600	100,000	–	–	–	600	100,600	5,000
E. Carver Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	None,‡ .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	640

Essex Mill Corporation,	–	–	–	–	$6,900	–	–	–	–	–	69
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	$21,500	$10,000	–	$61,821	50,000	$8,443	–	$3,378	–	$61,821	500
Essex Steam Mill Company,	650	None,	None,	18,960	14,800	10,295	–	6,135	None,	31,230	131
Eastern Marine Railway Company,	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	1,282	–	–	–	11,282	100
Essex Company,	None,	None,	None,	1,070,230	500,000	2,896	$203,101	364,233	–	1,070,230	10,000
Eagle Cotton Company,	24,282	–	with M. & M. & S.	78,082	60,000	18,082	–	–	–	78,082	900
Everett Mills,	326,131	–	–	1,550,174	800,000	696,297	–	None,	$53,877	1,550,174	8,000
Ellenville Tanning Company,	453,182	–	$21,032	587,678	270,000	289,145	–	28,533	–	588,678	2,700
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Assoc'n,	3,781	–	–	9,014	2,500	4,348	750	–	1,439	9,037	500
Fitchburg Flour Company,	38,123	–	–	114,057	50,000	71,404	–	–	–	121,404	500
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	14,954	–	585	48,697	19,735	15,463	11,122	2,378	–	48,697	1,960
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (for 1872),	–	–	–	778	1,315	1,597	–	–	–	2,912	265
Forest River Lead Company,	155,417	Unknown	642	253,130	100,000	132,292	–	8,111	12,727	253,130	1,000
Florence Manufacturing Company,	21,333	10,000	–	150,535	100,000	535	–	–	50,000	150,535	1,000
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	–	–	7,114	9,436	5,000	3,997	520	–	–	9,517	1,000
Fall River Print Works,	24,392	–	44,491	333,464	200,000	125,278	–	–	8,186	333,464	200
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	121,882	7,500	22,497	853,413	500,000	234,453	–	118,960	with P. & L.	853,413	5,000
Flint Mills,	111,954	–	–	1,052,600	575,558	466,318	–	10,724	–	1,052,600	6,000

* Of which $90,052.15 is a deficit. † Balance profit and loss. ‡ Property sold.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 54.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 11,	$20,000	$20,000	$41,482	–	–	–	$7,500	$1,270
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 3,	60,000	60,000	3,663	None,	None,	$38,469	–	17,717
Franklin Felting Mills,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 8,	60,000	60,000	12,954	$2,000	$10,954	23,367	–	2,961
Fall River Manufactory,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 9,	150,000	150,000	546,124	87,188*	458,936	with b'ld'gs.	100,976	57,394
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 23,	300,000	300,000	140,000	with real	estate.	110,000	–	301,597
Fall River Granite Company,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 20,	12,000	12,000	12,500	12,000	500	1,800	with m'ch'y.	328
Fall River Steamboat Company,	May 12,	Feb. 2,	48,500	48,500	1,698	–	–	–	81,490	945
Fitchburg Gas Company,	May 21,	Apr. 28,	60,000	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	9,200	8,200
Florence Furniture Company,	May 26,	Apr. 12,	20,000	19,840	8,100	700	7,400	7,860	12,144	3,134
Franklin Paper Company,	May 28,	May 17,	60,000	60,000	41,300	–	–	–	22,000	–
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	May 31,	May 17,	86,900	86,900	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Fall River Bleachery,	June 21,	May 20,	250,000	250,000	37,171	–	332,225	92,733	–	18,916
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	June 19,	100,000	100,000	78,750	with	real	estate.	–	3,889
Florence Mercantile Company,	July 10,	May 26,	6,050	6,050	5,800	1,000	4,800	–	–	5,012
Farr Alpaca Company,	July 22,	June 19,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	193,061	346,874	52,242

Fiskdale Mills,	Aug. 14,	May 18,	$350,000	$350,000	$643,582	with	real	estate.	–	$36,497
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Aug. 16,	July 20,	84,000	84,000	69,531	$35,581	$33,950	$5,600	$2,680	79,249
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 14,	Aug. 3,	960,000	960,000	1,051,350	with	real	estate.	460,205	75,799
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	Oct. 5,	July 13,†	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	26,524
Franklin Telegraph Company,	Oct. 19,	June 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	30,111	–
Farren Hotel Company,	Oct. 19,	June 16,	30,000	30,000	42,936	with real	estate.		–	4,778
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 23,	30,000	30,000	15,150	8,200	6,950	1,500	–	1,647
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 1,‡	1,380	1,380	–	–	–	–	200	–
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 18,	250,000	250,000	247,944§	–	–	with R. E.	–	90,895
Grafton Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	72,000	72,000	135,100§	29,118	43,316	62,666	–	2,134
Gazette Publishing Company,	Feb. 16,	1874. Dec. 1,	24,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	–	9,000
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 19,	1875. Jan. 27,	350,000	350,000	221,850	–	7,150‖	116,000	–	120,279
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 4,	100,000	100,000	36,429	–	–	20,000	–	22,304
Germania Mills,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 29,	300,000	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	135,000	298,835	225,222
Greenfield Tool Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 29,	71,600	71,600	36,288	with real	estate.	29,559	631	8,768
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–	72,604
Globe Publishing Company,	Mar. 24,	Mar. 2,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	46,122	–	28,135
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 29,	350,000	350,000	100,000	with real	estate.	49,578	–	53,259
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 5,	500,000	500,000	150,000	with real	estate.	80,123	411,225	176,188

* And houses. † Not held. ‡ Should have been held. § Including machinery.
‖ Difference between cost and assessment of real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	–	–	–	$50,252	$20,000	$29,000	–	$1,252	–	$50,252	400
Fitchburg Machine Company,	$31,966	None,	$32,779	124,593	60,000	41,455	$23,139	with	reserves.	124,593	60
Franklin Felting Mills,	31,697	–	937	71,916	60,000	8,021	–	–	$3,895	71,916	600
Fall River Manufactory,	43,582	–	–	647,100	150,000	312,816	–	184,284	–	647,100	300
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	177,851	–	37,453	766,901	300,000	413,000	–	41,901	12,000	766,901	3,000
Fall River Granite Company,	–	–	–	14,628	12,627	2,001	–	–	–	14,628	120
Fall River Steamboat Company,	–	–	–	84,133	48,500	31,119	–	4,514	–	84,133	485
Fitchburg Gas Company,	1,000	–	–	62,000	60,000	–	–	–	2,000	62,000	1,200
Florence Furniture Company,	7,558	$200	1,252	28,104	19,840	9,592	–	–	–	29,432	198
Franklin Paper Company,	–	–	–	116,164	60,000	5,531	–	–	–	–	600
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	35,761	None,	None,	None,	35,761	869
Fall River Bleachery,	31,008	–	12,242	524,296	250,000	274,296	–	–	–	524,296	2,500
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	6,800	20,000	–	109,439	100,000	6,960	–	2,479	–	109,439	1,000
Florence Mercantile Company,	5,127	–	607	16,546	6,050	4,025	–	–	–	10,075	242
Farr Alpaca Company,	294,632	–	–	539,935	250,000	265,311	24,624	with	reserves.	539,935	2,500

Fiskdale Mills,	$29,777	–	–	$709,857	$350,000	$121,371	–	$234,015	–	$705,386	3,500
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	59,765	$150	$1,190	218,166	84,000	110,555	–	21,000	$2,611	218,166	840
Fall River Iron Works Company,	319,789	–	–	1,907,143	960,000	248,259	$698,884	with	reserves.	1,907,143	960
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	None,	1,000	–	–	500,000	24,972	–	–	–	–	50,000
Franklin Telegraph Company,	–	–	11,052*	41,163	1,000,000	41,163†	–	–	–	1,041,163	10,000
Farren Hotel Company,	–	–	5,621	53,335	30,000	13,381	–	9,954	–	53,335	300
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	3,893	–	–	22,190	30,000	30,429	–	–	–	60,429	300
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	–	–	–	200	1,380	400	–	–	–	1,780	266
Granite Railway Company,	–	–	–	338,839	250,000	12,297	–	76,542	–	338,839	2,500
Grafton Mills,	43,019	–	9,083	189,336	72,000	115,551	–	–	1,785	189,336	720
Gazette Publishing Company,	3,000	–	–	12,000	24,000	1,500	–	–	–	25,500	24
Glasgow Company,	107,277	–	–	572,556	350,000	73,147	–	59,409	90,000	572,556	3,500
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	65,591	–	–	144,325	100,000	30,669	13,656	7,656	6,000	144,325	1,000
Germania Mills,	73,613	–	–	648,835	300,000	316,224	32,611	32,611	–	648,835	3,000
Greenfield Tool Company,	24,006	–	1,546	100,798	71,600	35,170	–	5,973	–	100,798	716
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	81,952	–	–	191,556	100,000	88,629	–	–	2,927	191,556	1,000
Globe Publishing Company,	–	–	181,803	256,060	200,000	36,073	–	–	–	236,073	2,000
Globe Nail Company,	36,402	300,000	–	539,239	350,000	149,356	–	39,883	–	539,239	3,500
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	235,036	–	320,000	961,348	500,000	377,146	84,202	–	–	961,348	5,000

* "Balance."

† Designated as "liabilities"; net liabilities, $1,011,051.41.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 58.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Glendon Company,	Apr. 15,	Mar. 10,	$300,000	$300,000	$309,078*	$150,000	$124,078	$35,000	$381,878	$157,924
Granite Mills,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 25,	400,000	400,000	972,942*	with	real	estate.	–	199,174
Gillespie Governor Company,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 21,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,935
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Apr. 29,	Mar. 31,	150,000	150,000	275,000	–	–	100,000	501,509	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	May 1,	Apr. 10,	500,000	500,000	500,000*	lease.	with real	estate.	–	13,673
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 3,	Mar. 27,	125,000	125,000	50,000	with real	estate.	60,000	78,204	45,050
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	May 4,	Feb. 7,	20,000	15,100	1,000	–	–	500	–	7
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	May 6,	Jan. 20,	250,000	250,000	26,100	8,500	17,600	23,500	–	193,000
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	Apr. 13,	150,000	141,000	Mortgaged.	value	uncer	tain.	None,	–
Gosnold Mills,	May 20,	Apr. 20,	100,000	100,000	130,472*	39,000	40,000	51,472	99,649	43,454
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	Mar. 24,	28,000	28,000	None,	None,	None,	5,000	2,500	46,729
Glendale Woolen Company,	June 19,	Apr. 10,	60,000	60,000	27,015	with real	estate.	9,600	None,	None.
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	July 13,	Apr. 15,	50,000	50,000	19,407	4,200	15,207	12,620	–	6,903
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	July 17,	Mar. 1,	200,000	197,600	96,081	with real	estate.	127,361	–	52,827
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 28,	July 22,	50,000	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,893	–	2,593

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 17,	Apr. 28,	$5,000	$5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	$4,000	$2,038	$2,038
Gaylord Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 30,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	$52,289	with real	estate.	20,818	–	28,790
Gloucester Gas Light Company, . . .	Sept. 13,	June 15,	62,300	62,300	50,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	8,511
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, .	Dec. 6,	Nov. 15,	250,000	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–	145,162
Highland Mills, ...	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	70,000	70,000	21,879	with real	estate.	65,635	–	5,274
Hopedale Machine Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	60,000	60,000	30,000	with real	estate.	12,000	–	29,188
Hopedale Furnace Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	20,000	20,000	9,000	with real	estate.	1,500	–	3,243
Holyoke Co-operative Association, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	1,547	1,547	–	–	–	–	913	–
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 5,	Jan. 26,	600,000	600,000	225,432	with real	estate.	353,418	–	93,563
Hampshire Paper Company, ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	99,200	with real	estate.	with R. E.	73,075	46,816
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 20,	36,000	36,000	21,597	3,913	17,684	25,256	–	18,325
Harvard Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	40,000	40,000	real estate	and	other	assets.	20,000	–
Harleigh Coal Company, ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	None, .	None, .	Nominal.	Nominal.	None, .	9,052
Hadley Falls Paper Company, ...	Mar. 17,	Feb. 16,	60,000	50,000	17,000	with R. E.	40,000	19,092	–	13,303
Hampden Card Company, ...	Mar. 17,	Jan. 13,	10,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000	–	8,545
Haywardville Rubber Company, . . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 22,	200,000	200,000	3,000	–	–	2,200	–	2,800
Hingham Cordage Company, ...	Mar. 25,	Feb. 1,	75,000	75,000	35,000	with real	estate.	40,000	–	32,210
Howard Watch and Clock Company, . .	Mar. 30,	1874.† Oct. 31,	120,000	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–	128,000
Holyoke Warp Company, ...	Apr. 2,	1875. Jan. 23,	60,000	60,000	100,000	with real	estate.	with R. E.	4,821	16,882

* Including machinery.

† Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Glendon Company,	$212,256	–	$11,698	$690,953	$300,000	$390,738	–	$218	–	$690,956	3,000
Granite Mills,	98,268	–	–	1,270,684	400,000	130,427	$739,957	–	–	1,270,384	400
Gillespie Governor Company,	5,385	$40,732	13,975*	67,026	50,000	17,026	–	–	–	67,026	500
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	–	–	–	873,506†	150,000	27,600	–	–	–	–	1,500
Gilberton Coal Company,	2,897	–	–	516,569	500,000	1,950	–	14,619	–	516,569	5,000
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	28,664	–	4,490	188,204	125,000	117,185	–	–	–	242,185	1,250
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	–	–	16,243‡	17,750	15,100	2,650	–	–	–	17,750	150
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	25,000	–	–	267,600	250,000	143,000	–	–	–	393,000	2,500
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	–	–	200	–	141,000	96,395	–	–	–	237,395	1,500
Gosnold Mills,	56,195	–	–	230,120	100,000	120,612	–	9,508	–	230,120	1,000
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	32,692	–	–	86,921	28,000	31,982	–	26,939	–	86,921	280
Glendale Woolen Company,	None,	None,	None,	36,615	60,000	4,000	None,	None,	None,	64,000	600
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	9,050	15,000	568	63,547	50,000	10,627	2,920	2,208	$712	63,547	500
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	104,523	–	31,616§	412,407	197,600	214,807	–	–	–	412,407	1,976
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	498	–	–	53,424	50,000	3,000	–	424	–	53,424	1,000

Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	None,	None,	None,	$6,038	$5,000	$1,007	–	–	–	$6,007	50
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	$95,792	–	–	197,689	100,000	4,299	–	$93,390	–	197,689	1,000
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	1,880	–	–	68,391	62,300	230	–	5,861	–	68,391	1,246
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	234,400	–	–	559,562	250,000	308,950	–	612	–	559,562	2,500
Highland Mills,	39,430	–	$4,284	136,502	70,000	60,920	$5,582	–		136,502	700
Hopedale Machine Company,	25,238	$100	1,875	98,401	60,000	7,264	–	21,137	$10,000	98,401	600
Hopedale Furnace Company,	7,343	–	–	21,086	20,000	619	–	–	467	21,086	200
Holyoke Co-operative Association,	–	–	1,686	2,599	1,547	1,632	–	–	–	3,179	154
Hadley Company,	267,724	–	–	940,137	600,000	287,808	–	52,329	–	940,137	480
Hampshire Paper Company,	31,993	–	38,263‖	289,347	200,000	23,426	65,921	–	–	289,347	2,000
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	32,055	–	–	97,233	36,000	531	–	2,890	20,000	59,421	3,000
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	–	–	2,200	–	40,000	19,046	–	–	–	–	400
Harleigh Coal Company,	9,135	None,	–	18,187	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	21,120	–	–	110,515	50,000	60,515	–	–	–	110,515	500
Hampden Card Company,	5,197	–	–	33,742	10,000	12,500	11,242	–	–	33,742	100
Haywardville Rubber Company,	None,	None,	Claims.¶	8,000	200,000	7,000	None,	None,	None,	207,000	2,000
Hingham Cordage Company,	10,050	–	–	117,260	75,000	14,550	–	27,710	with P. & L.	117,260	750
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	57,000	–	–	305,000	120,000	119,388	–	65,612	–	305,000	1,200
Holyoke Warp Company,	11,730	–	–	133,433	60,000	31,231	–	22,202	20,000	133,433	600

* Of which $11,314.60 is profit and loss.
‡ Profit and loss.
‖ Stock in process.
† Other floating assets in United States and Europe, of unascertained value.
§ Of which $17,803.27 is balance of profit and loss.
¶ For water-power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 62.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Company,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 13,	$500,000	$500,000	–	–	–	with O. A.	$18,000	–
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company,	Apr. 21,	Apr. 20,*	27,000	27,000	$18,858	with real	estate.	$44,398	4,810	with O.A.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 22,	Jan. 25,	40,000	40,000	–	–	$2,700	20,869	9,022	$3,088
Hawes Machine Company,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 26,	15,000	15,000	–	–	400	12,000	–	2,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	May 11,	May 3,	800,000	800,000	500,000	with real	estate.	110,403	–	96,507
Haverhill Hat Company,	May 19,	May 17,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	11,057	–	22,972
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	May 19,	Mar. 19,	30,000	30,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	3,011
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 21,	May 13,	50,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	May 24,	Apr. 26,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	25,000	270,000†	1,192
Hale Patent Washer Company,	June 2,	1872. Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	4,000	with real	estate.	3,000	–	–
Henry Clay Coal Company,	June 18,	1873. May 12,	60,000	60,000‡	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	720
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	1875. June 3,	1,200,000	1,200,000	433,264	$190,000	243,264	262,643	–	430,565
Hampden Mills,	July 27,	July 16,	400,000	400,000	424,250	with real	estate.	with R. E.	–	10,709

Hingham Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 30,	May 7,	$100,000	$100,000	–	–	$30,526	$20,980	–	$27,135
Holyoke Paper Company, ...	Aug. 6,	May 18,	300,000	300,000	$476,240	with real	estate.	with R. E.	–	76,594
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 6,	July 15,	30,000	30,000	25,000	$11,000	14,000	12,500	$1,988	11,677
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, .	Aug. 28,	July 1,	25,000	23,900	6,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–	–
Holyoke Water Power Company, . . .	Sept. 16,	June 16,	350,000	350,000	424,765	351,906	62,859	–	–	684,810
Haskins Engine Company, ...	Sept. 21,	July 14,	51,000	51,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Haverhill Gas Light Company, ...	Oct. 19,	July 19,	75,000	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–	452
Holyoke Machine Company, ...	Oct. 21,	Oct. 20,	150,000	150,000	70,000	–	–	40,000	–	69,080
Howard Co-operative Company, ...	Dec. 23,	Nov. 15,	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	5,627	3,216
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	75,000	75,000	22,803	with real	estate.	20,389	–	614
India Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 23,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	93,438	and fixed	machinery.	77,615	1,616	41,300
Indian Orchard Mills, ...	July 6,	Feb. 9,	600,000	600,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	472,280	} with oth. assets.
J. C. Hoadley Company, ...	Jan. 30,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	–	–	3,000	20,381	–	75,754
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	154,000	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–	6,167
J. C. Clark Printing Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 13,	16,000	16,000	–	–	–	5,700	13,398	4,342
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 9,	42,000	42,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	38,000
Journal Newspaper Company, ...	Apr. 26,	Apr. 5,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	60,000	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, . .	May 10,	Apr. 17,	183,000	183,000	183,839	–	–	–	25,562	22,962
John Russell Cutlery Company, ...	July 30,	July 28,	450,000	450,000	248,618	with real	estate.	70,710	8,286	107,073
Johnson Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 28,	Sept. 6,	125,000	125,000	125,000	–	–	104,304	–	–

* Adjourned. † Claims against the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad. ‡ Distributed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Company, . .	–	–	–	$18,000	–	with reserves.	$18,000	with	reserves.	$18,000	5,000
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, . .	with O. A.	–	–	68,066	$27,000	$41,066	–	–	–	68,066	270
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, . .	$11,499	–	$4,565	51,743	40,000	10,709	–	$1,034	–	51,743	400
Hawes Machine Company, ...	10,000	–	–	24,400	15,000	8,000	–	1,400	–	24,400	150
Hinkley Locomotive Works, ...	226,940	–	313,533	1,247,383	800,000	438,665	–	8,719	–	1,247,383	1,600
Haverhill Hat Company, ...	51,669	–	–	85,698	50,000	30,715	–	2,500	$2,482	85,698	500
Hide and Leather Machine Company, . .	2,234	$30,155	775	36,174	30,000	4,386	–	1,788	–	36,174	300
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, ...	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	500
Harbor Improvement Company, ...	–	–	–	–	500,000	5,675	–	–	–	–	5,000
Hale Patent Washer Company, ...	–	90,000*	–	7,000	100,000	36,000	–	–	–	136,000	1,000
Henry Clay Coal Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	720	60,000†	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	600
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, . . .	981,357	–	6,883	2,114,711	1,200,000	795,637	119,074	49,876	69,198	2,114,711	1,200
Hampden Mills, ...	271,207	–	342,569‡	1,048,735	400,000	648,735	–	–	–	1,048,735	400

Hingham Manufacturing Company,	$82,500	–	$75,500	$236,641	$100,000	$104,221	–	$32,420	–	$236,641	1,000
Holyoke Paper Company,	176,924	–	8,784	738,543	300,000	138,066	$296,362	4,115	–	738,543	600
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	3,089	–	–	54,253	30,000	3,717	–	–	–	33,717	300
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	55,000	250
Holyoke Water Power Company,	–	–	11,248	1,110,823	350,000	197,122	–	253,991	$309,710	1,110,823	3,500
Haskins Engine Company,	None,	None,	None,	§	51,000	1,498	–	–	–	52,498	510
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	3,374	–	5,674‡	84,500	75,000	9,500	–	–	–	84,500	1,500
Holyoke Machine Company,	48,325	–	–	227,405	150,000	72,845	–	4,560	–	227,405	1,500
Howard Co-operative Company,	–	–	2,411	5,627	2,000	2,643	400	with	reserves.	5,043	10
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	71,120	–	–	114,926	75,000	38,293	–	1,633	–	114,926	750
India Manufacturing Company,	20,800	–	–	234,769	200,000	62,810	–	–	–	262,810	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills,	with oth. assets.	–	–	1,072,280	600,000	366,780	105,481	with	reserves.	1,072,280	6,000
J. C. Hoadley Company,	113,243	–	–	212,378	100,000	93,030	–	19,348	with P. & L.	212,378	1,000
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	–	–	–	–	154,000	65,466	–	–	–	219,466	1,540
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	1,408	–	7,648	19,098	16,000	1,475	1,623	640	983	19,098	160
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	–	–	25,000	66,000	42,000	18,000	6,000	–	–	66,000	420
Journal Newspaper Company,	–	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000	100
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	–	–	2,600	209,401	183,000	17,291	–	9,109	–	209,401	1,830
John Russell Cutlery Company,	233,341	–	–	668,027	450,000	128,760	–	89,267	–	668,027	4,500
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	70,916	–	37,314	337,534	125,000	225,655	–	–	–	350,655	1,250

* Now worthless. † Distributed. ‡ Profit and loss. § Property in hands of mortgagees.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 66.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company (for 1874),	1875. Jan. 15,	1874. Nov. 9,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$17,000	–
King Philip Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	1875. Jan. 28,	500,000	500,000	$717,714	with	real	estate.	–	$61,341
Kellogg Steam Power Company, . . .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 4,	42,000	42,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	750	1,071
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . . .	Apr. 16,	Apr. 15,	80,000	80,000	49,305	with real	estate.	$13,000	48,895	with oth. assets.
Keith Paper Company, ...	Aug. 2,	May 28,	300,000	235,000	269,091	with real	estate.	142,931	3,261	78,406
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, . .	Aug. 26,	July 15,	200,000	200,000	44,750	$16,750	$28,000	65,000	157,784	97,369
Kitson Machine Company, ...	Aug. 26,	July 12,	250,000	250,000	76,801	37,374	39,427	82,634	–	28,780
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company, . .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 13,	50,000	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Leicester Water Power Company, . . .	Jan. 6,	1874. Dec. 12,	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	26
Loring and Blake Organ Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	1875. Jan. 4,	25,000	22,500	–	–	–	1,200	–	15,984
Lawrence Woollen Company, ...	Jan. 29,	1874. Dec. 31,	150,000	150,000	54,668	14,668	40,000	30,000	–	46,403
Lowell Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 2,	1875. Jan. 6,	2,000,000	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	622,701	1,310,667	521,627
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	50,000	50,000	41,000	17,540	23,460	8,500	16,123	13,202

Lowell Oil Cup Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 5,	$35,000	$35,000	–	–	–	–	–	$17
Lawrence Lumber Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	54,000	54,000	$14,000	–	–	$6,000	$30,000	115,000
Lenox Iron Works, ...	Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	33,789	33,789	29,041	–	–	–	–	10,640
Lawrence Gas Company, ...	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	400,000	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	69,731	31,609
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	Feb. 3,	1,470,000	1,470,000	652,000	with real	estate.	818,000	–	285,575
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$35,000	25,000	–	40,883
Lenox Glass Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	800,000	602,200	433,496	with real	estate.	101,199	–	4,030
Lowell Hosiery Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Jan. 18,	175,000	175,000	50,000	–	–	115,000	83,665	1,320
Leigh Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	87,841	–	401
Leominster Gas Light Company, . . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 9,	30,000	30,000	12,000	–	–	39,121	–	270
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 2,	300,000	300,000	101,500	with real	estate.	71,953	23,702	125,680
Lanesville Granite Company, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 15,	50,000	50,000	30,000	$25,000	5,000	6,000	15,753	17,231
L. L. Brown Paper Company (for 1874), .	Mar. 24,	1874. June 10,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–	65,151
Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 20,	1875. Apr. 2,	600	600	600	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	–
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County, .	May 22,	Mar. 27,	1,800	1,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Lexington Buildings Association, . . .	May 22,	Apr. 19,	200,000	200,000	186,000	–	–	–	–	14,678
Lynn Gas Light Company, ...	May 28,	Apr. 19,	300,000	300,000	188,255	with real	estate.	166,728	–	8,454
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	June 22,	June 10,	300,000	300,000	136,474	28,288	–	149,387	744	74,313
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, . .	June 23,	May 5,	20,100	20,100	21,200	21,200	None, .	None, .	4,650	4,650
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, . .	July 6,	June 8,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–	668,925

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company (for 1874),	–	$17,000*	–	–	$50,000	$11,000	–	–	–	–	495
King Philip Mills, ...	$232,319	–	$3,763	$1,075,138	500,000	558,409	–	$16,729	–	$1,075,138	5,000
Kellogg Steam Power Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	150	52,971	42,000	9,178	None, .	1,793	–	52,971	420
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . . .	{ with oth. assets. }	–	–	111,200	80,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	800
Keith Paper Company, ...	96,038	–	–	589,728	235,000	349,925	$1,334	3,469	–	589,728	2,350
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, . .	60,415	–	–	267,534	200,000	46,551	–	14,003	$6,980	267,534	2,000
Kitson Machine Company, ...	64,216	–	26,208	278,639	250,000	15,192	–	12,500	947	278,639	2,500
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company, . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	272
Leicester Water Power Company, . . .	–	–	–	2,026	–	–	–	–	–	None, .	17
Loring and Blake Organ Company, . . .	17,633	–	–	34,817	22,500	8,430	–	2,250	1,637	34,817	225
Lawrence Woollen Company, ...	163,396	–	8,105	302,572	150,000	66,705	–	8,439	77,428	302,572	1,500
Lowell Manufacturing Company, . . .	789,039	–	–	2,648,718	2,000,000	546,897	101,360	–	462	2,648,718	2,900
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	2,671	250	–	65,623	50,000	11,500	4,123	3,902	221	65,623	500

Lowell Oil Cup Company,	$1,917	$30,500	–	–	$35,000	$890	–	–	–	–	350
Lawrence Lumber Company,	–	–	–	–	54,000	88,000	$23,000	–	–	–	540
Lenox Iron Works,	–	–	–	$39,681	33,789	14,283	–	–	–	$48,072	702
Lawrence Gas Company,	38,122	–	–	469,731	400,000	36,671	–	$3,061	$30,000	469,731	4,000
Lyman Mills,	722,481	–	$9,257	2,487,313	1,470,000	898,740	118,573	112,746	5,826	2,487,313	14,700
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co.,	52,410	–	–	153,294	100,000	5,551	–	47,742	–	153,294	1,000
Lenox Glass Company,	–	–	10,816	549,541	800,000	480,902	–	–	–	1,280,902	6,022
Lowell Hosiery Company,	82,345	–	–	248,665	175,000	65,142	8,523	2,330	6,193	248,665	1,750
Leigh Manufacturing Company,	59,813	–	2,842†	150,897	100,000	50,897	–	–	–	150,897	1,000
Leominster Gas Light Company,	4,306	–	–	55,696	30,000	25,554	–	142	–	55,696	300
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co.,	221,841	–	7,387	552,063	300,000	239,611	–	12,452	–	552,063	600
Lanesville Granite Company,	6,246	–	3,015	78,245	50,000	22,910	–	5,335	–	78,245	500
L. L. Brown Paper Company (for 1874),	46,210	–	–	271,361	200,000	51,610	–	11,751	8,000	271,361	2,000
Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County,	None,	None,	None,	–	–	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	12
Lexington Buildings Association,	–	–	–	200,678	200,000	–	–	678	–	200,678	2,000
Lynn Gas Light Company,	11,901	–	–	375,339	300,000	40,174	None,	None,	35,165	375,339	3,000
Lawrence Duck Company,	104,677	–	11,117†	505,000	300,000	205,000	–	–	–	505,000	300
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	None,	None,	11,320‡	37,170	20,100	17,070	–	–	–	37,170	402
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	479,062	–	–	2,647,988	1,500,000	959,606	142,892	45,490	–	2,647,988	1,500

* Considered worthless. † Profit and loss. ‡ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 70.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Bleachery,	1875. July 24,	1875. July 19,	$300,000	$300,000	$255,000	with	real	estate.	–	$26,466
Lowell Machine Shop,	Aug. 11,	July 12,	600,000	600,000	370,000	$157,000	$213,000	$80,000	$854,434	765,557
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	Aug. 11,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	45,000	with real	estate.	15,000	–	7,652
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 14,	July 1,	800,000	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	–	184,822
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 26,	July 21,	40,000	40,000	–	–	26,653	15,611	–	9,425
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Aug. 26,	July 26,	500,000	500,000	481,104	with	real	estate.	65,000	21,915
Lovell Woolen Company,	Sept. 13,	June 19,	30,000	30,000	49,012	with	real	estate.	–	6,483
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 23,	June 15,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	53,084
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	Oct. 7,	June 9,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–	70,531
Leicester Water Power Company,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 18,	2,000	1,700	2,050	2,000	50	–	–	–
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 22,	20,000	18,000	4,600	600	4,000	3,800	–	300
Millers Falls Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	185,000	185,000	61,193	27,750	33,443	58,282	9,537	59,525
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 30,	1874. Dec. 30,	750,000	750,000	200,000	–	–	with R. E.	–	247,280
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	1875. Jan. 27,	400,000	400,000	157,909	with real	estate.	22,193	–	215,178

Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 6,	$13,300	$13,300	$1,200	$1,200	–	$7,500	–	$22,000
Monadnock Steam Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 11,	7,000	7,000	7,000	1,000	$6,000	3,000	None, .	None.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	Feb. 9,	1874. Dec. 21,	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	$150	6,173
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	1875. Jan. 25,	1,800,000	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	607,000	1,155,998	752,345
Millers River Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 20,	30,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	16,641	–	1,381
Massachusetts Arms Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	None,* .	None,* .	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,000	–	898
Massachusetts Fr r Artificial Stone Co., .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 2,	150,000	140,625	32,000†	–	43,000	–	150	1,100
Munroe Paper Company, ...	Feb. 27,	Jan. 13,	120,000	120,000	130,000	with	real	estate.	34,143	21,990
Massachusetts Screw Company, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	60,000	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	46,922	–	24,000
Mechanics Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 4,	750,000	750,000	970,608	with	real	estate.	–	32,028
Merrick Thread Company, ...	Mar. 4,	Jan. 27,	350,000	350,000	184,246	–	–	201,678	–	35,738
Merrimac Chemical Company, ...	Mar. 4,	Jan. 27,	100,000	90,000	100,680	with	real	estate.	–	9,968
Morgan Envelope Company, ...	Mar. 22,	Mar. 16,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	50,413	–	138,207
Mount Washington Glass Works, . . .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 2,	150,000	150,000	57,058	with real	estate.	19,130	150,301	57,690
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 2,	8,000	8,000	–	–	100	7,900	–	2,393
Marland Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	–	–	60,000	20,000	–	1,389
Marlborough Gas Light Company, . . .	Apr. 1,	1873. Sept. 6,	20,000	20,000	13,100	8,000	5,100	6,900	–	1,500
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 6,	1875. Jan. 20,	300,000	300,000	281,664‡	with	real	estate.	11,200	52,686
Montaup Mills, ...	Apr. 15,	Feb. 8,	250,000	250,000	424,214§	17,519	211,407	195,289	108,868	11,245

* Former capital, $70,000, refunded to shareholders.

‡ Including dams, reservoirs and machinery.

† Probably land only.

§ Including machinery. Balance of liabilities over assets, $91.86.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Lowell Bleachery,	$77,010	–	–	$358,476	$300,000	$40,000	–	$18,476	–	$358,476	1,500
Lowell Machine Shop,	88,877	–	–	1,304,434	600,000	129,134	$575,300	403,300	$172,000	1,304,434	1,200
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	14,908	–	$464	83,024	50,000	61,879	–	–	–	111,879	500
Lancaster Mills,	334,697	–	149,690	1,169,209	800,000	369,209	with debts.	with debts.		1,169,209	2,000
Lowell Card Company,	5,138	–	–	56,827	40,000	18,609	–	1,781	–	56,827	400
Lowell Gas Light Company,	5,649	–	–	573,668	500,000	–	–	73,668	–	573,668	5,000
Lovell Woolen Company,	–	–	2,031	57,526	30,000	27,526	–	–	–	57,526	300
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	180,000	–	–	333,084	200,000	107,075	–	15,009	11,000	333,084	2,000
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	61,601	–	–	292,132	200,000	56,053	–	28,079	8,000	292,132	2,000
Leicester Water Power Company,	–	–	–	2,050	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700	17
Lexington Gas Light Company,	100	uncertain	value.	–	18,000	1,800	–	–	–	19,800	180
Millers Falls Company,	32,474	$25,727	3,037	249,775	185,000	39,877	4,037	20,861	–	249,775	1,850
Middlesex Company,	792,137	–	–	1,239,417	750,000	259,835	203,513	26,070	–	1,239,417	7,500
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	198,384	–	2,496	596,159	400,000	116,389	2,157	77,613	–	596,159	4,000

Munroe Organ Reed Company, ...	$32,500	$5,300	–	$68,500	$13,300	$18,500	–	$36,700	–	$68,500	133
Monadnock Steam Mill Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	7,000	6,130	–	–	–	–	70
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	5,376	–	$435	12,134	1,500	9,425	–	1,209	–	12,134	9
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, ...	403,653	–	–	2,605,998	1,800,000	664,451	$141,547	58,507	$83,040	2,605,998	1,800
Millers River Manufacturing Company, . .	11,486	–	401	44,909	30,000	19,242	–	–	–	49,242	300
Massachusetts Arms Company, ...	6,500	None, .	None, .	9,398	None, .	None, .	9,398	–	None, .	9,398	700
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	–	5,000	–	81,250	140,625	38,000	–	–	–	178,625	1,406¼
Munroe Paper Company, ...	12,153	–	–	164,143	120,000	100,374	–	–	–	220,374	1,200
Massachusetts Screw Company, ...	11,870	None, .	None, .	82,792	60,000	22,792	None, .	None, .	None, .	82,792	600
Mechanics Mills, ...	141,635	–	–	1,144,270	750,000	100,000	294,270	–	–	1,144,270	7,500
Merrick Thread Company, ...	349,499	–	–	771,161	35,000	209,917	–	31,244	180,000	771,161	3,500
Merrimac Chemical Company, ...	29,278	–	50	139,976	90,000	44,019	–	5,957	{ with P. & L. }	139,976	1,750
Morgan Envelope Company, ...	113,207	2,800	42,456	347,084	100,000	226,007	–	21,077	–	347,084	1,000
Mount Washington Glass Works, ...	76,498	12,765	3,349	226,489	150,000	195,338	–	–	–	345,338	1,500
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	1,410	–	–	11,803	–	3,424	–	–	–	–	80
Marland Manufacturing Company, ...	156,955	–	–	238,344	100,000	123,437	–	14,907	–	238,344	100
Marlborough Gas Light Company, ...	1,000	–	22,500*	–	20,000	2,000	–	500	–	22,500	200
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, .	75,069	–	–	420,618	300,000	35,663	84,955	–	–	420,618	3,000
Montaup Mills, ...	91,512	–	6,111	533,082	250,000	283,174	–	–	–	533,174	2,500

* Should be "total."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 74.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Milford Straw Company,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 7,	$14,000	$14,000	$15,846	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 26,	200,000	200,000	–	–	with mach'y	$60,000	–	$1,227
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 20,	80,000	80,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	20,085
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 27,	800,000	800,000	450,000	with real	estate.	881,455	–	113,163
Methuen Company,	Apr. 21,	Jan. 19,	90,000	90,000	325,000	–	–	225,000	$496,543	133,571
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Apr. 29,	Jan. 22,	400,000	400,000	322,134	with	real	estate.	–	25,580
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	May 7,	Jan. 13,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$300	200	–	2,967
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	Apr. 15,	60,000	60,000	63,604	with real	estate.	73,971	–	6,014
Malloy Pressure Gauge Company,	May 10,	Jan. 29,	50,000	1,675	–	–	–	–	425	–
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	May 10,	Feb. 27,	200,000	200,000	–	–	63,428	with buildings.	195,573	13,321
Monument Mills,	May 12,	Apr. 20,	50,000	50,000	–	–	68,000	95,000	–	130,000
Magee Furnace Company,	May 17,	Jan. 19,	200,000	200,000	54,625	with real	estate.	22,000	–	200,566
Manchester Granite Company,	May 25,	Jan. 12,	100,000	100,000	8,400	–	–	–	16,000	9,056
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	May 26,	Apr. 21,	170,000	170,000	178,895	with	real	estate.	–	15,092
Mount Tom Thread Company,	May 26,	1874. Sept. 1,	55,400	55,400	20,000	$5,000	15,000	10,000	–	3,499

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	May 26,	1875. Apr. 12,	$1,000	$1,000	–	–	–	$450	$450	$300
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Company, . .	May 31,	Jan. 19,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1874), .	May 31,	1874. Jan. 20,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1873), .	May 31,	1873. Jan. 21,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	June 12,	1875. Feb. 23,	100,000	52,976	$36,375	$13,277	$23,097	17,642	1,755	545
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., depreciated assets based on sale, May 19, 1875,	June 12,	Feb. 23,	100,000	52,976	16,856	8,600	8,256	6,306	627	195
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, .	June 12,	Apr. –,	15,000	12,700	7,038	–	–	–	2,106	924
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	June 15,	June 7,	150,000	150,000	38,000	898	3,028	130,408	–	47,152
Marlborough Paper Company, ...	June 19,	June 14,	60,000	60,000	19,500	with	real	estate.	8,703	with O. A.
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . .	July 2,	May 3,	30,000	26,800	70,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . .	July 10,	June 16,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,662,413	495,402
Montague Paper Company, ...	July 10,	May 27,	127,100	127,100	162,001	with real	estate.	90,000	–	56,817
Manufacturers Gas Company, ...	July 13,	June 21,	47,500	47,500	8,709	–	with mach'y.	136,340	–	4,621
Manufacturers Corporate Association, . .	July 23,	July 12,	50,000	50,000	57,929	with real	estate.	10,050	5,351	898
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 30,	July 15,	250,000	250,000	263,323	with real	estate.	–	94,261	with O. A.
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	Aug. 6,	July 21,	200,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	Aug. 16,	July 21,	75,000	75,000	25,000	3,000	22,000	27,000	93,510	27,168

* Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Milford Straw Company,	–	–	–	$15,846	$14,000	$1,846	–	–	–	$15,846	140
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	–	–	–	61,227	200,000	75,274*	–	–	–	275,274	20,000
Minot Manufacturing Company,	$62,268	–	–	115,353†	80,000	25,271	–	$10,082	–	115,353	80
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	63,409	–	$166,507	1,674,534	800,000	320,871	–	353,663	$200,000	1,674,534	8,000
Methuen Company,	362,972	–	–	1,046,543	90,000	841,166	–	–	–	–	180
Massachusetts Brick Company,	111,478	–	241,644‡	700,836	400,000	300,836	–	–	–	700,836	4,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	5,963	$1,500	16,600	27,529	100,000	25,125	–	–	–	125,125	1,000
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	32,987	–	5,686‡	182,262	60,000	122,262	–	–	–	182,262	600
Malloy Pressure Gauge Company,	–	50,000	–	50,425	50,000	1,484	–	–	–	51,484	500
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	–	–	3,844‡	276,166	200,000	76,166	–	–	–	276,166	5,000
Monument Mills,	32,000	–	–	325,000	50,000	96,000	–	175,000	4,000	325,000	500
Magee Furnace Company,	112,000	17,000	46,557	452,747	200,000	235,549	$10,407	6,792	–	452,747	2,000
Manchester Granite Company,	4,000	–	–	113,056	100,000	12,606	–	451	–	113,056	1,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	4,481	None,	1,313	199,781	170,000	14,870	–	14,906	–	199,781	1,700
Mount Tom Thread Company,	38,475	–	–	71,974	55,400	15,926	–	648	–	71,974	554

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	–	–	–	$1,200	$1,000	$25	$25	$100	$50	$1,200	10
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Company, . .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	100
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1874), .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	100
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1873), .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None. .	–	100
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	$2,841	–	$12,641§	71,798	52,976	18,823	–	–	–	71,798	864½
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., depreciated assets based on sale, May 19, 1875,	1,016	–	46,798§	71,798	52,976	18,823	–	–	–	71,798	864½
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, .	–	–	9,080	19,148	12,700	4,090	–	2,358	–	19,148	254
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	133,684	–	2,122	355,292	150,000	111,803	–	–	93,489	355,292	3,000
Marlborough Paper Company, ...	with oth. assets.	–	–	28,203	60,000	53,357	–	–	–	113,357	600
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . .	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	33,513	–	–	9,687	70,000	268
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . .	1,167,011	–	–	3,662,413‖	2,500,000	882,591	279,821	86,757	193,065	3,662,413	2,500
Montague Paper Company, ...	52,316	–	–	361,134	127,100	234,034	–	–	–	361,134	1,271
Manufacturers Gas Company, ...	4,582	–	–	154,251	47,500	97,000	9,751	with	reserves.	154,251	475
Manufacturers Corporate Association, . .	–	–	409§	74,637	50,000	24,637	–	–	–	74,637	500
Masconomet Mills, ...	with oth. assets.	–	–	357,584	250,000	148,740	–	–	–	398,740	2,500
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,000
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	66,342	–	–	145,510	75,000	65,899	–	4,611	–	145,510	1,500

* Including a mortgage of $75,000, if valid.
§ Balance profit and loss.
† Depreciated $15,000 and more.
‖ Estimated additional assets, $720,178.58.
‡ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 78.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Middlesex Stone Brick Company,	1875. Aug. 17,	1874. Oct. –,	$75,000	$75,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	Nominal.
Merchants Woollen Company,	Aug. 26,	1875. June 26,	700,000	700,000	$574,954	w th	real	estate.	$33,157	$104,715
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 26,	July 20,	800,000	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	$200,000	689,753	257,325
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Sept. 4,	June 24,	40,000	39,300	2,000	$1,000	$1,000	6,000	1,932	432
Merrimack Mills,	Sept. 4,	1874. July 26,	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Sept. 16,	1875. Sept. 6,	50,000	50,000	25,200	15,200	10,000	14,000	–	1,134
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 15,	25,000	25,000	21,500	20,000	1,500	–	–	500
Massasoit Steam Mill Company,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	60,000	60,000	315,000	215,000	95,000	140,184	–	21,704
Milford Gas Light Company,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 11,	71,600	71,600	9,800	–	–	27,000	17,000	with O. A.
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 12,	100,000	100,000	60,033	with	real	estate.	25,642	82,006
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1875. Jan. 4,	1874. Dec. 3,	1,000	1,000	None,	None,	75	None,	150	233
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 7,	45,200	45,200	13,900	2,900	11,000	8,000	2,000	1,800
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 1,	10,000	9,600	–	–	–	8,642	–	1,780

National Button Company, ...	Jan. 12,	Dec. 22,	$150,000	$150,000	$53,145	$10,000	$43,145	$12,067	$203,507	$67,921
Newburyport Gas Company, ...	Jan. 27,	1875. Jan. 13,	80,000	80,000	84,461	–	–	with R. E.	–	7,008
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 27,	1874. Dec. 9,	16,000	16,000	24,491	2,500	21,991	38,531	with mach'y	3,559
New Bedford Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	1875. Jan. 14,	225,000	225,000	262,624	–	–	with R. E.	28,004	2,389
New Bedford Copper Company, . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	250,000	250,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	249,243	68,346
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–	484,600
Natick Protective Union, ...	Feb. 16,	Jan. 13,	6,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,135
New England Brick Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	1873. Dec. 1,	–	70,000	20,000	–	–	–	7,000	–
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 20,	1874. Dec. 22,	300,000	300,000	226,671*	66,900	81,000	78,771	483,287	209,392
Narragansett Mills, ...	Feb. 24,	1875. Jan. 27,	400,000	400,000	79,725	31,312	48,413	259,043	307,489	31,013
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	158
New England Felt Roofing Company, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	60,000	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	73,537	with O. A.
National Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	18,376	–	59,566
New England Iron Company,†	Mar. 5,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Gas Light Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	36,000	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–	150
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 8,‡	20,000	20,000	6,000	with	real	estate.	975	–
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1873), ...	Mar. 25,	1873. Mar. 10,	50,000	23,250	53,229	6,000	47,229	None, .	None, .	2,200
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1874), ...	Mar. 25,	1874. Mar. 10,	50,000	23,250	58,678	6,000	52,678	None, .	None, .	1,694

* Including machinery. † In liquidation, being insolvent. ‡ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Middlesex Stone Brick Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	$75,000	None,	None,	None,	–	–	750
Merchants Woollen Company,	$115,432	–	$612,532	$1,440,789	700,000	$707,531	–	$33,258	–	$1,440,789	7,000
Mason Machine Works,	279,368	$68,476*	84,585	1,089,753	800,000	289,753	–	–	–	1,089,753	8,000
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	1,500	–	–	9,932	40,000	500	–	–	–	40,500	400
Merrimack Mills,	None,	None,	None,	None,	500,000	35,527	–	–	–	535,527	5,000†
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	708	–	–	41,042	50,000	3,739	–	–	–	53,739	500
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	–	–	100	22,100	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000	250
Massasoit Steam Mill Company,	18,847	–	16,000	506,735	60,000	287,683	–	–	–	–	60
Milford Gas Light Company,	with	other	assets.	53,800	71,600	13,432	–	–	–	85,032	716
Mount Hope Iron Company,	7,516	–	–	175,197	100,000	6,422	–	–	$68,775	175,197	1,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	None,	None	None,	–	1,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	100
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	–	–	–	25,700	45,200	23,150	–	–	–	68,350	452
New England Awl and Needle Company,	7,512	1,469	–	19,403	9,600	5,836	$3,968	–	3,968	19,403	96

National Button Company, ...	$125,174	–	$10,411	$268,720	$150,000	$66,788	$51,932	$21,932	$30,000	$268,720	1,500
Newburyport Gas Company, ...	6,498	–	2,259	100,226	80,000	9,711	–	10,515	None, .	100,226	800
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, .	7,441	–	–	74,022	16,000	39,939	–	18,083	–	74,022	160
New Bedford Gas Light Company, . . .	25,615	–	–	290,628	225,000	8,485	57,143	26,464	30,678	290,628	2,250
New Bedford Copper Company, . . .	180,897	–	–	349,243	250,000	87,259	11,985	with	reserves.	349,243	2,500
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, . .	364,045	–	71,056	2,419,701	1,500,000	657,684	262,017	210,677	1,000	2,419,701	15,000
Natick Protective Union, ...	5,372	–	–	7,507	6,000	–	1,507	–	–	7,507	400
New England Brick Company, . . .	–	–	–	27,000	70,000	1,500§	–	–	–	71,500	700
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, .	267,478	–	6,417	709,958	300,000	324,951	50,500	34,507	–	709,958	3,000
Narragansett Mills, ...	74,607	–	–	751,877	400,000	299,268	–	52,608	–	751,877	4,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, .	5,250	$30,700	19,300	55,409	50,000	3,113	–	2,296	–	55,409	500
New England Felt Roofing Company, . .	with O. A.	–	–	85,556	60,000	15,478	–	10,079	–	85,557	600
National Manufacturing Company, . . .	45,715	–	–	123,657	50,000	73,101	–	556	–	123,657	500
New England Iron Company,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Gas Light Company, . . .	2,700	–	–	–	36,000	2,800	–	–	–	–	360
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, .	–	None, .	–	6,975	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000	200
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1873), ...	None, .	None, .	21	55,450	23,250	32,200	–	–	–	55,450	465
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1874), ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,372	23,250	35,300	None, .	1,822	None, .	60,372	465

* Profit and loss. † Sold out, and intend to dissolve. ‡ In liquidation, being insolvent. § Returned from "$1,000 to $2,000."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 82.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Ice Company,	1875. Mar. 26,	1875. Feb. 13,	$20,000	$20,000	$19,163	–	–	–	$5,076	$10,599
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 1,	4,000	4,000	1,400	$200	$1,200	$800	–	20
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 16,	71,700	71,700	–	–	–	–	–	7,843
Norton Steam Power Company,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 23,	30,000	30,000	2,500	500	2,000	1,000	500	300
New England Gas Condenser Company,	Mar. 30,	Mar. 9,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	2,500	–	45
New England Steam Car Company,	Apr. 9,	1874. Jan. 31,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Alarm Company,	Apr. 12,	1875. Jan. 13,	250,000	250,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	345
Novelty Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 11,	60,000	60,000	None,	None,	None,	3,000	–	1,315
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Apr. 30,	Jan. 26,	120,000	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–	450,718
New England Glass Company,	May 1,	Mar. 3,	500,000	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	2,000	–	189,320
New Bedford Cordage Company,	May 1,	Mar. 1,	75,000	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	–	406,139
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	May 1,	Mar. 31,	70,000	70,000	–	–	333	119,656*	–	19,885
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	May 7,	Mar. 15,	400,000	349,100	–	–	–	–	–	1,183
New Bedford Flour Company,	May 12,	Apr. 13,	150,000	150,000	–	–	30,609	42,333	7,082	52,543

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, . .	May 14,	Apr. 6,	$36,000	$36,000	$4,000	–	with mach'y.	$5,000	–	–
North Attleborough Union Building Ass'n, .	May 14,	Mar. 8,	50,000	23,250	55,718	$4,000	$51,718	None, .	–	$2,483
National Paper Company, ...	May 19,	Jan. 16,	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	30,722†	with buildings.	–	15,021
National Needle Company, ...	May 24,	Jan. 30,	80,000	80,000	50,807	with real	estate.	$28,128	–	12,438
Northampton Pegging Machine Company, .	June 1,	Apr. 16,	100,000	100,000	In	hands	of	trustee.	–	7,634
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	June 4,	May 3,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	$100,000	2,301
Northampton Gas Light Company, . . .	June 5,	May 26,	50,000	50,000	30,000	with real	estate.	1,000	–	8,825
New England Slate and Tile Company, . .	June 8,	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	with real	estate.	800	–	6,287
Nantucket Surf Side Company, ...	June 22,	May 26,‡	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–
Newton Chemical Company, ...	June 22,	June 9,	None, .	"Paid off."	11,547	11,547	–	–	–	3,230
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co., .	June 30,	Feb. 26,	5,000	3,900	4,800	800	4,000	2,000	–	315
Novelty Steam Heating Company, ...	July 10,	Feb. 2,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	1,553	33,909	3,309
North Adams Gas Light Company, . .	July 17,	Apr. 5,	50,000	50,000	91,681	with	real	estate.	–	7,378
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	July 29,	Feb. 10,	200,000	200,000	18,328	–	with mach'y.	234,280	–	27,865
North Adams Woolen Company, ...	July 30,	May 19,	200,000	200,000	188,596	–	–	102,400	–	16,072
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company, .	Aug. 25,	July 6,	6,400	6,400	–	–	–	500	2,854	–
Neponset Cotton Factory, ...	Aug. 28,	Aug. 2,	130,600	130,600	704	–	–	60,000	2,178	1,242
Nelson Mills, ...	Aug. 30,	1874. July 14,	36,000	36,000	36,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Northampton Cutlery Company, ...	Sept. 4,	1875. July 28,	100,000	100,000	75,328	with real	estate.	37,231	250	23,340
New England Dredging Company, ...	Sept. 10,	June 29,	42,000	42,000	–	–	–	28,000	–	22,000

* And steamboats. † On leased land. ‡ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
New Bedford Ice Company,	–	–	–	$34,838	$20,000	$12,795	–	$2,043	–	$34,838	200
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	–	–	–	2,220	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000	40
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	–	–	$90,000	97,843	71,700	32,750	–	–	–	104,450	717
Norton Steam Power Company,	–	–	–	10,300	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	300
New England Gas Condenser Company,	–	$1,000*	500	4,045	50,000	18,192	–	–	–	68,192	500
New England Steam Car Company,	–	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000	2,000
National Alarm Company,	$2,500	2,500	–	5,345	250,000	316	–	–	–	250,316	2,500
Novelty Manufacturing Company,	700	30,000	450	34,465	60,000	8,350	–	–	–	68,350	500
Nonotuck Silk Company,	202,613	–	–	718,019	120,000	462,248	–	135,770	–	718,019	1,200
New England Glass Company,	193,947	–	44,347†	529,614	500,000	500	$29,114	–	–	529,614	1,000
New Bedford Cordage Company,	–	–	–	481,139	75,000	30,125	376,014	–	–	481,139	750
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	125	–	12,400	152,400	70,000	7,843	74,557	with	reserves.	152,400	700
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	–	–	548,424‡	549,607	349,100	200,507	–	–	–	549,607	3,492
New Bedford Flour Company,	151,888	–	–	284,456	150,000	170,029	–	–	–	320,029	1,500

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, . .	$12,000	–	–	$21,000	$36,000	$14,686	–	–	–	$50,686	360
North Attleborough Union Building Ass'n, .	None, .	None, .	$5,401	63,601	23,250	39,700	None, .	$651	None, .	63,601	465
National Paper Company, ...	5,000	–	–	50,743	25,000	24,815	–	–	–	49,815	250
National Needle Company, ...	25,336	$12,000	3,308	132,016	80,000	44,902	–	7,114	with P. & L.	132,016	800
Northampton Pegging Machine Company, .	–	–	–	–	100,000	55,670	–	–	–	–	1,000
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	–	–	–	102,301	100,000	14,185	–	–	–	114,185	1,000
Northampton Gas Light Company, . . .	4,251	–	15,000	59,076	50,000	148	–	8,927	–	59,076	2,000
New England Slate and Tile Company, . .	4,110	–	2,255	–	150,000	75	–	–	–	–	6,000
Nantucket Surf Side Company, . . .	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
Newton Chemical Company, ...	–	–	–	14,776	–	–	–	14,776	–	14,776	80
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co., .	–	–	–	7,115	3,900	6,495	–	–	–	10,395	39
Novelty Steam Heating Company, . . .	5,600	25,000	3,335	38,797	30,000	8,441	–	355	–	38,797	300
North Adams Gas Light Company, . . .	3,113	–	–	102,172	50,000	21,826	$9,911	3,755	$16,681	102,172	500
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	12,075	–	–	292,548	200,000	81,116	11,432	with	reserves.	292,548	2,000
North Adams Woolen Company, . . .	330,630	–	–	637,697	200,000	639,543	–	196,847	–	1,036,390	2,000
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company, .	100	–	–	3,454	6,400	200	–	–	–	6,600	64
Neponset Cotton Factory, ...	15,802	–	–	79,926	130,600	47,817	–	–	–	178,417	1,306
Nelson Mills, ...	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000	360
Northampton Cutlery Company, . . .	61,070	–	4,867	202,086	100,000	122,221	–	–	–	222,221	1,000
New England Dredging Company, . . .	–	–	–	50,000	42,000	–	–	4,000	4,000	50,000	420

* Cost $40,000.

† Of which $37,786.32 is profit and loss.

‡ Of which $97,818.63 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 86.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Lithographic Company,	1875. Sept. 11,	1872. Apr. 16,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–
National Tube Works Company,	Sept. 21,	1875. May 25,	450,000	450,000	$250,000	with real	estate.	$450,000	–	$301,528
Newton Mills,	Oct. 8,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	17,000	–	–	50,000	None,	53,000
New York Watch Company,	Oct. 30,	May 5,	145,600	145,600	44,724	with real	estate.	120,093	–	67,742
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 8,	Sept. 15,	40,000	40,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
North Andover Mills,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 20,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	91,364
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Dec. 3,	Oct. 5,*	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	Jan. 5,	1874. Dec. 2,	10,000	10,000	7,500	–	–	–	–	–
Otter River Company,	Jan. 19,	1875. Jan. 19,	20,000	20,000	11,000	with real	estate.	15,000	–	1,402
Otis Company,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	800,000	800,000	854,373	with	real	estate.	22,300	122,309
Old Colony Batting Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 18,	40,000	40,000	17,168	$13,635	$3,533	10,443	7,884	4,949
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 8,	May 26,	260,000	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	440,514	179,638
Owen Paper Company,	July 6,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–	110,980

Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	July 29,	July 5,	$10,000	$10,000	$20,150	$2,150	$18,000	–	–	$150
Osborn Mills, ...	Aug. 5,	Apr. 27,	500,000	500,000	728,363	42,343	686,020	with R. E.	–	58,141
Oriental Coal Oil Company, ...	Oct. 5,	Sept. 29,	30,000	30,000	47,173	with R. E.	with mach'y.	$35,199	–	18,699
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 7,	Nov. 29,	300,000	300,000	100,000	with real	estate.	261,997	$125,453	80,733
Plymouth Cordage Company (for 1874), . .	Jan. 22,	1874. Sept. 8,	200,000	200,000	312,991	–	–	with R. E.	247,601	–
Parsons Paper Company, ...	Jan. 25,	1875. Jan. 20,	60,000	60,000	303,144	{ with b'lds. }	160,000	60,000	60,850	268,301
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 30,	1874. Dec. 16,	300,000	300,000	112,600	12,600	100,000	210,444	233,732	24,319
Pacific Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 10,	1875. Jan. 9,	7,070	7,070	6,500	with real	estate.	None, .	200	356
Phœnix Hall Association, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	10,000	with real	estate.	None, .	None, .	None.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	34,880	28,140	6,740	4,300	–	9,903
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	15,527	–	–	6,936	–	40,054
Pearson Cordage Company, ...	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	90,000	90,000	95,400	with	real	estate.	–	93,327
Pequaig Hosiery Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Jan. 19,	15,000	15,000	–	–	75	14,133	–	1,037
Plymouth Iron Foundry, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 8,	100,000	73,400	38,000	with real	estate.	11,629	–	52,604
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 25,	6,120	6,489	6,120	920	5,200	–	–	–
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 31,	Jan. 21,	200,000	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–	18,166
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Apr. 24,	1874. Sept. 7,	21,600	21,600	17,000	with R. E.	–	–	4,600	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 24,	1875. Feb. 15,	100,000	100,000	50,000	10,000	40,000	50,000	–	2,615

* Held October 27th.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
New England Lithographic Company,	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–	–	–	–	500
National Tube Works Company,	$537,404	$25,000	–	$1,563,931	$450,000	547,351	$566,580	with	reserves.	$1,563,931	4,500
Newton Mills,	with C. & D. R.	None,	None,	120,000	100,000	20,000	–	–	–	120,000	1,000
New York Watch Company,	140,130	107,324*	$1,648	481,662	145,600	336,062	–	–	–	481,662	1,456
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400
North Andover Mills,	46,640	–	–	138,004	100,000	38,004	–	–	–	138,004	1,000
New England Horse Shoe Company,	None,	incl. all assets.	None,	–	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	1,991
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	–	–	2,500	10,000	10,000	150	–	–	–	10,150	100
Otter River Company,	14,207	–	3,467	45,076	20,000	10,167	5,800	$9,109	–	45,076	200
Otis Company,	349,968	–	–	1,348,950	800,000	403,107	–	–	$145,842	1,348,950	800
Old Colony Batting Company,	9,862	–	16,234†	66,540	40,000	26,540	–	–	–	66,540	400
Old Colony Iron Company,	249,488	–	11,388	550,514	260,000	162,287	–	128,228	–	550,514	260
Owen Paper Company,	60,000	with M. M.	and stock.	230,980	60,000	78,298	92,682	with	reserves.	230,980	60

Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	–	–	–	$20,300	$10,000	$9,171	–	–	–	$19,171	102
Osborn Mills,	$146,934	–	$1,837	935,275	500,000	390,530	$44,745	with reserves.	–	935,275	5,000
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	13,745	–	24,300	139,116	30,000	34,701	–	$61,433	$12,982	139,116	300
Ocean Mills,	44,720	–	77,626*	565,077	300,000	245,591	19,486	with	reserves.	565,077	3,000
Plymouth Cordage Company (for 1874),	–	–	341,625	902,217	200,000	318,706	–	–	–	–	2,000
Parsons Paper Company,	113,900	–	–	806,195	60,000	8,569	584,940	97,894	54,792	806,195	60
Peabody Mills,	110,413	–	99,000	556,776	300,000	234,075	–	22,701	–	556,776	3,000
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	7,070	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	28
Phœnix Hall Association,	None,	None,	None,	10,000	10,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	10,000	100
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	4,980	–	22,635	76,698	25,000	35,671	–	6,027	10,000	76,698	250
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	76,291	–	–	138,808	50,000	152,853	–	–	–	202,853	500
Pearson Cordage Company,	80,344	–	5,002	274,072	90,000	164,401	–	19,671	–	274,072	900
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	20,815	–	–	36,060	15,000	29,854	–	–	–	–	150
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	50,741	–	20,000	172,974	73,400	87,703	–	11,871	–	172,974	734
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	–	–	–	6,120	6,489	–	–	738	166	–	577
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	101,049	–	–	296,215	200,000	88,023	–	–	–	288,023	2,000
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	95	–	–	–	21,695	216
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	59,361	–	2,000	163,976	100,000	93,577	–	–	–	–	1,000

* Profit and loss. † Including profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 90.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Plummer Granite Company,	May 3,	Apr. 6,	$60,000	$60,000	$11,500	–	$1,000	$1,000	–	$3,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	May 4,	Mar. 29,	50,000	50,000	40,000	$30,000	10,000	7,000	–	39,739
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	(64½ shares.)	Unknown.	530,973	–	–	244,266	–	40,599
Plymouth Mills,	May 14,	May 1,	46,000	46,000	–	–	20,000	13,700	–	25,272
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	May 17,	Apr. 7,	30,000	30,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 28,	May 12,	60,000	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	–	10,972
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	June 9,	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	20,000	–	–	10,000	–	–
Peet Valve Company,	June 15,	May 26,	150,000	150,000	45,000	–	–	20,917	–	23,838
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	June 25,	June 1,	50,000	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	$7,683	716
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	July 13,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	15,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–	11,106
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Aug. 2,	Apr. 27,	62,500	62,500	62,500	with	real	estate.	–	17,515
Potomska Mills Corporation,	Aug. 4,	June 24,	600,000	600,000	557,000	–	–	560,690	–	16,366
Parker Mills,	Aug. 17,	June 28,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	379,670
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 28,	July 27,	450,000	450,000	449,470	with	real	estate.	–	103,863*
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 30,	July 14,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–	1,433,341

Putnam Machine Company,	Oct. 8,	July 14,	$160,000	$160,000	$165,009	with real	estate.	$108,688	–	$80,045
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 14,	200,000	200,000	165,612	with real	estate.	147,378	$454,771	272,637
Palmer Carpet Company,	Nov. 13,	Nov. 10,	50,000	50,000	30,000	$3,000	$27,000	20,000	–	–
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 14,	40,000	40,000	25,000	with real	estate.	31,500	–	–
Peoples Ice Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 6,	50,000	50,000	26,600	–	26,600	–	12,222	10,781
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 14,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 6,	100,000	100,000	–	–	1,000	13,200	1,650	138,891
Reversible Collar Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	500,000	500,000	43,993	–	with R. E.	33,000	None,	61,309
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	100,000	100,000	40,835	with real	estate.	41,124	–	39,496
Real Estate and Building Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 11,	200,100	200,100	86,859	None,	None,	None,	None,	163,499
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	696,390	with	real	estate.	–	59,787
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 6,	50,000	45,600	–	–	2,312	19,847	–	29,856
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 9,	800,000	800,000	1,241,917	with	real	estate.	–	29,441
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 25,	200,000	200,000	75,000	60,000	15,000	4,400	–	51,237
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 9,	160,000	160,000	350,000	200,000	150,000	–	–	6,858
Riverside Paper Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 25,	150,000	150,000	167,181	with	real	estate.	–	35,297
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	Apr. 20,	Mar. 23,†	200,000	200,000	–	–	with mach'y.	262,295‡	–	–
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 13,	75,000	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	7,526	64,667
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 4,	May 3,	13,480	13,480	20,000	–	–	–	–	334
Robeson Mills,	May 10,	Feb. 1,	260,000	260,000	–	–	–	219,206	45,512	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 11,	May 3,	15,200	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–	–

* $20,000 bad debts. † Adjourned. ‡ Including leasehold.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Plummer Granite Company,	–	–	–	–	$60,000	None,	–	–	–	–	600
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	$5,260	–	$19,431	$111,430	50,000	$84,631	–	–	–	$134,631	500
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	182,691	–	90,440	1,088,970	800,000	112,135	–	$176,835	–	1,088,970	64½
Plymouth Mills,	21,420	–	10,348	90,739	46,000	None,	–	44,739	–	90,739	184
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	–	–	–	–	30,000	7,500*	–	–	–	–	300
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	31,372	–	3,750	108,589	56,000	57,532	–	–	–	113,532	280
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	20,000	–	17,303	67,303	50,000	34,743	–	–	–	84,743	500
Peet Valve Company,	49,874	–	–	139,628	150,000	144,838	–	–	–	294,838	1,500
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	31,468	–	–	69,867	50,000	19,711	–	156	–	69,867	100
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	33,590	worthless	–	64,696	30,000	29,931	$2,466	2,466	–	62,397	80
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	500	–	–	80,515	62,500	500	–	17,515	–	80,515	625
Potomska Mills Corporation,	114,336	–	16,083	1,264,475	600,000	605,776	–	58,699	–	1,264,475	6,000
Parker Mills,	109,911	–	–	589,581	200,000	279,752	–	109,828	–	589,581	500
Pemberton Company,	551,709	–	–	1,105,042	450,000	219,553	435,489	with	reserves.	1,105,042	4,500
Pacific Mills,	3,478,962	–	20,000	6,382,302	2,500,000	2,404,080	1,478,222	with	reserves.	6,382,302	2,500

Putnam Machine Company,	$245,378	–	$575	$599,695	$160,000	$22,870	–	–	–	–	320
Plymouth Cordage Company,	182,134	–	–	767,762	200,000	185,816	–	$381,946	None,	$767,762	2,000
Palmer Carpet Company,	79,316	–	500	129,816	50,000	77,879	–	–	–	127,879	500
Page Paper Company,	–	–	15,046	71,546	40,000	31,546	–	–	–	71,546	400
Peoples Ice Company,	2,000	–	–	51,603	50,000	850	–	753	–	51,603	500
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company,	–	$25,000	–	35,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	–	35,000	250
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	28,965	–	–	183,706	100,000	58,978	–	24,728	with P. & L.	183,706	1,000
Reversible Collar Company,	91,406	500,000	None,	729,708	500,000	95,626	None,	134,082	None,	729,708	5,000
Robinson Iron Company,	81,788	–	–	203,243	100,000	29,217	–	74,026	–	203,243	1,000
Real Estate and Building Company,	None,	None,	None,	250,358	200,100	43,150	None,	7,108	None,	250,358	4,002
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	51,173	–	–	807,350	600,000	58,738	–	148,612	–	807,350	6,000
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	15,655	–	–	67,670	45,600	16,542	–	5,528	–	67,670	456
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	118,080	–	–	1,389,438	800,000	475,405	–	114,033	–	1,389,438	8,000
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	7,206	–	90,633	228,477	200,000	14,794	–	13,683	–	228,477	2,000
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	–	–	18,042	374,899	160,000	18,000	–	–	–	178,000	1,600
Riverside Paper Company,	43,671	–	–	246,149	150,000	48,533	–	47,616	–	246,149	1,500
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	–	–	–	262,295	200,000	62,295	–	–	–	262,295	5,000
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	with patents.	16,500	–	116,968	75,000	41,516	$452	–	–	116,968	750
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	–	–	–	20,334	13,480	4,070	–	–	–	17,550	1,348
Robeson Mills,	9,815	–	34,950	309,483	260,000	39,849	–	–	$9,634	309,483	260
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	–	–	–	–	15,200	2,892	–	–	–	–	100

* Between $5,000 and $10,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 94.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	1875. May 21,	1875. May 4,	$50,000	$50,000	None,	None,	None,	$100	–	$8,114
Richmond Iron Works (for 1873),	May 24,	1873. June 18,	54,000	54,000	$162,801	with personal estate.		–	–	–
Richmond Iron Works (for 1874),	June 2,	1874. June 17,	54,000	54,000	162,801	with personal estate.		–	–	–
Russell Paper Company,	June 8,	1875. May 1,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$40,000	24,216	–	114,963
Richmond Iron Works,	July 10,	July 6,	54,000	54,000	135,301	with real estate.		27,500	–	528,898
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	July 22,	Feb. 27,	100,000	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	–
Revere Copper Company,	Aug. 9,	Jan. 4,	300,000	300,000	75,000	with real estate.			–	188,966
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Aug. 14,	July 26,	43,400	43,400	81,555	with real estate.		54,370	–	587,341
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 14,	June 6,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	955	$102	6,982
Russell Mills,	Aug. 28,	May 5,	125,000	125,000	125,000	with real estate.			–	66,233
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 21,	Apr. 23,	500,000	500,000	312,000	with real estate.		287,000	–	217,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Oct. 5,	Aug. 2,	150,000	150,000	86,000	None,	with R. E.	58,500	–	84,100
South Reading Co-operative Association,	Jan. 5,	1874. Dec. 5,	4,125	4,125	–	–	2,830	–	3,105	3,750

Star Mills,	Jan. 8,	1875. Jan. 5,	$180,000	$180,000	$85,547	–	–	–	$61,358	–
Swain Turbine Company,	Jan. 19,	1874. Oct. 1,	125,000	125,000	–		–	–	–	$39,903
Suffolk Glass Company,	Jan. 27,	1875. Jan. 12,	75,000	75,000	49,737	–	–	$4,223	18,527	13,744
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 16,	15,000	15,000	None,	None,	$236	1,803	3,000	9,252
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 28,	1874. Dec. 28,	20,000	20,000	20,000	–		–	None,	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	Jan. 29,	1875. Jan. 8,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	1,309	–	17,446
Stafford Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 26,	550,000	550,000	252,593	$41,995	210,597	333,277	–	108,132
Springfield Collar Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	10,000	21,201	557
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 13,	2,025	2,025	–	–	–	–	3,468	5,623
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 20,	48,000	48,000	21,884	–	–	with R. E.	587	25,498
Southfield Whip Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	9,500	9,500	2,800	70	2,730	1,200	8,886	3,119
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	250,000	250,000	125,000	with real	estate.	200,000	–	101,616
Sagamore Mills,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 25,	500,000	464,798	436,354	84,001	352,353	361,769	7,863	33,272
Southworth Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 20,	40,000	40,000	58,950	with	real	estate.	–	44,834
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 26,	800,000	700,000	216,030	with real	estate.	51,000	419,925	54,428
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 11,	30,000	30,000	11,400	–	–	–	–	29,926
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 9,	2,000	1,720	–	–	–	–	–	2,851
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 11,	Mar. 3,	150,000	150,000	25,800	5,000	20,800	24,350	–	69,918

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	$9,803	$35,000	–	$53,018	$50,000	$1,771	–	$1,247	–	$53,018	500
Richmond Iron Works (for 1873),	–	–	–	524,072	54,000	39,452	–	–	–	–	540
Richmond Iron Works (for 1874),	–	–	–	477,035	54,000	90,445	–	–	–	–	540
Russell Paper Company,	108,474	–	$38,804	326,458	100,000	64,376	$162,082	30,000	$132,082	326,458	100
Richmond Iron Works,	–	–	–	691,699	54,000	253,777	–	383,923	–	691,699	540
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545	1,000
Revere Copper Company,	147,881	–	–	411,847	300,000	85,847	–	26,000	–	411,847	300
Roxbury Carpet Company,	179,407	–	–	902,673	43,400	75,209	–	677,709	108,000	904,308	434
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company,	7,574	8,370	–	23,982	10,000	11,356	–	–	–	21,356	100
Russell Mills,	83,900	None,	None,	275,133	125,000	96,726	53,406	51,406	2,000	275,133	1,250
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	264,000	–	25,000	1,105,000	500,000	440,000	–	75,000	90,000	1,105,000	5,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	15,500	3,000	–	247,100	150,000	97,100	None,	–	None,	247,100	1,500
South Reading Co-operative Association,	–	–	–	9,685	4,125	5,477	–	83	–	9,685	823

Star Mills,	–	–	–	$88,195	$180,000	$75,273	–	–	–	–	1,800
Swain Turbine Company,	–	–	$250,000	–	125,000	13,014	–	–	–	–	1,250
Suffolk Glass Company,	$17,362	–	–	103,593	75,000	70,964	–	–	–	$145,964	750
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	3,886	None,	484	18,661	15,000	1,561	–	$2,100	–	18,661	150
Sutton Cranberry Company,	–	–	–	5,000*	20,000	None,	–	–	–	5,000*	200
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	3,680	–	–	22,434	10,000	7,990	–	4,444	–	22,434	40
Stafford Mills,	116,868	–	6,500	817,370	550,000	174,522	–	65,348	$27,500	817,370	5,500
Springfield Collar Company,	31,436	–	–	63,194	40,000	18,020	–	5,174	–	63,194	400
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	–	–	–	9,091	2,025	6,439	$123	505	–	9,091	405
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	10,493	–	–	58,463	48,000	3,050	7,413	–	–	58,463	480
Southfield Whip Company,	4,940	–	827	12,886	9,500	3,034	352	352	None,	12,886	95
Smith Paper Company,	133,991	–	–	560,607	250,000	182,228	128,379	–	–	560,607	2,500
Sagamore Mills,	66,129	–	–	905,388	464,798	440,590	–	–	–	905,388	4,763
Southworth Company,	25,304	–	11,857	140,945	40,000	10,811	–	90,134	–	140,945	400
Stevens Linen Works,	364,497	–	1,000	686,955	700,000	760,955	–	–	–	–	7,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	19,353	–	17,151	77,830	30,000	17,361	24,469	6,000	–	77,830	300
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n.,	2,688	–	–	5,540	1,720	551	–	–	–	2,271	180
Salem Lead Company,	193,360	–	–	313,427	150,000	150,000	22,077	36,557	10,000	313,427	1,500

* Present value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 98.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	1875. Mar. 11,	1875. Feb. 4,	$4,000	$3,310	–	–	$1,700	–	$3,946	$251
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 8,	300,000	300,000	$130,558	$71,580	58,978	$239,505	8,198	28,332
Shove Mills,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 15,	550,000	304,098	319,064	139,166	179,898	–	–	40,590
Silver Lake Company,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 13,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	17,061	73,495	14,315
Silver Lake Company (for 1874),	Mar. 16,	1874. Jan. 14,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	25,370	90,964	17,573
Silver Lake Company (for 1873),	Mar. 16,	1873. Jan. 8,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	24,434	–	16,101
Suffolk Coal Company,	Mar. 19,	1875. Mar. 2,	400,000	400,000	None,	None,	57,830	23,819	15,921	8,800
Slade Mills,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 26,	550,000	547,000	766,876	76,139	690,737	with buildings.	235,760	108,235
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 26,*	18,000	18,000	20,000	with real	estate.	13,000	–	145,685
Shaws Union Air-Engine Company,	Apr. 15,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith American Organ Company,	Apr. 20,	1875. Mar. 10,	300,000	300,000	31,390	–	–	36,196	–	221,101
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1872),	Apr. 20,	1872. Nov. 4,	25,000	25,000	14,093	–	–	19,331	24,138	10,653

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1873),	Apr. 20,	1873. Nov. 3,	$25,000	$25,000	$16,927	–	–	$21,767	$22,270	$10,490
Shawmut Iron Works, ...	Apr. 28,	1875. Apr. 13,	30,000	–	55,822	with real	estate.	10,000	with mach'y	192
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, .	May 15,	1874. Apr. 14,	100,000	86,500	–	–	–	265	2,547	23,261†
Steel Refining and Tempering Co. (for 1874), .	May 26,	Jan. –,	24,000	24,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	10,000
Steel Refining and Tempering Company, .	May 26,	1875. Jan. 5,	24,000	24,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000
Saunders Cotton Mills, ...	May 26,	May 11,	175,000	175,000	120,000	$30,000	$90,000	55,000	47,350	17,131
Sawyer Spindle Company, ...	May 26,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,220
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, . .	May 31,	Jan. 18,	3,600	3,600	–	–	1,200	300	–	–
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, . .	June 2,	May 5,	50,000	50,000	20,000	–	5,000	10,000	–	15,000
Stockbridge Iron Company, ...	June 14,	June 2,	125,000	125,000	65,500	58,300	7,200	–	–	520
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	May 27,	60,800	60,800	–	–	–	2,525	1,222	6,915
South Boston Gas Light Company, . . .	June 15,	Jan. 26,	440,000	440,000	167,358	97,358	70,000	387,495	–	45,212
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company, . .	June 16,	Feb. 15,	350,000	350,000	130,000	130,000	–	10,000	–	3,252
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, . .	June 25,	May 8,	10,000	10,000	5,000	None, .	100	None, .	100	665
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 26,	June 2,	20,000	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	–	7,995
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, .	June 29,	June 5,	60,000	60,000	6,000	800	5,200	30,261	65,562	20,630
Samoset Cotton Mills, ...	July 6,	May 1,	74,000	74,000	30,000	with real	estate.	30,000	–	17,917
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company, . .	July 10,	June 8,	35,000	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–	59,518
Swift River Company, ...	July 17,	May 4,	37,000	36,000	24,597	with real	estate.	24,594	–	112,720
South Reading Ice Company, ...	July 30,	June 24,	30,000	30,000	10,000	with R. E.	None, .	None, .	–	803

* Should have been held.

† One of these items is intended for profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	–	–	–	$5,897	$3,310	$2,191	$73	$273	$50	$5,897	326
Salem Gas Light Company,	$17,222	–	$492	424,307	300,000	66,272	2,701	44,709	10,626	424,307	3,000
Shove Mills,	–	–	24,959	384,613	304,098	80,515	–	–	–	384,613	5,500
Silver Lake Company,	50,945	$5,000	3,234	140,555	75,000	25,309	40,246	37,553	2,693	140,555	750
Silver Lake Company (for 1874),	63,391	10,000	–	166,334	75,000	48,353	42,981	40,140	2,841	166,334	750
Silver Lake Company (for 1873),	48,044	10,000	–	148,579	75,000	37,502	36,077	33,740	2,337	148,579	750
Suffolk Coal Company,	–	–	400,000	506,370	400,000	–	8,800	97,570	with P. & L.	506,370	4,000
Slade Mills,	94,903	–	32,622	1,002,636	550,000	448,785	–	3,851	–	1,002,636	5,500
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	119,358	–	–	298,043	18,000	275,000	–	5,043	–	298,043	36
Shaws Union Air-Engine Company,	–	30,000*	–	300,000	300,000	85,731	–	–	–	385,731	3,000
Smith American Organ Company,	95,086	–	–	383,772	300,000	75,900	–	–	–	375,900	3,000
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1872),	12,110	–	1,375	57,562	25,000	22,230	–	10,332	–	57,562	250

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1873),	$10,405	–	$1,375	$60,964	$25,000	$24,998	–	$10,966	–	$60,964	250
Shawmut Iron Works, ...	–	–	–	66,014	30,000	68,357	–	–	–	98,357	300
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, .	12,116†	$60,500	28,866	127,555	86,500	41,055	–	–	–	127,555	865
Steel Refining and Tempering Co. (for 1874), .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	24,000	10,000	–	–	–	34,000	240
Steel Refining and Tempering Company, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	24,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	34,000	240
Saunders Cotton Mills, ...	21,046	–	9,172	222,350	175,000	88,993	–	–	–	263,993	350
Sawyer Spindle Company, ...	27,541	125,000	–	157,762	125,000	4,871	–	27,891	with P. & L.	157,762	1,250
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, . .	–	–	–	1,500	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600	36
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, . .	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Company, ...	–	–	–	66,020	125,000	77,160	–	–	–	202,120	1,250
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	13,077	29,650	11,506	64,894	60,800	4,094	–	–	–	64,894	608
South Boston Gas Light Company, . . .	32,044	–	1,750	633,859	440,000	71,363	$122,496	–	–	633,859	4,400
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company, . .	–	–	–	143,252	350,000	–	–	3,252	–	353,252	3,500
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,865	10,000	550	–	–	–	10,550	400
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	5,000	50	–	28,145	20,000	4,319	–	3,826	–	28,145	200
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, .	32,832	4,000	8,100	101,823	60,000	29,553	12,270	9,000	$3,270	101,823	600
Samoset Cotton Mills, ...	11,972	–	3,500	93,389	74,000	18,347	–	–	1,042	93,389	740
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company, . .	13,595	–	–	95,320	35,000	54,599	–	5,721	–	95,320	350
Swift River Company, ...	119,743	–	–	281,653	36,000	47,687	–	282,512	–	–	360
South Reading Ice Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,803	30,000	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	30,000	1,200

* An error, intended for $300,000.

† One of these items is intended for profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 102.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	1875. Aug. 6,	1875. July 1,	$300,000	$300,000	$91,982	with real	estate.	$67,698	–	$129,819
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 14,	July 28,	150,000	150,000	112,500	with	real	estate.	–	14,336
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 14,	July 26,	85,600	85,600	223,109	with real	estate.	148,740	–	264,322
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation,	Aug. 16,	May 12,	25,600	25,600	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
Somerset Iron Company,	Aug. 17,	June 28,	100,000	100,000	104,165	with real	estate.	30,000	–	57,195
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Aug. 26,	July 26,	500,000	400,000	426,707	$42,046	$384,662	with b'ld'gs.	–	24,728
Sheffield Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 2,	15,000	15,000	5,300	4,500	800	3,067	–	2,856
Shoemakers Co-operative Company,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 4,*	4,000	3,089	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Springfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	Sept. 24,	June 17,*	3,500	3,500	None,	None,	None,	None,	$12,115	with O.A.
South Boston Iron Company,	Oct. 4,	July 19,	100,000	100,000	988,300	–	988,300	131,162	250,267	–
Salisbury Mills,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 30,	1,000,000	1,000,000	859,576	with	real	estate.	1,334,344	354,262
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 17,	Sept. 6,	120,000	120,000	48,827	with real	estate.	48,757	–	70,611
South Reading Co-operative Association,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 20,	4,000	4,000	None,	None,	2,830	None,	6,364	–
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 18,	25,000	25,000	18,076	–	–	21,465	19,397	7,138
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Dec. 21,	Oct. 5,	1,000,000	1,000,000	900,079	with	real	estate.	–	670,528

Taylor and Farley Organ Company, . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	$150,000	$150,000	$52,436	–	–	$13,405	–	$96,523
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 2,	300,000	300,000	716,976	with	real	estate.	–	32,901
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	450,000	450,000	207,168	with	real	estate.	–	118,182
Tudor Company, ...	Mar. 15,	Feb. 10,	600,000	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–	25,405
Taunton Brick Company, ...	Mar. 16,	Feb. 13,	75,000	75,000	35,444	$27,932	$7,512	27,665	$7,412	11,131
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, ...	Apr. 12,	Mar. 30,	1,200,000	1,200,000	721,785	with real	estate.	767,085	621,883	272,548
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, . .	Apr. 15,	Jan. 12,	300,000	300,000	20,000	–	–	47,414	–	33,316
Tufts Elevator Works, ...	Apr. 22,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	19,305
Taconic Mills, ...	Apr. 27,	1873. Aug. 29,†	120,000	120,000	78,795	–	–	–	41,205	–
Tecumseh Mills, ...	May 5,	1875. Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000	512,357	96,708‡	415,649	474,341	94,027	39,261
Times Publishing Company, ...	June 2,	Apr. 15,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	2,000	–	5,117
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 3,	May 26,	218,500	218,500	57,144	285	with R. E.	56,000	5,000	117,473
Tully Mill Company, ...	June 12,	Feb. 12,	20,000	20,000	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–
Taunton Tack Company, ...	June 12,	June 10,	120,000	120,000	34,000	4,000	30,000	26,000	136,068	52,272
Tucker Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 16,	May 19,	254,776	254,776	–	–	–	–	17,451	211,459
Traveller Newspaper Association, . . .	June 19,	June 7,	88,000	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–	25,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, .	June 23,	May 25,	900,000	900,000	301,676	with R. E.	–	170,420	677,469	144,520
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, . .	July 1,	May 11,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Telescopic Cup Company, ...	July 20,	1872. Mar. 27,	8,000	8,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.

* Shou'd have been held.

† Doubtful if held.

‡ With tenements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	$313,164	–	–	$602,663	$300,000	$208,497	$94,166	with	reserves.	$602,663	3,000
Salem Laboratory Company,	58,920	–	–	185,756	150,000	27,523	–	$8,233	–	185,756	1,500
Saxonville Mills,	747,062	–	–	1,383,233	85,600	182,169	1,116,564	1,016,564	$100,000	1,384,333	856
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation,	–	–	$25,600*	–	25,600	8,500†	–	–	–	–	256
Somerset Iron Company,	104,337	–	–	295,697	100,000	195,697	–	–	–	295,697	1,000
Springfield Gas Light Company,	19,419	–	2,425	473,280	400,000	5,959	–	67,321	–	473,280	5,000
Sheffield Manufacturing Company,	11,223	–	516	22,963	15,000	15,193	–	–	–	30,193	150
Shoemakers Co-operative Company,	None,	None,	None,	3,089‡	3,089	–	–	–	–	3,089	150
Springfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	with O. A.	None,	–	12,115	3,500	8,000	–	615	–	12,115	7
South Boston Iron Company,	58,190	–	–	1,427,919	100,000	755,704	572,215	–	–	1,427,919	1,000
Salisbury Mills,	962,142	–	17,940	2,193,920	1,000,000	1,065,216	–	128,704	–	2,193,920	10,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	30,227	–	10,000	208,422	120,000	84,354	–	4,068	–	208,422	1,200
South Reading Co-operative Association,	–	–	–	9,194	4,000	5,417	–	–	–	9,417	800
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	10,100	–	2,159	58,938	25,000	31,977	–	1,961	–	58,938	250
Standard Sugar Refinery,	365,676	–	–	1,936,283	1,000,000	713,101	–	223,182	–	1,936,283	10,000

Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	$55,376	$20,000	{ with patents. }	$237,740	$150,000	$50,736	–	$22,000	$15,004	$237,740	1,500
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	93,312	–	–	843,189	300,000	35,000	–	508,189	–	843,189	600
Thorndike Company,	146,590	–	$8,698	480,637	450,000	27,248	–	–	3,389	480,637	450
Tudor Company,	342,266	–	388,408	1,202,080	600,000	447,950	$154,130	with	reserves.	1,202,080	6,000
Taunton Brick Company,	27,720	–	–	109,371	75,000	32,682	–	1,689	–	109,371	750
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	349,336	–	–	2,110,754	1,200,000	520,929	389,825	with	reserves.	2,110,754	12,000
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	94,145	100,160	100,000	396,035	300,000	73,493	–	22,542	–	396,035	3,000
Tufts Elevator Works,	37,600	100,000	14,702§	171,607	125,000	46,607	–	–	–	171,607	1,250
Taconic Mills,	–	–	211,874‖	331,874	120,000	–	–	–	–	349,346	1,200
Tecumseh Mills,	52,958	–	–	1,172,943	345,000	689,406	–	–	–	1,034,406	310
Times Publishing Company,	–	–	–	7,117	50,000	2,495	–	–	–	52,495	500
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	58,029	–	–	293,931	218,500	20,805	–	54,626	–	293,931	437
Tully Mill Company,	–	–	1,350	5,350	20,000	6,800	–	–	–	26,800	200
Taunton Tack Company,	71,796	–	12,000	196,068	120,000	52,466	–	23,602	–	196,068	240
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	54,156	–	–	283,066	254,776	14,220	–	–	42,460	311,455	**2,548
Traveller Newspaper Association,	–	–	–	40,000	88,000	6,778	–	–	–	94,778	88
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	512,657	–	20,293	1,149,566	900,000	211,282	–	38,283	–	1,149,566	900
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	–	100,000	with P. R	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000	1,000
Telescopic Cup Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	8,0000¶	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	80

* Probably no present value. † Nor legal liability. ‡ Loss. § Of which $12,469 is "balance."
‖ Difference between real and personal, and total assets. ¶ Market value, nothing. ** As returned, 2,547 756-1000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 106.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Iron Works Company,	1875. July 21,	1875. June 23,	$67,500	$67,500	$20,000	with real	estate.	$10,000	–	$25,850
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	July 31,	May 31,	78,300	78,300	32,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	13,081
Taunton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 5,	July 19,	80,000	80,000	23,800	with real	estate.	38,601	$39,285	32,976
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company (for 1874),	Sept. 25,	1874. Jan. 5,*	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Sept. 27,	1875. Jan. 4,*	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turners Falls Company,	Oct. 19,	June 16,	300,000	300,000	300,000	$300,000	–	–	–	61,630
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	Oct. 21,	June 15,	25,000	25,000	9,000	–	$9,000	3,000	–	11,074
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 27,	55,500	55,500	45,500	–	–	8,995	–	5,375
Tremont Nail Company,	Dec. 6,	July 20,	100,000	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–	51,487
Union Mill Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	155,000	155,000	659,752	–	–	with R. E.	–	117,000
United States Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 28,	1874. Apr. 7,	100,000	100,000	None,	None,	None,	13,000	–	7,000
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 6,	1875. Jan. 4,	44,000	44,000	34,366	11,366	23,000	11,699	–	10,568
Union Vise Company of Boston,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 12,	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	1,284

Union Machine Company, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 20,	$65,000	$65,000	–	–	$900	$45,034	$22,793	$14,518
Upham Machine Company, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	33,000	30,325	–	–	–	–	Unknown.	–
Union Furniture Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	21,000	21,000	$16,800	with	real	estate.	–	7,499
Union Glass Company, ...	Mar. 3,	Feb. 10,	150,000	150,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	–	95,734
Union Belt Company, ...	Mar. 5,	Jan. 21,	24,000	24,000	–	–	–	8,556	675	16,025
United States Electric Light Company, . .	Mar. 20,	1874. Apr. 8,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	510,000	–
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1873), .	Mar. 25,	1873. Jan. 14,	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	1,284
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1874), .	Mar. 25,	1874.† Jan. 13,	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	1,284
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 13,	1875. Feb. 25,	200,000	200,000	240,805	with	real	estate.	–	92,946
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, ...	June 18,	May 11,	125,000	125,000	55,400	$14,500	40,900	40,768	None, .	None.
United States Ventilation Company, . .	June 30,	May 31,	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	902
Union Ice Company, ...	July 6,	June 4,	30,000	30,000	39,200	35,700	3,500	–	1,053	1,000
Union Stone Company, ...	July 19,	June 30,	150,000	150,000	37,572	25,572	12,000	40,893	131,702	49,152
Union Company, ...	Dec. 23,	Nov. 27,	5,840	5,840	6,000	700	5,300	–	–	4,671
Valley Paper Company, ...	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	125,000	125,000	130,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–	99,360
Vapor Engine Company, ...	Mar. 18,	Jan. 27,	50,000	50,000‡	–	–	–	6,000	–	–
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company, .	May 31,	1874. Oct. 28,	250,000	250,000	3,851	–	–	13,432	–	49,580
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, . .	Sept. 9,	1875. Sept. 6,	100,000	100,000	6,000	–	–	22,431	52,976	23,114

* Doubtful if held. † Should have been held. ‡ In patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Taunton Iron Works Company,	$51,389	–	–	$107,239	$67,500	$36,162	–	$3,577	–	$107,239	135
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	5,838	–	$28,414	87,333	78,300	25,195	–	16,162	–	87,333	783
Taunton Gas Light Company,	–	–	6,309	101,686	80,000	–	$13,971	7,895	–	101,686	1,600
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company (for 1874),	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turners Falls Company,	–	–	6,668	368,298	300,000	68,193	–	105	–	368,298	3,000
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	11,559	–	–	34,633	25,000	8,996	–	638	–	34,633	250
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	5,944	–	6,384	72,198	55,500	16,698	–	–	–	72,198	555
Tremont Nail Company,	94,524	–	–	154,011	100,000	24,197	–	29,814	–	154,011	1,000
Union Mill Company,	122,199	–	–	898,950	155,000	279,708	–	–	–	434,708	155
United States Manufacturing Company,	5,000	–	–	25,000	100,000	30,000	–	–	–	130,000	1,000
Union Comb Company,	19,748	–	1,763	78,144	44,000	18,815	–	22,684	–	85,499	440
Union Vise Company of Boston,	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	–	None,	None,	200,543	2,000

Union Machine Company,	$8,274	–	$51,230*	$119,957	$65,000	$54,957	–	–	–	$119,957	650
Upham Machine Company,	–	–	–	–	33,000	–	–	–	–	–	326
Union Furniture Company,	13,007	–	–	37,306	21,000	14,715	–	$591	$1,000	37,306	210
Union Glass Company,	49,956	–	7,000	236,397	150,000	8,780	–	77,617	with P. & L.	236,397	1,500
Union Belt Company,	21,135	–	–	46,391	24,000	11,649	$6,875	3,868	–	46,391	240
United States Electric Light Company,	–	–	–	510,000	500,000	None.	–	–	–	–	5,000
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1873),	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	None,	None,	None,	200,543	2,000
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1874),	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	None,	None,	None,	200,543	2,000
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	101,232	–	6,967	441,950	200,000	191,660	–	50,289	–	441,950	2,000
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	29,820	–	–	125,988	125,000	None.	None,	988	–	125,988	250
United States Ventilation Company,	550	$55,000	5,652*	62,103	60,000	2,103	–	–	–	62,103	600
Union Ice Company,	3,000	–	7,025	51,278	30,000	14,552	–	6,725	–	51,278	300
Union Stone Company,	60,585	10,534	11,431	210,166	150,000	9,389	–	50,777	–	210,166	1,500
Union Company,	5,120	–	–	15,791	5,840	7,757	–	–	–	13,597	591
Valley Paper Company,	47,098	–	–	296,458	125,000	60,642	66,349†	19,467	25,000	296,458	1,250
Vapor Engine Company,	–	50,000	–	56,000	50,000‡	10,040	–	–	–	60,040	500
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	10,419	235,000	–	312,282	250,000	60,171	–	2,111	–	312,282	2,500
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	–	–	–	158,520§	100,000	34,387	–	24,134	–	158,510‖	1,000

* Profit and loss. † Including dividend of $12,500. ‡ In patent rights. § Error, should be $104,521. ‖ Error, should be $158,520.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 110.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	1875. Oct. 23,	1875. Sept. 27,	$55,000	$55,000	$94,639	–	–	–	–	$518
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company (2d Return),	Nov. 22,	Oct. 21,	250,000	250,000	3,000	–	–	$15,252	–	71,875
Vendome Hotel Company,	Dec. 21.	Oct. 5,	225,000	225,000	421,000	with real	estate.	–	$29,820	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	500,000	500,000	129,000	with real	estate.	410,581	–	18,316
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 5,	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	3,371
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	7,000	7,000	7,375	$1,075	$6,300	1,200	–	1,911
Wood and Light Machine Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	160,000	160,000	92,801	34,208	58,593	97,934	–	56,289
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	35,000	with real	estate.	7,000	–	33,384
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	60,000	60,000	29,126	with real	estate.	20,000	–	58,743
Weetamoe Mills,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	550,000	550,000	22,300	–	393,105	292,205	33,552	59,466
Wampanoag Mills,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 25,	400,000	400,000	264,949	37,000	227,949	302,464	–	43,302
Whiting Paper Company,	Mar. 4,	1874. Nov. 18,	300,000	300,000	301,158	with real	estate.	160,000	–	348,567
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 9,	1875. Feb. –,	450,000	450,000	389,027	with	real	estate.	–	200,442

Waltham Gas Light Company, ...	Mar. 11,	Jan. 20,	$100,000	$100,000	$3,500	–	$9,200	$79,448	–	$9,372
Wenham Co-operative Union, ...	Mar. 12,	Jan. 12,	5,000	5,000	5,978	with real	estate.	–	–	5,563
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 27,	300,000	300,000	225,000	with	real	estate.	–	35,496
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1872), ...	Mar. 19,	1872. Jan. 16,	100,000	96,100	65,143	–	–	–	$48,867	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1873), ...	Mar. 19,	1873. Jan. 15,	100,000	98,400	63,999	–	–	–	123,504	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1874), ...	Mar. 19,	1874. Jan. 21,	200,000	200,000	83,645	–	–	–	137,335	137,335
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 20,	1875. Feb. 16,	80,000	80,000	68,300	$11,000	57,300	94,486	148,932	40,048
Williston Mills, ...	Mar. 22,	Mar. 2,	350,000	350,000	355,709	with real	estate.	363,469	145,150	65,482
Westfield Gas Light Company, ...	Mar. 22,	Jan. 27,	54,000	54,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–	2,575
Winn Lock Company, ...	Mar. 24,	Feb. 4,	12,000	10,725	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,471	None, .	524
West and Lee Game and Printing Company, .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 1,	50,000	50,000	5,777	–	–	19,684	–	19,315
Wenham Lake Ice Company (for 1874), . .	Mar. 30,	1874. Dec. 5,	25,000	25,000	–	23,000	22,000	–	–	10,000
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Assoc'n,	Mar. 31,	1875. Jan. 18,	200,000	200,000	101,120	–	–	–	–	108,489
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, ...	Apr. 22,	Feb. 1,	16,000	16,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	50	1,027
Worthy Paper Company, ...	Apr. 28,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	93,669	with real	estate.	40,544	39,269	9,493
Williston Mills (for 1874), ...	Apr. 28,	1874. Feb. 10,	350,000	350,000	355,709	with real	estate.	364,537	132,387	85,588
Wakefield Rattan Company, ...	May 7,	1875. Feb. 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	441,000	162,050	278,950	231,886	–	229,631
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co.,	May 7,	May 3,	100,000	100,000	16,000	with real	estate.	3,000	–	12,336

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	–	–	–	$95,156	$55,000	$40,156	–	–	–	$95,156	550
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company (2d Return),	$10,656	$235,000	–	335,782	250,000	85,782	–	–	–	335,782	2,500
Vendome Hotel Company,	–	–	–	450,820	225,000	222,165	$3,655	–	–	450,820	2,250
Worcester Gas Light Company,	29,546	–	$91,089	678,532	500,000	149,090	–	$22,490	$6,952	678,532	5,000
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	992	13,147	–	18,510	15,000	3,510	–	–	–	18,510	150
Winchendon Mill Company,	–	–	–	10,486	7,000	4,500	–	–	–	11,500	70
Wood and Light Machine Company,	104,458	10,000	11,000	372,482	160,000	199,732	–	–	12,750	372,482	2,000
Williams Manufacturing Company,	36,863	–	–	112,247	50,000	17,994	30,000	4,253	10,000	112,247	500
Wright Manufacturing Company,	24,037	–	–	131,905	60,000	64,919	–	6,986	–	131,905	600
Weetamoe Mills,	141,622	–	2,624	945,875	550,000	395,875	–	–	–	945,875	5,500
Wampanoag Mills,	57,688	–	6,918	675,321	400,000	178,340	–	96,981	–	675,321	4,000
Whiting Paper Company,	184,100	–	–	993,825	300,000	200,239	–	343,586	150,000	993,825	3,000
Warren Cotton Mills,	109,372	–	–	698,840	450,000	237,358	3,785	–	7,698	698,840	450

Waltham Gas Light Company,	$9,322	–	–	$110,843	$100,000	$4,000	–	$6,843	–	$110,843	1,000
Wenham Co-operative Union,	–	–	$2,415	13,956	5,000	6,819	–	2,137	–	13,956	500
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	23,750	–	–	284,246	300,000	143,085	–	–	–	443,085	3,000
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1872),	–	–	15,977	129,987	96,100	18,317	–	15,570	–	129,987	961
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1873),	–	–	1,387	188,890	98,400	23,760	–	66,730	–	188,890	984
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1874),	–	–	–	220,980	200,000	18,171	–	2,809	–	220,980	2,000
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	107,643	–	1,241	311,717	80,000	166,917	$61,675	–	$3,125	311,717	800
Williston Mills,	74,168	–	5,500	864,328	350,000	156,852	–	14,637	342,839*	864,328	3,500
Westfield Gas Light Company,	2,740	–	–	65,315	54,000	3,000	3,240†	5,075	–	65,315	540
Winn Lock Company,	2,310	–	2,775‡	11,080	10,725	355	–	–	–	11,080	120
West and Lee Game and Printing Company,	35,210	$34,554	6,157	120,697	50,000	69,224	–	1,473	–	120,697	500
Wenham Lake Ice Company (for 1874),	–	–	11,000	66,000	25,000	30,000	–	11,000	–	66,000	250
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Assoc'n,	–	–	–	209,609	200,000	7,256	–	2,353	–	209,609	2,000
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	–	–	–	21,077	16,000	5,077	–	–	–	21,077	160
Worthy Paper Company,	29,776	–	–	173,482	100,000	67,703	5,779	–	–	173,482	1,000
Williston Mills (for 1874),	46,799	–	–	852,633	350,000	165,354	–	–	–	515,354	3,500
Wakefield Rattan Company,	362,985	6,500	31,751	1,303,753	1,000,000	237,064	–	66,689	400,000	1,237,064	10,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co.,	37,568	–	–	68,904	100,000	4,613	–	–	–	104,613	1,000

* Nominal. † Annual dividend. ‡ Of which $2,748.42 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 114.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, . .	May 10,	Feb. 2,	$10,000	$10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Washburn Iron Company, ...	May 31,	May 6,	500,000	500,000	–	–	$150,000	$100,000	$209,379	with oth. assets.
Wason Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 5,	Feb. 15,	150,000	150,000	$414,000	with	real	estate.	359,205	with oth. assets.
Ward Mining Company, ...	June 12,	June 9,	30,000	30,000	20,252	with real	estate.	967	32,115	$166
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co., .	June 15,	May 25,	1,500,000	1,500,000	815,557	$273,707	541,850	441,879	–	256,581
Walworth Manufacturing Company, . .	June 30,	June 2,	400,000	400,000	–	–	–	123,689	674,030	314,666
Wollaston Foundry Company, ...	July 29,	July 29,	30,000	30,000	13,000	5,000	8,000	9,506	10,738	5,186
Weymouth Iron Company, ...	Aug. 17,	June 28,	150,000	150,000	70,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	76,603
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n, .	Aug. 21,	July 20,	1,350	1,350	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
Wells River Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 14,	Jan. 22,	50,000	50,000	56,231	54,000	2,231	716	–	9,232
Ware River Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 15,	June 1,	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–
Warren Paper Company, ...	Sept. 20,	None,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Sept. 22,	June 7,	80,000	80,000	32,613	with real	estate.	32,010	2,290	9,143
Wilbraham Woolen Company, ...	Sept. 25,	Aug. –,	45,000	45,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	17,000	26,219	5,554
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 27,	Sept. 1,	300,000	300,000	96,188	with real	estate.	17,828	–	392,386

Walter Heywood Chair Company, ...	Oct. 21,	Sept. 8,	$240,000	$240,000	$212,341	with real	estate.	$53,916	–	$125,909
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 23,	July 12,	40,250	40,250	10,000	–	–	8,800	–	26,297
Whittier Machine Company, ...	Nov. 4,	Oct. 6,	150,000	150,000	79,075	$47,328	$31,747	48,703	–	72,415
Wamesit Power Company, ...	Nov. 4,	May 1,	70,000	70,000	160,409	with real	estate.	33,417	–	13,303
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 4,	Sept. 23,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	22,421	–	24,729
Woburn Gas Light Company, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 12,	45,100	45,100	9,000	–	–	18,060	–	9,382
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 26,	2,500,000	2,267,780	1,209,172	–	–	1,560,450	$957,807	302,690
Wenham Lake Ice Company, ...	Dec. 24,	Dec. 4.	25,000	25,000	50,200	18,000	32,200	2,500	15,800	4,600

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	$10,000	$2,000	None,	–	None,	–	100
Washburn Iron Company,	with O. A.	–	–	$459,379	500,000	10,823	–	–	–	$510,823	5,000
Wason Manufacturing Company,	with	other	assets.	773,205	150,000	330,015	–	$263,190	$30,000	773,205	1,500
Ward Mining Company,	–	–	$300	53,800	30,000	23,800	–	–	–	53,800	300
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	$401,652	–	–	1,915,669	1,500,000	248,100	$167,569	–	–	1,915,669	15,000
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	231,609	$7,600	120,156	797,719	400,000	295,849	101,870	101,870	–	797,719	4,000
Wollaston Foundry Company,	15,090	–	966*	54,486	30,000	24,486	–	–	–	54,486	300
Weymouth Iron Company,	198,672	14,162†	–	359,437	150,000	209,437	–	–	–	359,437	300
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	5,900	25	–	11,925	1,350	8,111	–	–	–	–	9
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	16,764	–	–	82,943	50,000	32,943	–	–	–	82,943	500
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000	40
Warren Paper Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	1,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	19,508	–	–	95,564	80,000	15,349	–	215	–	95,564	800
Wilbraham Woolen Company,	28,903	–	·	92,675	45,000	47,675	None,	None,	None,	92,675	450
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	30,601	–	–	537,003	300,000	118,341	–	118,662	–	537,003	3,000

Walter Heywood Chair Company, ...	$319,221	$500	$3,536	$715,423	$240,000	$428,520	–	$46,903	–	$715,423	2,400
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, .	21,127	–	2,592	68,816	40,250	19,252	$6,094	3,220	–	68,816	805
Whittier Machine Company, ...	61,314	10,000	–	271,507	150,000	110,762	–	10,745	–	271,507	1,500
Wamesit Power Company, ...	–	–	36,655	243,784	70,000	121,616	52,168‡	–	–	243,784	700
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, .	43,868	–	–	91,018	40,000	42,052	–	–	$8,965	91,018	400
Woburn Gas Light Company, ...	1,675			–	45,100	–	–	–	–	–	451
Wamsutta Mills, ...	655,117	–	–	3,727,429	2,267,780	1,268,051	–	191,599	–	3,727,429	20,000
Wenham Lake Ice Company, ...	7,000	–	4,200	68,500	25,000	43,500	–	–	–	68,500	250

* Loss. † Profit and loss. ‡ Unpaid dividends.

RECAPITULATION.

Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition.	Number, Assets, and Liabilities of Corporations.	Deduct for Duplicates.	Total.
Number of Certificates,	747	30	717
Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation,	$144,781,567	$3,302,815	$141,478,752
Capital paid in,	142,762,132	3,176,791	139,585,341
Assets.			
Real Estate:	89,719,917	1,934,591	87,785,326
Land and Water Power,	7,748,792	133,600	7,615,192
Buildings,	17,390,239	150,163	17,240,076
Machinery,	37,536,118	585,277	36,950,841
Other Assets:	36,401,551	879,600	35,521,951
Cash and Debts Receivable,	41,866,957	460,932	41,406,025
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process,	53,225,961	321,814	52,904,147
Patent Rights,	5,720,732	778,000	4,942,732
Miscellaneous,	10,245,767	892,352	9,353,415
Total,	245,905,620	6,101,836	239,803,784
Liabilities.			
Capital Stock,	142,547,834	3,196,791	139,351,043
Debts,	82,243,489	1,340,269	80,903,220
Reserves:	15,758,372	79,808	15,678,564
Balance Profit and Loss,	16,730,159	224,167	16,505,992
Reserve for Depreciation,	4,731,743	22,778	4,708,965
Total,	245,783,329	3,887,367	241,895,962

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1875.

Capital Stock of 85 corporations, organized under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 11, January 1 to December 31, 1875, ...	$5,352,650
Twenty-seven corporations, organized under the same section and chapter, to whom have been issued certificates of incorporation, under Acts in addition to chapter 224 of 1870, without specified capital, or of shares therein.	
Capital Stock of 3 corporations, reorganized under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 12, for the year 1875, ...	175,000
One corporation, reorganized under Act of 1875, chapter 49, section 2, without capital.	
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, and filed in 1875, . . .	40,000
Total, ...	$5,567,650

Capital Stock of 9 insurance companies, organized under Act of 1872, chapter 375, section 9, January 1 to December 31, 1875, and 1 mutual company without capital, ...	$2,200,000

Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under Act of 1872, chapter 53, section 10, and 1874, chapter 372, section 29, for the year 1875, .	$300,000
Capital Stock of 1 railway corporation, organized under Act of 1874, chapter 29, section 8, . .	70,000
Total, ...	$370,000

Amount of capital of 86 corporations, certified as paid in under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 32, and 1875, chapter 177, section 2, ...	$6,899,050
Amount of capital of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, certified as paid in, .	40,000
Amount of capital of 9 insurance companies, . .	2,200,000
Amount of capital of 5 railroad companies, certified as paid in, wholly or in part, under chapter 333 of 1871, 53 of 1872, and 351 and 372 of 1874, . .	866,635
Amount of capital of 1 railway (street) company, certified as paid in under chapters 29 and 260 of 1874,	70,000
Total, ...	$10,075,685

Capital invested in real estate by 23 corporations, under 1870, chapter 224, section 32, and amendment,	$711,431
Capital invested in personal estate by 56 corporations, under same Act and amendment, ...	2,840,235
Capital invested in mixed estate by 20 corporations, under same Act and amendment, ...	2,675,550
In cash on hand, 32 corporations certifying, . .	671,834
One company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	40,000
Three railroad and railway companies not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	370,000
Nine insurance companies not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	2,200,000
Total, ...	$9,509,050

From 21 corporations, organized in 1874, no certificates of the payment and investment of capital have been filed, amount of whose chartered capital was	$600,100
Twenty-seven corporations, under provisions of chapter 375 of 1874, not required to have capital.	
Increase of capital of 15 existing joint stock corporations, under 1870, chapter 224, section 34, . .	$1,053,850
Amount thereof paid in, ...	856,050
Increase of capital of 2 existing railroad corporations authorized to increase, under chapter 53 of 1872, and chapter 372 of 1874, ...	$230,000

Increase of capital of 2 existing insurance companies, under 1872, chapter 375, sections 13 and 19, . .	$300,000
Reduction of capital of 13 existing joint stock corporations, amount of decrease, ...	$745,800
Amount of present capital stock, ...	1,546,300
Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, certified to under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, ...	$375,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, certified to under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874. Capital, ...	$875,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1875.

Condition of 717 corporations, as certified under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and amendment, under section 1, chapter 349 of 1874 (747 certificates filed, 30 of which were for former years).

Capital Stock as fixed by the corporations. Total, .		$141,478,752
Amount thereof paid in. Total, ...		139,585,341
Assets, as follows:—		
Real Estate. Total, ...		$87,785,326
Land and Water Power. Total, ...		7,615,192
Buildings. Total, ...		17,240,076
Machinery. Total, ...		36,950,841
Other Assets: (sometimes returned as total, often only miscellaneous). Total, ...		35,521,951
Cash and Debts receivable. Total, ...		41,406,025
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in process. Total, ...		52,904,147
Patent Rights. Total, ...		4,942,732
Miscellaneous. Total, ...	$9,353,415	
Depreciation, Profit and Loss, etc., returned by altering the form of certificate. Total, ...	2,332,142	
		7,021,273
Total Assets, as returned, ...		$239,803,784

Liabilities, as follows:—

Capital Stock. Total, ...	$139,351,043
Debts. Total, ...	80,903,220
Reserves: (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made). Total, .	15,678,564
Balance, Profit and Loss. Total, ...	16,505,992
Reserve for Depreciation. Total, ...	4,708,965
Total Liabilities, as returned, ...	$241,895,962

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars.*

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*) under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter* 356 *of* 1871, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, One Dollar, or Twenty-five Cents each Page.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the CERTIFCATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and *recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.

Chapter 53 of 1872. Formation of Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 217 of 1872. Formation of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, amendment.

Chapter 244 of 1872. Formation of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.

Chapter 375 of 1872. Formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.

Chapter 167 of 1873. Formation of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.

Chapter 179 of 1873. Formation of Common Carrier Corporations.

Chapter 182 of 1873. Formation of Insurance Companies, Amendment.

Chapter 29 of 1874. Formation of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter 165 of 1874. Formation of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.

Chapter 295 of 1874. Formation of Swine-slaughtering Associations.

Chapter 298 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.

Chapter 372 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."

Chapter 375 of 1874. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.

Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Reorganization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.

Chapter 225 of 1875. Amendment to the same, and to 1873, chapter 179.

The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER FORMER LAWS.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations organized.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation.	No. of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Am't paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1874, ...	971	$143,858,758	$148,157	971	$125,363,725	$129,110	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
1875, ...	1	40,000	40,000	1	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1874, ...	374	$37,053,210	$99,073	294	$32,919,814	$111,972	130	$11,774,740	$11,766,740	42	$5,557,950	$4,693,150
	12	Without capital. May hold real and personal estate not exceeding $500,000.					–	–	–	–	–	–
	386						–	–	–	–	–	–
1875, ...	27						–	–	–	–	–	–
	85	5,352,650	62,972	86	6,899,050	80,222	15	1,053,850	856,050	13	745,800	1,546,300
Total, no capital, 39; with capital,	459	$42,405,860	$92,387	380	$39,818,864	$104,786	145	$12,828,590	$12,622,790	55	$6,303,750	$6,239,450

Corporations Reorganized under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 12, and Chap. 49 of 1875, Sect. 2.												
1870 to 1874,	24	$3,502,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1875,	4	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	28	$3,677,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.												
1872 and 1873,	18	$4,450,000	-	15	$4,450,000	$296,667	4	$400,000	$400,000	-	-	-
1874,	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-
1875,	9	2,200,000	$244,444	9	2,200,000	244,444	2	300,000	300,000	-	-	-
Total,	27	$6,650,000	$246,296	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	6	$700,000	$700,000	-	-	-
Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872 and Chap. 372 of 1874.												
1873 and 1874,	6	$660,000	$110,000	6	$66,000	$11,000	3	$325,000	-	-	-	-
1875,	2	300,000	150,000	2	30,000	15,000	2	230,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	8	$960,000	$120,000	8	$96,000	$12,000	5	$555,000	-	-	-	-
Railway Companies (Street), under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.												
1875,	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Am'nt invested in Real Estate.	Am'nt invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporat'ns.	Existing demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEAR.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Est. and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1875. 747 Certificates filed, ...	747	$142,762,132	$89,719,917	$52,368,050	$37,536,118	$41,866,957	$53,225,961	$245,905,620	$245,783,329
Deduct for 30 Corporations returning more than one Certificate of Condition, ...	30	3,176,791	1,934,591	2,549,952	585,277	460,932	321,814	6,101,836	3,887,367
Total, ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$49,818,098	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-75, . . 124
" " " " " 1851-75, . . 124
" " " " of Condition, 1870-75, . 126
" " Organized, 1870-75, ... 124
" " " 1851-75, ... 124
" " " Insurance, 1872-75, . . . 125
" " " Railroad, 1873-75, ... 125
" " Reorganized, 1870-75, ... 125
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1875, ... 24-113
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 16
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 16
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 24-113
Fees payable in Secretary's Department, ... 121, 122
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, . . 123
General Statement for 1875, ... 117-119
" " " Annual Returns, ... 119, 120
Heretofore Organized, Corporations filing Certificates of Organization under former statutes, ... 15
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, . . 4-14
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, 17
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, . . . 4-14
" Reorganized Companies, ... 15
Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872 and 372 of 1874, ... 18
Railway Companies, under Chapter 29 of 1874, . . 18
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, 19
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 22
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 23
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, . . 17
" " Increase of Capital, ... 23
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 4-14
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 17
" of Joint Stock Companies, ... 4-14
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, . . . 4-14
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 4-14
" of Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 18

Page
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–14
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–14
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 21
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1875, ... 4–14
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 23
" " Increase of Capital, ... 22
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 18
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 21
Railway " " " 21
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 18
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 20
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1875; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 124, 125
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1875, ... 126

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1876.

Mass: PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

338.7M3
S44a
1876
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1877.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the Legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add, also, abstracts from the certificates of railroad and insurance companies organized under general laws. The adoption of the new form of annual return, or certificate of condition, under Acts of 1874, chapter 349, requires so extended a series of abstracts, that, in order to present them intelligibly and conveniently for public use, these abstracts of the *annual* certificates have been divided into *two* consecutive tables, and so placed upon the page as to show at a glance the condition of the corporation at its last preceding annual meeting of stockholders.

The "General Statement for 1876," and tables of aggregates and averages, appear as usual.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Section 2, Chapter 177 of 1875.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	Abington,	$15,000	150	$100	1876. May 9,	1876. June 1,	$15,000	–	$8,203	–	$6,797	1876. June 3,	1876. June 8.
Adonai Shomo,	Petersham,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 27,	Jan. 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 3,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Nov. 8,	Dec. 11.
Allen Governor Company,	Boston,	65,000	650	100	1876. Sept. 13,	1876. Sept. 15,	65,000	–	–	–	65,000	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23.
Alumni Association of Nichols Academy,	Dudley,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 27,	June 14,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
American Metric Bureau,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 28,	Oct. 17,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
American Nickel Plating Works,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 2,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Foresters, Good Samaritan Court, No. 5,910,	Fall River,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 20,	Mar. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill,	Haverhill,	None,	–	–	Apr. 10,	Apr. 17,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Appleton Temporary Home,	Needham,	None,	–	–	Mar. 21,	Apr. 14,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Arnold Print Works,	(N.) Adams,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 29,	Oct. 10,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Ballard Vale Union Society,	Andover,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 2,	Nov. 20,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Baptist Vineyard Association,	Edgartown,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 9,	Jan. 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–

Bedford Free Public Library Corporation,	Bedford,	None,	–	–	1876. Nov. 4,	Nov. 6,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Bethesda Lodge, No. 30, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	June 15,	June 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Boston Oil Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 28,	Filed January 1, 1877.			–	–	–	–
Boston Terra-Novian Association,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 2,	May 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cambridge Social Union,	Cambridge,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 29,	Apr. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Canton Musical Society,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Oct. 30,	Nov. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Association,	Gloucester,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 4,	Apr. 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Charles River Baptist Church,	Cambridge,	None,	–	–	1876. Oct. 5,	Oct. 10,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. June 22,	$1,000	–	$1,000	–	–	Apr. 17,	April 24.
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	Cheshire,	6,000	60	100	Mar. 1,	1876. Mar. 9,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–	Mar. 18,	Mar. 24.[1]
Clarendon Mills,	West Boylston,	100,000	1,000	100	May 27,	June 29,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	June 28,	June 29.
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Clinton,	3,000	600	5	Feb. 28,	Mar. 10,	3,000	–	3,000	–	–	Mar. 18,	Mar. 25.
Collins Manufacturing Company,	Wilbraham,	300,000	3,000	100	Feb. 29,	Apr. 10,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10.
Connecticut Valley Historical Society,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 14,	May 9,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Southborough,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 4,	March 9,	50,000	36,000	3,036	10,964[2]	–	Mar. 22,	Mar. 22.[1]
Court Plymouth Rock, No. 5,119, of the Ancient Order of Foresters, Friendly Society,	Westfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 18,	May 16,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Diatite Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Jan. 24,	Feb. 8,	30,000	–	29,995	–	$5	May 5,	May 10.

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] Machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When certified to.	When Filed.
Domestic Needle Works, .	Middleborough, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Nov. 30,	$40,000	$800	$15,000	–	$24,200	1876. Feb. 24,	1876. Mar. 10.[1]
Dunbar Company, . .	Pittsfield, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	Nov. 11,	15,000	–	5,000	–	10,000	Jan. 1,	Aug. 5.[1]
Eagle Cotton Company, .	Taunton, . .	Org. under	chap.	61 of	G. S.,	1860. May 10,	60,000	–	–	$60,000	–	July 7,	July 17.
Easthampton Village Improvement Society, . .	Easthampton, .	Not fixed,	–	–	1876. Apr. 24,	1876. May 15,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company, . .	Newton, . .	$20,000	200	$100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 18,	20,000	–	17,500	–	2,500	Mar. 20,	Mar. 20.
Fall River Base Ball Association, ...	Fall River, . .	1,500	60	25	Apr. 3,	Apr. 6,	1,500	–	1,500	–	–	July 24,	Sept. 26.
Fall River Merino Company,	Fall River, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Jan. 26,	77,000	7,181	–	69,819	–	Feb. 29,	Mar. 10.
Farmers and Mechanics Co-operative Association, .	Athol, . .	1,000	20	50	July 22,	1876. July 25,	1,000	–	265	–	735	July 22,	Aug. 3.[1]
Farmington River Water Power Company, . .	Otis, . . .	Chart. un.	chap.	134 of	1867,	1867. Apr. 10,	40,000	40,000[2]	–	–	–	Apr. 14,	Apr. 19.[1]
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . . .	Leominster, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1871. July 27,	84,000	32,198	46,069	–	5,733	1871. July 31,	Nov. 23.
First Unitarian Congregational Society of Malden,	Malden, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 29,	1876. June 5,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	15,000	150	100	1876. Sept. 8,	Sept. 15,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	1876. Sept. 11,	Sept. 15.
Foreign Sewing Machine Company, . . .	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 7,	Dec. 27,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Framingham Odd Fellows Building Association, .	Framingham, .	10,000	400	25	Jan. 13,	Jan. 27,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$250,000	2,500	$100	May 10,	May 17,	$250,000	-	$250,000	-	-	May 31,	June 2.
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, .	Gardner, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Feb. 4,	1,800	-	1,800	-	-	1875. Dec. 27,	Jan. 19.
Glades Association, . .	Scituate, . .	Chart. un.	chap.	58 of	1876,	1876. Mar. 22,	28,000	$28,000	-	-	-	1876. May 10,	May 25.[1]
Gymnastic and Singing Society of So. Hadley Falls,	South Hadley, .	15,000	600	25	Sept. 25,	Oct. 2,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Highland Foundry Company, ...	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 19,	Apr. 22,	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	Apr. 21,	Apr. 26.
H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company, . . .	Webster, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 18,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	Aug. 12,	Aug. 18.[1]
Howard Mills, . . .	Templeton, .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	$10,000	-	May 29,	June 1.
Industrial Co-operative Association, ...	New Bedford, .	2,500	250	10	Jan. 27,	Jan. 29,	2,500	-	2,350	-	$150	Jan. 28,	Jan. 29.[1]
Jasper Sugar Refinery, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 27,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	67,122	-	32,878	May 13,	May 23.
Ladies Fort Hill Sewing Circle in Hingham, . .	Hingham, . .	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 15,	Apr. 28,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, ...	Lowell, . .	1,010	202	5	Jan. 8,	Mar. 9,	1,010	-	1,010	-	-	Feb. 7,	Mar. 15.
Lynn Natural History Society, ...	Lynn, . . .	Not fixed,	-	-	Apr. 20,	Apr. 29,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Lynn Reform Club, . .	Lynn, . . .	None, .	-	-	Sept. 22,	Oct. 4,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-
Lynn Sovereigns Co-operative Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	1,000	200	5	Apr. 14,	Nov. 22,	No certific	ate filed.	-	-	-	-	-
Malachite Mining Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1875. Nov. 24,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-	Jan. 17,	Feb. 1.[1]
Marlboro' Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Marlborough, .	10,000	40	250	1876. May 23,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	May 25,	May 26.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts, . . .	Worcester, .	Not fixed,	-	-	Feb. 16,	Mar. 8,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	. -	-	-	-

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $4,737 real estate additional.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Spiritualists and Liberalists Camp-meeting Association,	Montague,	None,	–	–	1876. Mar. 25,	1876. Mar. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	Westfield,	Org. under chap. 224 of 1870,				1871. Jan. 10,	$50,000	$13,500	–	–	$36,500	1876. Nov. 18,	1876. Dec. 1.[1]
Merino Shoe Company,	Boston,	$200,000	2,000	$100	May 4,	1876. June 29,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	Lawrence,	Org. under chap. 224 of 1870,				1874. Sept. 16,	1,000	–	$1,000	–	–	Nov. 4,	Nov. 10.
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Framingham,	5,000	50	100	1875. Dec. 22,	1876. Jan. 1,	5,000	–	4,500	–	500	Dec. 21,	Dec. 22.
Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics Association,	Hudson,	Not fixed,	–	–	1876. Feb. 16,	Mar. 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Boston,	Org. under chap. 224 of 1870,				1875. May 3,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	May 23,	May 24,
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	1875. Dec. 15,	1876. Jan. 1,	75,000	–	73,500	–	1,500	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1.
Moultonville Academy,	Newburyport,	None,	–	–	1876. Apr. 26,	May 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	New Bedford,	83,000	830	100	July 27,	Aug. 11,	Filed January 5, 1877.		–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	Boston,	Org. under chap. 224 of 1870,				1873. July 24,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	1873. July 24,	Nov. 16.
Natick Co-operative Store,	Natick,	1,000	200	5	Jan. 12,	1876. Feb. 14,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	1876. Feb. 10,	Feb. 14.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 5,	Apr. 17,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Apr. 15,	Apr. 24,[1]

New England Masonic Relief Association,	Holyoke,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 3,	Feb. 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
New England United District Ancient Order of Foresters,	Boston,	None,	–	–	May 12,	May 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	Mar. 1,	Apr. 8,	$50,000	$38,526[2]	$11,474	–	–	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10.[1]
Newton Paper Company,	Holyoke,	24,000	240	100	May 3,	May 6,	24,000	8,000	12,000	–	$4,000	Oct. 3,	Nov. 22.[1]
New York Watch Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	June 21,	Sept. 15,	200,000	–	–	$200,000	–	Sept. 6,	Sept. 23.
North Amherst Mass. Library Association,	Amherst,	Not fixed,	–	–	Jan. 19,	Feb. 4,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
North Newton Reform Club,	Newton,	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 7,	Aug. 8,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
North Woburn Chapel Association,	Woburn,	3,500	140	25	Dec. 13,	Dec. 16,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	Needham,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. July 7,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	Nov. 9,	Nov. 18.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the Connecticut River Valley,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 20,	1876. Feb. 3,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Apr. 29,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Feb. 7,	Feb. 14.
Orient Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Marlborough,	2,000	20	100	1876. June 23,	1876. June 24,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	June 23,	June 24.
Osborn Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Feb. 1,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	Dec. 11,	Dec. 22.
Parsons and Wells Company,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	June 16,	1876. July 24,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 20.
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Westfield,	3,000	300	10	Apr. 6,	May 9,	3,000	–	750	–	2,250	May 5,	May 11.[1]
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	1875. Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	10,000	–	9,000	–	1,000[3]	Jan. 11,	Jan. 14.

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $21,474 real estate additional.

[3] Investment of this amount not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Phillips Manufacturing Co.,	Springfield,	$25,000	250	$100	1876. Mar. 28,	1876. Mar 31,	$25,000	-	$25,000	-	-	1876. Mar. 30,	1876. Mar. 31.
Phœnix Club,	Boston,	Not fixed,	-	-	June 21,	June 24,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. July 27,	5,890[2]	$5,890	-	-	-	Nov. 25,	Dec. 4.
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Pittsfield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Aug. 13,	30,000	-	21,712	-	$8,288	May 16,	May 17.
Post Publishing Company,	Boston,	110,000	1,100	100	June 14,	1876. June 20,	110,000	-	100,000	-	10,000	July 11,	July 13.
P. Y. O. C. Social Library Association,	Scituate,	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 21,	Apr. 21,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Quincy Reform Club,	Quincy,	Not fixed,	-	-	July 14,	July 18,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	June 1,	June 9,	50,000[3]	-	50,000	-	-	June 15,	June 19.[1]
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	Boston,	600,000	6,000	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 27,	600,000	-	232,000	$120,000	248,000	May 16,	May 19.
Saint Mark's Church in the City of Boston,	Boston,	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 23,	Mar. 31,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Saint Mary's Orphanage,	Lowell,	None,	-	-	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Aug. 3,	91,200[4]	-	91,200	-	-	Nov. 3,	Nov. 9.
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	1875. Dec. 11,	1876. June 21,	50,000[5]	-	50,000	-	-	June 19,	June 22.[1]
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	Adams,	250,000	2,500	100	1876. Dec. 18,	Dec. 26,	Filed January 2, 1877.			-	-	-	-
Scientific Farmer Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 21,	10,000	-	8,028	-	1,972	Apr. 3,	Apr. 7.[1]

Shawmut Elevator Co.,	Boston,	$15,000	150	$100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 15,	$15,000	–	$12,000	–	$3,000[6]	Sept. 23,	Sept. 27.
Somerset Coal Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 10,	Sept. 4,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Somerville Reform Club,	Somerville,	None,	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 18,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Southbridge Co-operative Association,	Southbridge,	1,000	200	5	Feb. 1,	Feb. 24,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Apr. 1,	May 3.
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	Webster,	1,500	300	5	Nov. 21,	Dec. 28,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Assoc'n of Worcester,	Worcester,	1,000	200	5	Sept. 14,	Sept. 23,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Company of Salem,	Salem,	1,000	200	5	Feb. 14,	Feb. 26,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Feb. 15,	Feb. 28.
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Taunton,	1,200	240	5	May 16,	May 23,	1,200	–	–	$1,200	–	Dec. 23,	Dec. 30.
Sovereigns Co-operative Union Association,	Shelburne,	1,000	200	5	Jan. 10,	Jan. 27,	1,000	–	975	–	25	Apr. 19,	Sept. 15.
Spencer Wire Cloth Co.,	Spencer,	60,000	600	100	Apr. 29,	May 5,	60,000	$45,000	15,000	–	–	Dec. 22,	Dec. 23.
Springfield Club,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 25,	Dec. 15,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Temple of Honor Beneficial Ass'n of Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 25,	Sept. 15,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Tifereth Israel,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Jan. 17,	Jan. 29,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Tyer Rubber Company,	Andover,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 15,	25,000	11,000	11,900	–	2,100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 26.[1]
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Foxborough,	500,000	5,000	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 15,	500,000	–	–	500,000	–	Sept. 13,	Sept. 15.
Union Congregational Society of Linden,	Malden,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 6,	June 7,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Union for Christian Work,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 20,	May 24,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Union Saint Joseph,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 3,	Feb. 8,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Unitarian Ladies Aid Soc.,	Duxbury,	None,	–	–	Dec. 19,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.
[2] Incorporated with $6,000 capital.
[3] Capital reduced. Certificate filed this date.
[4] Incorporated with $75,000 capital.
[5] And $10,000 additional invested.
[6] No statement of investment of this amount.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	Abington,	$1,000	200	$5	1876. Mar. 13,	1876. Mar. 17,	$1,000	-	$1,000	-	-	1876. Aug. 2,	1876. Sept. 30.
United States Medical Society of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston,	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 16,	Mar. 21,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Young Ladies Independent Society,	Gloucester,	12,000	480	25	Sept. 28,	Oct. 7,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Oct. 7,	10,100[2]	-	7,658	-	$2,442	1875. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4.
Warren Public Library,	Warren,	None,	-	-	1875. Dec. 17,	1876. Jan. 17,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Dec. 23,	80,000	-	80,000	-	-	1876. Mar. 21,	Mar. 29.
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association,	Westfield,	Not fixed,	-	-	1876. June 28,	1876. Oct. 19,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Worcester Saint Andrews Benefit Society,	Worcester,	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 14,	May 1,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.,	Brookfield,	12,000	120	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 22,	12,000	-	9,000	-	3,000	Mar. 24,	Mar. 27.[1]
111 Corporations chartered,		$4,100,210	-	-	-	-	$4,589,200	$976,095	$1,558,547	$1,571,983	$482,575	-	-

NOTE.—Sixty-three corporations with capital, forty-eight without; forty-eight corporations have filed certificate of payment of capital, and twenty-two, formerly or otherwise incorporated, seventy in all, have filed certificate of payment of capital; fifteen have invested in real estate; fifty-two in personal estate; twelve in mixed estate; and twenty-six have capital, or a part thereof, in cash; eleven have filed no certificate of capital in 1876 (three of which, however, have filed in January, 1877).

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] Capital reduced from $30,100 by certificate filed Dec. 9, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Otis and Tolland, . .	$100,000	1867, 134, ...	May 24, '76,	June 20, '76.
One Corporation.					

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, *under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	Subject-matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Otis and Tolland, .	$100,000	Aug. 14, 1867, to May 24, 1876, .	Regularity and sufficiency, . .	May 24, '76,	June 20, '76.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co., . .	Westfield, . .	154,000	Annual, for 1875, ...	Election of officers, . . .	Jan. 14, '76,	Feb. 2, '76.
Loring and Blake Organ Co., . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	Dec. 24, 1869, and May 4, 1874, .	Sale of new stock, ...	Feb. 7, '76,	Feb. 15, '76.
South Boston Iron Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	Sept. 23, 1871, to Sept. 15, 1876, .	Regularity and sufficiency; authority of officers and validity of acts.	Sept. 15, '76,	Sept. 25, '76.
Four Corporations, . . .	. . . . .	$379,000				

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	Number of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boot Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	1876. May 29,	1876. Aug. 31.
Factory Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	June 24,	July 21.
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 25.
Merchants Union Insurance Company,*	Boston,	$200,000	–	–	2,000	$100	Apr. 15,	Apr. 18.
Northampton Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Northampton,	–	–	$500,000	–	–	Oct. 10,	Nov. 17.
Five Corporations,		$200,000	–	$500,000				

* The third organization under this Act, and this corporate name. The first two ceased to exist, under the provisions of section 20 of this Act.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under the "General Railroad Act," Chapter 372 of 1874, Section 29.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per ct. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company,	Boston to Pt. Shirley,	$100,000	$1,000	$100	$10,000	10	3 feet,	4 miles,	Boston and Winthrop,	No date.	1876. July 3.
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company,	Franklin, Wrentham and Attleborough.	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles,	Franklin, Wrentham and Attleborough.	1876. Sept 16,	Sept. 26.
Two Corporations,		$200,000			$20,000						

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	$80,000	$80,000	July 28, 1876.
Bay State Iron Company,[1]	Boston,	448,000	448,000	July 14, 1876.
Bigelow Carpet Company,	Clinton,	200,000	200,000	May 22, 1876.
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	180,000	180,000	Nov. 16, 1876.
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Rockport,	10,000	10,000	Apr. 1, 1876.
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,[2]	Chicopee,	580,000	580,000	Dec. 28, 1876.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	40,000	40,000	Dec. 18, 1876.
Easton Stone Company,	Boston,	2,000	2,000	Mar. 1, 1876.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Easthampton,	50,000	47,600	Feb. 16, 1876.
Globe Gas Light Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Dec. 28, 1876.
Hampden Whip Company,	Westfield,	15,000	15,000	Feb. 14, 1876.
Industrial Co-operative Association,	New Bedford,	500	500	Aug. 21, 1876.
Merrimack Navigation and Express Co.,	Lawrence,	5,000	5,000	Apr. 20, 1876.
Mount Hope Iron Company (Somerset),	East Bridgewater,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 25, 1876.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	April 7, 1876.
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	20,000	20,000	June 14, 1876.
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	30,400	30,400	Nov. 9, 1876.
Wamsutta Mills,[3]	New Bedford,	500,000	500,000	Sept. 18, 1876.
Eighteen Corporations,		$2,311,900	$2,309,500	

[1] Chartered in 1850.

[2] Chartered in 1823. Present capital, $1,000,000.

[3] Filed under Chapter 78 of 1875. Chartered in 1846.

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Lawrence,	$1,200,000	$300,000	July 24, 1876.
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Boston,	54,000	6,000	Feb. 28, 1876.
Eagle Cotton Company,	Taunton,	30,000	60,000	July 17, 1876.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,[1]	Easthampton,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 16, 1876.
Kitson Machine Company,	Lowell,	100,000	150,000	Apr. 12, 1876.
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	144,000	6,000	Feb. 28, 1876.
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	June 19, 1876.
Sagamore Mills,	Fall River,	450,000	50,000	July 5, 1876.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury,	30,000	30,000	Apr. 24, 1876.
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Not stated,	100,000	Dec. 4, 1876.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	50,000	100,000	May 24, 1876.
Eleven Corporations,		$2,183,000	$952,000	

[1] This certificate is but a *recital* of one filed October 25, 1875, accompanying one of Increase, this day filed.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT, *or partial* PAYMENT, OF CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent. paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road—Miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Stat. under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company.	Boston to Point Shirley, .	$20,000	$4,000	20	200	$100	4	3 feet, .	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 47,	1876. Oct. 26.
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company.	Franklin to Attleborough,	100,000	20,000	20	1,000	100	6¾	4 ft. 8½ in.	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 47,	Oct. 5.
South Boston Railroad Company (Street), . .	Boston to South Boston, .	460,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1854, 444,	1871, 381, 8,	Jan. 13.
Three Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$580,000	$24,000								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Somerville Horse Railroad Company, ...	Boston to Somerville, .	$13,000	–	–	–	$100,000	$113,000	Ch. 250, 1857,	Ch. 29, 1874, sect. 15.	1876. May 8.
South Boston Railroad Company (Street), . . .	Boston to South Boston,	10,000	–	–	–	150,000	460,000	Ch. 44, 1854,	Ch. 381, 1871, sect. 8.	Jan. 13.
Two Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$23,000	–	–	–	$250,000	$573,000			

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Albany Street Freight Railway Company,	Boston,	$25,000	250	$100	–	–	1868, 97,	–	Feb. 5, 1876.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Co.,	Boston and Winthrop,	80,000	800	100	$100,000	$20,000	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 31,	Oct. 23, 1876.
Two Corporations,		$105,000	–	–	$100,000	$20,000			

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *Sections 13 and 19, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was Filed.
Boston Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	$200,000	$300,000	$500,000	"Capital."	May 27, 1876.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	150,000	150,000[1]	600,000	750,000	"Capital."	Feb. 9, 1876.
Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000[1]	300,000	400,000	"Capital."	Apr. 22, 1876.
Three Corporations,		$450,000	$450,000	$1,200,000	$1,650,000		

[1] Stock Dividend.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Act under which Filed.	When Filed.	Deposited.
North Brookfield Railroad Company, ...	Brookfield to North Brookfield,	1874, 372, . . .	1874, 372, 34, . .	Mar. 2, 1876,	State Library.

Record of Certificates or Powers of Attorney to GENERAL AGENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, *filed by* EXPRESS COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS, *authorized or incorporated by other States, under Chapter 371 of 1871.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
American Express Co., . .	Laws of the State of New York, . .	Homer Ashley,[1] .	Boston, . .	Wm. G. Fargo, President,	Apr. 25, 1876.	July 13, 1876.
Wells, Fargo and Company,	Laws of the Territory of Colorado, . .	Homer Ashley,[1] .	Boston, . .	Lloyd Tevis, President, .	May 11, 1876.	July 13, 1876.

[1] Vice William N. Melcher, late General Agent.

ANNUAL

NOTE.—In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land, and Water Power*," and "*Buildings*" *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item "*Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process*," "*Patent Rights*," and comprehends "*Balance, Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return

---

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
American Whip Co., ...	1876. Jan. 1,	$300,000	$44,530	$17,030	$27,500	$22,614	-
Appleton Co., ...	Jan. 5,	600,000	370,359	94,813	275,546	348,302	-
American Straw Sewing-Machine Co., ...	1875. Dec. 15,	300,000[2]	-	-	-	-	$800
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	1876. Jan. 10,	1,500,000	1,219,500	410,500	809,000	1,180,500	515,754
American Cigar Co., ...	Jan. 6,	65,000	8,715	-	-	5,751	-
Assabet Manufacturing Co., .	1875. Dec. 31,	600,000	602,120	with	real	estate.	1,041,248
American Furniture Co., . .	1876. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Stop-Motion Co., . .	Jan. 19,	300,000	-	-	-	845	-
Agawam Paper Co., ...	Jan. 19,	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	-
American Horse Collar Co., .	1871. Dec. 28,	120,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Tack Co., ...	1876. Jan. 27,	123,700	20,000	with real	estate.	30,000	-
Archibald Wheel Co., ...	Feb. 7,	60,000	17,514	4,998	12,516	15,869	-
American Art Foundry, . . .	Jan. 18,	50,000	9,970	3,170	6,800	7,460	-
American Optical Co., ...	Jan. 3,	60,000	27,200	3,000	24,200	8,611	-
Ames Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 19,	250,000	212,650	with	real	estate.	-

[1] Balance, profit and loss account. [2] In cash and patent rights.
[5] Of which $8,000 is 80 shares capital stock, and $7,221.09 profit and loss.

RETURNS.

abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL are filled, respectively, with those two specifications, for the result would be to OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and Debts Receivable*," "*Miscellaneous*"; and so, too, with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform, some are in the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

---

224 of 1870, Section 33, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.

ASSETS—CON.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$97,118	$180,154	$70,250	$197	$414,863	$300,000	$105,133	–	–	$9,730	$414,863
326,063	84,691	–	30,899[1]	1,160,315	600,000	510,441	$49,874	–	–	1,160,315
with oth	er assets.	–	–	–	300,000	20,296	–	–	–	–
311,215	199,589	–	4,950	2,915,754	1,500,000	1,140,933	274,821	$181,920	92,901[3]	2,915,754
68,330	55,758	–	–	138,554	65,000	72,015	–	–	1,539	138,554
212,359	828,889	–	–	1,643,368	600,000	878,345	–	165,023	–	1,643,368
–	–	49,900	100	50,000	50,000	192	–	–	–	–
8	500	289,953	13,390[4]	304,696	300,000	4,696	–	–	–	304,696
17,555	32,384	–	575	107,793	50,000	18,247	–	39,546	–	107,793
6,087	–	–	–	–	120,000	3,579	–	–	–	–
61,263	102,953	–	–	214,216	123,700	32,990	–	57,526	–	214,216
8,731	15,781	–	15,221[5]	73,117	60,000	13,117		–	–	73,117
492	1,760	50,000	2,475	72,157	50,000	19,746	–	–	–	69,746
71,528	54,567	–	17,552	179,458	60,000	1,458	76,600	31,400	10,000	179,458
70,418	194,583	–	5,764	483,415	250,000	98,299	–	94,572	40,544	483,415

[3] For guarantee and insurance.

[4] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Arlington Piano Company, . .	1876. Jan. 10,	$38,100	$11,240	with	real	estate.	-
Atlantic Works, ...	Jan. 21,	150,000	150,850	$74,689	$76,161	$98,918	-
American Molded Collar Co., .	Jan. 26,	300,000	35,000	with real	estate.	28,000	$250,221
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Jan. 25,[2]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	-
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 27,	27,000	27,000	with	real	estate.	8,000
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Jan. 19,	377,250	420,300	with	real	estate.	-
Agawam Canal Company at depreciated valuation, ...	Jan. 19,	do.	210,150	with	real	estate.	-
American Magnesium Company,	Jan. 26,	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Adams Paper Company, . .	Mar. 4,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	42,000	-
American Tube Works, . .	Feb. 7,	300,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	-
American Linen Company, . .	Feb. 9,	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	with O. A.	1,125,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, . .	Mar. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 8,	250,000	80,000	30,000	50,000	35,000	-
American Low Water Reporter Company, ...	1874. May 11,	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Attleborough Steam Power Company, ...	1876. Mar. 7,	15,000	19,000	2,000	17,000	5,000	1,870
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell, . .	Jan. 12,	12,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association, ...	May 11,	6,900	4,000	1,000	3,000	-	6,929
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 22,	150,000	253,870	with	real	estate.	126,641[6]
Albion Paper Company, . .	May 22,	60,000	35,000	-	-	25,000	-
Arlington Mills, ...	Jan. 25,	240,000	184,564	with real	estate.	124,779	534,964
American Watch Company, .	Mar. 30,	1,500,000	328,606	212,880	115,726	245,000	-
American Saddle Company, .	May 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Marble Cutting Company, ...	May 27,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
Athol Machine Company, . .	June 6,	50,000	15,150	with real	estate.	27,945	-
Ames Plow Company, ...	Jan. 3,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	266,302
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	July 25,	70,800	97,679	with	real	estate.	-
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Aug. 1,	160,000	92,810	42,810	50,000	45,000	21,092

[1] Of which $12,368 is dividend. [2] Not held. [3] Profit and loss account.
[6] Of this, $84,951.54 are goods. [7] Balance.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$19,432	$5,032	–	–	$35,704	$38,100	$30,419	–	–	–	–
56,766	37,601	–	$47,370	391,505	150,000	80,598	–	$160,907	–	$391,505
42,503	31,158	$176,560	–	313,221	300,000	13,221[1]	–	–	–	313,221
–	15,132	–	–	115,132	100,000	–	–	5,132	$10,000	115,132
–	33,128	–	–	68,128	27,000	28,075	–	–	–	55,075
9,432	46,801	–	18,428[3]	494,961	377,250	117,711	–	–	–	494,961
do.	do.	–	–	266,383	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
355	2,518	None, .	62,294[4]	65,167	46,831	18,336	–	–	–	65,167
35,996	with C. &D. R.	–	720	153,716	80,000	86,696	–	–	–	166,696
207,328	100,975	–	–	398,303	300,000	50,135	–	22,168	26,000	398,303
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	1,740,000	400,000	453,000	–	–	–	–
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
25,614	77,028	–	–	217,642	250,000	17,358	–	–	–	267,358
3,897	600	no value.	117	4,614	40,000	7,366	–	658	–	8,024[5]
1,575	–	–	–	27,445	15,000	9,000	–	–	–	24,000
None, .	None, .	12,500	700	13,200	12,500	696	–	4	–	13,200
1,008	–	–	–	11,937	6,900	–	$5,037	–	–	11,937
with	other	assets.	5,985[7]	386,494	150,000	236,494	–	–	–	386,494
30,168	23,471	–	–	113,639	60,000	45,918	–	–	7,721	113,639
34,822	489,646	–	10,496	844,307	240,000	473,669	130,639	124,636	6,003	844,307
558,315	844,484	–	28,966	2,005,371	1,500,000	144,913	–	360,458	–	2,005,371
753	–	100,000	–	100,753	100,000	753	–	–	–	100,753
1,257	1,055	240,000	300	242,612	240,000	300	–	–	–	240,300
5,074	13,487	–	528	62,184	50,000	12,256	–	–	–	62,256
58,072	208,230	–	293,981[8]	625,283	400,000	225,283	–	–	–	625,283
3,590	986	None, .	–	102,255	70,800	12,182	–	19,273	–	102,255
27,169	–	–	–	186,071	160,000	–	26,071	–	–	186,071

[4] Of which $61,694 is balance profit and loss.
[5] Capital not included.
[8] Profit and loss. Assets of uncertain value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
American Steam Gauge Company,	1876. July 18,	$50,000	–	–	–	$9,000	–
American Print Works, . .	Aug. 1,	975,000	$972,952	$412,502	$560,450	642,327	$860,442
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, ...	1875. Dec. 18,	40,000	–[1]	–	–	–	–[1]
Albion Lead Works, . . .	1876. June 14,	172,100	40,000	10,000	30,000	40,000	–
American Metallic Tubing Company, ...	May 31,	250,000	–	–	–	1,500	–
American Box Toe Company, .	Sept. 16,	15,000	–	–	–	500	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Sept. 25,	1,250	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,047	–
Assonet Machine Company, .	June 26,[2]	16,400	–	–	–	–	–
American Shoe Shank Company,	Nov. 6,	25,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	21,009
American Wiring Machine Company, ...	Oct. 17,	25,000	–	–	–	890	–
Askie Manufacturing Company, .	1875. Nov. 3,[2]	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	1876. Oct. 11,	100,000	46,330	with real	estate.	73,000	–
American Rattan Company, .	June 21,	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Adams Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 9,	17,300	20,000	–	20,000	5,000	–
American Powder Company, .	Nov. 8,	200,000	121,373	with	real	estate.	–
Adriatic Mill, ...	Oct. 19,	200,000	214,216	with	real	estate.	–
American Sugar Refinery, . .	1875. Jan. 1,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	None, .
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	1876. July 31,	40,000	45,500	with	real	estate.	–
American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, .	July 25,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	25
Boston Star Collar Company, .	Jan. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	6,000	–
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 8,	250,000	221,000	10,000	6,000	15,000	–
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1875. Dec. 20,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Can Company, ...	1876. Jan. 12,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	13,050	25,300
Bay State House, Prop'rs of the,	Jan. 21,	86,800	116,300	62,300	54,000	None, .	–

[1] Assets and liabilities in hands of an assignee.
[2] Should have been held.
[5] Deficiency, including capital.
[6] Balance profit and loss.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$28,000	$18,000	$1,000	$2,000	$58,000	$50,000	$1,965	–	–	$6,035	$58,000
172,888	687,554	–	–	2,475,721	975,000	1,367,572	–	$133,149	–	2,475,721
–	–	–	–	–	–[1]	–	–	–	–	–
73,451	169,166	6,000	–	328,617	172,100	269,560	–	–	–	441,660
88	–	no value.	–	–	250,000	2,078	–	–	–	252,078
9,000	2,000	15,000	160	26,660	15,000	2,667	–	–	8,993	26,660
844	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,891	1,250	273	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,523
–	–	–	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	4,000
99	16,910	4,000	–	46,009	25,000	45,628	–	–	–	60,628[3]
842	–	25,000	–	26,732	25,000	850	–	–	–	25,850
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
67,329	76,828	2,000	1,000	266,487	100,000	10,500	$155,987	–	–	266,487
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–[4]	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	None.[4]
–	500	–	–	–	17,300	2,000	–	–	–	–
107,002	114,786	–	38,946	382,107	200,000	14,335	–	126,076	41,696	382,107
22,316	–	–	122,603[5]	359,135	200,000	159,135	–	–	–	359,135
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
587	3,225	–	–	49,312	40,000	7,000	1,100	1,212	–	49,312
None, .	None, .	90,619	9,343[6]	100,287	100,000	287	–	–	–	100,287
9,401	4,541	10,000	1,000	30,942	30,000	9,692	–	–	–	39,692
–	–	10,000	4,000	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	250,000
228,274	270,245	–	924[7]	1,099,443	800,000	278,916	20,526	15,248	5,278[8]	1,099,443
14,821	8,048	2,431	–	41,498	25,000	14,432	–	2,066	–	41,498
2,473	None, .	None, .	None, .	118,773	86,800	45,000	–	17,083	None, .	148,883

[3] Error, should be $70,628.
[4] Property all sold to Wakefield Rattan Co.
[7] Suspense.
[8] Insurance and guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston Base Ball Association, .	1875. Dec. 1,	$12,740	$500	–	$500	–	–
Bradford Joint Company, . .	1876. Jan. 18,	6,000	–	–	–	$1,300	–
Bay State Wheel Company, .	Jan. 4,	80,000	22,000	–	–	2,636	$8,000[2]
Boston City Flour Mills, . .	Jan. 10,	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Boston Co-operative Association,	Jan. 4,	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Jan. 12,	400,000	59,822	with real	estate.	76,129	
Boston Co-operative Savings Co.,	Jan. 3,	1,215	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 10,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 17,	100,000	390,030	with real	estate.	–	
Boston Flax Mills, . . .	Jan. 15,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	46,563	21,200
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, ...	Feb. 1,	50,000	21,848	with real	estate.	32,806	
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, ...	Jan. 18,	82,700	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Belting Company, . .	Jan. 26,	500,000	117,370	with real	estate.	40,796	–
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 20,	140,000	90,000	$50,000	40,000	30,000	–
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	1875. Sept. 8,	300,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,800
Boston Duck Company, . .	1876. Feb. 9,	350,000	111,455	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Company, . . .	1875. Dec. 6,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,500	227
Boston Ice Company, . . .	1876. Feb. 8,	189,000	125,078	–	–	15,000	–
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Jan. 26,	60,000	1,600	with real	estate.	400	–
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Jan. 12,	150,000	–	–	–	70,673	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 20,	317,976	217,586	with real	estate.	344,638	–
Boston Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 6,	2,500,000	1,242,662	–	with Mach'y.	1,939,856	1,001,092
Boston and Maine Granite Company, ...	1872. Feb. 27,	40,000	26,000	–	–	–	–
Bay State Suspender Company, .	1876. Mar. 15,	100,000	–	–	–	7,111	124,025

[1] Assets brought forward. [2] Engine.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,261	–	–	$500	$4,261	$12,740	$275	–	$8,754	$4,261[1]	$13,015
3,490	$1,860	$3,040	–	9,690	6,000	3,030	–	–	660	9,690
5,740	14,653	25,000	3,049	81,079	80,000	1,079	–	–	–	81,079
108,585	56,381	–	–	204,966	250,000	125,795	–	–	–	375,795
7,415	3,431	–	1,229	12,075	4,000	6,316	–	1,759	–	12,075
474,082	530,032	–	28,228	1,168,293	400,000	353,297	–	391,954	23,042	1,168,293
571	1,138	–	397	2,106	1,215	873	$18	–	–	2,106
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000
1,325	–	–	19,984	411,339	100,000	318,183	–	–	–	418,183
63,157	128,336	–	–	309,256	150,000	142,113	–	17,143	–	309,256
50,499	21,947	–	–	127,100	50,000	57,961	–	19,139	–	127,100
2,525	2,000	–	–	4,525	82,700	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	82,700
648,399	458,044	–	–	1,264,609	500,000	568,435	–	196,174	–	1,264,609
146,000	81,000	–	–	347,000	140,000	138,000	–	69,000	–	347,000
18,000	–	–	–	118,000	100,000	18,000	–	–	–	118,000
None, .	None, .	300,000	–	301,800	300,000	10,051	–	–	–	310,051
194,454	76,438	–	–	382,347	350,000	10,244	9,043	13,060	–	382,347
–	1,000	–	–	2,727	5,000	9,561	–	–	–	14,561
57,158	–	–	89,908	287,144	189,000	30,000	20,000	–	48,144	287,144
2,681	2,963	–	52,590[3]	60,234	60,000	234	–	–	–	60,234
43,814	with Mach'y,	90,000	38,166	242,653	150,000	50,519	–	42,134	–	242,653
65,835	62,980	–	–	691,039	317,976	366,206	–	6,857	–	691,039
–	–	–	–	4,183,610	2,500,000	1,042,000	641,610	–	–	4,183,610
–	–	–	–	–	40,000	None, .[4]	–	–	–	–
47,251	59,582	17,192	–	131,136	100,000	107,282	–	–	–	207,282

[3] Balance. Capital reduced at this meeting to $6,000.

[4] Except those secured by mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	1876. Feb. 2,	$500,000	$251,679	–	–	$284,050	$456,266
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 4,	16,300	6,108	with real	estate.	12,900	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate.	52,404	–
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Mar. 7,	35,000	–	–	–	433	–
Boston Beer Company,	Feb. 10,	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	–
Bay State Brick Company,	Apr. 10,	750,000	368,125	–	–	116,925	369,889
Boston Forge Company,	Apr. 20,	100,000	27,449	–	–	48,415	–
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	Mar. 29,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Boston Tow Boat Company,	Apr. 4,	158,000	–	–	–	–	–
Big River Mining Company,	None,	10,000	None,	–	–	None,	None,
Boston Car Spring Company,	Jan. 12,	35,000	10,000	–	$10,000	25,000	–
Boston Sugar Refinery,	Apr. 3,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	347,069
Bayley Hat Company,	May 9,	50,000	9,500	–	with real estate.	10,500	–
Boynton Packing Company,	Apr. 21,	150,000	217,086[4]	$125,794	91,292	54,325	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 2,	35,000	14,524	1,949	12,575	21,433	3,390
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 17,	1,000,000	737,545	with	real	estate.	1,077,630
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Jan. 19,	350,000	350,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Lead Company,	Apr. 26,	500,000	551,905	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 10,	500,000	123,128	8,000	115,128	98,697	310,297
Baldwinville Mill Company,	May 2,	12,700	23,500	13,500	10,000	1,500	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	May 29,	10,000	–	–	–	7,700	–
Berkshire Woolen Company,	May 13,	100,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	50,000	80,000
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Feb. 16,	33,000	22,233	16,733	5,500	5,500	7,055
Bay State Granite Company,	May 10,	150,000	50,000	–	with Mach'y.	43,140	with Mach'y.
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 10,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate.	9,000	23,633
Bay State Iron Company,	June 28,	948,000	996,200	with	real	estate.	796,051
Bartlet Steam Mills,	May 31,	350,000	74,906	70,000	4,906	280,000	13,000

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Sold out and assets divided.
[5] Including $75,574.18 construction account.
[6] Correct, if real estate is $100,000 gross.
[8] Of which $208,758.83 debts receivable, of uncertain value, returned at 50 per cent.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$97,097	$344,169	$15,000	–	$991,995	$500,000	$323,071	–	$168,924	–	$991,995
2,416	2,902	–	$1,200	25,527	16,300	19,195	–	–	–	35,395
16,522	136,905	–	–	292,506	200,000	–	$92,506	with re	serves.	292,506
640	10,266	–	30,712[1]	42,051	35,000	7,051	–	–	–	42,051
77,477	60,000	–	8,727	296,204	150,000	68,219	–	37,500	$40,485	296,204
–	–	–	49,249[1]	904,188	750,000	154,188	–	–	–	904,188
21,118	23,489	–	456[1]	120,927	100,000	20,927	–	–	–	120,927
112,135	236,020	–	2,000	400,155	400,000	10	–	145	–	400,155
15,113	–	–	167,525	182,638	158,000	1,128	–	–	23,510	182,638
None, .	–	None, .	None, .	None,[2] .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	None.[2]
29,515	31,909	–	–	96,424	35,000	39,987	–	–	21,437	96,424
182,934	159,092	–	5,043	797,069	750,000	154,806	–	107,737[3]	–	797,069[3]
44,442	46,240	–	1,638	112,320	50,000	19,389	42,931	34,875	8,056	112,320
45,914	416	–	86,065[1]	403,806	150,000	253,806	–	–	–	403,806
823	25,998	–	4,500	70,668	35,000	43,726	–	–	–	78,726
400,905	676,725	–	–	1,815,175	1,000,000	504,118	311,057	with re	serves.	1,815,175
15,000	20,000	–	–	385,000	350,000	20,000	15,000	with re	serves.	385,000
248,035	164,637	30,000	} with P. R. }	994,577	500,000	564,674	–	–	–	1,064,674
133,810	164,997	–	87,065[5]	607,697	500,000	None, .	107,697	93,871	13,826	607,697
1,731	–	–	–	26,731	12,700	11,500	–	2,531	–	26,731
5,944	3,510	–	–	17,154	10,000	2,630	4,524	with re	serves.	17,154
50,095	86,132	–	–	366,227[6]	100,000	389,319	–	–	–	489,319
30,869	4,607	–	–	70,264	33,000	32,640	–	4,624	–	70,264
12,175	4,659	–	–	109,974	150,000	13,905	–	53,931[7]	–	109,974[7]
11,485	4,195	213	1,421	77,074	26,400	42,957	3,163	–	4,554	77,074
470,951[8]	321,100	–	4,000	1,792,251	948,000	646,655	197,596	–	–	1,792,251
58,396	65,814	–	24,249[9]	516,365	350,000	157,621	8,744	–	–	516,365

[3] This amount is *deducted* in certificate, *added* would make a total of $1,012,543. [4] Nominal.
[7] Which *deducted* leaves this total. Added would make a total of $217,836.
[9] Of which $23,944.36 profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company,	1876. June 26,	$480,000	$200,000	–	–	$75,732	–
Burling Mills,	June 28,	100,000	25,000	–	–	50,000	–
Boston Type Foundry,	July 10,	37,200	170	$170	–	28,600	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	100,000	128,913	with	real	estate.	–
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corporation,	July 10,	500,000	None,	None,	None,	–	–
Boston Theatre, Prop'rs of the,	July 11,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	1875. Jan. 12,	34,200	19,122	–	–	–	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	1876. May 4,	500,000	69,491	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 14,	100,000	200,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Baldwin Company,	Aug. 3,	100,000	39,092	12,000	$27,092	46,078	–
Bigelow Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	6,679	$54,414
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 17,	156,900	477,262	151,019	326,243	111,887	–
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Aug. 2,	120,000	120,000	with	real	estate,	386
Boston Rolling Mills,	Oct. 13,	160,000	125,000	100,000	25,000	68,885	59,924
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Mar. 6,[4]	5,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	None,
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co.,	1875. Oct. 19,[4]	300,000	–	–	–	–	300,000[5]
Boston Needle Company,	1876. Oct. 3,	50,000	–	–	–	6,146	–
Blake Hose Company,	None,	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Boston Beer Co. (2d return),	Oct. 12,	150,000	150,000	–	with real	estate.	160,560
Border City Mills,	Apr. 26,	997,500	1,673,630[8]	with	real	estate.	–
Beverly Gas Light Company,	July 18,	40,000	10,100	2,500	7,600	11,000	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Sept. 20,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 13,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	813,769
Brown Hotel Company,	Oct. 31,	40,000	40,000	20,000	20,000	–	–
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 20,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	3,155

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Capital omitted. [3] Deduct from real estate and machinery.
[8] Land and houses, $238,019.24. Mill building and machinery, $1,435,610.48.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
285,723	$404,773	M. M. &	S. in P.	$966,228	$480,000	$473,230	–	$12,998	–	$966,228
52	765	–	$49,599[1]	125,416	100,000	25,416	–	–	–	125,416
21,460	54,567	–	78	104,875	37,200	29,197	$38,478	–	–	104,875
23,654	200,552	–	–	353,119	100,000	254,311	–	–	–	254,311[2]
None, .	–	no value.	–	–	500,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
5,170	–	–	–	130,170	125,000	–	–	5,170	–	130,170
1,582	17,512	–	50	38,266	34,200	–	4,066	–	–	38,266
319,269	421,579	–	–	810,339	500,000	204,515	–	105,824	–[3]	810,339
6,485	–	–	–	206,485	100,000	102,219	–	4,266	–	206,485
–	–	–	–	85,170	100,000	33,200	–	–	–	133,200
6,509	20,000	$24,000	3,905	61,093	50,000	36,676	–	–	–	86,676
14,334	13,436	40,000	3,726	660,645	156,900	465,703	–	38,042	–	660,645
with O. A.	–	–	with R. E.	120,386	120,000	–	386	–	–	120,386
40,424	19,500	–	–	253,809	160,000	138,926	–	–	–	298,926
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	50,000	5,000	8,443	–	–	–	13,443
–	–	–	–	300,000	–	–	–	–	$5,000	5,000
12,725	2,375	32,251	500	53,997	50,000	8,371	–	4,374[6]	–	53,997
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None,[7] .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.[7]
72,093	84,638	–	3,829	310,560	150,000	89,628	70,932	30,050	40,882	310,560
49,447	147,319	–	–	–	997,500	732,220	–	–	–	–
935	415	–	–	22,450	40,000[9]	4,171	–	–	–	44,171
17,132	–	–	3,400	20,532	20,000	17,105	–	–	–	37,105
575,695	238,074	–	–	1,813,769	1,200,000	390,520	223,249	52,826	170,423	1,813,769
–	–	–	–	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	40,000
40,708	30,490	804	2,840	96,881	50,000	20,978	–	25,903	–	96,881

[4] Should have been held. [5] Mining rights. [6] Loss deducted. [7] Sold out.
[9] Additional and special stock has been issued to amount of $10,600.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Concord Granite Company, .	1875. Dec. 27,	$40,000	$41,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 20,	1,000,000	390,000	with real	estate.	$390,000	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	1876. Jan. 13,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	–
Charlestown Gas Company, .	Jan. 17,	500,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	$76,252
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., ...	Jan. 11,	30,000	8,000	–	–	14,000	40,003
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Jan. 5,	50,000	–	–	–	20,000	–
Christian Register Association, .	Jan. 15,	8,500	–	–	–	250	–
Central Mills Company, . .	Jan. 18,	150,000	72,350	with real	estate.	66,701	–
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 9,	500,000	406,675[3]	–	(255,524)	393,421	(185,116)
Chace Mills, ...	Jan. 26,	499,765	67,220	-	with Mach'y.	833,557	9,398
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	120,000	57,273	with	real	estate.	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 24,	814	–	–	–	–	397
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 21,	40,000	14,000	13,000	1,000	1,200	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Feb. 9,	200,000	24,086	–	–	26,434	–
Citizens Gas Light Company, .	Jan. –[5]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Feb. 24,	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–
Central Square Wharf Company,	Mar. 28,	Unk., .	39,000	–	–	–	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Feb. 7,	200,000	–	–	–	193,843	2,597
Carver Cotton Gin Company, .	Feb. 1,	100,000	55,366	15,651	39,715	41,822	–
Clinton Gas Light Company, .	May 1,	50,000	37,000	with	real	estate.	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 18,	400,000	304,711	with	real	estate.	–
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	May 10,	60,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chester Emery Company, . .	May 10,	500,000	42,000	with real	estate.	45,500	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	May 30,	30,000	11,695	–	–	19,153	7,857
Chelsea Oil Company, ...	Jan. 6,	100,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	Jan. 12,	16,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 18,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 2,	85,500	17,735	–	17,735	27,943	–

[1] Including suspended debt account.
[2] Balance, loss and gain.
[5] Not held.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$43,536[1]	–	–	$18,200	$102,736	$40,000	$44,623	–	–	–	$84,623
566,373	$289,401	–	11,317[1]	1,647,091	1,000,000	459,658	$25,000	$162,433	–	1,647,091
2,996	2,027	–	–	23,023	12,500	6,790	–	3,733	–	23,023
51,854	22,438	–	1,960	576,252	500,000	1,382	74,869	55,361	$19,508	576,252
10,768	6,235	$1,000	3,397[2]	43,400	30,000	13,400	–	–	–	43,400
2,985	15,794	50,000	200	88,980	50,000	40,000	–	–	–	90,000
5,371	–	–	7,454	13,075	8,500	3,177	–	1,398	–	13,075
22,021	43,884	–	43,686	248,642	150,000	67,946	–	30,696	–	248,642
54,504	124,664	–	5,948	985,211	500,000	589,830	–	–	–	1,089,830
28,285	51,353	–	–	989,813	499,765	472,797	–	17,251	–	989,813
32,897	36,721	–	–	126,891	120,000	2,061	–	4,830	–	126,891
–	654	–	–	1,051	814	55	5	161	16	1,051
15,713	30,975	–	3,425	65,313	40,000	23,462	–	1,857	10,000	75,319
93,936	15,702	–	40,000[4]	200,158	198,441	1,717	–	–	–	200,158
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
3,844	–	–	–	27,844	25,000	850	–	1,994	–	27,844
–	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000
75,167	62,862	–	–	334,469	200,000	104,087	–	30,382	–	334,469
28,650	49,167	2,000	–	177,006	100,000	86,807	–	–	–	186,807
23,513	–	–	–	60,513	50,000	97	–	6,916	3,500	60,513
201,170	60,726	11,000	–	577,607	400,000	129,838	47,769	–	–	577,607
26,619	19,683	–	564	136,866	60,000	58,997	–	17,869	–	136,866
–	2,891	–	–	90,391	500,000	113,500	–	–	–	613,500
9,455	14,099	–	–	62,259	30,000	29,999	–	2,260	–	62,259
28,834	83,923	–	27,252[6]	190,009	100,000	90,009	–	–	–	190,009
23,000	9,000	–	–	40,000	16,000	8,500	–	–	–	24,500
33,432	3,000	–	–	136,432	100,000	21,000	–	15,432	–	136,432
16,051	40,837	20,000	5,382	127,948	85,500	39,100	–	3,348	–	127,948

[3] Real estate, including tenements, $151,151; buildings, $255,524.

[4] Good-will, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	1876. June 22,	$20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	May 9,	30,000	None,	–	–	$4,118	–
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 18,	163,500	$168,661	$47,391	$121,270	77,784	$128,206
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	128,453
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	July 18,	300,000	152,871	–	–	170,429[10]	–
Courier Publishing Company,	July 11,	6,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	June 30,	30,000	9,000	3,000	6,000	8,000	–
Cary Improvement Company,	Apr. 4,	275,000	242,000	–	–	8,000	–
Carson and Brown Company,	July 19,	150,000	160,000	–	–	50,000	68,852
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 11,	25,000	6,000	3,500	2,500	4,000	–
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	July 27,	100,000	80,032	with real	estate.	40,095	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	July 25,	700,000	895,718	with real	estate.	–	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 3,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	5,376
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	July 5,	4,000	9,000	3,000	6,000	–	4,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 22,	1,000,000	406,763	94,096	312,667	373,237	–
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1875. Nov. 11,	38,900	17,012	with real	estate.	7,858	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company (for 1875),	1876. Jan. 8,	125,000	129,589	with real	estate.	–	3,519
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 12,	125,000	104,629[6]	with	real	estate.	–
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 17,	40,000	17,350	with real	estate.	6,800	–
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	Jan. 10,	50,000	1,000	1,000	with Mach'y.	16,000	1,844
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Jan. 10,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Dover Stamping Company,	Feb. 1,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 16,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	40,786
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 17,	25,000	–	–	–	15,000	2,400
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 1,	200,000	65,000	–	–	135,000	122,383
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 1,	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	None,
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Loss to be deducted.
[4] Including dividend of January, 1877. [5] Loss. [6] Present value, $45,000.
[10] Street mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	None, .	None, .	–	–	$20,000	$2,000	–	–	–	–
$4,768	$4,787	$20,000	$2,499[1]	$36,172	30,000	6,172	–	–	–	$36,172
28,412	72,377	–	27,417	374,652	163,500	211,152	–	–	–	374,652
70,041	58,412	–	–	227,904	35,000	22,637	$170,267	$134	$170,133	227,904
21,205	2,968	–	–	347,473	300,000	18,860	–	28,613	–	347,473
1,800	–	–	–	–	6,800	700	–	–	–	–
11,053	18,650	–	115	46,818	30,000	22,200	–	5,382[2]	–	46,818
90,568	1,200	–	2,161	343,929	275,000	175,822	–	–	–	450,822
–	–	–	6,924	285,776	150,000	135,776	–	–	–	285,776
3,157	28,332	–	–	41,489	25,000	12,911	–	2,328	1,250	41,489
20,664	32,991	M. M. &	S. in P.	173,782	100,000	85,949	–	–	–	185,949
68,797	18,928	–	–	983,443	700,000	11,409	–	272,034	–	983,443
2,376	3,000	–	–	100,676	95,300	617	–	4,759	–	100,676
2,400	–	–	1,600	13,000	4,000	5,000	–	–	4,000[3]	13,000
510,798	394,322	–	6,884	1,692,004	1,000,000	489,724[4]	32,172	170,108	–	1,692,004
1,882	–	–	36,433[5]	63,185	38,900	24,285	–	–	–	63,185
2,396	1,123	–	–	133,107	125,000	4,101	–	4,007	–	133,107
5,127	932	18,909[7]	7,666[8]	137,263	125,000	12,263	–	–	–	137,263
6,112	9,021	10,000	1,125	50,408	40,000	2,043	–	4,365	4,000	50,408
34	–	–	35,639[9]	54,517	50,000	4,517	–	–	–	54,517
3,512	860	–	–	24,372	20,000	484	–	3,888	–	24,372
121,183	114,988	–	–	368,430	200,000	131,798	–	26,632	10,000	368,430
17,856	45,652	–	–	–	100,000	105,422	–	–	–	–
2,449	4,395	5,000	1,500	30,744	25,000	5,289	–	455	–	30,744
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	322,383	200,000	25,996	–	96,387	–	322,383
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	18,000	6,450	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
131,743	223,947	–	14,500	536,163	200,000	336,163	–	–	–	536,163

[3] Company agrees to convey to certain stockholders certain real estate in 1881.
[7] Of no value. [8] Deficiency. [9] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	$400,000	$164,700	with real	estate.	$281,765	-
Davol Mills, ...	May 1,	270,000	323,750	$42,150	$281,600	515,048	$3,000
Drake Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	June 29,	400,000	164,000	with	real	estate.	
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	744,719	-
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	None, .	None, .
Durfee Mills, ...	Oct. 10,	500,000	-	-	-	1,415,128	-
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Oct. 11,	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	-
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Nov. 8,	125,000	129,705	with real	estate.	-	-
Domestic Needle Works, . .	Nov. 15,	40,000	6,576	800	5,776	21,230	-
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, . . .	1875. Dec. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	9,720	-
Easthampton Gas Company, .	1876. Jan. 19,	25,000	9,000	500	8,500	7,000	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	1875. Dec. 22,	150,000	53,000	-	-	52,000	-
Ellis Foundry Company, . .	1876. Feb. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
European Globe Nail Company, .	1875. Dec. 27,	500,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Eagle Rubber Company, . .	1876. Feb. 12,	48,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	16,000	-
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 22,	50,000	26,217	5,000	21,217	9,355	-
East Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 26,	220,000	86,704	-	86,704	175,951	-
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 6,	100,000[5]	43,100	37,900	5,200	8,400	21,000[6]
Easton Stone Company, . .	Feb. 1,	7,000	4,000	-	-	-	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, . . .	Feb. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	1,860	-
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	1875. Dec. 31,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
Eastern Co-operative Association,	1876. Jan. 1,	4,500	-	-	-	-	-
Essex Mill Corporation, . .	Jan. 28,	6,900	750	-	-	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Company, .	Apr. 26,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	4,000	-
Essex Company, ...	May 30,	500,000	664,012[8]	584,600[8]	79,412	None, .	-

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] "Amounts to debit of Ins. Int. Expense."
[6] Dock and railway.
[7] Deficiency.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$19,749	$17,086	–	–	$483,300	$400,000	$83,300	–	–	–	$483,300
57,371	177,018	–	–	1,076,187	270,000	759,772	–	$36,415	$10,000	1,076,187
–	–	$150,000	–	–	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
114,718	199,031	–	–	477,749	400,000	54,737	–	23,012	–	477,749
552,082	282,651	–	$84,078[1]	2,263,530	1,200,000	1,055,742	–	–	7,788	2,263,530
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,000	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
334,365	96,270	–	–	1,845,763	500,000	664,085	–	681,678	–	1,845,763
1,575	with C. & D. receivable.	–	63,443	497,928	300,000	197,928	–	–	–	497,928
2,600	3,061	–	–	135,366	125,000	2,753	–	7,613	–	135,366
1,425	17,860	6,200	–	53,291	40,000	13,139	–	152	–	53,291
8,010	11,078	–	3,434[3]	32,242	15,000	17,242	–	–	–	32,242
3,114	1,916	–	10,750[4]	31,780	25,000	4,286	$2,494	994	1,500	31,780
62,131	95,594	–	–	262,725	150,000	99,210	13,515	3,515	10,000	262,725
10,162	17,308	–	–	27,470	15,000	12,174	–	–	296	27,470
18,785	486,758	–	8,042	513,585	500,000	13,585	–	–	–	513,585
16,053	18,919	23,000	–	73,972	48,000	19,500	6,472	–	–	73,972
9,213	9,878	5,000	4,427	64,090	50,000	14,090	–	–	–	64,090
19,472	12,369	–	750	295,246	220,000	15,281	–	59,965	–	295,246
5,335	–	–	22,165[7]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
274	–	–	200	4,474	7,000	38	–	–	–	–
80,150	5,196	–	–	87,206	40,000	4,247	42,959	with re	serves.	87,206
with O.A.	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
5,280	2,015	–	262	7,557	4,500	6,908	–	–	–	11,408
–	–	–	–	–	6,900	–	–	–	–	–
2,510	400	–	–	10,810	13,100	9,418	–	11,709	–	–
405,662	–	–	–	1,069,674	500,000	888	–	372,785	196,001[9]	1,069,674

[3] Loss, $915. [4] Street service, pipes and meters. [5] Nominal.
[8] Including personal property. [9] Reserve for water power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Eagle Cotton Company,	1876. June 20,	$60,000	$24,244	–	with R. E.	$17,229	–
Everett Mills,	June 21,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate.	373,000	$727,526
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	1875. Dec. 6,	4,000	–	–	–	1,463	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	1876. May 31,	270,000	134,860	with	real	estate.	–
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company,	July –,[1]	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company (for 1875),	1875. July –,[1]	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association,	Nov. –,[2]	–	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	1876. Jan. 6,	17,026	25,000	–	–	3,935[3]	–
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Jan. 8,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	7,998
Fall River Print Works,	Jan. 26,	200,000	152,620	$116,170	$36,450	106,000	–
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Ass'n,	Jan. 13,	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,233
Forest River Lead Company,	Jan. 26,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	110,787
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 26,	75,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	–
Florence Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 18,	100,000	36,484	–	–	15,000	–
Fall River Granite Company,	Jan. 19,	12,000	9,800	9,500	300	1,579	with Mach'y.
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Mar. 1,	500,000	153,500	with real	estate.	62,500	–
Flint Mills,	Feb. 7,	577,611	118,110	–	with Mach'y.	777,654	9,485
Franklin Felting Mills,	Feb. 7,	60,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	–
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Feb. 2,	60,000	3,663	None,	None,	35,114	40,834
Freeman Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 22,	300,000	140,000	with real	estate.	110,000	–
Fall River Merino Company,	Feb. 29,	82,000	52,146	6,943	45,203	37,521	30,092
Florence Furniture Company,	Apr. 10,	19,800	12,350	700	11,650	4,184	13,735
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	1875. Dec. 5,	6,000	6,887	737	6,150	–	–
Fitchburg Gas Company,	1876. Apr. 26,	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	–
Fall River Bleachery,	May 25,	250,000	371,015	37,171	333,844	92,390	–
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 4,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin Paper Company,	May 22,	60,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	20,000	40,870

[1] Should have been held. [2] "Dividend of 40 per cent. paid." Failed July 1, 1876. [3] Fixed stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$10,844	$31,837	–	M. M. & S. in P.	$84,154	$60,000	$24,154	–	–	–	$84,154
292,613	434,913	–	–	1,467,526	800,000	580,266	$87,260	–	–	1,467,526
5,953	2,197	–	$35	9,648	4,000	5,881	–	–	–	9,881
8,359	353,998	–	18,302	515,519	270,000	292,201	–	–	–	562,201
2,615	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,615	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
2,615	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,615	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,024	8,391	–	581	41,930	17,026	13,129	–	$1,145	$10,630	41,930
931	–	–	–	50,411	20,000	28,094	–	2,317	–	50,411
2,276	24,904	–	63,683	349,484	200,000	133,071	–	16,413	–	349,484
4,761	–	–	–	9,994	5,000	4,354	–	–	–	9,354
7,497	103,291	Unk., .	–	195,948	100,000	90,952	–	4,996	–	195,948
–	–	–	–	75,000	75,000	–	–	–	–	75,000
67,931	19,110	–	14,057	152,582	100,000	2,582	–	–	50,000	152,582
1,620	–	–	–	13,200[4]	12,000	515	–	685	–	13,200
218,315	128,835	$6,000	141,793[5]	710,942	500,000	210,942	–	–	–	710,942
12,309	76,729	–	–	994,287	577,486	416,677	–	124	–	994,287
5,340	42,725	–	–	78,065	60,000	8,354	–	6,000	3,711	78,065
7,845	27,460	None, .	None, .	114,914	60,000	46,359	None, .	8,555	None, .	114,914
187,532	241,694	–	37,957	717,183	300,000	381,782	–	23,401	12,000	717,183
10,662	16,648	–	2,782	119,759	90,000	29,664	–	95	–	119,759
4,922	8,301	200	302	30,259	19,800	11,609	–	–	–	31,409
–	–	–	–	6,887	6,000	–	–	411	–	6,411
10,642	–	–	–	63,442	60,000	1,519	–	–	–	61,519
14,192	20,513	–	10,450	508,560	250,000	258,560	–	–	–	508,560
11,739	–	–	16,403	28,142	50,000	31,112	–	–	–	81,112
31,270	9,600	–	–	100,870	60,000	14,685	10,000	16,185	–	100,870

[4] Error, should be $12,999.56.

[5] Of which $42,046.85 is suspense account, and $58,498.51 is deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	1876. June 16,	$100,000	$25,000	with real	estate.	$5,000	–
Fall River Steamboat Company,	Feb. 1,	48,500	–	–	–	–	–[1]
Farr Alpaca Company,	June 24,	250,000	10,000	–	$10,000	216,772	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	July 22,	84,000	77,010	$42,860	34,150	5,808	$2,262
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Aug. 1,	960,000	1,556,833	with	real	estate.	–
Fiskdale Mills,	July 20,	350,000	670,021	with	real	estate.	–
Fall River Manufactory,	Mar. 14,	150,000	546,320	with[2]	real	estate.[3]	68,490
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 11,	51,303	45,600	45,600	–	–	–
Fitchburg Co-operative Assoc'n,	Nov. 6,[4]	1,380	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	July 11,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	Oct. 28,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Farren Hotel Company,	June 21,	30,000	42,936	with real	estate.	–	–
Groveland Shoe Company,	1875. Dec. 1,	40,000	9,000	–	9,000	6,000	–
Globe Gas Light Company,	Nov. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 19,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Granite Railway Company,	1876. Jan. 17,	250,000	250,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	1875. Dec. 21,	100,000	88,000	–	88,000	120,000	–
Giles County Iron Co. (for 1875),	Jan. 13,[4]	77,712	77,712	–	–	–	–
Giles County Iron Company,	1876. Jan. 13,	80,597	79,990	–	–	–	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–
Granite Mills,	Jan. 24,	400,000	1,187,424[7]	147,407	with Mach'y.	1,040,018	302,884
Glasgow Company,	Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000[9]	with	real	estate.	–
Greenfield Tool Company,	Jan. 29,	71,600[12]	38,983	with real	estate.	32,062	33,814
Germania Mills,	Jan. 24,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	224,242
Greenville Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 2,	100,000	36,429	–	–	20,000	–
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Feb. 1,	15,200	1,000	–	–	500	–

[1] Sold to Old Colony Steamboat Co. [2] And houses, $87,188. [3] And mill buildings, $459,131.73.
[6] In bankruptcy, all assets in hands of assignees. [7] Including machinery.
[10] Machinery renewed. [11] Error, should be $125,084.62. [12] $24,000 preferred stock.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$8,305	$7,130	–	–	$45,434	$100,000	$6,461	$2,479	–	$5,244	$114,184
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25,136	277,487	–	–	529,395	250,000	253,074	26,321	with re	serves.	529,395
50,399	58,817	$400	$2,224	196,920	84,000	87,576	2,611	$21,000	1,733	196,920
95,737	345,842	–	–	1,998,412	960,000	348,238	690,174	with re	serves.	1,998,412
14,101	80,916	–	14,744	779,782	350,000	199,212	230,570	with re	serves.	779,782
14,108	54,382	–	–	614,810	150,000	272,672	–	–	–	422,672
67	–	–	437	–	51,303	1,565	–	–	–	–
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,380	588	–	–	–	1,968
2,015	–	1	–	2,015[5]	500,000	23,684	–	–	–	523,684
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[6]
4,966	–	–	5,158	53,060	30,000	13,381	9,679	–	–	53,060
39,674	10,320	–	–	64,994	40,000	21,879	–	3,115	–	64,994
3,011	4,257	200,000	–	207,268	200,000	5,513	–	1,755	–	207,268
9,000	3,000	–	–	12,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000
63,551	–	–	–	313,551	250,000	11,111	6,225	46,215	–	313,551
17,845	77,415	–	4,000	307,260	100,000	205,399	1,861	1,861	–	307,260
–	–	–	–	77,712	77,712	–	–	–	–	77,712
607	–	–	–	80,597	80,597	–	–	–	–	80,597
72,749	81,672	–	–	191,421	100,000	87,917	–	3,504	–	191,421
87,380	215,504	–	–	1,490,308	400,000	403,928	–	686,380	–	1,409,308[8]
140,622	78,782	–	–	564,404	350,000	124,288[10]	–	25,000	65,116	564,404
8,296	24,187	–	1,331	104,859	71,600	43,372	–	[10,113[14]]	–	104,859[11]
67,295	116,874	–	40,073[13]	582,892	300,000	282,892	–	–	–	582,892
13,529	45,487	–	12,938	128,383	100,000	22,201	–	182	6,000	128,383
–	–	–	16,263[13]	17,763	15,200	2,563	–	–	–	17,763

[4] Should have been held.
[5] Sundry assets in Europe and Australia offset by debts.
[8] Error, should be $1,490,308.07.
[9] Real estate assessed at $221,450, and machinery at $116,000.
[13] Profit and loss.
[14] Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Gardner Co-operative Associat'n,	1874. May 26,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	$985
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	1876. Jan. 19,	250,000	$32,500	$14,500	$18,000	$20,000	185,000
Globe Publishing Company, .	Mar 6,	200,000	–	–	–	30,000	226,309
Glendon Company, ...	Mar. 6,	300,000	183,102	100,000	83,102	30,000	175,255
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, ...	Apr. 15,	50,000	19,417	4,500	14,917	13,915	–
Gillespie Governor Company, .	Apr. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gilberton Coal Company, . .	Apr. 3,	500,000	500,000	Leasehol	d, inc. B.	& Mach.	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	Mar. 29,	150,000	275,000	with real	estate.	100,000	330,469[3]
Globe Nail Company, ...	Mar. 27,	350,000	100,000	100,000	–	50,000	–
George F. Blake Manufact'ing Co.,	Jan. 10,	500,000	100,000	–	–	81,800	457,969
Gosnold Mills, ...	Apr. 18,	100,000	79,000	39,000	40,000	51,472	–
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 22,	28,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,453	–
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	May 17,	125,000	50,000	–	–	60,000	98,346
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	May 29,	1,800	–	–	–	–	2,230
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	Apr. 19,	5,000	–	–	–	4,000	2,230
Glendale Woolen Company, .	Mar. 15,	60,000	26,635	with real	estate.	9,600	–
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	June 20,	62,300	82,555	with	real	estate.	12,803
Gaylord Manufacturing Co., .	July 19,	100,000	50,000	with real	estate.	20,981	–
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 20,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,893	–
Granite Mills, ...	Oct. 23,	400,000	1,168,468	147,407	1,021,061	with B'ldings.	237,701
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 20,	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 13,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Howard Watch and Clock Company (for 1874), ...	1875. Dec. 29,	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 31,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden Whip Company, . .	1876. Jan. 4,	40,000	–	–	–	3,398	–
Hopedale Furnace Company, .	Jan. 17,	20,000	9,000	with real	estate.	1,500	–

[1] Loss, $228,009, included.
[2] Of which $13,087.79 is balance profit and loss.
[4] Of which $1,491.65 is doubtful.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$956	–	–	–	$1,941	$1,000	$98	–	–	–	$1,098
–	$20,000	–	–	257,500	250,000	123,000	–	–	–	373,000
27,181	17,407	–	$181,721	256,309	200,000	56,309	–	–	–	256,309
70,548	93,856	–	238,860[1]	616,366	300,000	316,366	–	–	–	616,366
11,280	7,948	$15,000	568	68,128	50,000	11,197	$6,931	$5,423	$1,508	68,128
7,362	4,960	40,732	15,748[2]	68,802	50,000	18,802	–	–	–	68,802
16,600	2,649	–	–	519,249	500,000	30	–	19,219	–	519,249
with	O. A.	with	O. A.	705,469	150,000	23,594	–	–	–	–
105,445	34,599	260,000	–	550,044	350,000	117,210	–	82,834	–	550,044
–	–	–	320,000	959,769	500,000	395,269	64,500	–	–	959,769
20,293	45,236	–	–	196,001	100,000	85,228	–	10,773	–	196,001
61,083	26,465	–	6,212	96,213	28,000	36,632	–	23,057	8,524	96,213
59,418	22,916	–	16,012	208,346	125,000	85,557	–	–	–	210,557
1,341	–	–	129	3,700	1,800	1,799	–	101	–	3,700
–	–	–	–	6,230	5,000	1,056	–	–	–	6,056
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	36,235	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,000
with	O. A.	–	with O. A.	95,358	62,300	–	–	33,058	–	95,358
25,485[4]	93,367	–	–	189,833	100,000	5,366	–	84,467	–	189,833
2,303	430	–	–	53,066	50,000	1,000	2,066	–	–	53,066
132,633	105,068	–	–	1,406,169	400,000	285,911	–	720,258	–	1,406,169
45,442	172,447	–	–	397,889	250,000	140,074	–	7,815	–	397,889
9,456	18,220	250,000	–	277,676	250,000	6,862	–	20,814	–	277,676
124,500	63,000	–	–	307,500	120,000	122,600	–	64,900	–	307,500
–	–	150,000	–	–	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
38,069	25,491	–	–	66,958	40,000	17,229	80	8,000	1,649	66,958
4,764	5,839	–	–	21,103	20,000	830	–	–	273	21,103

[3] Other floating assets in United States and Europe of unascertained value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Hopedale Machine Company, .	1876. Jan. 25,	$120,000	$30,000	with real	estate.	$13,000	–
Hampshire Paper Company, .	Jan. 26,	200,000	99,200	with	real	estate.	$78,195
Hadley Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	600,000	225,432	with real	estate.	362,045	–
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Jan. 14,	60,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
Hamilton Woolen Company, .	Jan. 27,	600,000	800,000	$37,360[2]	with Mach'y.	762,640[3]	1,800,719
Harleigh Coal Company, . .	Feb. 9,	100,000	Coal lease.	None, .	–	Nominal.	–
Harvard Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 25,	40,000	20,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Highland Mills, ...	Jan. 20,	70,000	22,655	with real	estate.	65,933	–
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Jan. 1,	36,000	21,863	3,913	$17,950	25,979	–
Henry Clay Coal Company, .	None, .	60,000[6]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	1875. July 7,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
Hawes Machine Company, . .	1876. Jan. 25,	15,000	400	–	400	12,000	–
Hide and Leather Machine Co., .	Mar. 17,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	Feb. 23,	500,000	–	–	–	25,000	–
Hingham Cordage Company, .	Feb. 7,	75,000	35,000	with real	estate.	40,000	–
Hall Treadle Company, . .	May 10,	25,000	–	–	–	5,326	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company, .	Feb. –,	50,000	52,000	20,000	32,000	16,424	–
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 31,	60,000	23,000	14,500	8,500	42,360	9,674
Hale Patent Washer Company, .	1872. Feb. 6,	100,000	4,000[12]	–	–	3,000	–
Hinkley Locomotive Works, .	1876. May 15,	600,000	500,000	–	–	91,941	408,383
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	May 11,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Co., .	June 1,	1,200,000	461,900	190,000	271,900	343,656	–
Haverhill Hat Company, . .	May 10,	50,000	–	–	–	10,638	–
Haskins Engine Company, . .	June 8,	51,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Haskins Steam Engine Company,	June 8,	35,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 5,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
Hampden Mills, ...	June 29,	400,000	Property	all assign	ed, S. R.	Payson &	Wm. End

[1] And contracts.
[2] Rights in reservoirs.
[3] And real estate.
[6] "As reduced."
[7] Nominal, distributed.
[10] Loss.
[11] Now worthless.
[12] Taken by city, and in litigation.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$40,224	$25,508	$15,578[1]	$1,800	$126,110	$120,000	$6,110	–	–	–	$126,110
34,280	64,242	–	–	275,917	200,000	25,649	$50,268	–	–	275,917
93,975	199,039	–	–	880,491	600,000	221,819	–	$58,672	–	880,491
24,745	14,449	–	–	139,194	60,000	33,946	–	20,248	$25,000	139,194
654,446	1,146,273	–	–	2,600,719	600,000	969,858	–	746,952	283,909	2,600,719
7,140	16,147	–	–	23,287	100,000	4,616	10,000	–	8,671	23,287[4]
–	–	–	–	–	40,000	18,946	–	–	None, .	–[5]
–	43,853	–	–	132,441	70,000	60,037	–	2,404	–	132,441
16,757	36,240	–	–	100,839	36,000	14,041	–	8,975	22,500	81,516
694	None, .	None, .	None, .	694	60,000[7]	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	–
5,078	14,725	–	–	54,803	50,000	28,110	–	–	–	78,110
5,075	7,525	–	–	25,000	15,000	8,709	–	1,291	–	25,000
2,113	2,078	30,155	2,952[8]	37,298	30,000	7,298	–	–	–	37,298
7,200	–	–	270,000[9]	–	500,000	12,000	–	–	–	–
16,970	10,200	–	–	102,170	75,000	14,727	–	12,443	–	102,170
174	with Mach'y.	20,000	–	25,500	25,000	500	–	–	–	25,500
20,027	20,043	–	23,642[10]	132,136	50,000	82,136	–	–	–	132,136
11,145	19,500	–	–	105,679	60,000	43,281	–	2,498	–	105,679
–	–	90,000[11]	–	–	100,000	36,000	–	–	–	136,000
145,780	144,336	–	118,267	1,000,323	600,000	465,087	–	–	–	1,065,087
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
315,623	898,215	–	40,650[13]	2,060,044	1,200,000	812,671	–	–	47,373	2,060,044
21,011	41,869	–	–	73,518	50,000	19,718	–	2,000	1,800	73,518
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	51,500	1,498	–	–	–	52,998
36,380	6,500	–	–	42,880	35,000	34,872	–	–	–	69,872
4,674	13,719	–	–	53,393	50,000	27,362	–	–	–	77,362
icott, Jr.,	to pay th	e debts.	–	–	400,000	Creditor	s have all	signed in	denture.	–

[4] Capital omitted from total.
[5] Mill operated by other parties.
[8] Of which $1,742.21 is profit and loss.
[9] Boston, Hartford and Erie claim.
[13] Of which $39,315.29 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
	1876.						
Hopeville Manufacturing Co., .	July 20,	$30,000	$25,000	$11,000	$14,000	$12,500	–
Howard Watch and Clock Co., .	July 21,	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 21,	350,000	491,552	350,000	141,552	–	–
Haverhill Gas Light Company, .	July 12,	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–
Holyoke Paper Company, . .	May 18,	300,000	481,253	with	real	estate.	–
Holyoke Machine Company, .	Oct. 18,	150,000	70,000	–	–	40,000	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, ...	July 26,	23,900	6,000	1,000	5,000	5,000	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 18,	150,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	200	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Jan. 18,	75,000	22,803	–	22,803	23,063	$5,896[2]
	1875.						
Ipswich Mills (for 1875), . .	Oct. 14,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	50,000	3,720
	1876.						
India Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 27,	200,000	93,438	with real	estate.	77,615	–
Indian Orchard Mills, . . .	Feb. 8,	600,000	764,641[3]	with	real	estate.	396,409
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	Mar. 12,	300,000	–	–	–	–	300,000[4]
Ipswich Mills, ...	Nov. 13,	150,000	50,000	–	2,178	50,000	–
J. C. Hoadley Company, . .	Jan. 18,	100,000	2,000	–	2,000	22,948	–
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Jan. 19,	16,000	–	–	–	7,450	–
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co., .	Jan. 12,	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corpor'n,	Jan. 22,	100,000	98,174	with	real	estate.	–
Journal Newspaper Company, .	Apr. 3,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Jan. 24,	45,000	12,307	5,000	7,307	16,892	22,199
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, .	May 9,	42,000	15,000	–	–	–	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., .	Apr. 29,	195,000	194,451	–	with real estate.	–	1,400
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	July 26,	450,000	248,468	with real	estate.	72,019	8,537
Johnson Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 4,	125,000	125,000	with real	estate.	104,606	–
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Jan. 19,	80,000	49,305	–	–	13,000	38,751
King Philip Mills, . . .	Jan. 27,	500,000	791,513	–	–	–	–
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 2,	42,000	47,760	with real	estate.	3,000[6]	–

[1] Nominal value only. Patents in litigation.
[2] Balance profit and loss.
[5] Of which $98,292.19 is depreciation on real estate and machinery.
[6] Good-will.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$12,348	$5,481	–	–	$55,329	$30,000	$3,435	–	–	–	$33,435
127,000	55,000	–	–	302,000	120,000	128,000	–	$54,000	–	302,000
644,993	–	–	$15,208	1,151,753	350,000	351,818	–	140,225	$309,710	1,151,753
200	3,600	–	600	79,400	75,000	1,200	–	3,200	–	79,400
119,129	115,442	–	7,750	723,574	300,000	104,271	$282,862	36,441	–	723,574
46,578	80,961	–	–	237,539	150,000	71,449	–	16,090	–	237,539
–	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	28,000	–	–	–	53,000
2,000	None, .	1[1]	None, .	–	150,000	None, .	–	–	–	–
–	61,603	–	–	113,365	75,000	38,365	–	–	–	113,365
10,257	144,000	–	2,080	260,057	150,000	68,104	–	41,953	–	260,057
74,337	–	–	–	245,390	200,000	45,390	–	–	–	245,390
with	O. A.	–	–	1,161,050	600,000	469,110	91,940	with re	serves.	116,050
–	–	–	–	300,000	–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000
4,971	148,231	–	2,100	257,480	150,000	71,179	6,000	30,301	–	257,480
40,689	96,632	$10,000	–	172,268	100,000	71,151	–	1,117	–	172,268
6,076	1,892	–	8,712	24,130	16,000	6,566	1,565	582	983	24,130
13,393	14,960	–	100,712[5]	254,065	154,000	99,633	–	432	–	254,065
3,778	18,921	2,000	–	122,873	100,000	19,564	3,309	–	–	122,873
30,000	–	–	30,000[6]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
14,967	7,232	–	–	51,398	45,000	6,398	–	–	–	51,398
34,040	–	–	34,220	83,260	42,000	34,500	–	–	6,760	83,260
13,639	–	–	–	209,490	195,000	156	–	14,334	–	209,490
87,461	249,314	None, .	None, .	665,799	450,000	129,297	None, .	86,502	None, .	665,799
138,802	29,668	–	30,186[7]	428,258	125,000	246,055	–	–	57,203	428,258
with	O. A.	–	–	101,056	80,000	14,856	–	–	–	–
59,784	193,265	–	17,356	1,061,918	500,000	559,728	–	2,190	–	1,061,918
1,856	None, .	None, .	None, .	52,616	42,000	10,616	–	–	–	52,616

[3] Probably $600,000 real estate, and $164,641.26 buildings and machinery.

[4] Mining rights.

[7] Of which $9,620.87 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Keith Paper Company, . .	1876. May 30,	$235,000	$301,606	with real	estate.	$110,416	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., .	July 13,	200,000	162,250	with	real	estate.	-
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Aug. 8,	150,000	47,881	with real	estate.	87,541	-
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	1875. Dec. 30,	150,000	54,668	$14,668	$40,000	30,000	-
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	1876. Jan. 5,	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	632,737	$1,371,456
Loring and Blake Organ Co., .	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	1,200	-
Lawrence Lumber Company, .	Jan. 18,	54,000	20,500	20,000	500	-	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	35,000	with real	estate.	25,000	-
Land and Coal Company of Golden (for 1875), . . .	1875. May 11,	58,800	42,182	-	-	10,319	4,458
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	1876. Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	66,108
Leigh Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	90,286	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, ...	Jan. 24,	50,000	41,000	17,540	23,460	5,500	-
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 2,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	1,045,472
Lenox Iron Works, . . .	Jan. 10,	22,442	29,339	with real	estate.	-	418
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Feb. 7,	175,000	50,000	-	-	115,000	74,177
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Feb. 8,	30,000	12,000	-	-	39,155	1,552
Lanesville Granite Company, .	Feb. 16,	50,000	35,247	30,247	5,000	6,000	34,584
Lowell Oil Cup Company, . .	Apr. 8,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	Apr. 17,	300,000	188,255	with real	estate.	166,912	-
Lexington Buildings Association,	Apr. 21,	200,000	186,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes-county, ...	Apr. 8,	1,200	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Lynn Mechanics Building Ass'n,	May 3,	20,100	20,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 10,	300,000	164,763	with real	estate.	149,387	744
Land and Coal Comp'y of Golden,	May 9,	100,000	52,301	52,301	-	10,058	185,223
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., .	June 13,	1,500,000	1,400,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	July 17,	300,000	325,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	July 1,	30,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	7,500	-
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 10,	600,000	370,000	157,000	213,000	80,000	852,409

[1] Including guaranty and insurance.

[2] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$78,167	$101,364	–	$3,169	$594,722	$235,000	$339,889	–	$19,833	–	$594,722
–	61,107	–	–	–	200,000	4,328	–	–	–	–
30,834	30,243	–	–	196,499	150,000	39,508	–	–	–	189,508
64,770	130,601	–	8,105	288,144	150,000	54,005	–	5,846	$78,293	288,144
294,816	1,074,784	–	1,856	2,719,544	2,000,000	624,117	$95,427	40,632	54,795[1]	2,719,544
26,682	13,025	–	–	40,907	25,000	10,095	–	3,750	2,063	40,907
98,028	26,207	–	–	–	54,000	77,535	13,200	–	–	–
43,520	43,137	–	–	146,657	100,000	–	–	46,657	–	146,657
16,270	8,580	$6,787[2]	191,200[3]	279,796	250,000	29,796	–	–	–	279,796
31,192	34,916	–	–	466,108	400,000	30,204	35,904	5,904	30,000	466,108
490	68,325	None, .	16,152[2]	175,253	100,000	75,253	–	–	–	175,253
13,664	2,028	250	–	62,442	50,000	10,409	2,033	1,660	373	62,442
234,505	810,967	–	–	2,515,472	1,470,000	913,869	–	131,603	–	2,515,472
4,251	–	–	–	34,008	22,442	11,566	–	–	–	34,008
2,078	72,099	–	–	239,177	175,000	54,445	–	–	9,732	239,177
32	1,471	–	–	54,210	30,000	23,228	–	982	–	54,210
16,380	3,715	–	14,489	75,831	50,000	25,831	–	–	–	75,831
2	2,266	30,500	–	32,768	35,000	1,219	–	–	–	36,219
8,619	5,893	–	–	369,679	300,000	39,500	30,179	with re	serves.	369,679
14,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	600	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
3,309	–	–	13,676[4]	36,985	20,100	16,885	–	–	–	36,985
77,930	96,302	–	30,874[2]	520,000	300,000	220,000	–	–	–	520,000
10,839	5,416	–	23,088[2]	286,925	250,000	36,925	–	–	–	286,925
572,691	503,577	–	–	2,476,268	1,500,000	773,810	148,819	53,639	–	2,476,268
31,355	80,047	–	–	436,402	300,000	110,000	–	26,402	–	436,402
–	–	–	–	20,000	30,000	31,041	–	–	–	61,041
769,546	82,863	–	–	1,302,409	600,000	50,280	652,129	456,129	196,000	1,302,409

[3] Assessments. [4] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	$300,000	$101,787	with real	estate.	$83,016	–
Lancaster Mills,	July 3,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	$4,500
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	200,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Gas Light Company,	July 31,	500,000	482,318	with	real	estate.	65,000
Lowell Card Company,	July 19,	40,000	24,653	–	$24,653	15,045	–
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	May 22,	50,000	45,072	$35,072	10,000	10,644	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Assoc'n,	Jan. 4,	2,050	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex Company,	1875. Dec. 29,	750,000	200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	1876. Jan. 6,	10,000	None,	None,	None,	2,159	None,
Merchants Tobacco Company,	Jan. 12,	200,000	–	–	–	15,003	–
Millers Falls Company,	Jan. 7,	185,000	65,393	–	–	56,637	11,827
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Jan. 26,	400,000	192,562	with real	estate.	19,750	–
Marland Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	–	60,000	20,000	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 4,	None,[1]	None,	None,	None,	2,000	7,426
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Jan. 27,	400,000	322,134	with	real	estate.	–
Millers River Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 19,	30,000	27,261	12,500	14,761	11,542	–
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 5,	60,000	15,354	9,354	6,000	9,197	–
Magee Furnace Company,	Jan. 18,	200,000	54,624	with real	estate.	22,000	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	300,000	284,397	49,691	234,706[2]	with B'ld'gs.	11,200
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 3,	750,000	985,454[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Jan. 28,	650	–	–	–	–	650
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 24,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	832,000	970,891
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 9,	100,000	–	–	–	49,252	–
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co.,	1875. Oct. 4,	15,000	–	–	–	600	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	146,025	60,000	–	with real estate.	1,000	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 24,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Former capital $70,000, refunded to shareholders.
[2] Including real estate and machinery.
[4] Including profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$106,137	$268,788	$23,192	$3,673	$586,593	$300,000	$286,557	–	$36	–	$586,593
216,585	412,340	–	–	1,133,425	800,000	250,000	$83,425	–	–	1,133,425
87,700	145,459	–	–	323,159	200,000	85,831	19,000	18,328	–	323,159
434	41,711	–	–	589,463	500,000	–	–	89,463	–	589,463
13,001	7,942	–	–	60,641	40,000	17,859	–	2,782	–	60,641
12,816	8,293	–	–	76,825	50,000	63,734	–	–	–	113,734
364	2,565	–	228	3,157	2,050	1,107	–	–	–	3,157
247,602	562,775	–	–	1,010,378	750,000	30,718	203,955	25,705	–	1,010,378
8,193	3,897	None, .	None, .	14,249	10,000	4,241	–	8	–	14,249
124,611	59,910	–	1,251	200,775	200,000	–	775	–	–	200,775
56,854	39,913	23,517	–	254,142	185,000	49,548	–	19,604	–	254,142
229,511	218,907	–	1,156	661,885	400,000	160,485	–	99,070	$2,330	661,885
1,629	192,535	–	–	274,164	100,000	156,051	–	18,113	–	274,164
9,790	5,595	–	332	15,717	7,000	7,148	–	–	1,803	15,951
926	6,500	–	–	9,426	None, .	–	9,426	with reserves.		9,426
22,705	92,698	with Miscellan's.	232,416[4]	669,952	400,000	269,952	–	–	–	669,952
3,619	6,335	–	–	48,758	30,000	20,197	–	–	–	50,197
29,766	36,775	53,000	–	96,392	60,000	36,392	–	–	–	96,392
188,119	107,000	34,500	45,607	451,850	200,000	198,794	25,000	–	28,056	451,850
43,808	74,276	–	–	413,181	300,000	14,973	–	98,208	–	413,181
44,752	129,425	–	–	1,159,631	750,000	155,835	–	253,796	–	1,159,631
–	–	–	–	650	650	–	–	–	–	650
568,154	402,737	–	–	2,720,891	1,800,000	768,451	152,440	54,161	98,279	2,720,891
144,148	109,104	–	46,677	349,181	100,000	238,509	–	10,672	–	349,181
4,250	150	10,000	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
318	–	100,000	–	161,318	146,025	37,721	–	–	–	183,746
14,032	18,000	–	–	32,032	24,000	8,032	–	–	–	32,032

[3] Of this $825,814 is mill site, buildings and machinery; and $159,640 is other land, tenements and wharf.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	1876. Jan. 27,	$90,000	$105,151	with	real	estate.	-
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	Feb. 1,	8,000	-	-	$100	$5,900	-
Munroe Paper Company, . .	Jan. 20,	120,000	130,000	with	real	estate.	$44,910
Mount Tom Thread Co. (for 1874),	1875. Sept. 7,	55,400	20,000	$5,000	15,000	10,000	-
Mill River Button Company, .	1876. Feb. 22,	60,000	52,605	10,000	42,605	16,786	-
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Jan. 26,	350,000	180,000	-	-	200,000	-
Milford Straw Company, . .	Jan. 10,	14,000	15,846	-	-	-	-
Merchants Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 26,	800,000	450,000	-	with real estate.	881,455	-
Manchester Granite Company, .	Jan. 11,	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-
Mechanics Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 13,	60,000	65,604	with real	estate.	73,921	-
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Feb. 1,	150,000	57,058	with real	estate.	19,361	171,200
Monument Mills, ...	Apr. 18,	50,000	68,000	with real	estate.	95,000	-
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Mar. 6,	52,976	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Music Hall Assoc'n of Worcester,	May 8,	26,800	70,000[6]	-	-	-	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co., .	May 9,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	-
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	Apr. 19,	170,000	180,204	with	real	estate.	1,851
Methuen Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	90,000	330,000	with real	estate.	258,000	361,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Jan. 12,	100,000	300	-	300	200	16,400[7]
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 30,	290,000	594,558	with	real	estate.	-
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	Jan. 10,	7,000	6,000	1,000	5,000	2,000	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 5,	150,000	41,027	38,000	3,027	126,000	170,533
Manufacturers Gas Company, .	June 19,	47,500	147,537	with	real	estate.	-
Merchants Woolen Company, .	July 6,	700,000	507,730	with	real	estate.	-
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	Jan. 31,	60,000	-	-	-	38,233	-
Merrimack Manufacturing Co., .	June 21,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	-
Manufacturers Corporate Ass'n,	July 10,	50,000	58,149	with real	estate.	10,050	4,824
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	80,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,000	33,232

[1] Balance profit and loss.
[2] Error, debts omitted.
[6] Of which $33,513.08 were mortgages previous to corporation title.
[7] 164 shares capital stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$16,805	$22,917	–	$50	$144,923	$90,000	$38,323	$8,055	$8,545	–	$144,923
2,163	900	–	–	9,063	8,000	2,337	–	–	–	10,337
26,366	18,544	–	–	174,910	120,000	117,511	–	–	–	237,511
3,348	37,800	–	–	71,148	55,400	15,470	–	278	–	71,148
3,289	66,787	–	4,118[1]	143,585	60,000	83,585	–	–	–	143,585
34,416	305,716	–	–	720,132	350,000	158,359	–	31,773	$180,000	720,132
–	–	–	–	15,846	14,000	936	–	–	–	14,000[2]
150,944	61,857	–	157,024	1,701,280	800,000	291,442	–	389,838	220,000	1,701,280
9,047	–	–	6,362	65,409	50,000	14,853	–	556	–	65,409
393	39,859	–	12,949[1]	192,726	60,000	119,902	12,824[3]	–	–	192,726
60,165	95,086	$13,065	2,884	247,619	150,000	204,509	–	–	–	354,509
96,000	31,000	–	–	290,000	50,000	85,800	–	151,200	3,000	290,000
14,830[4]	None, .	None, .	None, .	14,830	17,324[5]	None, .	None, .	–	–	17,324
–	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	30,874	–	–	12,326	70,000
2,699	105	–	–	40,904	50,000	2,554	–	–	–	52,554
14,068	–	–	–	196,123	170,000	17,199	–	–	8,924	196,123
150,000	211,000	–	–	949,000	90,000	889,671	–	–	–	979,671
2,991	3,864	1,500	100	25,355	100,000	29,295	–	–	–	129,295
62,978	75,004	32,600	2,936	768,076	290,000	349,155	–	128,921	–	768,076
–	–	–	–	8,000	7,000	6,849	–	–	–	13,849
49,274	119,092	–	2,167	337,560	150,000	72,540	–	–	115,020	337,560
7,877	2,128	–	–	157,542	47,500	99,000	–	11,042	–	157,542
259,172	674,142	–	–	–	700,000	687,768	–	53,275	–	–
12,512	12,346	–	–	63,091	60,000	3,091	–	–	–	63,091
476,890	744,275	–	–	3,221,165	2,500,000	534,106	187,059	[484]	187,543	3,221,165
223	–	–	1,945[8]	75,192	50,000	25,192	–	–	–	75,192
5,526	52,537	–	–	124,294[9]	80,000	32,194	–	12,100	–	124,294

[3] Balance cash.
[4] Due from stockholders.
[5] Due to stockholders.
[8] Loss and gain.
[9] Assets, nominal. Deduct $30,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Mount Laffee Coal Company, .	1876. Feb. 26,[1]	$200,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	–
Merrimac Navigation and Express Company, ...	Apr. 3,	6,000	$850	$450	$400	$900	–
Mason Machine Works, . .	July 18,	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	200,000	–
Merrimac Hat Company, . .	July 19,	75,000	20,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . .	July 26,	26,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 20,	250,000	263,323	with	real	estate.	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	Apr. 5,	14,750	17,415[4]	with	real	estate.	–
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 13,	25,000	20,500	20,000	500	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 9,	72,100	10,250	5,250	5,000	32,000	$2,889
Mount Hope Iron Company, .	Oct. 3,	200,000	40,000	–	–	94,161	–
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Sept. 5,	55,400	20,000	5,000	15,000	10,000	45,585
Middlesex Paper Company, .	Apr. 18,[1]	50,000	15,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Montaup Mills, ...	Oct. 23,	250,000	424,114	with	real	estate.	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Nov. 15,	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,214	1,294
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., .	1875. Dec. 21,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	20,000
Nahant Land Company, . .	Oct. 28,	240,000	240,000	199,500	40,500	None, .	–
North Attlebor'gh Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 6,	45,200	15,500	with real	estate.	15,000	–
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 15,	41,700	24,491	2,500	21,991	39,037	with Mach'y.
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Dec. 6,	9,600	–	–	–	9,649	10,498
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	1876. Jan. 10,	225,000	266,240	with	real	estate.	27,600
National Button Company, . .	1875. Dec. 21,	150,000	60,000	10,000	50,000	15,000	169,273
Natick Protective Union, . .	1876. Jan. 12,	6,000	–	–	–	–	7,919
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	1875. Dec. 21,	300,000	149,388	92,375	57,013	78,771	–
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., .	Dec. 20,	1,000	1,000	900	100	–	–
National Needle Company, . .	1876. Jan. 12,	88,000	53,607	–	53,607	31,203	–
New England Hod Elevating Co.,	Jan. 5,	150,000	–	–	–	120,000[5]	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Of which $116,017.11 profit and loss. [3] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$9,268	None, .	None, .	None, .	$9,268	$200,000	$75,161	–	–	–	$275,161
220	–	–	$3,350	5,320	6,000	2,500	–	–	–	8,500
139,994	$247,379	–	200,202[2]	987,575	800,000	187,575	–	–	–	987,575
41,741	45,301	–	–	127,042	75,000	46,400	–	$5,642	–	127,042
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	26,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	26,000
444	13,038	–	–	276,805	250,000	100,916	–	–	–	350,916
1,322	–	–	957	19,694	14,750	800	$499	1,287	$2,358	19,694
280	–	–	–	20,780	25,000	None, .	–	–	–	–
–	6,022	–	–	51,161	72,100	10,500	–	–	–	82,600
17,093	72,057	–	18,958	242,269	200,000	24,744	–	17,525	–	242,269
6,826	38,759	–	–	75,585	55,400	18,852	–	1,333	–	75,585
–	–	–	–	–	50,000	21,000	–	–	–	–
12,905	46,642	–	–	483,661	250,000	296,038	–	–	–	546,038
13,593	2,847	None, .	526	20,474	10,000	8,626	184	756	908	20,474
2,700	None, .	None, .	37,300[3]	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
3,184	None, .	None, .	None, .	243,184	240,000	–	–	3,184	–	243,184
2,950	–	–	–	33,450	45,200	25,100	–	–	–	70,300
3,294	6,844	–	–	73,667	41,700	29,164	–	2,803	–	73,667
2,146	6,702	$1,650	–	20,148	9,600	7,596	–	–	2,952	20,148
1,312	26,288	–	–	293,840	225,000	20,470	48,370	15,262	33,108	293,840
53,337	115,936	–	28,500	272,773	150,000	78,941	43,832	13,832	30,000	272,773
1,800	6,119	–	–	7,919	6,000	–	1,800	–	119	7,919
213,114	264,061	3,987	3,975	713,296	300,000	343,863	–	18,933	50,500	713,296
–	–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
9,813	28,561	12,181	1,786	137,151	88,000	41,257	–	7,894	–	137,151
–	–	30,000	–	150,000	150,000	–	–	–	–	–

[4] Of which $10,376.97 buildings and machinery. [5] Returned $12,000, but intended for $120,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
National Alarm Company, . .	1876. Jan. 12,	$250,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 7,	250,000	$50,000	–	–	$50,000	–
Narragansett Mills, . . .	Jan. 26,	400,000	79,662	$31,260	$48,412	259,043	$267,828
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 9,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., .	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	1,500,000	–	–	–	–
New England Felt Roofing Co., .	Jan. 27,	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	65,083
National Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	20,310	7,779
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Jan. 25,	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford Ice Company, .	Feb. 14,	20,000	17,163	–	–	–	4,239
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 23,	15,000	–	–	–	600	–
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Jan. 26,	150,000	3,000	–	with R. E.	700	–
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 15,	71,700	–	–	–	–	77,000
New England Glass Company, .	Mar. 1,	500,000	107,548	–	–	2,000	–
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Feb. 29,	30,000	8,100	100	8,000	2,000	–
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Feb. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	1,076	5,708
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, . .	Mar. 20,	349,100	–	–	–	–	–
Newburyport Gas Company, .	Jan. 12,	80,000	83,928	–	with real	estate.	–
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	Mar. 29,	70,000	–	–	333	–	118,758
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Mar. 20,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Tool Company, .	Apr. 5,	15,700	–	–	–	–	–
New England Brick Company, .	1873. Dec. 1,	70,000	20,000	–	with Mach'y.	1,000	–
New Bedford Cordage Company,	1876. Mar. 6,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	410,586
New Bedford Flour Company, .	Apr. 11,	150,000	30,609	–	with R. E.	46,549	15,211
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 9,	30,000	–	–	–	5,000	6,693
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Feb. 7,[5]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate.	800
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 1,	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000

[1] Of which $133,807 is "balance," and $1 error. Capital reduced to $6,000 at annual meeting.
[3] Of which $158,549 is balance profit and loss. [4] Depreciation on stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$540	$3,322	Nominal	–	$3,862	$250,000	$2,730	–	–	–	$252,730
55,170	150,885	–	$14,152	320,207	250,000	42,622	$27,585	$15,601	$11,984	320,207
29,790	91,723	–	–	728,056	400,000	320,759	–	7,297	–	728,056
508	650	–	–	7,658	36,000	1,000	–	–	–	37,000
559,158	286,767	–	105,335	2,451,260	1,500,000	732,617	–	218,643	–	2,451,260
41,201	20,672	–	3,210	77,102	60,000	16,490	–	612	–	77,102
45,755	35,546	–	–	109,390	50,000	19,144	–	40,246	–	109,390
507,977	167,170	–	–	739,834	120,000	479,152	–	140,682	–	739,834
4,371	–	–	–	25,773	20,000	5,757	–	16	–	25,773
–	50	no value.	13,500	–	15,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
4,197	6,117	–	136,062[1]	150,075	150,000	75	–	–	–	150,075
–	–	–	1,000	78,000	71,700	33,163	–	–	–	104,863
127,784	198,115	–	95,559[2]	531,006	500,000	520	30,486	guaranty fund andinsurance.		531,006
900	–	–	–	11,000	30,000	9,000	–	–	–	39,000
4,895	4,057	$25,000	275	41,011	30,000	10,240	–	–	771	41,011
14,531	–	–	608,763[3]	623,294	349,100	274,194	–	–	–	623,294
5,277	6,243	–	2,530	97,978	80,000	5,543	–	–	12,435	97,978
11,663	–	–	–	130,754	70,000	13,108	47,646	with reserves.		130,754
–	8,471	30,700	18,077	58,268	50,000	8,268	–	–	–	58,268
4,160	–	–	16,180	20,340	15,700	3,840	–	800	–	20,340
18,747	–	–	–	39,747	70,000	14,085	–	–	–	84,085
with other assets.		–	–	485,586	75,000	100,971	–	309,615	–	485,586
34,271	96,034	–	–	222,674	150,000	125,236	–	–	–	275,236
–	2,451	125	24,760[4]	39,029	30,000	9,029	–	–	–	39,*29
–	with	other	assets.	5,800	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
2,920	–	–	–	102,920	100,000	11,431	–	–	–	111,431

[2] Of which $93,397 is profit and loss, $962 is suspense account, and $1,200 insurance account.
[5] Should have been held. * (0) left out.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	1876. Mar. 13,	$23,250	$55,538	$4,000	$51,538	–	$9,000
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 28,	3,600	4,600	600	4,000	$2,000	–
Northampton Gas Light Co., .	May 31,	50,000	30,350	–	–	–	29,587
New York Watch Company, .	May 8,	145,600	44,725	–	–	112,578	–
Newton Chemical Company, .	June 14,	80,000	11,885	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 7,	4,000	1,500	300	1,200	500	–
Natick Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 8,	20,000	30,095	with	real	estate.	–
New England Steam Car Co., .	Feb. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 9,	200,000	18,328	with real	estate.	230,250	.
North Adams Gas Light Co., .	Apr. 8,	50,000	91,792	with	real	estate.	–
Nelson Mills, ...	July 11,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
New England Box Company, .	Aug. 2,	22,000	4,439	185	4,254	13,944	–
New England Toy Company, .	May 2,	15,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Neponset Cotton Factory, . .	Aug. 7,	130,600	704	–	–	32,650	563
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 26,	100,000	75,328	–	–	36,778	–
National Tube Works Company,	May 18,	1,000,000	250,000	with real	estate.	550,000	–
New England Lithographic Company, ...	Apr. 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company, ...	July 26,	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
National Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, . . .	May 1,	2,100	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Surf Side Company, .	May 1,	200,000	1,500	–	–	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, ...	Oct. 10,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	18,000[5]
North Andover Mills, . . .	Oct. 18,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 11,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Dredging Co., .	June 29,	42,000	–	–	–	35,000	–
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, . .	Sept. 25,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
National Button Company, . .	Dec. 19,	150,000	60,000	10,000	50,000	15,000	187,320

[1] Of which $148,877.42 is profit and loss account.
[2] Depreciation.
[5] Steamboat.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,087	–	–	$6,913	$64,538	$23,250	$41,200	–	$88	–	$64,538
990	$160	–	–	7,750	3,800	5,445	–	–	–	9,245
9,336	4,251	–	16,000	59,937	50,000	118	–	9,819	–	59,937
78,427	122,632	–	150,525[1]	508,888	145,600	363,288	–	–	–	508,888
1,757	–	–	–	13,642	–	–	–	13,642	–	13,642
–	–	–	2,000[2]	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000
953	1,515	–	–	32,563	20,000	12,022	–	541	–	32,563
–	–	$200,000	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
28,541	–	–	11,400	288,519	200,000	75,174	–	13,345	–	288,519
11,760	4,107	–	–	107,659	50,000	21,999	$11,666	5,313	$18,681	107,659
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
406	4,000	6,000	–	28,788	22,000	6,380	–	409	–	28,788
4,987	22,655	–	2,929[3]	31,571	15,000	16,571	–	–	–	31,571
–	–	–	–	33,917	130,600	53,813	–	–	–	184,413
23,704	52,415	–	3,767	191,992	100,000	116,156	–	–	–	216,156
396,206	437,002	20,000	–	1,653,208	1,000,000	595,861	–	–	57,347	1,653,208
663	–	–	–	–	5,000[4]	663	–	–	–	–
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,501	2,420	–	237	5,158	2,100	2,772	–	286	–	5,158
150	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
4,000	None, .	None, .	38,000[6]	60,000	60,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	60,000
29,742	83,367	–	25	113,134	100,000	63,134	–	–	–	113,134[7]
214	1,324	–	96	1,634	1,000	669	–	–	–	1,669
22,000	–	–	4,000	61,000	42,000	12,000	–	3,000	4,000	61,000
8,000	1,200	–	75	9,275	1,200	1,269	–	–	6,806	9,275
52,801	106,019	–	28,500	262,320	150,000	74,983	37,337	7,337	30,000	262,320

[3] Balance profit and loss.

[4] Error, should be $50,000.

[7] Apparent error, should be $163,134.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,[1]	1875. Dec. 1,	$10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Old Colony Co-operative Association, ...	1876. Jan. 10,	1,320	$932	–	$932	–	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corpora'n,	Feb. 12,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	–
Otis Company, ...	Feb. 8,	800,000	792,832	with	real	estate.	–
Otter River Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	20,000	11,000	–	–	$15,000	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, ...	Mar. 18,	50,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Owen Paper Company, . .	June 5,	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–
Old Colony Iron Company, . .	May 24,	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	$379,628
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 27,	900,000	17,000	$8,000	9,000	15,000	1,519,430
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, ...	July 25,	10,000	21,000	2,000	19,000	–	–
Osborn Mills, ...	Apr. 25,	500,000	752,663	with	real	estate.	–
Oriental Coal Oil Company, .	July 29,	30,000	46,595	46,595	with Mach'y.	36,028	–
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 4,	300,000	100,000	–	–	262,751	–
Peabody Mills, ...	1875. Dec. 15,	300,000	112,600	12,600	100,000	212,643	–
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	1876. Jan. 1,	3,500	–	–	–	–	8,772
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, . . .	1875. Sept. 6,[3]	21,600	17,000	17,500	–	4,600	–
Plymouth Batting Company, .	1876. Jan. 10,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	5,770	–
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Jan. 26,	60,000	303,144[4]	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Pearson Cordage Company, .	Feb. 7,	90,000	97,232	with	real	estate.	–
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 20,	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, ...	Feb. 2,	50,000	15,527	–	15,527	6,936	–
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	Jan. 24,	5,890	5,455	955	4,500	–	–
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . .	Feb. 14,	75,000	38,000	–	–	12,000	107,808
Pacific Guano Company, . .	1875. Aug. 18,	1,000,000	274,958	–	–	119,693	–

[1] Has taken legal steps for dissolution.

[4] $160,000 manufacturing, $143,144.20 other real estate than manufacturing.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
$216	$2,778	–	$50	$3,976	$1,320	$2,187	–	$422	$47	$3,976
12,037	–	–	–	412,037	400,000	None, .	–	–	–	400,000
332,407	222,367	–	–	1,347,606	800,000	429,719	$76,511	41,376	–	1,347,606
1,603	25,077	–	–	52,680	20,000	23,839	–	8,841	–	52,680
217	356	Nominal	–	–	50,000	7,674	–	–	–	–
101,882	150,000	–	–	311,882	60,000	99,172	–	102,710	50,000	311,882
189,347	181,463	–	8,818	489,628	260,000	100,165	–	129,463	–	489,628
17,079	28,477	–	46,242	1,643,228	900,000	608,891	–	134,337	–	1,643,228
–	–	–	–	21,000	10,000	8,000	–	–	–	18,000
26,678	121,816	–	2,119	903,276	500,000	318,108	85,168	–	–	903,276
20,825	10,712	–	26,459	140,619	30,000	36,560	–	57,534	16,525	140,619
64,515	51,977	$2,257	103,743[2]	585,243	300,000	265,452	19,791	–	–	585,243
23,163	126,234	–	100,140	574,779	300,000	274,779	–	–	–	574,779
4,772	4,000	–	–	8,772	3,500	4,113	–	1,159	–	8,772
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
–	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	350	–	–	–	21,950
3,814	7,436	–	–	23,237	20,000	2,050	–	–	1,187	23,237
173,308	140,366	–	–	676,818	60,000	7,451	484,574	60,000[3]	64,793	676,818
129,436	87,924	–	2,223	316,815	90,000	204,944	–	21,871	–	316,815
22,086	120,049	–	–	319,135	200,000	110,846	–	–	–	310,846
48,624	69,166	–	5,000	145,253	50,000	132,584	–	–	–	182,584
132	–	–	–	5,587	6,000	–	–	427	–	6,427
48,921	39,887	–	19,000	157,808	75,000	72,000	–	10,808	–	157,808
462,767	585,262	–	19,329	1,462,009	1,000,000	149,921	–	312,088	–	1,462,009

[2] Profit and loss.
[3] Should have been held.
[5] Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	1876. Feb. 17,	$50,000	$20,000	–	–	$10,000	$20,000
Phœnix Cotton Manufac'ing Co.,	Feb. 29,	100,000	50,000	$10,000	$40,000	60,000	7,513
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 1,	30,000	31,140	24,400	6,740	4,300	–
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 24,	Unk.	530,973	530,973	–	244,266	
Plummer Granite Company,	Apr. 4,	60,000	11,500	10,500	1,000	1,000	–
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Feb. 28,	50,000	43,000	40,000	3,000	10,550	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 10,	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Apr. 25,	62,500	62,500	–	with real	estate.	21,985
Plymouth Mills,	May 6,	46,000	20,000	–	20,000	13,700	10,348
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Jan. 18,	15,000	75	–	75	14,706	–
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 1,	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	963
Peet Valve Company,	May 31,	150,000	45,000	–	–	20,917	–
Phœnix Manufacturing Corp'n,	June 26,	30,000	15,000	–	–	5,000	–
Putnam Machine Company,	Apr. 12,	160,000	165,009	–	165,009	108,688	–
Parker Mills,	June 26,	200,000	100,000	–	–	4,155	–
Potomska Mills Corporation,	June 29,	600,000	557,000	with real	estate.	555,304	
Peet Molding Machine Company,	1875. Nov. 3,	75,000	–	–	–	8,791	180
Pacific Mills,	1876. July 12,	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–
Pemberton Company,	July 25,	450,000	462,081	with	real	estate.	–
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	Apr. 5,	30,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 12,	200,000	165,612	{ with R. E. }	–	147,378	–
Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	50,000	17,340	8,540	8,800	10,000	2,124
Plymouth Gas Light Campany,	Oct. 14,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	25,711
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1875),	1875. Oct. 9,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	26,790
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1873),	1874. Oct. 10,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	26,493
Page Paper Campany,	1876. Oct. 12,	40,000	25,000	–	–	31,500	–
Pacific Guano Company,	Aug. 16,	1,000,000	173,275	with real	estate.	152,839	–
People's Ice Company,	Dec. 4,	50,000	27,269	–	27,269	–	13,157

[1] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$5,500	–	–	–	–	$50,000	$34,461	–	–	–	–
2,558	$4,955	–	–	$117,513	100,000	74,684	–	–	–	–
7,899	–	–	$34,145	77,484	30,000	30,528	$10,000	$6,956	–	$77,484
27,132	150,711	–	90,440	1,043,522	800,000	115,577	–	127,945	–	1,043,522
3,000	–	–	–	15,500	60,000	None, .	–	–	–	60,000
118,131	2,451	–	19,677	193,809	50,000	176,119	–	–	–	226,119
9,148	24,916	–	3,460	100,018	56,000	44,804	–	–	–	100,804
19,985	2,000	–	–	84,485	62,500	300	–	21,685	–	84,485
20,502	17,436	–	–	81,986	46,000	None, .	–	35,986	–	81,986
3,013	7,872	–	467	26,133	15,000	29,901	–	–	–	44,901
7,927	25,045	None, .	9,465[1]	73,400	50,000	23,400	None, .	–	–	73,400
18,245	46,970	–	–	131,132	150,000	127,819	–	–	–	277,819
10,341	25,646	–	–	55,987	30,000	27,265	–[2]	–	–	57,265
95,424	208,119	–	924	578,164	160,000	16,141	–	402,024	–	578,164
249,618	77,181	–	–	430,954	200,000	183,762	–	47,192	–	430,954
41,614	66,842	–	–	1,220,760	600,000	614,350	–	6,410	–	1,220,760
	–	Unk.	–	–	75,000	8,844	–	–	–	–
1,552,933	3,163,642	–	20,000	6,186,575	2,500,000	2,435,102	1,251,473	–	–	6,186,575
124,301	455,841	–	–	1,042,223	450,000	164,850	427,373	with re	serves.	1,042,223
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	30,000	10,000	–	–	–	40,000
330,555	140,462	None, .	–	784,007	200,000	182,175	401,832	with re	serves.	784,007
15,240	12,933	–	520	58,157	50,000	3,619	–	4,538	–	58,157
with oth	er assets.	–	–	29,311	40,000	2,706	–	–	–	42,706
with oth	er assets.	–	–	30,390	40,000	4,522	–	–	–	44,522
with oth	er assets.	–	–	30,093	40,000	5,224	–	–	–	45,224
–	–	–	15,046	71,546	40,000	32,765	–	–	–	72,765
704,888	544,961	–	4,610	1,580,573	1,000,000	195,227	–	105,346	$280,000	1,580,573
11,747	125	–	–	52,298	50,000	1,906	–	392	–	52,298

Profit and loss is debtor $6,852.62.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Richardson Manufacturing Co., .	1876. Jan. 5,	$100,000	–	–	$1,000	$11,950	–
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Co., .	Jan. 18,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	1874. Jan. 22,	200,000	–	–	–	–	$200,000[1]
Robinson Iron Company, . .	1876. Feb. 3,	100,000	$40,835	–	–	41,124	–
Real Estate and Building Co., .	Jan. 10,	200,100	86,712	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Jan. 24,	150,000	178,284	with	real	estate.	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 7,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate.	–
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 5,	46,400	9,822	$9,347	475	7,982	–
Reversible Collar Company, .	Jan. 18,	500,000	46,000	with real	estate.	36,000	–
Revere Copper Company, .	Jan. 3,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	–
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 14,	160,000	350,000	200,000	150,000	–	26,245
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Feb. 15,	24,000	650	–	650	15,978	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 1,	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–
Reading Lyceum Hall Assoc'n, .	May 1,	13,480	20,000	–	–	–	–
Riverside Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 28,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–
Russell Mills, ...	May 3,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	Jan. 12,	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	8,026
Russell Paper Company, . .	May 6,	100,000	70,000	15,000	55,000	40,000	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	May 9,	50,000	–	–	–	245	15,540
Robeson Mills, ...	Feb. 7,	260,000	382,421	with	real	estate.	–
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Jan. 24,	200,000	85,000	–	–	30,067	–
Richmond Iron Works, . .	July 25,	54,000	135,301	with real	estate.	27,500	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 7,	150,000	86,000	–	{ with R. E. }	58,500	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Co.,	June 6,	10,000	–	–	–	2,817	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 14,	800,000	1,252,259[4]	with	real	estate.	89,031
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 10,	43,400	135,941	with	real	estate.	–
Ridgway Ale Fountain Company,	May 24,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Value $100,000. [2] Suspended accounts.

[4] Mill, mill-site and machinery, $830,389.51. Other real estate and tenements, $421,869.89.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$124,845	$47,628	–	$3,078	$188,501	$100,000	$35,721	–	–	$52,780	$188,501
5,000	–	$15,000	–	20,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	–	35,000
–	–	–	–	–	200,000	61,000	–	–	–	–
45,348	67,783	–	–	195,090	100,000	22,407	–	$72,683	–	195,090
153,252	None, .	None, .	None, .	239,964	200,100	37,141	–	2,723	–	239,964
21,737	41,946	–	–	241,967	150,000	44,625	$47,342	with re	serves.	241,967
70,176	61,841	–	–	832,017	600,000	45,110	186,907	with re	serves.	832,017
22,187	14,090	–	13,933	68,014	46,400	21,614	–	–	–	68,014
29,993	69,500	500,000	12,054[2]	693,547	500,000	58,194	–	135,353	–	693,547
186,550	133,282	–	–	394,832	300,000	87,312	7,500	–	–	394,832
8,203	–	–	18,042	376,245	160,000	8,000	–	–	–	168,000
9,173	13,420	–	–	39,221	24,000	8,637	–	–	6,584	39,221
–	–	–	–	–	15,200	6,503	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	20,000	13,480	4,125	–	–	–	17,605
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
52,014	48,000	None, .	None, .	225,014	125,000	57,344	–	40,670	2,000	225,014
61,734	15,875	–	1,012	114,922	75,000	32,618	7,304	with re	serves.	114,922
261,125	183,373	–	–	554,498	100,000	312,608	141,890	18,612	123,278	554,498
6,154	3,423	35,000	–	60,362	50,000	17,435	–	[7,073[3]]	–	60,362
7,593	5,769	–	15,465	411,248	260,000	151,248	–	–	–	411,248
31,035	5,234	–	54,625	–	200,000	11,970	–	–	–	–
499,919	–	–	–	662,720	54,000	329,563	–	279,157	–	662,720
73,100	18,400	3,000	–	239,000	150,000	89,000	–	–	–	239,000
5,646	5,928	7,400	473[5]	22,264	10,000	12,264	–	–	–	22,264
31,732	57,299	–	–	1,341,290	800,000	372,000	169,290	with re	serves.	1,341,290
391,181	222,416	–	–	749,538	43,400	22,062	690,387	with re	serves.	755,849
–	–	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	7,000	–	–	–	31,000

[3] To be deducted from an aggregate of $67,435, making a total of $60,362.
[5] Balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Sutton Cranberry Company, .	1875. Dec. 29,	$20,000	$20,000	$19,000	$1,000	-	-
Silver Lake Company, . . .	1876. Jan. 12,	75,000	50,000	with real	estate.	$17,223	$58,730
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 18,	180,000	85,547	15,626	69,921	61,359	59,100
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, . . .	Jan. 12,	2,025	-	-	-	-	-
Stafford Mills, ...	Jan. 25,	550,000	251,641	41,043	210,598	333,277	223,300
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Co., .	Jan. 6,	15,000	113	None, .	113	1,822	-
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,762	-
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Jan. 10,	30,000	11,400	-	-	-	-
Southfield Whip Company, . .	Jan. 10,	9,500	3,200	200	3,000	1,800	13,527
Sagamore Mills, ...	Jan. 24,	500,000	424,879	72,297	352,582	365,022	-
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Jan. 19,	48,000	21,884	-	-	-	587
Smith Paper Company, . .	Jan. 26,	250,000	125,000	-	-	200,000	-
Springfield Collar Company, .	Jan. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Southworth Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	40,000	79,450	with	real	estate.	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Co., .	Jan. 12,	6,000	-	-	-	-	10,510
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 1,	150,000	25,800	-	25,800	24,200	226,369
S. A. Wood's Machine Co., . .	Feb. 14,	300,000	23,750	7,463	16,287	29,190	-
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Feb. 3,	3,310	1,700	-	1,700	-	-
South Boston Gas Light Co., .	Jan. 25,	440,000	310,750	125,000	185,750	213,250	-
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 24,	400,000	42,046	-	with Mach'y.	387,638	-
Salem Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 13,	300,000	127,200	39,400	87,800	172,800	4,689
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	549,287	763,542	with	real	estate.	158,371
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Feb. 15,	350,000	487,216	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Suffolk Coal Company, . .	Mar. 7,	400,000	58,680	None, .	58,680	23,800	17,176
Saunders Silk Company, . .	Jan. 15,	75,000	3,000	-	3,000	32,000	-
Smith American Organ Co., .	Jan. 26,	300,000	31,390	-	-	39,268	-
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 11,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 23,	550,000	784,881	86,292	54,744[7]	643,845[8]	242,280

[1] Returned $1,200, but $12,000 intended.
[2] Balance profit and loss.
[5] Returned $10,412.68; deduct debts, $600 = $9,812.68 as extended.
[6] Lease, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$20,000	$8,000	–	–	$12,000[1]	–	$20,000
$11,794	$44,726	–	$2,210	125,952	75,000	$5,089	$45,863	42,340	$3,523	125,952
2,662	56,438	–	53,767[2]	259,773	180,000	67,273	–	–	12,500	259,773
7,775	2,667	–	–	10,442	2,025	7,521	173	723	–	10,442
54,639	162,161	–	6,500	808,218	550,000	145,100	113,118	58,118	55,000	808,218
17,247	11,135	–	3,246	33,562	15,000	12,724	1,626	3,000	1,213	33,562
9,130	5,258	–	534[3]	16,684	10,000	5,896	–	253	534[3]	16,684
30,342	16,140	–	17,542	75,424	30,000	10,600	28,824	6,000[4]	–	75,424
5,948	6,579	–	1,000	18,527	9,500	8,527	500	–	500	18,527
8,686	64,437	–	25,005	888,029	500,000	388,029	–	–	–	888,029
24,657	11,285	–	–	58,413	48,000	600	–	9,813[5]	–	58,413
172,616	153,503	–	3,900	655,019	250,000	216,000	189,019	–	–	655,019
20,310	26,131	$11,213	–	67,654	40,000	19,792	–	–	7,862	67,654
101,736	51,653	–	–	232,839	40,000	65,775	127,064	–	with reserves.	232,839
–	1,753	–	2,000	14,263	6,000	8,224	–	39	–	14,263
60,812	165,557	–	–	276,369	150,000	62,294	–	27,454	36,621	276,369
178,377	82,050	20,000	15,484	348,851	300,000	38,454	10,397	9,000	1,397	348,851
83	3,760	–	915	6,458	3,310	2,873	–	211	64	6,458
23,555	24,758	–	550	572,863	440,000	63,221	69,642	64,642	5,000	572,863
26,300	24,121	–	1,660	482,765	400,000	12,084	–	70,681	–	482,765
29,147	19,250	–	77,345	430,431	300,000	65,792	–	51,312	13,327	430,431
80,531	77,840	–	–	921,913	549,287	364,366	–	–	8,260	921,913
6,412	–	–	–	493,628	350,000	221	143,407	6,191	137,216	493,628
4,529	–	–	400,000[6]	504,185	400,000	3,000	101,185	with reserves.		504,185
19,400	68,900	2,000	–	125,300	75,000	65,400	–	–	–	140,400
309,056	82,367	–	–	462,081	300,000	103,858	13,000	6,082	39,141	462,081
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
147,368	85,217	–	9,695	1,027,162	550,000	477,162	–	–	–	1,027,162

[3] Sinking fund reserve.
[4] Net. $7,559 gross, less reserve for depreciation $1,559 = $6,000.
[7] Tenement houses.
[8] Mill and gas-works.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	1876. Apr. 29,	$125,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	$200	-
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . .	1875. Dec. 20,	29,900	$25,900	-	-	-	-
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., .	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	1876. Jan. 25,	700,000	216,280	with real	estate.	61,000	-
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	Apr. 12,	86,600	-	-	-	-	$2,615
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 9,	175,000	125,000	$30,000	$95,000	50,000	47,406
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	May 25,	60,800	-	-	-	2,525	146
Sanford Steamship Company, .	May 23,	500,000	85,000	with real	estate.	None, .	415,000
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., .	Jan. 4,	3,600	1,200	-	1,200	300	-
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	May 13,	10,000	1,750	1,500	250	None, .	-
Somerset Potters Works, . . .	Jan. 25,	21,800	18,000	with real	estate.	3,000	-
Swift River Company, . . .	May 2,	36,000	23,436	with real	estate.	24,653	-
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co., .	June 10,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	-
Samoset Cotton Mills, . . .	May 1,	74,000	25,000	with real	estate.	12,000	-
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	June 7,	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	215
Somerset Iron Company, . .	June 26,	100,000	115,886	-	-	30,000	54,675
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	July 25,	60,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	-
South Sudbury Manufac'ing Co.,	July 11,	30,000	2,300	800	1,500	6,960	57,655
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co.,	May 3,	50,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	11,100	-
South Reading Ice Company, .	June 26,	30,000	6,000	-	-	-	-
Salem Laboratory Company, .	July 26,	150,000	112,500[6]	with	real	estate.	-
Stockbridge Iron Company, .	Sept. 6,	125,000	65,000	57,800	7,200	-	-
South Boston Iron Company, .	July 17,	100,000	1,072,880	822,982	249,898	174,551	-
Simonds Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 4,	120,000	49,844	-	-	60,611	-
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co., .	Nov. 6,	300,000	89,058	with real	estate.	70,506	-
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 10,	85,600	271,882	with	real	estate.	-
Salisbury Mills, ...	Sept. 28,	1,000,000	860,705	with	real	estate.	-

[1] Of which $22,299.82 is profit and loss.
[2] Profit and loss.
[5] "Estimated depreciation."
[6] Nominal value.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$27,289	$9,863	$25,000	$5,000	$67,352	$125,000	$320	None, .	None, .	None, .	$125,320
6,700	–	–	–	32,600	29,900	1,200	–	$1,500	–	32,600
–	–	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	$85,731	with re	serves.	–
69,658	313,995	–	1,000	661,933	700,000	622,423	–	–	–	–
15,051	–	60,500	52,109[1]	130,275	86,600	43,675	–	–	–	130,275
21,478	18,013	–	7,915	222,406	175,000	122,077	–	–	–	297,077
10,421	11,045	32,764	8,614[2]	65,515	60,800	4,715	–	–	–	65,515
56,040	None, .	None, .	–	–	500,000	94,273[3]	–	None, .	None, .	594,273
–	–	–	–	1,500	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600
130	5,000[4]	–	–	6,880	10,000	125	–	–	–	10,125
5,000	10,800	–	–	36,800	21,800	13,000	–	2,000	–	36,800
128,220	94,518	–	–	–	36,000	41,458	–	–	$15,000	–
62,216	19,291	–	–	103,714	35,000	62,697	–	–	–	–
875	13,557	–	34,796[5]	86,228	74,000	12,228	–	–	–	86,228
5,797	7,960	50	–	29,122	20,000	5,411	–	3,711	–	29,122
5,521	–	–	–	206,082	100,000	106,082	–	–	–	206,082
10,126	52,472	–	1,294	88,892	60,000	12,138	–	13,749	3,005	88,892
20,610	24,515	4,000	8,530	66,915	30,000	34,404	–	–	2,511	66,915
13,900	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
1,710	–	–	–	7,710	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
6,904	38,802	–	–	158,206	150,000	1,630	–	6,576	–	158,206
284	–	–	–	65,284	125,000	57,081	–	–	–	182,081
238,003	142,350	10,000	50,000	1,687,784	100,000	714,150	873,634	with re	serves.	1,687,784
65,442	29,227	–	–	205,124	120,000	72,984	–	5,920	6,220	205,124
230,505	281,241	–	–	671,310	300,000	278,113	93,197	with re	serves.	671,310
275,249	934,028	–	–	1,481,159	85,600	24,685	1,380,774	with re	serves.	1,491,059
125,616	800,503	–	18,128	1,804,952[7]	1,000,000	828,732	–	–	–	1,828,732

[3] Company indorses for $800,000, which is secured.

[4] Plank road.

[7] Add $23,780. Profit and loss on debit side = $1,828,732.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	1875. Jan. 27,	$30,000	$30,000	$30,000	None,	None,	None,
Tufts Elevator Works,	1876. Jan. 12,	125,000	–	–	–	–	–
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 1,	300,000	717,710[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	Jan. 17,	150,000	53,275	with real	estate.	$14,923	–
Tecumseh Mills,	Jan. 25,	345,000	512,357	96,708	$415,649	478,739	$75,300
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 8,	450,000	217,369	with	real	estate.	–
Tudor Company,	Feb. 9,	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–
Traveller Newspaper Association (duplicate),	1875. June 7,	88,000	None,	None,	None,	15,000	–
Taunton Brick Company,	1876. Feb. 12,	75,000	36,852	27,902	8,950	22,318	11,050
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mar. 28,	1,200,000	621,785	–	–	700,000	747,074
Tyer Rubber Company,	Apr. 10,	25,000	8,500	with real	estate.	13,474	–
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 28,[4]	167,158	11,500	–	–	7,000	–
Taunton Crucible Company,	Feb. 25,	35,000	20,475	–	–	with real estate.	–
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	900,000	301,385	with real	estate.	170,420	795,865
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	218,500	57,430	285	with R. E.	57,282	5,000
Turners Falls Lumber Co.,	May 26,	85,000	32,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Jan. 12,	300,000	31,096	with real	estate.	35,054	–
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 20,	25,000	9,000	–	–	3,000	21,976
Taunton Iron Works Company,	June 28,	67,500	30,000	with	real	estate.	531
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 17,	80,000	60,000	–	–	–	–
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 5,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Taunton Tack Company,	June 8,	120,000	34,000	with real	estate.	26,000	114,293
Tremont Nail Company,	July 17,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Times Publishing Company,	Apr. 20,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	55,500	45,500	with real	estate.	9,898	–
Turners Falls Company,	June 21,	300,000	371,484	with real	estate.	with real	estate.

[1] Nominal.
[2] Losses.
[4] Not held.
[5] Profit and loss $29,278.82, not included in total.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$30,000	$30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$30,000
$1,850	$7,900	$100,000[1]	$36,761[2]	146,511	125,000	$21,511	–	–	–	146,511
27,856	97,031	–	–	842,597	300,000	48,847	–	$493,750	–	842,597
74,616	52,833	26,404	with P. R.	222,051	150,000	51,143	–	–	$20,908	222,051
6,243	50,684	–	–	1,123,323	345,000	642,935	–	135,388	–	1,123,323
141,894	121,446	–	–	480,709	450,000	9,429	$7,780	13,500	–	480,709
11,648	249,898	–	220,857	928,403	600,000	173,097	155,306	with re	serves.	928,403
20,000	–	None, .	–	35,000	88,000	None, .	–	–	–	88,000
14,300	26,384	–	–	110,904	75,000	30,555	–	5,349	–	110,904
103,858	643,216	–	–	2,068,859	1,200,000	630,836	–	238,023	–	2,068,859
14,191	8,913	4,000	–	49,078	25,000	455	-	23,623	–	49,078
76,202	41,038	–	–	135,740	167,158	23,386	–	–	–	190,544
5,215	19,255	–	55	45,000[5]	35,000	32,862	6,417	–	–	74,279
121,305	653,819	–	20,740	1,267,670	900,000	397,586	–	–	–	1,297,586
53,252	45,946	–	55,331	274,241	218,500	25,287	–	30,454	–	274,241
18,499	5,028	–	25,475	86,002	85,000	19,613	–	18,610[6]	–	86,002
18,492	82,410	100,000	100,000	367,052	300,000	62,793	–	4,259	–	367,052
14,161	7,815	–	–	33,976	25,000	6,785	–	2,191	–	33,976
31,022	32,253	–	–	93,806	67,500	23,019	–	3,287	–	93,806
39,207	–	–	4,933	104,140	80,000	663	23,477	18,229	5,248	104,140
20,000	–	–	5,000	40,000	88,000	–	–	–	–	88,000
42,746	71,547	–	–	174,293	120,000	33,364	–	20,929	–	174,293
59,640	122,382	–	–	190,022	100,000	70,417	–	19,605	–	190,022
5,000	2,500	–	–	–	50,000	3,500	–	–	–	–
M. M. & S. in P.	11,442	–	17,532	84,372	55,500	24,064	–	4,808	–	84,372
62,275[7]	–	–	–	371,484[8]	300,000	59,088	–	–	12,396	371,484

[3] Of this, $470,000 is mill site, building and machinery, and $247,709.82, is other land and buildings.
[6] Less. [7] Omitted from total. [8] Apparent error; should be $433,759.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Company, . .	1876. Not held.	$350,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Union Comb Company, . .	1876. Jan. 3,	35,000	$34,303	–	–	$11,699	–
Union Water Meter Company, .	Jan. 24,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate.	18,110	$65,397
Union Belt Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	24,000	–	–	–	9,153	–
Union Glass Company, . .	Feb. 9,	150,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	–
Upham Machine Company, . .	Jan. 25,	30,425	–	–	–	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, . . .	1875. Nov. 10,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,942	–
Union Furniture Company, . .	1876. Feb. 14,	21,000	17,022	with	real	estate.	–
Union Stone Company, . .	Feb. 23,	150,000	37,572	with real	estate.	45,112	–
Union Machine Company, . .	Jan. 19,	65,000	–	–	–	36,747	–
Union Treadle Company, . .	Apr. 3,[4]	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000[7]
Union Ice Company, . . .	June 2,	60,000	54,471	$10,000	$44,471	–	–
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . .	May 9,	125,000	55,400	14,500	40,900	35,672	–
United States Ventilation Co., .	May 27,	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 24,	200,000	241,464	with	real	estate.	–
Union Mill Company, . . .	Jan. 17,	155,000	659,441	with	real	estate.[8]	137,273
Valley Paper Company, . .	Jan. 25,	125,000	130,000	130,000	–	20,000	–
Vapor Engine Company, . .	Jan. 5,	50,000	–	–	–	748	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Co.,	Sept. 4,	100,000	82,431	with	real	estate.	2,500
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company, ...	Oct. 25,	250,000	3,000	–	–	17,000	–
Washington Mills, . . .	1875. Dec. 23,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate.	–
Williamstown Hotel Company, .	Dec. 27,	30,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	–	–
Worcester Gas Light Company, .	1876. Jan. 19,	500,000	129,000	None, .	129,000	410,308	144,614[9]
Wilder Stove-Shelf and Machine Company, ...	Jan. 14,	5,000	–	–	–	540	–
Westfield Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 26,	54,000	21,000	6,000	15,000	40,000	–
Wakefield Rattan Company, .	Feb. 7,	1,000,000	299,350	111,025	188,325	126,515	865,952

[1] Value unknown. [2] Error, should be $35,336. [3] Profit and loss.
[7] Nominal value. [8] Land and tenement houses, $80,329.53; mill buildings and machinery, $579,111.09.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
$32,386	$23,258	–	–	$101,646	$35,000	$3,500	–	$61,861	–	$100,361
15,065	11,742	$38,042	$548	117,507	75,000	27,410	$15,096	with re	serves.	117,507
10,119	16,079	–	575	35,926	24,000	4,670	7,256	–	–	35,926
114,322	47,676	–	–	245,705	150,000	7,657	88,048	with re	serves.	245,705
–	–	–	one contract.[1]	–	30,425	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
1,200	400	–	–	5,542	5,000	500	–	–	$42	5,542
5,876	12,288	–	150	35,186[2]	21,000	14,786	–	–	–	35,786
31,017	68,386	11,250	13,513	206,850	150,000	8,585	–	48,265	–	206,850
15,886	8,910	–	66,132[3]	127,675	65,000	62,675	–	–	–	127,675
–	with	other	assets.	10,000	10,000	5,000	–	–	–	15,000
1,503	–	–	11,776[5]	67,750	60,000	7,750	–	–	–	67,750
–	65,752	–	–	156,824	125,000	30,752	–	–	1,072	156,824
–	–	–	60,794[6]	60,794	60,000	794	–	–	–	60,794
82,168	102,493	–	6,328	432,453	200,000	173,839	–	58,614	–	432,453
52,002	77,271	–	8,000	796,714	155,000	236,418	–	–	–	391,418
74,623	38,030	–	–	262,653	125,000	53,653	36,500	12,500	35,000	262,653
28	–	50,000[11]	–	50,776	50,000	3,302	–	–	–	53,302
19,931	43,031	–	702	148,595	100,000	48,303	–	–	–	148,303
88,673	25,960	235,000	–	369,633	250,000	119,133	–	–	500	369,633
540,116	1,599,528	–	–	3,489,644	1,650,000	1,559,318	116,126	164,199	–	3,489,644
–	–	–	–	33,000	30,000	15,000	–	–	–	45,000
18,425	35,517	–	90,672[9]	683,922	500,000	150,555	–	27,787	5,580	683,922
1,540	550	–	5,104	7,734	5,000	2,734	–	–	–	7,734
2,095	2,500	–	–	65,595	54,000	1,500	–	10,095	–	65,595
333,306	515,372	–	15,274	1,291,817	1,000,000	226,708	4,432[10]	42,532	22,577	1,291,817

[4] Should have been held. [5] Of which $5,925.96 is "balance." [6] Balance profit and loss.
[9] Of which $90,672.41 is valueless. [10] Miscellaneous reserves, not in "total." [11] No value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Weetamoe Mills,	1876. Jan. 26,	$550,000	$415,405	$22,300	$393,105	$296,165	$33,552
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Jan. 19,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	78,757	13,989
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 10,	7,000	7,375	1,075	6,300	1,200	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 26,	100,000	92,924	with real	estate.	40,554	with Mach'y.
Williamstown Manufact'ing Co.,	Jan. 26,	300,000	150,000	with real	estate.	75,000	–
Wampanoag Mills,	Jan. 24,	400,000	568,138	–	with real	estate.	112,298
Williston Mills,	Feb. 10,	350,000	355,709	–	355,709	362,748	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	1875. Oct. 14,	8,850	5,291	1,600	3,691	–	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	1876. Jan. 15,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	–	–
Warren Cotton Mills,	Feb. 9,	450,000	533,816	with	real	estate.	–
Whitin Machine Works,	Jan. 17,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	403,630
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 18,	60,000	33,168	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Jan. 19,	100,000	80,363	–	–	–	22,664
Whiting Paper Company,	1875. Nov. –,[2]	300,000	301,158	with real	estate.	160,000	–
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	1876. Feb. 7,	16,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	–
Winn Lock Company,	Mar. 11,	12,000	None,	None,	None,	5,595	–
West Boylston Manufact'ing Co.,	Mar. 28,	80,000	78,607	15,000	63,607	115,678	168,690
Washburn Iron Company,	May 4,	500,000	150,000	with real	estate.	100,000	197,013
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	150,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	336,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	100,000	16,000	–	16,000	3,000	–
Walworth Manufacturing Co.,	May 9,	400,000	–	–	–	116,749	–
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	May 30,	1,500,000	823,513	273,508	550,005	462,373	–
Winchendon Water Power Co.,	Jan. 10,	18,900	28,000	15,000	13,000	1,000	–
Ward Mining Company,	June 14,	30,000	15,952[3]	5,952[3]	10,000	12,110	–
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 26,	150,000	70,000	–	–	–	–
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	June 13,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–
West Medway Mallet Company,	Apr. 3,	7,500	–	–	–	375	–
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 6,	80,000	81,205	with	real	estate.	190

[1] Profit and loss.

[2] Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$40,754	$105,123	–	$5,388[1]	$896,387	$550,000	$346,387	–	–	–	$896,387
–	–	–	–	106,447	100,000	–	–	$6,447	–	106,447
1,643	–	–	–	10,218	7,000	4,849	–	–	–	11,849
17,101	32,896	–	–	183,475	100,000	76,733	–	6,742	–	183,475
38,580	14,311	–	–	277,891	300,000	139,455	–	–	–	439,455
37,711	58,166	–	16,421	680,436	400,000	193,356	–	87,080	–	680,436
82,547	72,823	–	–	873,827	350,000	174,647	–	7,516	–	532,163
3,142	4,196	–	–	12,629	8,850	2,982	–	298	$500	12,629
6,463	–	–	2,515	14,956	5,000	9,418	–	538	–	14,956
3,315	229,257	–	–	766,388	450,000	285,359	$14,371	16,658	–	766,388
312,683	90,947	–	–	903,630	600,000	168,440	135,190	85,190	50,000	903,630
47,723	37,705	–	–	138,596	60,000	78,593	–	3	–	138,596
–	–	–	–	103,027	100,000	3,177	–	–	–	103,177
391,000	163,758	–	–	1,015,916	300,000	148,018	567,898	393,586	174,312	1,015,916
1,131	–	–	–	21,131	16,000	4,505	–	626	–	21,131
545	1,704	–	Bal. to P. & L.	–	12,000	762	–	–	–	12,762
55,666	111,783	–	1,241	362,975	80,000	216,725	66,250	61,275	4,975	362,975
with other assets.			–	447,013	500,000	24,863	–	–	–	524,863
11,027	324,973	–	–	786,000	150,000	384,804	251,196	221,196	30,000	786,000
20,089	31,773	–	–	70,862	100,000	715	–	–	–	100,715
250,890	209,851	$7,000	112,067	696,557	400,000	280,682	–	15,875	–	696,557
322,305	459,971	–	–	2,067,162	1,500,000	347,776	219,386	45,000	174,386	2,067,162
1,293	–	–	1,100	31,393	20,000	11,000	393	–	–	31,393
9	41,029	–	M. M. & S. in P.	69,100	30,000	39,100	–	–	–	69,100
26,759	144,859	–	38,340[1]	279,958	150,000	129,958	–	–	–	279,958
–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
3,092	893	5,900	–	10,260	7,500	357	–	2,403	1,200	7,857[4]
3,996	16,675	–	1,997	104,063	80,000	24,063	–	–	–	104,063

[3] And mining rights.

[4] Should be $11,459.97.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Whitney Manufacturing Co., .	1876. Aug. 26,	$6,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	$3,000	–
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, . . .	July 29,	1,350	–	–	–	–	–
Wilbraham Woolen Company, .	Aug. 24,	45,000	$15,000	with real	estate.	17,000	–
Wollaston Foundry Company, .	July 12,	30,000	18,000	–	–	7,706	$14,345
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 6,	300,000	99,515	with real	estate.	11,792	–
Warren Paper Company, . .	1872. –	None, .	–	–	–	–	–
Wells River Manufacturing Co.,	1876. Jan. 22,[3]	50,000	55,781	$54,000	$1,781	531	
Wamesit Power Company, . .	May 6,	70,000	105,539	with real	estate.	33,417	–
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 24,	2,500,000	1,289,900	with real	estate.	1,936,371	1,017,272
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 1,	40,000	–	–	–	22,682	–
Woburn Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 10,	45,100	9,000	–	–	20,315	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Oct. 12,	8,850	4,600	1,600	3,000	–	–
Whittier Machine Company, .	Oct. 4,	150,000	79,075	47,328	31,747	52,879	154,558
Walter Heywood Chair Co., .	Sept. 13,	240,000	215,493	with real	estate.	51,345	–
745 certificates, ...		147,793,603	93,955,672	9,339,937	15,432,838	41,064,309	34,830,679
Deduct for 11 corporations filing more than one certificate each, ...		909,912	756,833	5,000	15,000	135,319	225,540
Total, 734 corporations, . . .		146,883,691	93,198,839	9,334,937	15,417,838	40,928,990	34,605,139

NOTE.—The "Butler Braider Co.," "Peet Molding Machine Co.," "Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.," "Excelsior Box Co.," have each deposited certificates. The fees remaining unpaid, they have not been "filed and recorded."

[1] Error, should be $12,968.70. [2] Loss.

of Corporations—Concluded.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$5,947	$7,573	–	–	$16,520	$6,000	$7,981	–	$1,500	$1,039	$16,520
2,529	1,418	–	$228	4,176	1,350	7,222	–	4,397	–	4,176[1]
–	39,711	–	–	71,710	45,000	59,012	–	–	–	104,012
–	–	–	19,529[2]	59,580	30,000	29,580	–	–	–	59,580
368,407	16,667	–	–	496,381	300,000	79,155	–	49,376	67,850	496,381
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,664	15,092	–	450	76,518	50,000	26,518	–	–	–	76,518
21,227	–	–	37,269	197,452	70,000	69,516	–	–	57,936	197,452
341,377	669,871	–	6,024	4,243,543	2,500,000	1,645,824	–	97,719	–	4,243,543
9,719	55,410	$6,000	–	93,811	40,000	37,246	–	4,000	12,565	93,811
8,830	3,327	–	–	–	45,100	–	–	–	–	–
3,447	4,631	–	–	12,678	8,850	3,100	–	228	500	12,678
102,384	45,348	–	6,826	286,512	150,000	133,844	–	2,668	–	286,512
304,557	165,416	500	2,483	739,794	240,000	501,565	–	–	–	741,565
42,242,935	53,902,000	5,489,723	8,797,945	245,935,136	147,419,477	77,857,812	15,462,551	16,835,507	5,169,189	245,439,082
251,479	339,141	6,787	197,109	1,804,361	1,101,112	339,120	70,932	141,188	40,882	1,624,301
41,991,456	53,562,859	5,482,936	8,600,836	244,130,775	146,318,365	77,518,692	15,391,619	16,694,319	5,128,307	243,814,781

[3] Should have been held.

ANNUAL RETURNS—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations, SECOND TABLE, *Supplementary to the Preceding.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
American Whip Co., . . .	Jan. 7,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$414,863	$414,863
Appleton Co., ...	Jan. 7,	600,000	600,000	600	1,160,315	1,160,315
American Straw Sewing-Machine Co., ...	Jan. 15,	300,000	300,000[2]	3,000	–	–
Atlantic Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,915,754	2,915,754
American Cigar Co., . . .	Jan. 29,	65,000	65,000	650	138,554	138,554
Assabet Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,643,368	1,643,368
American Furniture Co., . .	Feb. 1,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	–
American Stop-Motion Co., . .	Feb. 3,	300,000	300,000	3,000	304,696	304,696
Agawam Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	100	107,793	107,793
American Horse Collar Co., .	Feb. 9,	120,000	120,000	6,000	–	–
American Tack Co., . . .	Feb. 9,	125,000	123,700	1,237	214,216	214,216
Archibald Wheel Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	73,117	73,117
American Art Foundry, . .	Feb. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	72,157	69,746
American Optical Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	60,000	60,000	600	179,458	179,458
Ames Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 24,	250,000	250,000	500	483,415	483,415
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Feb. 28,	38,100	38,100	381	35,704	–
Atlantic Works, ...	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	391,505	391,505
American Molded Collar Co., .	Mar. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	313,221	313,221
Ætna Rubber Mills, . . .	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	115,132	115,132
Agawam Company, . . .	Mar. 8,	27,000	27,000	270	68,128	55,075
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Mar. 14,	377,250	377,250	7,545	494,961	494,961
Agawam Canal Company at depreciated valuation, . . .	Mar. 14,	–	–	–	266,383[1]	do.
American Magnesium Company,	Mar. 14,	50,000	46,831	410	65,167	65,167
Adams Paper Company, . .	Mar. 16,	80,000	80,000	800	153,716	166,696
American Tube Works, . .	Mar. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	398,303	398,303
American Linen Company, . .	Mar. 27,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,740,000	–
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, . .	Mar. 31,	500,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	25,000
Ætna Mills, ...	Apr. 10,	250,000	250,000	2,500	217,642	267,358

[1] Depreciated valuation.

[2] In cash and patent rights.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
American Low Water Reporter Company,	1876. Apr. 20,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$4,614	$8,024
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Apr. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	27,445	24,000
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell,	May 12,	12,500	12,500	125	13,200	13,200
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 19,	7,500	6,900	276	11,937	11,937
Annisquam Mills,	May 23,	150,000	150,000	1,500	386,494	386,494
Albion Paper Company,	May 26,	60,000	60,000	600	113,639	113,639
Arlington Mills,	May 31,	240,000	240,000	3,000	844,307	844,307
American Watch Company,	June 7,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,005,371	2,005,371
American Saddle Company,	June 7,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,753	100,753
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 15,	240,000	240,000	2,400	242,612	240,300
Athol Machine Company,	July 5,	50,000	50,000	500	62,184	62,256
Ames Plow Company,	July 8,	400,000	400,000	4,000	625,283	625,283
Arlington Gas Light Company,	July 29,	70,800	70,800	708	102,255	102,255
Annawan Manufactory,	Aug. 8,	160,000	160,000	320	186,071	186,071
American Steam Gauge Company,	Aug. 14,	50,000	50,000	423	58,000	58,000
American Print Works,	Aug. 26,	1,000,000	975,000	9,750	2,475,721	2,475,721
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company,	Sept. 8,	40,000	40,000	400	–	–
Albion Lead Works,	Sept. 21,	200,000	172,100	1,721	328,617	441,660
American Metallic Tubing Company,	Sept. 21,	250,000	250,000	2,500	–	252,078
American Box Toe Company,	Oct. 26,	15,000	15,000	150	26,660	26,660
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Nov. 3,	5,000	1,250	100	3,891	1,523
Assonet Machine Company,	Nov. 8,	20,000	16,400	164	None,	4,000
American Shoe Shank Company,	Nov. 9,	30,000	25,000	250	46,009	60,628
American Wiring Machine Company,	Nov. 13,	25,000	25,000	250	26,732	25,850
Askie Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	25,000	30,000
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Nov. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	266,487	266,487
American Rattan Company,	Nov. 16,	None,	None,	1,008	–[3]	None.[3]
Adams Gas Light Company,	Nov. 17,	17,300	17,300	692	–	–
American Powder Company,	Nov. 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	382,107	382,107
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	359,135	359,135
American Sugar Refinery,	Nov. 28,	25,000	25,000	250	–	–

[3] Property all sold to Wakefield Rattan Company.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 28,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$49,312	$49,312
American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, .	Dec. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,287	100,287
Boston Star Collar Company, .	Jan. 8,	30,000	30,000	300	30,942	39,692
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 12,	250,000	250,000	2,500	250,000	250,000
Boston Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	800,000	800,000	800	1,099,443	1,099,443
Boston Can Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	41,498	41,498
Bay State House, Prop'rs of the,	Jan. 25,	86,800	86,800	868	118,773	148,883
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Feb. 1,	15,000	12,740	150	4,261	13,015
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 4,	6,000	6,000	60	9,690	9,690
Bay State Wheel Company, .	Feb. 4,	80,000	80,000	800	81,079	81,079
Boston City Flour Mills, . .	Feb. 4,	250,000	250,000	2,500	204,966	375,795
Boston Co-operative Association,	Feb. 4,	4,000	4,000	12	12,075	12,075
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Feb. 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,168,293	1,168,293
Boston Co-operative Savings Co.,	Feb. 14,	5,000	1,215	243	2,106	2,106
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 16,	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Berkeley House Company, . .	Feb. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	411,339	418,183
Boston Flax Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	309,256	309,256
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, ...	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	127,100	127,100
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, ...	Feb. 21,	82,700	82,700	827	4,525	82,700
Boston Belting Company, . .	Feb. 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,264,609	1,264,609
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 23,	140,000	140,000	1,400	347,000	347,000
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	400	118,000	118,000
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	301,800	310,051
Boston Duck Company, . .	Mar. 10,	350,000	350,000	500	382,347	382,347
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 10,	5,000	5,000	50	2,727	14,561
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	189,000	189,000	1,890	287,144	287,144
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Mar. 14,	60,000	60,000	12,000	60,234	60,234
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Mar. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	242,653	242,653
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	350,000	317,976	3,444	691,039	691,039
Boston Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 16,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	4,183,610	4,183,610

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Boston and Maine Granite Company,	1876. Mar. 21,	$40,000	$40,000	400	–	–
Bay State Suspender Company,	Mar. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	$131,136	$207,282
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Mar. 22,	500,000	500,000	5,000	991,995	991,995
Beaver River Mills,	Apr. 1,	20,000	16,300	163	25,527	35,395
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 7,	200,000	200,000	400	292,506	292,506
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Apr. 7,	35,000	35,000	350	42,051	42,051
Boston Beer Company,	Apr. 8,	150,000	150,000	150	296,204	296,204
Bay State Brick Company,	Apr. 29,	750,000	750,000	7,500	904,188	904,188
Boston Forge Company,	May 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	120,927	120,927
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	May 3,	400,000	400,000	5,000	400,155	400,155
Boston Tow Boat Company,	May 6,	158,000	158,000	1,580	182,638	182,638
Big River Mining Company,	May 10,	10,000	10,000	100	None,	None.
Boston Car Spring Company,	May 10,	50,000	35,000	350	96,424	96,424
Boston Sugar Refinery,	May 12,	750,000	750,000	750	797,069	797,069
Bayley Hat Company,	May 12,	50,000	50,000	500	112,320	112,320
Boynton Packing Company,	May 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	403,806	403,806
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 17,	35,000	35,000	350	70,668	78,726
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 19,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,815,175	1,815,175
Brookline Gas Light Company,	May 24,	350,000	350,000	3,500	385,000	385,000
Boston Lead Company,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	500	994,577	1,064,674
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	5,000	607,697	607,697
Baldwinville Mill Company,	June 7,	16,000	12,700	127	26,731	26,731
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 7,	10,000	10,000	20	17,154	17,154
Berkshire Woolen Company,	June 19,	100,000	100,000	998	366,227	489,319
Beckwith Lumber Company,	June 27,	33,000	33,000	330	70,264	70,264
Bay State Granite Company,	June 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	109,974	109,974
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 13,	26,400	26,400	264	77,074	77,074
Bay State Iron Company,	July 14,	948,000	948,000	948	1,792,251	1,792,251
Bartlet Steam Mills,	July 18,	350,000	350,000	3,500	516,365	516,365
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	480,000	480,000	480	966,228	966,228
Burling Mills,	July 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,416	125,416
Boston Type Foundry,	July 31,	37,200	37,200	372	104,875	104,875

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 7,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$353,119	$254,311
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	Aug. 9,	500,000	500,000	5,000	–	–
Boston Theatre, Prop'rs of the, .	Aug. 15,	125,000	125,000	250	130,170	130,170
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, . . .	Aug. 17,	34,200	34,200	342	38,266	38,266
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	Sept. 16,	500,000	500,000	5,000	810,339	810,339
Boston Music Hall Association, .	Sept. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	206,485	206,485
Baldwin Company, . . .	Oct. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	85,170	133,200
Bigelow Manufacturing Co., .	Oct. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	61,093	86,676
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	Oct. 10,	200,000	156,900	2,000	660,645	660,645
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, ...	Oct. 14,	120,000	120,000	1,200	120,386	120,386
Boston Rolling Mills, . . .	Oct. 26,	160,000	160,000	1,600	253,809	298,926
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, ...	Nov. 2,	50,000	5,000	417	50,000	13,443
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co.,	Nov. 2,	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	5,000
Boston Needle Company, . .	Nov. 15,	50,000	50,000	500	53,997	53,997
Blake Hose Company, . . .	Nov. 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	None, .	None.
Boston Beer Co. (2d return), .	Nov. 16,	150,000	150,000	150	310,560	310,560
Border City Mills, ...	Nov. 20,	1,000,000	997,500	10,000	–	–
Beverly Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	22,450	44,171
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, . .	Nov. 27,	20,000	20,000	200	20,532	37,105
Boott Cotton Mills, . . .	Dec. 4,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,813,769	1,813,769
Brown Hotel Company, . .	Dec. 14,	40,000	40,000	400	40,000	40,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	96,881	96,881
Concord Granite Company, .	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	800	102,736	84,623
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 7,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,647,091	1,647,091
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Jan. 27,	12,500	12,500	125	23,023	23,023
Charlestown Gas Company, .	Jan. 29,	500,000	500,000	10,000	576,252	576,252
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., ...	Feb. 1,	30,000	30,000	300	43,400	43,400
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	88,980	90,000
Christian Register Association, .	Feb. 23,	8,500	8,500	85	13,075	13,075

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Central Mills Company, . .	Feb. 25,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$248,642	$248,642
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 1,	500,000	500,000	5,000	985,211	1,089,830
Chace Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	500,000	499,765	5,000	989,813	989,813
Cordis Mills, ...	Mar. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	126,891	126,891
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 13,	1,000	814	173	1,051	1,051
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	65,313	75,319
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,158	200,158
Citizens Gas Light Company, .	Apr. 8,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Apr. 14,	25,000	25,000	250	27,844	27,844
Central Square Wharf Company,	Apr. 17,	60,000	Unknown.	600	39,000	84,000
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Apr. 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	334,469	334,469
Carver Cotton Gin Company, .	May 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	177,006	186,807
Clinton Gas Light Company, .	May 3,	50,000	50,000	100	60,513	60,513
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 22,	400,000	400,000	4,000	577,607	577,607
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	136,866	136,866
Chester Emery Company, . .	June 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	90,391	613,500
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	June 21,	30,000	30,000	300	62,259	62,259
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	June 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	190,009	190,009
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	June 24,	16,000	16,000	160	40,000	24,500
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	136,432	136,432
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 1,	100,000	85,500	855	127,948	127,948
Cumberland Brown Stone Co., .	Aug. 5,	20,000	20,000	200	–	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	Aug. 5,	30,000	30,000	299	36,172	36,172
Crompton Carpet Company, .	Aug. 7,	165,000	163,500	1,635	374,652	374,652
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 9,	35,000	35,000	350	227,904	227,904
Chelsea Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	347,473	347,473
Courier Publishing Company, .	Aug. 21,	6,800	6,800	68	–	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, ...	Aug. 22,	30,000	30,000	300	46,818	46,818
Cary Improvement Company, .	Aug. 25,	275,000	275,000	55,000	343,929	450,822
Carson and Brown Company, .	Aug. 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	285,776	285,776
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	41,489	41,489
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 23,	100,000	100,000	100	173,782	185,949

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Oct. 4,	$700,000	$700,000	7,000	$983,443	$983,443
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading, ...	Nov. 4,	100,000	95,300	953	100,676	100,676
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, ...	Dec. 5,	4,000	4,000	40	13,000	13,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 28,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,692,004	1,692,004
Deep Sea Isinglass Company, .	Jan. 4,	40,000	38,900	389	63,185	63,185
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company (for 1875), . . .	Jan. 27,	125,000	125,000	2,500	133,107	133,107
Dudley Hosiery Company, . .	Jan. 27,	125,000	125,000	1,250	137,263	137,263
Dutcher Temple Company, . .	Feb. 2,	40,000	40,000	400	50,408	50,408
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	54,517	54,517
Danvers Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 14,	20,000	20,000	400	24,372	24,372
Dover Stamping Company, . .	Feb. 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	368,430	368,430
Dighton Furnace Company, .	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	–	–
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 10,	25,000	25,000	250	30,744	30,744
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 22,	200,000	200,000	2,000	322,383	322,383
Dighton Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 25,	18,000	18,000	60	–	–
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	June 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	536,163	536,163
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	June 22,	400,000	400,000	4,000	483,300	483,300
Davol Mills, ...	June 30,	270,000	270,000	2,700	1,076,187	1,076,187
Drake Gas Light Company, .	July 21,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	.
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	July 26,	400,000	400,000	4,000	477,749	477,749
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,263,530	2,263,530
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 19,	36,000	36,000	360	4,000	–
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 2,	500,000	500,000	500	1,845,763	1,845,763
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Nov. 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	497,928	497,928
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Nov. 15,	125,000	125,000	2,500	135,366	135,366
Domestic Needle Works, . .	Nov. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	53,291	53,291
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Jan. 4,	15,000	15,000	150	32,242	32,242
Easthampton Gas Company, .	Jan. 27,	25,000	25,000	250	31,780	31,780
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	262,725	262,725
Ellis Foundry Company, . .	Feb. 28,	15,000	15,000	150	27,470	27,470
European Globe Nail Company, .	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	513,585	513,585
Eagle Rubber Company, . .	Mar. 7,	48,000	48,000	480	73,972	73,972

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 16,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$64,090	$64,090
East Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 27,	220,000	220,000	8,800	295,246	295,246
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 31,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Easton Stone Company, . .	Apr. 17,	7,000	7,000	70	4,474	–
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, . . .	Apr. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	87,206	87,206
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	Apr. 21,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Eastern Co-operative Association,	Apr. 25,	4,500	4,500	–	7,557	11,408
Essex Mill Corporation, . .	May 13,	6,900	6,900	69	–	–
Essex Steam Mill Company, .	May 16,	14,800	13,100	131	10,810	–
Essex Company, ...	June 7,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,069,674	1,069,674
Eagle Cotton Company, . .	June 21,	90,000	60,000	900	84,154	84,154
Everett Mills, ...	July 28,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,467,526	1,467,526
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Aug. 1,	4,000	4,000	8	9,648	9,881
Ellenville Tanning Company, .	Oct. 25,	270,000	270,000	2,700	515,519	562,201
East Liverpool Manufact'ing Co.,	Nov. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	2,615	6,675
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company (for 1875), . . .	Nov. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	2,615	6,675
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, . . .	Dec. 18,	2,500	–	–	None, .	–
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 29,	25,000	17,026	1,690	41,930	41,930
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Feb. 3,	20,000	20,000	400	50,411	50,411
Fall River Print Works, . .	Feb. 14,	200,000	200,000	200	349,484	349,484
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Ass'n, .	Feb. 23,	5,000	5,000	1,000	9,994	9,354
Forest River Lead Company, .	Feb. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,948	195,948
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 23,	75,000	75,000	750	75,000	75,000
Florence Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	152,582	152,582
Fall River Granite Company, .	Mar. 20,	12,000	12,000	120	13,200	13,200
Florence Sewing Machine Co., .	Mar. 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	710,942	710,942
Flint Mills, ...	Mar. 27,	600,000	577,611	6,000	994,287	994,287
Franklin Felting Mills, . .	Mar. 30,	60,000	60,000	600	78,065	78,065
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Apr. 12,	60,000	60,000	60	114,914	114,914
Freeman Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 19,	300,000	300,000	3,000	717,183	717,183
Fall River Merino Company, .	May 6,	90,000	82,000	820	119,759	119,759

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Florence Furniture Company, .	May 10,	$20,000	$19,800	200	$30,259	$31,409
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	May 17,	6,000	6,000	600	6,887	6,411
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	May 17,	60,000	60,000	1,200	63,442	61,519
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	May 31,	250,000	250,000	2,490	508,560	508,560
Fitchburg Flour Company, . .	June 27,	50,000	50,000	500	28,142	81,112
Franklin Paper Company, . .	July 5,	60,000	60,000	600	100,870	100,870
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	July 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	45,434	114,184
Fall River Steamboat Company,	July 11,	48,500	48,500	490	–	–
Farr Alpaca Company, . .	July 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	529,395	529,395
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., .	Aug. 1,	84,000	84,000	840	196,920	196,920
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 2,	960,000	960,000	960	1,998,412	1,998,412
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 16,	350,000	350,000	3,500	779,782	779,782
Fall River Manufactory, . .	Nov. 2,	150,000	150,000	296	614,810	422,672
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Nov. 9,	100,000	51,303	1,000	–	–
Fitchburg Co-operative Assoc'n,	Nov. 14,	1,380	1,380	267	None, .	1,968
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	Nov. 15,	500,000	500,000	50,000	2,015	523,684
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Co., .	Dec. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	–	–
Farren Hotel Company, . .	Dec. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	53,060	53,060
Groveland Shoe Company, . .	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	400	64,994	64,994
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	207,268	207,268
Gazette Publishing Company, .	Jan. 17,	24,000	24,000	24	12,000	24,000
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 25,	250,000	250,000	2,500	313,551	313,551
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., .	Jan. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	307,260	307,260
Giles County Iron Co. (for 1875), .	Feb. 4,	100,000	77,712	865	77,712	77,712
Giles County Iron Company, .	Feb. 4,	100,000	80,597	865	80,597	80,597
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,421	191,421
Granite Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	400,000	400,000	400	1,490,308	1,409,308
Glasgow Company, ...	Feb. 28,	350,000	850,000	3,500	564,404	564,404
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Mar. 1,	71,600	71,600	716	104,859	104,859
Germania Mills, ...	Mar. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	582,892	582,892
Greenville Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	128,383	128,383
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Mar. 7,	20,000	15,200	152	17,763	17,763
Gardner Co-operative Associat'n,	Mar. 16,	1,000	1,000	105	1,941	1,098

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Mar. 21,	$250,000	$250,000	2,500	$257,500	$373,000
Globe Publishing Company, .	Apr. 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	256,309	256,309
Glendon Company, ...	Apr. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	616,366	616,366
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, ...	Apr. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	68,128	68,128
Gillespie Governor Company, .	Apr. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	68,802	68,802
Gilberton Coal Company, . .	Apr. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	519,249	519,249
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	Apr. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	705,469	–
Globe Nail Company, . . .	Apr. 27,	350,000	350,000	3,500	550,044	550,044
George F. Blake Manufact'ing Co.,	May 1,	500,000	500,000	5,000	959,769	959,769
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	196,001	196,001
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, ...	May 18,	28,000	28,000	280	96,213	96,213
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	208,346	210,557
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	June 8,	1,800	1,800	360	3,700	3,700
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	June 19,	5,000	5,000	50	6,230	6,056
Glendale Woolen Company, .	July 10,	60,000	60,000	600	36,235	60,000
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	July 17,	62,300	62,300	1,246	95,358	95,358
Gaylord Manufacturing Co., .	Aug. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	189,833	189,833
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	Aug. 28,	50,000	50,000	1,000	53,066	53,066
Granite Mills, ...	Nov. 21,	400,000	400,000	400	1,406,169	1,406,169
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 19,	250,000	250,000	2,500	397,889	397,889
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	277,676	277,676
Howard Watch and Clock Company (for 1874), ...	Jan. 4,	120,000	120,000	1,200	307,500	307,500
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Jan. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	–
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Jan. 25,	40,000	40,000	400	66,958	66,958
Hopedale Furnace Company, .	Feb. 2,	20,000	20,000	200	21,103	21,103
Hopedale Machine Company, .	Feb. 2,	120,000	120,000	1,200	126,110	126,110
Hampshire Paper Company, .	Feb. 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	275,917	275,917
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 7,	600,000	600,000	480	880,491	880,491
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Feb. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	139,194	139,194
Hamilton Woolen Company, .	Feb. 23,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,600,719	2,600,719
Harleigh Coal Company, . .	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	5,000	23,287	23,287

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Harvard Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 8,	$40,000	$40,000	400	-	-
Highland Mills, ...	Mar. 14,	70,000	70,000	700	$132,441	$132,441
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Mar. 23,	36,000	36,000	3,000	100,839	81,516
Henry Clay Coal Company, .	Mar. 23,	60,000	60,000	600	694	-
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	54,803	78,110
Hawes Machine Company, . .	Apr. 4,	15,000	15,000	150	25,000	25,000
Hide and Leather Machine Co., .	Apr. 28,	30,000	30,000	350	37,298	37,298
Harbor Improvement Company,	May 3,	500,000	500,000	5,000	-	-
Hingham Cordage Company, .	May 9,	75,000	75,000	750	102,170	102,170
Hall Treadle Company, . .	May 11,	25,000	25,000	250	25,500	25,500
Hadley Falls Paper Company, .	May 12,	60,000	50,000	600	132,136	132,136
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co., .	May 16,	60,000	60,000	600	105,679	105,679
Hale Patent Washer Company, .	May 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	-	136,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works, .	May 24,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,000,323	1,065,087
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	June 9,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	-
Hamilton Manufacturing Co., .	June 15,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,060,044	2,060,044
Haverhill Hat Company, . .	June 21,	50,000	50,000	500	73,518	73,518
Haskins Engine Company, . .	June 30,	51,500	51,500	515	None, .	52,998
Haskins Steam Engine Company,	June 30,	35,000	35,000	350	42,880	69,872
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	50,000	50,000	500	53,393	77,362
Hampden Mills, ...	July 18,	400,000	400,000	400	-	-
Hopeville Manufacturing Co., .	July 22,	30,000	30,000	300	55,329	33,435
Howard Watch and Clock Co., .	July 22,	120,000	120,000	1,200	302,000	302,000
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 29,	350,000	350,000	3,500	1,151,753	1,151,753
Haverhill Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 15,	75,000	75,000	1,500	79,400	79,400
Holyoke Paper Company, . .	Sept. 26,	300,000	300,000	600	723,574	723,574
Holyoke Machine Company, .	Nov. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	237,539	237,539
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Nov. 27,	25,000	23,900	250	11,000	53,000
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	-	-
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Feb. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	113,365	113,365
Ipswich Mills (for 1875), . .	Feb. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	260,057	260,057
India Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	245,390	245,390
Indian Orchard Mills, ...	Mar. 18,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,161,050	1,161,050

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	Nov. 2,	$300,000	$300,000	Unk.	$300,000	$5,000
Ipswich Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	257,480	257,480
J. C. Hoadley Company, . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	172,268	172,268
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Feb. 8,	16,000	16,000	160	24,130	24,130
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co., .	Feb. 17,	154,000	154,000	1,540	254,065	254,065
Jenkins Manufacturing Corpor'n,	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	122,873	122,873
Journal Newspaper Company, .	Apr. 8,	100,000	100,000	100	100,000	100,000
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Apr. 14,	45,000	45,000	450	51,398	51,398
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, .	May 9,	42,000	42,000	420	83,260	83,260
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., .	May 25,	195,000	195,000	1,950	209,490	209,490
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 14,	450,000	450,000	4,500	665,799	665,799
Johnson Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 28,	125,000	125,000	1,250	428,258	428,258
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Feb. 23,	80,000	80,000	800	101,056	–
King Philip Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,061,918	1,061,918
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 21,	42,000	42,000	420	52,616	52,616
Keith Paper Company, . .	June 14,	300,000	235,000	2,350	594,722	594,722
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., .	July 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Sept. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	196,499	189,508
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Jan. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	288,144	288,144
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,719,544	2,719,544
Loring and Blake Organ Co., .	Feb. 1,	25,000	25,000	250	40,907	40,907
Lawrence Lumber Company, .	Feb. 14,	54,000	54,000	540	–	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	146,657	146,657
Land and Coal Company of Golden (for 1875), . . .	Feb. 23,	250,000	58,800	2,500	279,796	279,796
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 23,	400,000	400,000	4,000	466,108	466,108
Leigh Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	175,253	175,253
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, ...	Feb. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	62,442	62,442
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,515,472	2,515,472
Lenox Iron Works, . . .	Mar. 4,	22,442	22,442	702	34,008	34,008
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 11,	175,000	175,000	1,750	239,177	239,177
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mar. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	54,210	54,210
Lanesville Granite Company, .	Mar. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	75,831	75,831

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Lowell Oil Cup Company, . .	Apr. 14,	$35,000	$35,000	350	$32,768	$36,219
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	May 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	369,679	369,679
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 10,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes-county, ...	May 17,	600	1,200	12	–	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Ass'n,	May 22,	20,100	20,100	402	36,985	36,985
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 29,	300,000	300,000	300	520,000	520,000
Land and Coal Comp'y of Golden,	July 11,	250,000	100,000	2,500	286,925	286,925
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., .	July 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,476,268	2,476,268
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	July 18,	300,000	300,000	1,500	436,402	436,402
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	July 20,	30,000	30,000	300	20,000	61,041
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 21,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,302,409	1,302,409
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 24,	300,000	300,000	600	586,593	586,593
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 25,	800,000	800,000	2,000	1,133,425	1,333,425
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	323,159	323,159
Lowell Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	589,463	589,463
Lowell Card Company, . .	Aug. 9,	40,000	40,000	400	60,641	60,641
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Sept. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	76,825	113,734
Mount Tom Co-operative Assoc'n,	Jan. 12,	4,000	2,050	82	3,157	3,157
Middlesex Company, ...	Jan. 25,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,010,378	1,010,378
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Jan. 25,	10,000	10,000	40	14,249	14,249
Merchants Tobacco Company, .	Jan. 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,775	200,775
Millers Falls Company, . .	Jan. 27,	185,000	185,000	1,850	254,142	254,142
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co., .	Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	4,000	661,885	661,885
Marland Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 5,	100,000	100,000	100	274,164	274,164
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, . .	Feb. 5,	7,000	7,000	10	15,717	15,951
Massachusetts Arms Company, .	Feb. 14,	None, .	None, .	700	9,426	9,426
Massachusetts Brick Company, .	Feb. 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	669,952	669,952
Millers River Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	48,758	50,197
Munroe Organ Reed Company, .	Feb. 16,	60,000	60,000	600	96,392	96,392
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Feb. 23,	200,000	200,000	2,000	451,850	451,850
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 23,	300,000	300,000	3,000	413,181	413,181
Mechanics Mills, ...	Feb. 23,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,159,631	1,159,631

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association, ...	1876. Feb. 23,	$1,000	$650	130	$650	$650
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 24,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,720,891	2,720,891
Morgan Envelope Company, .	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	349,181	349,181
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co., .	Feb. 28,	15,000	15,000	150	15,000	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company, . . .	Feb. 29,	150,000	146,025	1,406¼	161,318	183,746
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 29,	24,000	24,000	240	32,032	32,032
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	Mar. 1,	100,000	90,000	1,800	144,923	144,923
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	Mar. 8,	8,000	8,000	80	9,063	10,337
Munroe Paper Company, . .	Mar. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	174,910	237,511
Mount Tom Thread Co. (for 1874),	Mar. 14,	55,400	55,400	554	71,148	71,148
Mill River Button Company, .	Mar. 16.	60,000	60,000	600	143,585	143,585
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Mar. 18,	350,000	350,000	3,500	720,132	720,132
Milford Straw Company, . .	Mar. 20,	14,000	14,000	140	15,846	14,000
Merchants Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 27,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,701,280	1,701,280
Manchester Granite Company, .	Apr. 7,	50,000	50,000	1,000	65,409	65,409
Mechanics Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 20,	60,000	60,000	600	192,726	192,726
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Apr. 24,	150,000	150,000	1,500	247,619	354,509
Monument Mills, ...	Apr. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	290,000	290,000
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company, ...	May 11,	100,000	52,976	949½	14,830	17,324
Music Hall Assoc'n of Worcester,	May 23,	30,000	26,800	268	70,000	70,000
Marlborough Gas Light Co., .	June 6,	50,000	50,000	500	40,904	52,554
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	June 10,	170,000	170,000	1,700	196,123	196,123
Methuen Company, . . .	June 12,	90,000	90,000	180	949,000	979,671
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	June 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	25,355	129,295
Montague Paper Company, . .	June 14,	290,000	290,000	2,900	768,076	768,076
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	June 21,	7,000	7,000	70	8,000	13,849
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	337,560	337,560
Manufacturers Gas Company, .	July 5,	68,000	47,500	475	157,542	157,542
Merchants Woolen Company, .	July 7,	700,000	700,000	7,000	–	–
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	July 11,	60,000	60,000	600	63,091	63,091
Merrimack Manufacturing Co., .	July 18,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,221,165	3,221,165
Manufacturers Corporate Ass'n,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	500	75,192	75,192

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	July 20,	$80,000	$80,000	80	$124,294	$124,294
Mount Laffee Coal Company, .	Aug. 9,	200,000	200,000	20,000	9,268	275,161
Merrimac Navigation and Express Company, ...	Aug. 17,	6,000	6,000	60	5,320	8,500
Mason Machine Works, . .	Aug. 28,	800,000	800,000	8,000	987,575	987,575
Merrimac Hat Company, . .	Aug. 28,	75,000	75,000	1,500	127,042	127,042
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . .	Sept. 1,	200,000	26,000	2,000	–	26,000
Masconomet Mills, . . .	Sept. 1,	250,000	250,000	2,500	276,895	350,916
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	Sept. 4,	15,000	14,750	371	19,694	19,694
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	20,780	–
Milford Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 16,	72,100	72,100	721	51,161	82,600
Mount Hope Iron Company, .	Oct. 16,	200,000	200,000	2,000	242,269	242,269
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Oct. 27,	55,400	55,400	554	75,585	75,585
Middlesex Paper Company, .	Nov. 13,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Montaup Mills, ...	Nov. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	483,661	546,038
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Dec. 14,	10,000	10,000	40	20,474	20,474
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., .	Jan. 4,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
Nahant Land Company, . .	Jan. 4,	250,000	240,000	2,400	243,184	243,184
North Attlebor'gh Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 11,	45,200	45,200	452	33,450	70,300
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 15,	64,000	41,700	417	73,667	73,667
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Jan. 25,	10,000	9,600	96	20,148	20,148
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 25,	225,000	225,000	2,250	293,840	293,840
National Button Company, . .	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	272,773	272,773
Natick Protective Union, . .	Feb. 1,	6,000	6,000	600	7,919	7,919
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 1,	300,000	300,000	3,000	713,296	713,296
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., .	Feb. 5,	1,000	1,000	100	1,000	1,000
National Needle Company, . .	Feb. 7,	88,000	88,000	880	137,151	137,151
New England Hod Elevating Company, ...	Feb. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	150,000	–
National Alarm Company, . .	Feb. 16,	250,000	250,000	2,500	3,862	252,730
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 23,	250,000	250,000	2,500	320,207	320,207
Narragansett Mills, . . .	Feb. 23,	400,000	400,000	4,000	728,056	728,056
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 28,	36,000	36,000	360	7,658	37,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., .	Feb. 29,	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	15,000	$2,451,260	$2,451,260
New England Felt Roofing Co., .	Feb. 29,	60,000	60,000	600	77,102	77,102
National Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	109,390	109,390
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Mar. 7,	120,000	120,000	1,200	739,834	739,834
New Bedford Ice Company, .	Mar. 14,	20,000	20,000	200	25,773	25,773
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 14,	15,000	15,000	150	–	–
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 14,	150,000	150,000	6,000	150,075	150,075
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 21,	71,700	71,700	717	78,000	104,863
New England Glass Company, .	Mar. 24,	500,000	500,000	1,000	531,006	531,006
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 27,	30,000	30,000	300	11,000	39,000
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Apr. 10,	30,000	30,000	300	41,011	41,011
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, . .	Apr. 17,	400,000	349,100	3,492	623,294	623,294
Newburyport Gas Company, .	Apr. 18,	80,000	80,000	800	97,978	97,978
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	Apr. 20,	70,000	70,000	700	130,754	130,754
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Apr. 21,	50,000	50,000	473	58,268	58,268
New Bedford Tool Company, .	Apr. 29,	20,000	15,700	157	20,340	20,340
New England Brick Company, .	May 1,	70,000	70,000	700	39,747	84,085
New Bedford Cordage Company,	May 12,	75,000	75,000	750	485,586	485,586
New Bedford Flour Company, .	May 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	222,674	275,236
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 16,	30,000	30,000	300	39,029	39,029
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	May 17,	20,000	20,000	200	5,800	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,920	111,431
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	June 5,	50,000	23,250	465	64,538	64,538
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	June 5,	3,800	3,600	38	7,750	9,245
Northampton Gas Light Co., .	June 13,	50,000	50,000	2,000	59,937	59,937
New York Watch Company, .	June 19,	145,600	145,600	1,456	508,888	508,888
Newton Chemical Company, .	June 21,	80,000	80,000	80	13,642	13,642
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 24,	4,000	4,000	40	4,000	4,000
Natick Gas Light Company, .	July 10,	20,000	20,000	200	32,563	32,563
New England Steam Car Co., .	July 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, . . .	1876. July 20,	$200,000	$200,000	2,000	$288,519	$288,519
North Adams Gas Light Co., .	July 20,	50,000	50,000	500	107,659	107,659
Nelson Mills, ...	July 25,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
New England Box Company, .	Aug. 15,	22,000	22,000	220	28,788	28,788
New England Toy Company, .	Aug. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	31,571	31,571
Neponset Cotton Factory, . .	Sept. 2,	130,600	130,600	1,306	33,917	184,413
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Sept. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,992	216,156
National Tube Works Company,	Sept. 18,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,653,208	1,653,208
New England Lithographic Company, ...	Sept. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	None, .	–
National Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, . . .	Sept. 30,	2,100	2,100	7	5,158	5,158
Nantucket Surf Side Company, .	Oct. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, ...	Oct. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
North Andover Mills, . . .	Oct. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	113,134	113,134
North Brookfield Co-operative Association, ...	Oct. 25,	1,000	1,000	200	1,634	1,669
New England Dredging Co., .	Nov. 9,	42,000	42,000	420	61,000	61,000
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, . .	Nov. 28,	1,200	1,200	12	9,275	9,275
National Button Company, . .	Dec. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	262,320	262,320
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,	Jan. 14,	10,000	10,000	100	None, .	None.
Old Colony Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 14,	2,000	1,320	264	3,976	3,976
Oliver Ames and Sons Corpora'n,	Feb. 29,	400,000	400,000	4,000	412,037	400,000
Otis Company, ...	Mar. 10,	800,000	800,000	800	1,347,606	1,347,606
Otter River Company, . . .	Apr. 3,	20,000	20,000	200	52,680	52,680
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, ...	Apr. 24,	100,000	50,000	500	–	–
Owen Paper Company, . .	June 22,	60,000	60,000	60	311,882	311,882
Old Colony Iron Company, . .	June 29,	260,000	260,000	260	489,628	489,628
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	July 22,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,643,228	1,643,228
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, ...	Aug. 4,	10,000	10,000	100	21,000	18,000
Osborn Mills, ...	Aug. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	903,276	903,276
Oriental Coal Oil Company, .	Nov. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	140,619	140,619

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Ocean Mills, ...	1876. Dec. 5,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$585,243	$585,243
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	574,779	574,779
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 1,	3,500	3,500	7	8,772	8,772
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Feb. 3,	10,000	10,000	100	–	–
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	21,600	21,600	216	21,600	21,950
Plymouth Batting Company, .	Feb. 4,	20,000	20,000	200	23,237	23,237
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Feb. 7,	60,000	60,000	60	676,818	676,818
Pearson Cordage Company, .	Feb. 7,	90,000	90,000	900	316,815	316,815
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 19,	200,000	200,000	2,000	319,135	310,846
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, ...	Mar. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	145,253	182,584
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	Mar. 13,	3,500	5,890	589	5,587	6,427
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . .	Mar. 16,	75,000	75,000	750	157,808	157,808
Pacific Guano Company, . .	Mar. 22,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,462,009	1,462,009
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co., .	Mar. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufac'ing Co.,	Mar. 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	117,513	–
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	Apr. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	77,484	77,484
Pocasset Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 26,	64½ shares.	Unknown.	64½	1,043,522	1,043,522
Plummer Granite Company, .	May 9,	60,000	60,000	600	15,500	60,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company, .	May 13,	50,000	50,000	500	193,809	226,119
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 17,	60,000	56,000	280	100,018	100,804
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, .	May 24,	62,500	62,500	625	84,485	84,485
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 25,	46,000	46,000	184	81,986	81,986
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	June 20,	15,000	15,000	150	26,133	44,901
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, ...	June 24,	50,000	50,000	100	73,400	73,400
Peet Valve Company, . . .	June 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	131,132	277,819
Phœnix Manufacturing Corp'n, .	July 5,	30,000	30,000	80	55,987	57,265
Putnam Machine Company, .	July 18,	160,000	160,000	320	578,164	578,164
Parker Mills, ...	July 24,	200,000	200,000	500	430,954	430,954
Potomska Mills Corporation, .	July 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,220,760	1,220,760
Peet Molding Machine Company,	July 12,	75,000	75,000	750	–	–
Pacific Mills, ...	Aug. 7,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	6,186,575	6,186,575
Pemberton Company, . . .	Aug. 26,	450,000	450,000	4,500	1,042,223	1,042,223

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Pine Dale Woolen Company, .	Aug. 28,	$30,000	$30,000	300	None, .	$40,000
Plymouth Cordage Company, .	Sept. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	$784,007	784,007
Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 25,	50,000	50,000	500	58,157	58,157
Plymouth Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	29,311	42,706
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1875), ...	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	30,390	44,522
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1873), ...	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	30,093	45,224
Page Paper Company, . . .	Nov. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	71,546	72,765
Pacific Guano Company, . .	Dec. 21,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,580,573	1,580,573
Peoples Ice Company, . . .	Dec. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	52,298	52,298
Richardson Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	188,501	188,501
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, ...	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	20,000	35,000
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Feb. 4,	200,000	200,000	5,000	–	–
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,090	195,090
Real Estate and Building Co., .	Feb. 28,	200,100	200,100	4,002	239,964	239,964
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Feb. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	241,967	241,967
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 6,	600,000	600,000	6,000	832,017	832,017
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 7,	50,000	46,400	464	68,014	68,014
Reversible Collar Company, .	Mar. 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	693,547	693,547
Revere Copper Company, . .	Mar. 16,	300,000	300,000	300	394,832	394,832
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 16,	160,000	160,000	1,600	376,245	168,000
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Mar. 25,	24,000	24,000	24	39,221	39,221
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 5,	15,200	15,200	100	–	–
Reading Lyceum Hall Assoc'n, .	May 9,	13,480	13,480	1,348	20,000	17,605
Riverside Manufacturing Co., .	May 23,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Russell Mills, ...	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	225,014	225,014
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	May 24,	75,000	75,000	750	114,922	114,922
Russell Paper Company, . .	June 13,	100,000	100,000	100	554,498	554,498
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	June 14,	50,000	50,000	500	60,362	60,362
Robeson Mills, ...	June 23,	260,000	260,000	260	411,248	411,248
ckport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	June 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Richmond Iron Works, . .	Aug. 2,	54,000	54,000	540	662,720	662,720

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	1876. Aug. 15,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$239,000	$239,000
Rubber Step Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 31,	10,000	10,000	100	22,264	22,264
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 1,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,341,290	1,341,290
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	Dec. 1,	43,400	43,400	434	749,538	755,849
Ridgway Ale Fountain Company,	Dec. 6,	24,000	24,000	240	24,000	31,000
Sutton Cranberry Company, .	Jan. 4,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Jan. 29,	75,000	75,000	750	125,952	125,952
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 29,	180,000	180,000	1,800	259,773	259,773
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, . . .	Feb. 3,	2,025	2,025	405	10,442	10,442
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 7,	550,000	550,000	5,500	808,218	808,218
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Co., .	Feb. 8,	15,000	15,000	150	33,562	33,562
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Feb. 14,	10,000	10,000	40	16,684	16,684
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	75,424	75,424
Southfield Whip Company, . .	Feb. 23,	9,500	9,500	95	18,527	18,527
Sagamore Mills, ...	Feb. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	888,029	888,029
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Feb. 24,	48,000	48,000	480	58,413	58,413
Smith Paper Company, . .	Feb. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	655,019	655,019
Springfield Collar Company, .	Feb. 28,	40,000	40,000	400	67,654	67,654
Southworth Company, . . .	Feb. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	232,839	232,839
Sovereigns Co-operative Co., .	Feb. 29,	7,000	6,000	60	14,263	14,263
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	276,369	276,369
S. A. Wood's Machine Co., . .	Mar. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	348,851	348,851
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 13,	4,000	3,310	331	6,458	6,458
South Boston Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 13,	440,000	440,000	4,400	572,863	572,863
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Mar. 27,	500,000	400,000	5,000	482,765	482,765
Salem Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 27,	300,000	300,000	3,000	430,431	430,431
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 29,	550,000	549,287	5,500	921,913	921,913
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Apr. 8,	350,000	350,000	3,500	493,628	493,628
Suffolk Coal Company, . .	Apr. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	504,185	504,185
Saunders Silk Company, . .	Apr. 17,	75,000	75,000	750	125,300	140,400
Smith American Organ Co., .	Apr. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	462,081	462,081
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 26,	30,000	30,000	300	None, .	None.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Slade Mills, ...	Apr. 28,	$550,000	$550,000	5,500	$1,027,162	$1,027,162
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	May 3,	125,000	125,000	1,250	67,352	125,320
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . .	May 4,	29,900	29,900	299	32,600	32,600
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., .	May 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	–	
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	May 9,	800,000	700,000	7,000	661,933	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	May 11,	100,000	86,600	866	130,275	130,275
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 17,	175,000	175,000	350	222,406	297,077
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	June 5,	60,800	60,800	608	65,515	65,515
Sanford Steamship Company, .	June 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	–	594,273
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., .	June 15,	3,600	3,600	36	1,500	3,600
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 21,	10,000	10,000	400	6,880	10,125
Somerset Potters Works, . .	June 29,	21,800	21,800	218	36,800	36,800
Swift River Company, . . .	July 10,	37,000	36,000	370	–	–
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co., .	July 10,	35,000	35,000	350	103,714	–
Samoset Cotton Mills, . . .	July 21,	74,000	74,000	740	86,228	86,228
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	July 25,	20,000	20,000	200	29,122	29,122
Somerset Iron Company, . .	July 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	206,082	206,082
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	88,892	88,892
South Sudbury Manufac'ing Co.,	Aug. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	66,915	66,915
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 12,	50,000	50,000	1,000	50,000	50,000
South Reading Ice Company, .	Aug. 16,	30,000	30,000	1,000	7,710	30,050
Salem Laboratory Company, .	Aug. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	158,206	158,206
Stockbridge Iron Company, .	Sept. 21,	125,000	125,000	1,250	65,284	182,081
South Boston Iron Company, .	Sept. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,687,784	1,687,784
Simonds Manufacturing Co., .	Oct. 21,	120,000	120,000	1,204	205,124	205,124
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co., .	Nov. 9,	300,000	300,000	3,000	671,310	671,310
Saxonville Mills, ...	Dec. 1,	85,600	85,600	856	1,481,159	1,491,059
Salisbury Mills, ...	Dec. 29,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,804,952	1,828,732
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, ...	Jan. 29,	30,000	30,000	150 only retur'd.	30,000	30,000
Tufts Elevator Works, . . .	Feb. 17,	125,000	125,000	1,250	146,511	146,511
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, ...	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	600	842,597	842,597

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Taylor and Farley Organ Co., .	Feb. 26,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$222,051	$222,051
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Mar. 8,	350,000	345,000	310	1,123,323	1,123,323
Thorndike Company, . . .	Mar. 10,	450,000	450,000	450	480,709	480,709
Tudor Company, ...	Mar. 13,	600,000	600,000	6,000	928,403	928,403
Traveller Newspaper Association (duplicate), ...	Mar. 21,	88,000	88,000	88	35,000	88,000
Taunton Brick Company, . .	Mar. 31,	75,000	75,000	750	110,904	110,904
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	Apr. 27,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,068,859	2,068,859
Tyer Rubber Company, . .	Apr. 28,	25,000	25,000	250	49,078	49,078
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	167,158	167,158	$1,671\frac{5797}{10000}$	135,740	190,544
Taunton Crucible Company, .	June 23,	35,000	35,000	140	45,000	74,279
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, ...	June 24,	900,000	900,000	900	1,267,670	1,297,586
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, ...	June 29,	218,500	218,500	437	274,241	274,241
Turners Falls Lumber Co., .	July 10,	85,000	85,000	850	86,002	86,002
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, ...	July 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	367,052	367,052
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, .	July 15,	25,000	25,000	250	33,976	33,976
Taunton Iron Works Company, .	July 19,	67,500	67,500	135	93,806	93,806
Taunton Gas Light Company, .	July 21,	80,000	80,000	1,600	104,140	104,140
Traveller Newspaper Association, ...	Aug. 3,	88,000	88,000	88	40,000	88,000
Taunton Tack Company, . .	Aug. 7,	120,000	120,000	240	174,293	174,293
Tremont Nail Company, . .	Aug. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	190,022	190,022
Times Publishing Company, .	Sept. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, ...	Nov. 6,	55,500	55,500	555	84,372	84,372
Turners Falls Company, . .	Dec. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	371,484	371,484
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Company, . .	Jan. 29,	350,000	350,000	None, .	None, .	None.
Union Comb Company, . .	Feb. 4,	35,000	35,000	350	101,646	100,361
Union Water Meter Company, .	Feb. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	117,507	117,507
Union Belt Company, . . .	Mar. 7,	24,000	24,000	240	35,926	35,926
Union Glass Company, . .	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	245,705	245,705
Upham Machine Company, . .	Mar. 8,	33,000	30,425	304	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, . . .	Mar. 11,	5,000	5,000	50	5,542	5,542

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Union Furniture Company, . .	Mar. 21,	$21,000	$21,000	210	$35,186	$35,786
Union Stone Company, . .	Mar. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	206,850	206,850
Union Machine Company, . .	Apr. 5,	65,000	65,000	650	127,675	127,675
Union Treadle Company, . .	May 15,	10,000	10,000	70	10,000	15,000
Union Ice Company, . . .	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	67,750	67,750
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . .	June 13,	125,000	125,000	250	156,824	156,824
United States Ventilation Co., .	June 20,	60,000	60,000	600	60,794	60,794
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	July 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	432,453	432,453
Union Mill Company, . . .	Oct. 25,	155,000	155,000	155	796,714	391,418
Valley Paper Company, . .	Jan. 29,	125,000	125,000	1,250	262,653	262,653
Vapor Engine Company, . .	Apr. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	50,776	53,302
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, ...	Sept. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	148,595	148,303
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company, ...	Nov. 3,	250,000	250,000	2,500	369,633	369,633
Washington Mills, . . .	Jan. 4,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,489,644	3,489,644
Williamstown Hotel Company, .	Jan. 10,	30,000	30,000	300	33,000	45,000
Worcester Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 27,	500,000	500,000	5,000	683,922	683,922
Wilder Stove-Shelf and Machine Company, ...	Feb. 4,	5,000	5,000	50	7,734	7,734
Westfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 9,	54,000	54,000	538	65,595	65,595
Wakefield Rattan Company, .	Feb. 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,291,817	1,291,817
Weetamoe Mills, ...	Feb. 16,	550,000	550,000	5,500	896,387	896,387
Waltham Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	106,447	106,447
Winchendon Mill Company, .	Feb. 29,	7,000	7,000	70	10,218	11,849
Worthy Paper Company, . .	Feb. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	183,475	183,475
Williamstown Manufact'ing Co.,	Mar. 2,	300,000	300,000	3,000	277,891	439,455
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	400,000	400,000	4,000	680,436	680,436
Williston Mills, ...	Mar. 7,	350,000	350,000	3,500	873,827	532,163
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Mar. 8,	8,850	8,850	236	12,629	12,629
Wenham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 8,	5,000	5,000	500	14,956	14,956
Warren Cotton Mills, . . .	Mar. 10,	450,000	450,000	450	766,388	766,388
Whitin Machine Works, . .	Mar. 16,	600,000	600,000	6,000	903,630	903,630
Wright Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 21,	60,000	60,000	600	138,596	138,596
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, ...	Mar. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	103,027	103,177

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Whiting Paper Company, . .	Mar. 31,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$1,015,916	$1,015,916
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, .	Mar. 31,	16,000	16,000	160	21,131	21,131
Winn Lock Company, ...	Apr. 4,	12,000	12,000	120	–	12,762
West Boylston Manufact'ing Co.,	May 3,	80,000	80,000	800	362,975	362,975
Washburn Iron Company, . .	May 16,	500,000	500,000	5,000	447,013	524,863
Wason Manufacturing Company,	May 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	786,000	786,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, . . .	May 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	70,862	100,715
Walworth Manufacturing Co., .	June 8,	400,000	400,000	4,000	696,557	696,557
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, ...	June 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,067,162	2,067,162
Winchendon Water Power Co., .	June 22,	20,000	18,900	189	31,393	31,393
Ward Mining Company, . .	June 29,	30,000	30,000	300	69,100	69,100
Weymouth Iron Company, . .	July 25,	150,000	150,000	300	279,958	279,958
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	July 28,	5,000	5,000	40	5,000	5,000
West Medway Mallet Company,	Aug. 21,	7,500	7,500	75	10,260	7,857
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Aug. 26,	80,000	80,000	800	104,063	104,063
Whitney Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 30,	6,000	6,000	60	16,520	16,520
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, ...	Oct. 4,	1,350	1,350	9	4,176	4,176
Wilbraham Woolen Company, .	Oct. 4,	45,000	45,000	450	71,710	104,012
Wollaston Foundry Company, .	Oct. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	59,580	59,580
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	496,381	496,381
Warren Paper Company, . .	Oct. 14,	100,000	None, .	1,000	–	–
Wells River Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	76,518	76,518
Wamesit Power Company, . .	Oct. 17,	70,000	70,000	700	197,452	197,452
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Nov. 4,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	4,243,543	4,243,543
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 10,	40,000	40,000	400	93,811	93,811
Woburn Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 10,	45,100	45,100	451	–	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Dec. 1,	8,850	8,850	236	12,678	12,678
Whittier Machine Company, .	Dec. 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	286,512	286,512
Walter Heywood Chair Co., .	Dec. 27,	240,000	240,000	2,400	739,794	741,565
745 certificates, ...		$150,004,385	$147,793,603	–	$245,935,136	$245,439,082
Deduct for 11 corporations filing more than one certificate each, ...		1,123,400	909,912	–	1,804,361	1,624,301
Total, 734 corporations, . . .		$148,880,985	$146,883,691	–	$244,130,775	$243,814,781

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1876.

Capital Stock of 58 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11,	$4,058,210
Without Capital, 3 library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Without Capital, 45 religious, or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	–
Capital Stock of 5 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	42,000
Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29,	200,000
Capital Stock of 1 insurance corporation, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	200,000
Subscribed Insurance of 1 insurance corporation, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	500,000
Without Capital, 3 insurance corporations, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	–
Total,	$5,000,210

Capital paid up, of 70 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1874, 177, 2,	$4,589,200
Capital partially paid, of 2 railroad corporations, under 1874, 372, 47,	24,000
Capital partially paid, of 1 railway corporation, under 1871, 381, 8,	460,000

Capital invested by 15 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$976,095
Capital invested by 52 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	1,558,547
Capital invested by 12 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	1,571,983
Capital on hand by 26 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	482,575
Total,	$4,589,200

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$24,000
Capital of 1 insurance corporation not required to state investment,	200,000
Capital increased by 18 corporations, under 1870, 224, 34,	2,311,900
of which, paid in,	2,309,500
Capital increased by 3 insurance corporations, under 1872, 375, 13 (paid in),	450,000
original capital,	1,200,000
present capital,	1,650,000
Capital increased by 2 railway corporations, under 1871, 381, 8, and 1874, 29, 15,	23,000
original capital,	250,000
present capital,	573,000
Capital reduced by 11 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	2,183,000
present capital,	952,000
Capital reduced by 1 railroad company, under 1874, 372, 31,	80,000
present capital,	20,000
Capital reduced by 1 railway company, organized under 1868, ch. 97,	105,000
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under 1867, ch. 134, capital,	100,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 4 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	379,000

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for 1876, *under 1870, 224, 33, and amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

745 certificates filed (11 of which were for former years). (734 corporations.)

Total capital, as fixed by the corporations,	$148,880,985
Total amount thereof paid in,	146,883,691

Assets, as follows: (In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.)

Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),	$93,198,839
Land and Water Power (partial returns only),	9,334,937
Buildings (partial returns only),	15,417,838
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate),	40,928,990
Other assets (sometimes returned as total, often only as miscellaneous assets),	34,605,139
Cash and debts receivable,	41,991,456
Manufactures, materials, and stock in process,	53,562,859
Patent Rights,	5,482,936
Miscellaneous,	8,600,836
Total assets of corporations returning totals, and as they foot up,	244,130,775

Liabilities, as follows:—

Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),	$146,318,365
Total Debts,	77,518,692
Reserves (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made),	15,391,619
Balance, Profit and Loss,	16,694,319
Reserve for Depreciation,	5,128,307
Total liabilities of corporations returning totals,	243,814,781

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and *recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 53 of 1872. Of Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chap. 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Reorganization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 225 of 1875. Amendment to the same, and to 1873, chapter 179.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of section 32 of chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870, and of section 2 of chapter 177 of the Acts of 1875, as given below. The liability of *stockholders*, by reason of a failure on the part of officers to file such certificate, in the one form or the other, may be ascertained by reference to Acts 1870, chap. 224, § 39; Acts 1875, chap. 177, § 1 (amendment), and Acts 1876, chap. 1, § 1 (amendment of a verbal error, in previous amendment).

Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 32: "*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Which section was amended by chap. 177 of 1875, as follows:—

Section 2. "*Conveyance of property, real or personal, at a fair valuation, to the corporation, shall be deemed a sufficient paying in of the capital stock, to the extent of such value: provided, that a statement, made, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer and a majority of the directors of the corporation, giving a description of such property, and the value at which it has been taken in payment, in such detail as the commissioner of corporations shall require or approve, and indorsed with the certificate of said commissioner, that he is satisfied that said valuation is fair and reasonable, shall be filed with the secretary of the Commonwealth: and provided, further, that if said property be not so conveyed and taken at a fair valuation, the officers of the corporation signing such statement shall be jointly and severally liable for its debts and contracts.*

Such statement, when made, shall, in case of corporations hereafter organized, be included in and form part of the certificate of payment of capital required by the thirty-second section of said chapter, and the certificate in such case, instead of stating that said capital is paid in cash, shall be framed in conformity with the facts of said payment."

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITHOUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	–	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1875, . . .	39*	459	$42,405,860	$92,387	380	$39,818,864	$104,786	145	$12,828,590	$12,622,790	55	$6,303,750	$6,239,450
1876, ...	48	63	4,100,210	65,083	70	4,589,200	65,560	18	2,311,900	2,309,500	11	2,183,000	952,000
Total, ...	87	522	$46,506,070	$89,492	450	$44,408,064	$98,685	163	$15,140,490	$14,932,290	66	$8,486,750	$7,191,450

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.

1870 to 1875, . . .	2*	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1876, ...	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1875, ...	3	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	6	$700,000	$700,000	–	–	–
1876, ...	4†	1	200,000	200,000	1	200,000	200,000	3	450,000	450,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	7	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	9	$1,150,000	$1,150,000	–	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872, and Act, Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 to 1875, ...	–	8	$960,000	$120,000	8	$96,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	–	–	–
1876, ...	–	2	200,000	100,000	2	24,000	12,000	–	–	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
Total, ...	–	10	$1,160,000	$116,000	10	$120,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street), under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875, ...	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
1876, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–

* May hold real and personal estate to the amount of $500,000.

† One company, with "subscribed insurance" to amount of $500,000.

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Am'nt invested in Real Estate.	Am'nt invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporat'ns.	Existing demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 and previous years (filed 1875), ...	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,549,952	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 and previous years (filed 1876), ...	11	909,912	756,833	321,589	135,319	251,479	339,141	1,804,361	1,624,301
1875 (filed 1875), ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$49,818,098	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962
1876 (filed 1876), ...	734	146,883,691	93,198,839	14,448,631	40,928,990	41,991,456	53,562,859	244,130,775	243,814,781

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–76, ... 108
" " " " " 1851–76, ... 108
" " " " of Condition, 1870–76, ... 110
" " Organized, 1870–76, ... 108
" " " 1851–76, ... 108
" " " Insurance, 1872–76, ... 109
" " " Railroad, 1873–76, ... 109
" " Reorganized, 1870–76, ... 108
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1876, ... 20–77
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1876 (second table), ... 78–101
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 20–77
" " " (second table), ... 78–101
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 104, 105
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 106
General Statement for 1876, ... 102, 103
" " " Annual Returns, ... 103, 104
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 4–12
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, ... 14
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, ... 4–12
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 372 of 1874, ... 14
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . 15
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 17
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 18
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 14
" " Increase of Capital, ... 18
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 4–12
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 14
" of Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–12
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 4–12
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–12
" of Railroad Companies, ... 14

Page

Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–12
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–12
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 17
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1876, 4–12 & 106, 107
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 19
" " Increase of Capital, ... 17
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 14
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 17
Railway " " " " 17
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 16
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1876; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, 108, 109
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224, of 1870, from 1870–1876, ... 110

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1877.

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1878.

338.7M3
S44a
1877
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1878.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

IN compliance with the Corporation Act (1870, chap. 224, sect. 62), I have the honor to submit, for the information of the Legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office; to which are added *abstracts* from the certificates of railroad and insurance companies, made in compliance with general laws.

The first table of abstracts, heretofore combining the returns of *Organization*, as well as of *Payment of Capital*, of newly formed corporations, is this year divided into two tables, in order to avoid the necessity of stating so frequently that a corporation has not made the certificate of payment of capital, or that it is not required to make such a certificate.

The annual returns, or certificates of condition, are again presented in *two* consecutive tables: the items contained in the abstracts therefrom have become so numerous that the two pages of columns are insufficient. The date of filing, amount of *fixed* capital, and number of shares in each corporation, will be found in the second or supplementary table. A general summary for 1877, and tables of aggregates and averages since 1851, appear as usual.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Section 11, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870, *and Acts in Addition or Amendment.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Addison Marble Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	1876. Dec. 21,	1877. Mar. 24.
Alden Emery Company,	Ashland,	15,000	150	100	1877. Mar. 3,	Mar. 13.
Alethian Lodge, No. 128, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows,	Buckland,	–	–	–	Jan. 8,	Feb. 9.
American Arms Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 18.
American Carpet Lining Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21.
American Needle Loom Company,	Fitchburg,	70,000	700	100	Aug. 22,	Aug. 28.
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Amherst,	1,200	120	10	Jan. 30,	Feb. 17.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court We'll Try, No. 6148,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 22,	Mar. 13.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Work and Win, No. 6232,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 7.
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10.
Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Aug. 25,	Sept. 6.
Berkshire Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	40,000	400	100	July 10,	July 17.
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company,	Sandwich,	16,000	160	100	May 7,	May 15.
Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 7.
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	July 17,	Aug. 2.
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 6,	Feb. 15.
Boston Medical Library Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 18,	May 7.
Boston Microscopical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 31,	Dec. 22.
Boston Multiple Color Printing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 7.
Boston Transportation Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17.
Boston United Hand-in-Hand Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	April 11.
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	New Marlboro',	25,000	250	100	June 11,	June 19.
Busell Edge-Trimmer Company,	Boston,	8,000	80	100	Oct. 20,	Nov. 13.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cambridge Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	E. Cambridge,	$500,000[1]	–	$200[2]	1877. Aug. 16,	1877. Sept. 5.
Cambridge Entomological Club,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Feb. 9,	Mar. 9.
Campello Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Brockton,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Sept. 28,	Oct. 3.
Catholic Total Abstinence and Aid Society of Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton,	–	–	–	Aug. 13,	Aug. 20.
Catholic Union of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 24,	Feb. 7.
Celluloid Veneer Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 26,	Nov. 28.
Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Fall River,	10,000	2,000	5	May 16,	May 18.
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company,	Boston,	8,000	80	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 21.
China Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 19.
Church of Saint Mary of the Sacred Heart, Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 2,	April 5.
Compressed Shafting Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Aug. 9,	Aug. 28.
Concentric Chuck Company,	Boston,	27,000	270	100	July 21,	Aug. 3.
Co-operative Society of Visitors among the Poor of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 27,	Nov. 30.
Co-operative Store Company,	Kingston,	1,200	240	5	May 19,	May 21.
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Lowell,	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	Bridgewater,	56,000	560	100	Oct. 20,	Oct. 23.
East Boston Yacht Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 20,	July 2.
Eastern Slate Company of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Oct. 3,	Nov. 5.
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	May 4,	May 11.
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Taunton,	50,000	500	100	June 4,	July 19.
Ellis Gas-Burner Company,	Boston,	31,000	310	100	June 20,	June 25.
Equitable Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Lynn,	1,000,000[1]	–	[2]200	Sept. 19,	Oct. 2.
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	Fall River,	6,000	60	100	Feb. 20,	April 16.
Faneuil Hall Temperance Reform Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 24,	May 26.
Father Lennon Benevolent Association,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	April 7,	April 11.
First Universalist Parish in Rowley,	Rowley,	–	–	–	July 28,	Aug. 27.
Fitchburg Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Fitchburg,	1,000,000[1]	–	–	Oct. 11,	Oct. 27.
Florence Machine Company,	Northampton,	175,000	1,750	100	Feb. 22,	April 10.
Fourth Presbyterian Church of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 27,	May 3.

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Gage Chuck Company,	Boston,	$5,400	54	$100	1876. Aug. 18,	1877. Feb. 8.
Gas Light Improvement Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	1877. Mar. 12,	April 17.
Golden Rule Publishing Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	1876. Dec. 28,	Feb. 13.
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts of the Independent Order of Good Templars,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. April 2,	April 17.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	1,000	40	25	Feb. 5,	Mar. 2.
Grove Hall Universalist Parish,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 3.
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Holyoke,	160,000	1,600	100	Mar. 24,	April 30.
Hampden Watch Company,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 20,	May 12.
Hancock Inspirator Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 30.
Haverhill Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Haverhill,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Aug. 13,	Aug. 20.
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 30.
Heliotype Printing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 27,	April 27.
High Street Free-will Baptist Church,	Lynn,	–	–	–	Sept. 28,	Oct. 6.
Hills Company,	Amherst,	50,000	500	100	June 12,	Aug. 16.
Hingham Mutual Benefit Association,	Hingham,	–	–	–	Aug. 13,	Oct. 31.
Homestead Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Aug. 22,	Sept. 11.
Homestead Printing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 27.
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	Ipswich,	16,000	160	100	Oct. 24,	Oct. 26.
J. C. Ayer Company,	Lowell,	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 16.
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Kingston,	8,000	80	100	1876. Dec. 2,	July 14.
Laflin Manufacturing Company,	Westfield,	45,000	450	100	1877. Mar. 23,	Mar. 30.
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	Taunton,	25,000	250	100	May 14,	May 23.
Lowell Base Ball Association,	Lowell,	3,000	120	25	Feb. 5,	Feb. 21.
Lowell Gun Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	1876. Dec. 7,	Jan. 3.
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Lowell,	15,000	150	100	1877. May 31,	June 7.
Marblehead-Neck Hall Association,	Marblehead,	–	–	–	July 14,	July 23.
Marblehead Reform Club,	Marblehead,	–	–	–	June 13,	June 20.
Massachusetts Friendly Aid Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 22,	Oct. 2.
Massachusetts Kennel Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 28,	Dec. 12.
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 10,	April 21.

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. Jan. 22,	1877. Mar. 15.
Massachusetts Young Men's Christian Association Mutual Aid Society,	Natick,	–	–	–	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
Maverick Oil Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	July 10,	July 10.
Mechanics' Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Taunton,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Sept. 11,	Sept. 14.
Mount Moriah Temple of Honor, No. 28,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 30.
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	Douglas,	1,075	215	5	Feb. 23,	Feb. 26.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	5,000	50	100	1876. July 12,	Jan. 12.
Neponset Mills,	Canton,	50,000	500	100	1877. Jan. 30,	Feb. 5.
Newburyport Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Hall Association,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	April 4,	May 19.
New England Commercial Travellers' Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 12,	Oct. 15.
New England Mutual Aid Society,	New Bedford,	1,500	60	25	July 9,	July 11.
New England Women's Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 21,	July 26.
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 18,	Oct. 23.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Essex North,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	Sept. 1,	Sept. 22.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County,	Worcester,	–	–	–	July 2,	Oct. 15.
Old Colony Rivet Company,	South Abington,	24,000	240	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 4.
Old South Museum Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 18,	Feb. 21.
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Orange,	1,000	200	5	Nov. 19,	Dec. 3.
Parish of the Good Shepherd,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 14,	May 18.
Pearl Street Association,	Worcester,	30,000	300	100	April 14,	April 27.
Pioneer Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	July 2,	July 26.
Plymouth Fragment Society,	Plymouth,	–	–	–	Jan. 3,	Mar. 14.
Putnam Nail Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 24,	Dec. 31.
Quincy Gas-Light Company,	Quincy,	20,000	200	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 6.
Re-organized Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Independent Order of Good Templars,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 10,	April 13.
Robeson Building Association,	New Bedford,	18,000	180	100	May 11,	May 22.
Rumford Historical Association,	Woburn,	–	–	–	April 6,	April 28.
Saint Mary's Parochial School, Cambridgeport,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	Mar. 30.

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	Salem,	$5,000	50	$100	1877. April 17,	1877. June 7.
Salem Old Men's Ho	Salem,	–	–	–	Nov. 26,	Dec. 12.
Sea Shore Home,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 29,	Mar. 8.
Security Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Brockton,	1,000,000 [1]	–	200 [2]	Dec. 13,	Dec. 17.
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 13,	Mar. 14.
Shaw Stocking Company,	Lowell,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 9,	Oct. 16.
Shawmut Rowing Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 2,	Aug. 4.
Société de Bienfaisance St. Jean Baptiste de Worcester, Mass.,	Worcester,	–	–	–	1876. June 16,	Jan. 10.
Society for Encouraging Religious Education,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. Feb. 23,	Mar. 12.
South Ashburnham Union Hall Association,	Ashburnham,	–	–	–	Nov. 19,	Dec. 5.
South Boston Yacht Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 31,	April 2.
Sovereigns of Industry Mutual Benefit Association of Massachusetts,	Worcester,	–	–	–	June 14,	July 16.
Spartans (The),	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 28,	May 3.
Springfield Foundry Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 25,	Oct. 9.
Sumner Literary Association,	Lowell.	–	–	–	Feb. 1,	Feb. 7.
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 28,	Nov. 5.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emmanuel's Church,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 17,	Nov. 13.
Taber Organ Company,	Worcester,	15,000	150	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 6.
Trustees of Jaffna College Funds,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 30,	Aug. 15.
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	June 13,	June 22.
United Presbyterian Church of Whitinsville, Massachusetts,	Northbridge,	–	–	–	Oct. 5,	Dec. 28.
Universalist Historical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	1876. Oct. 16,	Jan. 1.
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Leominster,	15,000	150	100	1877. Aug. 11,	Aug. 18.
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Watertown,	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 16,	Oct. 23.
Woman's Education Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 18,	Jan. 25.
Worcester Christian Temperance League,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Jan. 30,	Mar. 12.
Worcester Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Worcester,	1,000,000 [1]	–	200 [2]	Oct. 10,	Oct. 19.
Worcester Society of Antiquity,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Mar. 6,	Mar. 22.
Worcester Wire Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	June 29,	July 2.
140 corporations, (60 without capital),		$13,327,375				

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Acts* 1870, 224, 32, *and* 1875, 177, 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Addison Marble Company,[1] .	1877. May 17,	1877. Mar. 24,	$100,000	$54,500	–	–	$45,500
Alden Emery Company,[1] .	April 2,	Mar. 13,	15,000	3,000	$11,581	–	419
American Carpet Lining Company, ...	Feb. 28,	Feb. 21,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
American Gas Lighting Company, ...	Sept. 26,	1874. Dec. 21,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–
American Needle Loom Company, ...	Sept. 1,	1877. Aug. 28,	70,000	–	70,000	–	–
American Nickel Plating Works, ...	Aug. 31,	1876. Oct. 2,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–
Amherst Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 17,	1877. Feb. 17,	1,200	–	1,200	–	–
Arnold Print Works, . .	Aug. 22,	1876. Oct. 10,	150,000	150,000	and m'ch'y	–	–
Athol Water Company, .	Aug. 31,	1877. April 10,	80,000	–	–	$80,000	–
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston,[1]	July 18,	Mar. 10,	60,000	–	42,500	–	17,500
Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company,[1] . .	Sept. 13,	Sept. 6,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,[1]	Nov. 23,	1 74. June 30,	330,000	33,131	–	–	296,869
Beaver River Mills, . .	Jan. 9,	1873. July 3,	12,500	4,711	7,789	–	–
Berkshire Paper Company,[1] .	Dec. 18,	1877. July 17,	40,000	22,100	17,900	–[2]	–
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, . .	Nov. 16,	May 15,	16,000	–	8,000	8,000	–
Boston Gas Improvement Company,[1]	Oct. 15,	Aug. 2,	50,000	–	25,000	–	25,000
Boston Multiple Color Printing Company,[1]	Dec. 10,	Dec. 7,	5,000	–	2,300	–	2,700
Boston Oil Company, . .	Jan. 1,	1876. Dec. 28,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	June 22,	1877. June 19,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–
Busell Edge-Trimmer Company, ...	Nov. 27,	Nov. 13,	8,000	–	8,000	–	–

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $16,705 additional invested.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1877. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Chace Mills,	1877. Feb. 10,	1871. Nov. 11,	$500,000	$500,000	–	–	–
Chelsea Brick, Tile, and Pottery Company,	Sept. 11,	1877. Aug. 21,	8,000	1,000	–	–	$7,000
Chicopee Water Company,[1]	Aug. 18,	April 3,	50,000	–	–	$36,400	13,600
China Silver Mining Company,[1]	Dec. 8,	Oct. 19,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–
Compressed Shafting Company,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 28,	50,000	–	$45,000	–	5,000
Concentric Chuck Company,[1]	Sept. 20,	Aug. 3,	27,000	–	27,000	–	–
Co-operative Store Company,[1]	Aug. 29,	May 21,	1,200	–	1,038	–	162
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 9,	150,000	150,000	–	–	–
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,[1]	Nov. 1,	Oct. 23,	56,000	20,000	22,992[2]	6,567	6,441
Ellis Gas-Burner Company,[1]	July 5,	June 25,	31,000	–	30,000	–	1,000
Foreign Sewing-Machine Company,[1]	May 17,	1876. Dec. 27,	50,000	500	37,644	–	11,856
Gage Chuck Company,[1]	Feb. 9,	1877. Feb. 8,	5,400	–	5,400	–	–
Gas-Light Improvement Company,[1]	May 11,	April 17,	60,000	–	60,000	–	–
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	Mar. 19,	Mar. 2,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Jan. 25,	1874. Feb. 13,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–
Hampden Cotton Mills,[1]	June 25,	1877. April 30,	160,000	–	–	159,400	600
Hampden Cotton Mills,[1]	July 5,	April 30,	160,000	–	–	159,400	600
Hampden Watch Company,[1]	July 16,	May 12,	200,000	30,000	120,000	–	50,000
Heliotype Printing Company,[1]	May 3,	April 27,	100,000	–	85,000	–	15,000
Helms' Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Jan. 6,	1875. Jan. 15,	150,000	–	138,000	–	12,000
J. C. Ayer Company,	Oct. 23,	1877. Oct. 16,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Aug. 3,	July 14,	8,000	2,000	–	–	6,000
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	June 27,	May 23,	25,000	16,000	2,000		7,000
Lowell Gun Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 3,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Aug. 3,	June 7,	15,000	–	12,000	–	3,000
Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company,	Feb. 23,	1876. Nov. 22,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Maverick Oil Company,	July 12,	1877. July 10,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2. [2] And additional personal, amounting to $22,147, subject to debts = $15,705.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1877. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Merino Shoe Company,	1877. Jan. 16,[1]	1876. June 29,	$40,000	–	$40,000	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Jan. 5,	Aug. 11,	83,000	$25,000	47,314	–	$10,686
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	Feb. 28,	1877. Feb. 26,	1,075	–	1,075[2]	–	–
ystic Rubber Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 12,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Feb. 19,	1871. Jan. 28,	10,000	–	8,702	–	1,298
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 30,	1877. Oct. 23,	150,000	90,000	52,000[3]	–	8,000
Old Colony Rivet Company,	Dec. 6,[4]	Dec. 4,	24,000	–	24,000	–	–
Onset Bay Grove Association,	May 10,	Mar. 31,	2,500	2,500	–	–	–
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 3,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Pearl Street Association,	May 17,[4]	April 27,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–
Robeson Building Association,	June 4,	May 22,	18,000	18,000	–	–	–
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	June 27,	June 7,	5,000	–	3,857	–	1,143
S. Blackinton Woolen Company,	Jan. 2,	1876. Dec. 26,	250,000	–	–	–	250,000
Shove Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. April 2,	550,000	550,000	–	–	–
Slade Mills,	Jan. 16,[5]	1871. June 14,	550,000	–	–	$550,000	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	April 10,	1876. Dec. 28,	1,500	–	1,500	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Jan. 10,	Sept. 23,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 16,	1870. Dec. 5,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–
Taber Organ Company,	Feb. 6,	1877. Feb. 6,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 19,	Aug. 18,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	April 14,	Mar. 31,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–
Warner File Company,	Feb. 6,[4]	1875. Nov. 30,	22,000[6]	–	4,000	–	18,000
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Jan. 20,	Feb. 25,	18,400[7]	18,400	–	–	–
Worcester Wire Company,	July 5,	1877. July 2,	50,000	35,000	10,000	–	5,000
71 Certificates,	–	–	$5,669,775	$1,775,842	$1,427,792	$1,444,767	$1,021,374

[1] Capital reduced from $200,000 to $40,000, by certificate filed this day.
[2] And $745 andditional.
[3] Machinery.
[4] Under 1875, 177, 2.
[5] And $244,447.76 additional invested in real estate, power, and machinery.
[6] Capital reduced from $25,000 to $22,000, by certificate filed the same day.
[7] Capital reduced from $20,000 to $18,400, by certificate filed the same day.

Note. — 23 certificates return real estate, 46 return personal estate, 11 return mixed estate, 30 return cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Re-organization *as Corporations under Section* 12, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
American Tube Works,	Somerville,	$300,000	3,000	$100[1]	Ch. 133 of 1851,	1877. Feb. 5,	1877. Mar. 14.

[1] Stated in certificate of March 14 at $1,000; but that of March 5, 1874, gives capital at $300,000, and shares, in number, 3,000 = $100 each.

Abstract of Certificates of Confirmation of Organization *under Section* 66, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	Authority under which organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Rollstone Machine Works, .	Fitchburg, .	$24,000	–	–	G. S., ch. 61,	1877. July 14,	1877. July 19.

Abstract of Certificates of Confirmation of Proceedings *under Section* 2, *Chapter* 349, *of* 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meetings and Proceedings in doubt.	Subject-matter.	When confirmed.	When certificate was filed.
American Tube Works,	Somerville and Boston,	$300,000	1858. 1877. Sept. 1 to Jan. 18,	Election of clerk, &c.	1877. Jan. 18,	1877. Feb. 5.
Rollstone Machine Works, . . .	Fitchburg, .	24,000	1867. 1877. Jan. 19 to July 14,	No notices, &c.	July 14,	July 19.
Two corporations,	–	$324,000				

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under the "General Railroad Act," Chapter* 372 *of* 1874, *Section* 29, *and as* RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter* 29 *of* 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of shares.	Par Value of shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per cent. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Billerica and Bedford Railroad Co., .	Billerica to Bedford,	$50,000	500	$100	$5,000	10%	2 feet,	8 m.,	Billerica and B'df'd.	1877. June 14,	1877. June 18.
Haverhill and Groveland St.-Railway Co., .	Haverhill to Groveland.	30,000	300	100	3,000	10%	4 ft. and 8½ in.	3 m.,	Haverhill and Groveland.	May 22,	May 23.
2 corporations,	–	$80,000			$8,000						

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES *under Chapter* 375 *of* 1872.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where located.	Capital Stock. Permanent Fund. Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Granby Mutual Fire Insurance Company, .	Granby, . .	None, .	–	–	1877. June 14,	1877. June 21.
Shelburne Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Shelburne, . .	None, .	–	–	May 29,	June 8.
Two companies, ...	–	–	–	–		

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 34, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificates of Increase, when filed.
				1877.
American Print Works,	Fall River,	$640,000	$640,000	April 4.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	80,000	80,000	May 9.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	100,000	100,000	Dec. 22.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Lawrence,	700,000	700,000	Mar. 2.
Beaver River Mills,	Abington,	7,500	7,500	Aug. 13.
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield,	15,000	15,000	Mar. 27.
Boston Co-operative Association,	Boston,	2,000	2,000	Jan. 9.
Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	500	500	Jan. 3.
Highland Foundry Company,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	Feb. 17.
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Boston	45,000	45,000	Sept. 3.
Montague Paper Company,	Montague,	40,000	40,000	June 13.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	7,000	7,000	May 12.
National Needle Company,	Springfield,	45,000	45,000	Mar. 23.
New Bedford Tool Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	10,000	April 10.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	Feb. 14.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	Mar. 20.
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster,	Webster,	500	500	May 31.
Sovereigns' Co-operative Union Association,	Shelburne,	500	500	Feb. 15.
Spencer Wire Company,	Spencer,	40,000	40,000	July 31.
Nineteen certificates,	–	$1,775,000	$1,775,000	

Abstract of Certificates of Reduction of Capital, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 35, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
				1877.
American Box Toe Company,	Boston,	$10,000	$5,000	April 3.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	13,000	52,000	Jan. 25.
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	20,000	330,000	Oct. 31.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Fitchburg,	30,000	120,000	Jan. 27.
China Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	240,000	60,000	Dec. 10.
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Clinton,	15,000	35,000	May 2.
Gilberton Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000	100,000	May 5.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	37,500	37,500	Mar. 20.
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	Boston,	150,000	100,000	June 30.
Merino Shoe Company,	Boston,	160,000	40,000	Jan. 16.
Page Paper Company,	Boston,	30,000	10,000	Sept. 28.
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	Boston,	570,000	30,000	Mar. 24.
Salisbury Mills,	Boston,	750,000	250,000	April 28.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury,	25,000	5,000	April 9.
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	Boston,	80,000	20,000	Mar. 17.
Tecumseh Mills,	Fall River,	288,000	62,000	July 9.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 18.
Warner File Company,	Holyoke,	3,000	22,000	Feb. 6.
Washburn Iron Company,	Worcester,	200,000	300,000	May 29.
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Winchendon,	1,600	18,400	Jan. 20.
Twenty Corporations,	–	$3,073,100	$1,646,900	

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley Railroad Company,	Boston and Winthrop,	$12,000	–	120	$100	$20,000 [1]	$32,000	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1874, 372, 30.	1877. Nov. 28.
Highland Street Railway Company,	Boston,	150,000	$150,000	1,500	100	200,000	350,000	Ch. 212 of 1872.	Charter.	May 16.
Two Corporations,	–	$162,000	$150,000	–	–	$220,000	$382,000			

[1] Incorporated July 3, 1876, with $100,000 capital; reduced, October 23, 1876, to $20,000.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT *or Partial* PAYMENT *of* CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Billerica and Bedford Railroad Company,	Billerica to Bedford,	$50,000	$10,000	20%	500	$100	8 miles.	2 feet.	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1874, 372, 47.	1877. July 21.
Highland Street Railway Company,	Boston,	350,000	350,000	100%	3,500	100	7¾ miles.	4 ft., 8½ in.	Ch. 212 of 1872.	–	May 16.
Lowell and Lawrence Railroad Company (extension),	Lowell to Lawrence,	15,000	3,000	20%	–	–	1 mile.	4 ft., 8½ in.	Ch. 157 of 1846.	1874, 372, 47.	Aug. 14.
Three Corporations,	–	$415,000	$363,000								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *Sections* 13 *and* 19, *Chapter* 375, *of* 1872.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Commonwealth Insurance Company, ...	Boston, .	$200,000	$200,000	$300,000	$500,000	"Capital."	Nov. 6, 1877.

ANNUAL RETURNS (ON PAGE 20).

NOTE. — In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land and Water Power*," and "*Buildings*," are filled, respectively, with those two specifications, for the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and Debts Receivable*," "*Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process*," "*Patent Rights*," and "*Miscellaneous*," and so too with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes comprehends "*Balance, Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform, some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

NOTE 2D. — The blank form of return — so much as is necessary for explanation — is annexed. It will be seen that it is in the form of a "*trial balance*," and the table following is an effort to combine 762 *trial balances*.

"That the amount of capital stock as it then stood fixed by said Corporation was .....dollars.

That the amount thereof then paid in was .....dollars.

That the assets and liabilities of the Corporation at that date were as follows: —

ASSETS.	$		$		LIABILITIES.	$		$	
Real Estate:					Capital Stock, ...				
Land and Water Power, ...					Debts, ...				
Buildings, ...					Reserves:				
Machinery, ...					Balance Profit and Loss, ...				
Other Assets:					Reserve for Depreciation, ...				
Cash and debts receivable, ...									
Manufactures, material, and stock in process,									
Patent Rights, ...									
Miscellaneous, ...									
TOTAL, ...					TOTALS, ...				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Appleton Company, . . .	1877. Jan. 3,	$600,000	$370,360	$94,814	$275,546	$351,732	-
American Mortising Machine Company, ...	1876. Nov. 22,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Whip Company, . .	1877. Jan. 1,	300,000	44,530	17,030	27,500	22,748	-
Allen Governor Company, . .	1876. Dec. 13,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Cigar Company, . .	1877. Jan. 4,	[52,000	8,715	5,715	3,000	5,726	-
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	1876. Dec. 20,[2]	300,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	-
American Furniture Company, .	1877. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 11,	27,000	27,000	with	real	estate.	-
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	1876. Dec. 30,	600,000	630,735	with	real	estate.	$1,058,819
American Optical Company, . .	1877. Jan. 13,	60,000	25,675	3,000	22,675	9,000	146,629
American Stop-Motion Company, .	Jan. 17,	300,000	-	-	-	845	-
Atlantic Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 8,	994,844	950,992	with	real	estate.	544,996
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 16,	60,000	17,514	with real	estate.	15,869	8,000[6]
Attleborough Steam Power Company, ...	Jan. 3,	15,000	18,000	1,500	16,500	5,000	-
Arlington Mills, ...	Jan. 30,	320,000	187,328	with real	estate.	137,698	764,116
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Jan. 17,	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	-
Adams Paper Company, ...	Jan. 29,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	43,750	-
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 17,	250,000	212,650	with	real	estate.	-
American Art Foundry, . . .	Jan. 23,	50,000	10,133	3,500	6,633	10,411	-
American Sugar Refinery, . .	1875. Jan. 1,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	None, .
Agawam Canal Company, . .	1877. Jan. 17,	377,250	429,727[8]	with	real	estate.	-
American Tack Company, . .	Jan. 25,	125,000	20,000	-	-	33,000	-
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Feb. 5,	38,100	5,500	-	-	-	2,000
Atlantic Works, ...	Jan. 18,	150,000	145,900	74,688	71,212	99,053	-

[1] Balance, profit and loss account.
[2] Not held.
[6] Eighty shares capital stock.
[7] Guaranty.

224 *of* 1870, *Section* 33, *as amended by Section* 1 *of Chapter* 349 *of* 1874.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$235,903	$139,707	–	$33,634[1]	$1,131,336	$600,000	$483,778	$47,558	–	–	$1,131,336
–	500	–	–	500	500,000	8,000	–	–	$499,500	1,007,500
62,554	168,411	$70,250	–	368,493	300,000	49,585	–	$9,179	9,729	368,493
9,265	1,059	55,000	–	65,324	65,000	310	–	14	–	65,324
48,845	43,351	–	161	106,798	52,000	54,397	–	–	401	106,798
1,000	–	part capital.	–	1,300	300,000	22,037	–	–	–	322,037
–	–	49,500	100	50,000	50,000	[3]	–	–	–	50,000
9,452	26,385	–	1,530	64,367	27,000	28,423	–	–	8,944	64,367
183,692	875,126	–	–	1,689,553	600,000	888,809	–	200,744	–	1,689,553
74,744	64,325	–	7,560	181,304	60,000	304	121,000	106,000	15,000	181,304
3	500	289,953	13,395[4]	304,696	300,000	4,696	–	–	–	304,696
150,350	372,924	–	21,722	1,495,988	994,844	489,384	11,760	7,873	3,887[5]	1,495,988
7,474	14,986	–	8,634[4]	72,477	60,000	12,477	–	–	–	72,477
3,776	–	–	432	27,208	15,000	10,015	–	–	–	25,015
42,712	709,729	–	11,675	1,089,142	320,000	506,022	16,046[7]	247,074	–	1,089,142
15,509	24,699	–	575	98,062	50,000	9,096	–	38,966	–	98,062
16,616	22,436	–	720	158,522	80,000	93,802	–	–	–	173,802
62,519	129,821	–	18,356	423,346	250,000	118,326	23,214	31,806	–	423,346
506	1,803	51,593	9,659	84,105	50,000	37,767	–	–	–	87,767
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
2,456	65,017	–	16,457[4]	513,657	377,250	136,407	–	–	–	513,657
60,969	104,697	–	1,772	220,438	125,000	46,636	–	48,802	–	220,438
–	–	–	–	7,500	38,100	25,838	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,838[9]
31,327	23,787	–	38,583	338,650	150,000	50,829	–	137,821	–	338,650

[3] State tax for 1874, with interest and costs.
[4] Profit and loss.
[5] Unpaid bills.
[6] At depreciated valuation, $214,863.
[9] Error, should be $63,938.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Horse Collar Company, .	1871. Dec. 28,	$120,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
American Tube Works, . . .	1877. Feb. 5,	300,000	$90,000	with	real	estate.	$295,291
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Jan. 25,[1]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	13,889
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 14,	250,000	80,000	$30,000	$50,000	$35,000	–
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	Feb. 26,	250,000	131,831	with real	estate.	39,925	9,096
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1876), ...	1876. Feb. 28,	250,000	132,346	with real	estate.	30,795	6,546
American Watch Company, . .	1877. Mar. 29,	1,500,000	334,987	219,086	115,901	255,000	17,408
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1875), ...	1875. Feb. 22,	250,000	132,994	with real	estate.	29,952	7,317
American Molded Collar Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	300,000	35,000	with real	estate.	28,000	–
American Linen Company, . .	Feb. 14,	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	766,700	240,000
American Magnesium Company, .	Feb. 16,	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 22,	150,000	253,867	with	real	estate.	–
Ames Plow Company, ...	Jan. 1,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	125,704
Albion Paper Company, ...	May 19,	60,000	35,000	–	–	25,000	–
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 10,	6,900	4,000	–	–	–	5,710
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 28,	240,000	–	–	–	–	1,236
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company	May 2,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Saddle Company, . .	May 29,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Machine Company, . .	June 5,	50,000	15,150	with real	estate.	27,844	5,375
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 1,	70,800	97,679	with	real	estate.	44
American Rattan Company, . .	June 20,	None,[4] .	None, .	–	–	–	–
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	July 2,	15,000	–	–	–	12,000	9,983
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, . .	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
American Print Works, . . .	1877. Aug. 7,	1,000,000	986,384	412,502	573,882	647,527	987,789
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Aug. 7,	160,000	92,810	with real	estate.	45,000	–
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1875), ...	1875. Nov. 8,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .

[1] Not held.

[2] Of which $60,847.09 is balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$6,087	None, .	None, .	None, .	$6,087	$120,000	$3,579	None, .	None, .	None, .	$123,579
with	other	as	sets.	385,291	300,000	41,531	$43,760	$15,760	$28,000	385,291
–	with other assets.	–	with other assets	113,889	100,000	12,500	–	1,389	–	113,889
68,221	$83,276	–	–	266,497	250,000	56,922	–	–	–	81,922
70,276	255,870	–	$5,451	512,449	250,000	77,319	–	40,130	145,000	512,449
126,511	207,363	–	13,707	517,268	250,000	59,253	–	66,015	142,000	517,268
446,200	893,537	–	34,443	1,981,575	1,500,000	90,158	–	391,417	–	1,981,575
127,989	207,518	–	6,664	512,434	250,000	57,287	–	63,164	141,983	512,434
18,898	26,204	$201,151	–	309,253	300,000	9,253	–	–	–	309,253
with	other assets.	with	other assets.	1,621,700	400,000	349,723	–	–	–	749,723
260	2,507	–	61,447[2]	64,214	46,831	17,383	–	–	–	64,214
–	25,786	–	109,918	389,571	150,000	232,823	–	6,748	–	389,571
47,204	77,500	–	–	190,704[3]	400,000	99,392	–	–	–	499,392
32,926	24,696	–	–	117,622	60,000	32,736	13,037	11,849	–	117,622
1,772	–	–	–	11,482	6,900	–	3,000	1,582	–	11,482
–	1,080	240,000	15	242,466	240,000	–	–	–	–	240,000
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
790	–	100,000	–	100,790	100,000	790	–	–	–	100,790
3,223	14,228	–	553	66,373	50,000	15,830	–	543	–	66,373
–	4,220	–	–	101,943	70,800	7,416	23,727	with re	serves.	101,943
–	–	–	–	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	None.
–	14,871	–	–	36,854	15,000	16,593	–	5,261	–	36,854
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	12,500	–	–	–	–	12,500
81,922	898,604	7,264	–	2,621,701	1,000,000	1,461,938	–	159,763	–	2,621,701
24,430	21,014	–	–	183,254	160,000	–	23,254	–	–	183,254
–	–	100,000	24,650	124,650	100,000	10,633	–	–	–	110,633

[3] To which add "profit and loss balance" $308,688=$499,392. [4] Sold out to Wakefield Rattan Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1876),	1876. Nov. 13,	$100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Gas Light Company,	1877. July 26,	40,000	$46,000	with real	estate.	–	$2,200
American Box Toe Company,	Sept. 8,	5,000	–	–	–	$500	9,538
Adams Gas Light Company,	Aug. 18,	17,300	20,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Sept. 24,	1,250	None,	None,	None,	3,160	None,
American Nickel Plating Works,	Oct. 1,	6,000	–	–	–	3,321	–
American Steam Gauge Company,	July 18,	50,000	–	–	–	8,800	2,000
American Wiring Machine Company,	Oct. 16,	25,000	–	–	–	890	–
Arnold Print Works,	Nov. 6,	150,000	234,489	with	real	estate.	594,425
Adriatic Mill,	Oct. 18,	200,000	232,216	with	real	estate.	–
American Shoe Shank Company,	Oct. 23,	25,000	27,500	with	real	estate.	–
American Tool and Machine Company,	Oct. 17,	100,000	46,330	–	–	73,000	–
American Powder Company	Nov. 14,	200,000	109,800	with	real	estate.	–
Bradley Fertilizer Company (for 1876),	1876. Nov. 8,	400,000	50,000	with real	estate.	25,000	–
Boston Co-operative Association,	1877. Jan. 1,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Burleigh Mining Company,	Jan. 6,	250,000	205,000	and $10,000	and $6,000	15,000	–
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1876. Dec. 18,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company,	Nov. 15,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	1877. Jan. 10,	400,000	65,300	with real	estate.	72,074	–
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 20,	86,800	146,410	–	–	–	–
Boston Base Ball Association,	1876. Dec. 27,	12,740	500	–	500	–	–
Boston Star Collar Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Bay State Wheel Company,	Jan. 2,	80,000	22,000	with real	estate.	10,966	–
Bradford Joint Company,	Jan, 16,	6,000	–	–	–	1,600	–
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	100,000	100,000	with real	estate.	–	–

[1] Error, should be $6,663.39. [2] Deficiency including capital $128,878.49=$364,017.13.

[5] Of which $9,498 is profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	$100,000	$24,650	$124,650	$100,000	$10,633	–	–	–	$110,633
$1,068	$385	–	–	49,653	40,000	7,950	–	$1,703	–	49,653
3,811	367	5,000	360	10,038	5,000	3,127	–	–	$1,911	10,038
1,500	400	–	–	26,900	17,300	–	–	–	–	17,300
880	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,040	1,250	334	None, .	2,456	–	4,040
1,342	–	2,000	–	6,784[1]	6,000	500	–	284	–	6,784
28,100	18,500	1,000	–	58,400	50,000	1,600	–	–	6,800	58,400
75	–	25,000	–	25,965	25,000	100	–	–	–	25,100
343,749	250,676	–	–	828,914	150,000	516,699	$162,215	78,737	83,478	828,914
2,923	–	–	–	235,139[2]	200,000	164,017	–	–	–	364,017
2,059	16,676	4,000	–	50,235	25,000	48,432	–	–	–	73,432
73,491	70,719	2,000	800	266,340	100,000	13,000	152,840	–	–	266,340[3]
88,424	95,162	–	91,162	384,548	200,000	14,690	100,000	26,389	43,469	384,548
164,360	55,320	–	10,000	304,680	400,000	94,829	–	–	–	494,829
6,858	5,022	–	1,663	13,543	6,000	5,880	1,663	–	–	13,543
–	–	10,000	4,000	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	250,000
153,625	363,380	–	12,388	1,129,393	800,000	290,658	13,510	25,225	–	1,129,393
–	–	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	10,051	–	–	–	310,051
368,626	443,657	8,224	with P. R.	957,881	400,000	169,569	3,055[4]	358,739	26,518	957,881
2,474	–	–	–	148,884	86,800	50,000	–	12,084	–	148,884
2,484	–	–	10,298[5]	13,282	12,740	542	–	–	–	13,282
6,834	3,393	10,000	1,594	29,821	30,000	13,123	–	–	–	43,123
7,198	14,928	25,000	4,345[6]	84,437	80,000	4,437	–	–	–	84,437
3,351	1,923	3,100	–	9,974	6,000	2,194	–	1,780	–	9,974
18,034	–	–	–	118,034	100,000	18,000	–	34	–	118,034

[3] Error, should be $265,839.63.

[4] Fund to aid disabled employés.

[6] Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	1877. Jan. 18,	$250,000	-	-	-	$40,000	-
Butler Braider Company, . .	1876. Nov. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	155	$912
Boston Iron Company, . . .	Oct. 21,	20,000	$1,500	-	-	-	500
Boston Dye-wood and Chemical Company, ...	1877. Jan. 31,	140,000	95,000	-	-	30,000	-
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	18,	328,013	562,113	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Feb. 7,	500,000	251,679	-	-	284,050	430,806
Boston Machine Company, . .	Jan. 25,	200,000	150,000	with real	estate.	65,000	-
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 6,	50,000	22,108	-	-	31,880	-
Boston Belting Company, . .	1876. Dec. 20,	500,000	127,370	-	-	40,796	-
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	1877. Jan. 10,	150,000	-	-	-	-	2,175
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	189,000	125,077	-	-	15,000	-
Boston Duck Company, . . .	14,	350,000	167,545	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 5,	2,500,000	1,242,662	-	with Mach'y.	1,922,689	871,476
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	1875. Oct. 19,	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Berkeley House Company, . .	1877. Jan. 30,	100,000	390,030	with real	estate.	-	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	Mar. 28,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate.	20,000	-
Boston Sugar Refinery, . . .	April 2,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	-
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 17,	350,000	380,287	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	April 3,	158,000	-	-	-	167,525	-
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Jan. 20,	150,000	95,314	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Forge Company, . . .	April 19,	100,000	27,449	-	-	47,815	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 6,	200,000	93,726	with real	estate.	46,524	-
Bay State Brick Cempany, . .	April 9,	750,000	635,318	with	real	estate.	-
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	May 1,	12,700	18,800	$10,800	$8,000	1,200	-
Boynton Packing Company, . .	April 17,	150,000	217,086	125,794	91,292[7]	54,287[7]	-
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, .	May 9,	500,000	198,000	8,000	190,000	169,159	393,754
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	16,	1,000,000	829,579	with	real	estate.	960,367

[1] Error, should be $1,264,609.38, difference $23,362.70.
[2] And patterns.
[5] Evidently to be deducted, = $641,213.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$105,647	$96,272	–	–	$241,919	$250,000	$177,296	–	–	–	$427,296
1,496	8,062	$20,371	–	30,996	30,000	522	–	$474	–	30,996
–	–	–	$18,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
135,639	124,043	–	–	384,682	140,000	130,692	–	–	–	270,692
51,080	98,611	–	–	711,804	328,013	326,848	–	56,943	–	711,804
102,745	313,061	15,000	–	966,535	500,000	365,198	–	101,337	–	966,535
78,176	74,341	–	–	367,517	200,000	166,370	–	1,147	–	367,517
24,312	21,710	21,528	–	121,538	50,000	65,375	–	6,163	–	121,538
726,228	393,578	–	–	1,287,972	500,000	568,435	–	196,174	–	1,287,972[1]
38,696	85,849	90,000[2]	33,000[3]	249,720	150,000	67,541	–	32,179	–	249,720
55,736	–	–	70,720	266,533	189,000	20,000	$57,533	with re	serves.	266,533
146,091	58,057	–	–	371,693	350,000	7,763	–	–	$13,930	371,693
–	–	–	–	4,036,827	2,500,000	817,000	719,827	–	–	4,036,827
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
2,965	–	–	19,853	412,848	100,000	312,660	–	188	–	412,848
94,450	207,895	–	47,665[4]	400,010	400,000	10	–	–	–	400,010
148,704	8,509	–	34,000	641,213	750,000	None, .	–	108,787[5]	at debit.	641,213
31,188	14,148	–	4,354	429,977	350,000	16,908	–	63,069		429,977
15,273	–	–	–	182,798	158,000	542	14,731	–	9,525	182,798
83,047	123,528	–	19,716	321,605	150,000	166,927	–	4,678	–	321,605
24,122	24,655	–	–	124,041	100,000	23,627	–	414	–	124,041
70,121	78,463	–	700	289,534	200,000	304	89,230	–	–	289,534
34,298	124,393	–	108,352[6]	902,361	750,000	152,361	–	–	–	902,361
771	–	–	–	20,771	12,700	12,222	–	–	–	24,922
4,216	–	–	116,214[6]	391,803	150,000	241,803	–	–	–	391,803
123,509	240,820	–	29,425	760,913	500,000	8,523	252,390	193,231	59,159	760,913
304,016	656,351	–	–	1,789,946	1,000,000	466,487	323,459	–	–	1,789,946

[3] Stock of the Company in the treasury.
[4] Balance, profit and loss.
[7] Nominal value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston Lead Company,	1877. April 25,	$500,000	$551,905	with	real	estate.	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 1,	35,000	14,524	$1,949	$12,575	$25,533	$5,400
Bayley Hat Company,	May 16,	50,000	7,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	May 3,	500,000	93,878	–	–	–	–
Boston Car Spring Company,	April 5,	50,000	27,867[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	May 28,	10,000	–	–	–	7,700	with Mach'y.
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	Mar. 19,	692	–	–	–	–	807
Bay State Iron Company,	June 27,	948,000	953,400	with	real	estate.	610,043
Burling Mills.	June 27,	100,000	25,000	–	–	51,707	–
Bay State Granite Company.	May 10,	150,000	59,970	9,150	with Mach'y.	33,106	with Mach'y.
Bartlet Steam Mills,	May 30,	350,000	70,000	–	–	280,000	14,693
Boston Machine Company,	1876. Jan. 27,	200,000	150,000	–	–	65,000	–
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	1877. July 10,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	2,084
Berkshire Woolen Company,	April 16,	100,000	150,000[8]	75,000	with Mach'y.	75,000	24,500
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 9,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate.	9,000	23,403
Boston Type Foundry,	July 9,	37,200	173	173	–	28,000	–
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	May 2,	712,600	–	–	–	–	730,000
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 2,	18,300	5,000	with real	estate.	10,000	3,000
Bridgewater Iron Company,	June 25,	480,000	200,000	with real	estate.	75,732	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 18,	115,000	88,913	–	–	40,000	–
Baldwin Company,	July 19,	100,000	39,092	12,000	27,092	48,175	None,
Beverly Gas Light Company,	July 17,	40,000	10,100	2,500	7,600	11,000	–
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 16,	156,900	589,847	476,982	with Mach'y.	112,865	–
Blake Hose Company,	None,	200,000	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]
Boston Can Company,	Jan. 10,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	13,500	–
Bay State Suspender Company,	Jan. 17,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Sept. 25,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Of which $25,000 is surplus. [2] Deducted from real estate and machinery.
[5] Profit and loss. [6] Deducted from total, if added, total = $220,702.57. [7] Guaranty.
[10] Additional liabilities are "special" stock of $10,600. [11] Property all sold and debts paid.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$145,838	$60,208	$20,000	$72,142	$850,092	$500,000	$468,523	–	–	–	$968,523
777	25,936	–	1,362	73,532	35,000	48,545	–	–	–	83,545
40,609	60,045	None, .	None, .	115,654	50,000	25,811	$39,843	$10,843	$29,000[1]	115,654
134,457	511,671	–	–	740,006	500,000	129,946	–	110,060	[2]	740,006
18,179	20,980	–	5,820	72,846	50,000	44,567	–	–	–	94,567
5,211	2,312	–	306	15,529	10,000	2,380	–	–	–	12.380
20	–	–	–	827	692	205	–	–	–	897
419,495[4]	186,548	–	4,000	1,563,443	948,000	551,043	64,400	–	–	1,563,443
17	661	–	49,683[5]	127,068	100,000	27,068	–	–	–	127,068
3,523	4,364	–	–	100,963	150,000	10,833	–	59,870[6]	–	100,963
8,273	48,234	–	36,730[5]	457,930	350,000	105,641	2,289[7]	–	–	457,930
104,969	60,256	–	–	380,225	200,000	179,075	1,150	–	–	380,225
2,084	–	–	–	127,084	125,000	–	2,084	–	–	127,084
4,653	41,719	–	–	220,872	100,000	158,235	–	–	–	258,235
11,509	5,096	214	1,421	77,770	26,400	44,730	2,086	–	4,554	77,770
23,784	45,469	–	72	98,098	37,200	24,073	36,825	with re	serves.	98,098
–	–	–	–	730,000	713,000	–	–	–	–	713,000
–	–	–	–	18,000	20,000	19,986	–	–	–	39,986
254,786	344,844	–	–	875,362	480,000	345,103	–	50,259	–	875,362
13,309	191,858	–	–	334,080	115,000[9]	226,568	–	–	–	341,568
50	None, .	None, .	None, .	87,317	100,000	34,298	None, .	None, .	None, .	134,298
1,028	109	–	–	22,237	40,000	4,219	–	–	–	44,219[10]
26,329	574	40,000	6,031	662,781	156,900	416,648	–	89,233	–	662,781
[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	–	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	None, .	–
15,569	12,719	1,000	–	45,936	25,000	19,183	–	1,753	–	45,936
20,476	8,584	Nominal	540	29,600	100,000	97,032	–	–	–	197,032
17,427	–	–	3,400	20,827	20,000	20,335	–	–	–	40,335

[3] Taxed for $41,800; valued by Company at one-third off. [4] Of which $210,068 is only 50 p. ct. of gross am't.
[5] Including machinery. [9] "Assets exceed business liabilities by $107,511.79."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	1877. Jan. 24,	$6,000	$1,600	with real	estate.	$300	-
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, ...	Aug. 1,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Mar. 7,	35,000	-	-	-	433	-
Boston Rolling Mills, . . .	Sept. 11,	160,000	81,708	$61,708	$20,000	30,000	$29,274
Beckwith Lumber Company, . .	Feb. 21,	33,000	18,500	10,000	8,500	4,000	1,200
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Oct. 11,	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	-
Butler Braider Company, . .	Nov. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	529	-
Brown Hotel Company, . . .	Nov. 15,	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 18,	330,000	565,701	with	real	estate.	-
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Nov. 12,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	772,935
Boston Music Hall Association, .	June 13,	100,000	200,000	with real	estate.	-	-
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	Oct. 19,[3]	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000[4]
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 19,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	-
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Nov. 14,	400,000	50,000	with real	estate.	25,000	-
Concord Granite Company, . .	1876. Dec. 29,	40,000	54,675	with	real	estate.	-
Chelsea Oil Company, ...	1877. Jan. 4,	100,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	-
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, ...	1876. Nov. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	1877. Jan. 15,	500,000	262,200	with	real estate.	247,533	72,677
Cordaville Woolen Company, .	Jan. 15,	50,000	47,332	with	real	estate.	-
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston, ...	Jan. 8,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 16,	30,000	8,000	-	-	14,000	-
Christian Register Association, .	Jan. 10,	8,500	-	-	-	290	-
Central Mills Company, ...	Jan. 16,	150,000	72,290	with	real estate.	73,826	-
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 14,	500,000	160,977	with real estate.	with machinery.	652,267	-
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Jan. 11,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	-

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Other than for depreciation.
[5] Error, should be $93,930.
[6] Paper, sub. list, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,456	$2,999	–	–	$7,355	$6,000	$240	–	$1,115	–	$7,355
1,130	–	–	–	301,130	300,000	2,291	–	–	–	302,291
640	7,500	–	$33,927[1]	42,500	35,000	7,500	–	–	–	42,500
12,906	16,368	–	–	140,982	160,000	108,983	–	–	–	268,983
5,358	8,619	–	–	37,677	33,000	34,432	–	–	–	67,432
77,540	48,000	–	9,674	285,214	150,000	63,142	$70,932	1,140	–	285,214
629	–	$20,372	–	21,530	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	–	18,000	18,000	400	–	–	–	18,400
47,830	57,178	–	–	670,709	330,000	259,534	56,943	24,232	–	670,709
457,183	315,752	–	–	1,772,935	1,200,000	316,141	256,794	54,498	202,296[2]	1,772,935
7,809	–	–	–	207,809	100,000	100,271	–	7,538	–	207,809
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
30,937	35,492	629	3,155	89,097	50,000	14,480	–	24,617	–	89,097
215,770	78,206	–	24,067	393,043	400,000	142,899	–	–	–	542,899
26,071	–	–	27,023	107,769	40,000	40,930	13,000	with	reserves.	97,930[5]
17,602	60,889	–	30,509[1]	159,000	100,000	59,000	–	–	–	159,000
6,867	11,849	50,000	436	89,152	50,000	36,161	–	–	–	86,161
51,068	18,854	–	2,755	582,410	500,000	1,496	80,914	53,772	27,142	582,410
5,995	31,791	–	–	85,118	50,000	34,309	–	809	–	85,118
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,000	None, .	–	–	–	5,000
11,929	5,833	1,000	4,562[1]	45,324	30,000	15,324	–	–	–	45,324
5,489	7,000[6]	–	481	13,260	8,500	2,794	–	1,966	–	13,260
30,222	42,695	–	–	219,033[7]	150,000	76,322	–	–	–	226,322
14,840	53,264	–	9,634	890,982	500,000	479,221	–	–	–	979,221
2,237	2,885	–	–	23,122	12,500	6,400	–	4,222	–	23,122

[3] Should have been held.

[4] Mining rights.

[7] Balance, profit and loss, $7,289, if added to assets = $226,322.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	1877. Jan. 24,	$300,000	$348,350[1]	with	real	estate.	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 22,	1,500	–	–	–	$440	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	Jan. 10,	16,000	6,000	–	–	4,000	–
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 13,	120,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	–
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Feb. 6,	100,000	55,366	$15,651	$39,715	41,822	–
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 19,	40,000	13,000	12,000	1,000	1,000	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	Feb. 14,	200,000	20,000	–	–	28,863	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Mch. 5,	200,000	–	–	–	197,725	–
Co-operative Association No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Jan. 16,	5,108	–	–	–	–	$5,345
Clinton Co-operative Association, .	April 2,	3,925	–	–	–	–	1,032
Central Square Wharf Company, .	Mch. 27,	unknown,	39,000	–	–	–	–
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	Mch. 13,	6,000	6,500	6,000[4]	500	800	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 8,	400,000	324,262	with	real	estate.	327,261
Clinton Gas Light Company, . .	May 7,	35,000	15,000	2,000	13,000	20,000	8,947
Chester Emery Company, . .	May 9,	500,000	42,000	–	–	40,000	–
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	May 18,	60,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	May 8,	30,000	–	–	–	3,175	3,529
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, ...	May 31,	30,000	11,738	with	real estate.	19,254	10,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, ...	June 30,	30,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	25
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	June 16,	170,000	169,106	with	real estate.	85,825	117,107
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 17,	100,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	400
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . .	July 17,	300,000	152,870	–	–	171,927	–
Courier Publishing Company, .	July 23,	6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Clarendon Mills, ...	May 16,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	284
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 14,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	–
Cary Improvement Company, .	May 8,	275,000	212,050	–	–	5,000	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	July 24,	700,000	895,718	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Less depreciation, $174,174.74, 50 per cent. [2] Less $8,400; suspense. [3] Good will account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$57,865[2]	$95,037	–	$4,629	$505,881	$300,000	$183,352	–	$22,529	–	$505,881
33	1,745	–	–	2,218	1,500	418	$87	213	–	2,218
9,500	8,400	–	–	27,900	16,000	2,700	–	–	–	18,700
41,499	32,181	–	–	123,680	120,000	2,937	–	–	$743	123,680
32,778	40,639	$2,000	–	172,605	100,000	81,264	–	–	–	181,264
18,038	27,832	–	7,425	67,295	40,000	26,922	–	364	10,000	77,286
90,280	70,115	–	40,000[3]	249,258	200,000	21,182	–	28,076	–	249,258
85,095	48,072	–	2,710	333,602	200,000	101,180	32,422	–	–	333,602
1,478	–	–	–	6,823	5,108	2,816	–	–	–	7,924
589	5,038	–	–	6,659	3,925	2,062	241	431	–	6,659
–	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000
1,037	809	–	–	9,146	6,000	3,146	–	–	–	9,146
166,178	156,150	4,933	–	651,523	400,000	181,112	70,411	with	reserves.	651,523
7,366	1,581	–	–	43,947	35,000	342	8,605	5,105	3,500	43,947
–	–	–	–	82,000	500,000	116,921	–	–	–	616,921
18,457	18,222	–	450	127,129	60,000	39,373	6,000	21,756	–	127,129
6,021	5,001	20,250	–	37,976[5]	30,000	8,459	–	–	–	38,459
10,000	8,800	–	–	59,792	30,000	29,700	–	·92	–	59,792
6,271	21,009	–	–	44,305	30,000	12,842	–	613	850	44,305
21,140	63,940	–	32,027	372,038	170,000	202,038	–	–	–	372,038
30,631	4,000	–	–	125,031	100,000	17,500	–	7,531	–	125,031
8,871	–	–	18,169	351,837	300,000	27,447	–	24,390	–	351,837
1,600	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,600	6,800	400	–	–	–	7,200
554	60,991	–	3,328	165,157	100,000	59,914	3,563	1,680	–	165,157
78,287	56,901	–	–	234,639	35,000	20,190	–	–	179,449	234,639
38,986	1,200	–	–	257,236[6]	275,000	111,105	–	–	–	386,105
79,956	11,542	–	–	987,216	700,000	3,501	3,095	280,620	–	987,216

[4] Sand beds. [5] Profit and loss, $483.28 = $38,459.29. [6] Assets nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	1877. Sept. 10,	$25,000	$6,000	$3,500	$2,500	$4,000	–
Carson and Brown Company,	Sept. 8,	150,000	150,000[1]	with	real estate.	60,000	–
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	100,000	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[3]
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 2,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	$5,638
Chace Mills,	Oct. 30,	500,000	111,690	67,289	44,401	789,087[4]	9,399
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 19,[5]	1,000,000	406,763	94,096	312,667	373,237	–
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 10,	125,000	104,629[6]	with	real	estate.	–
Diatite Company,	Jan. 17,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	16,718	24,488
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1876. Oct. 17,[9]	38,900	17,012	with real	estate.	7,858	–
Dutcher Temple Company,	1877. Jan. 23,	40,000	20,000	with real	estate.	6,800	–
Dunbar Company,	1876. Dec. 2,	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Dover Stamping Company,	1877. Feb. 6,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 26,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Danvers Bleachery,	Mch. 7,	200,000	65,000	with	mach'y.	135,000	125,898
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 6,	400,000	164,700	with real	estate.	283,242	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 21,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	40,786
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 1,	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	None.
Danvers Carpet Company,	Jan. 18,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 10,	25,000	–	–	–	15,000	2,400
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–
Davol Mills,	April 23,	270,000	323,750	42,150	281,600	516,315	–
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	36,000	5,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	745,294	843,863
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	400,000	164,000	with	real	estate.	–
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 16,	500,000	–	–	–	1,305,949	with C. & D. R.
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	May 16,	150,000	153,937	153,500	437	–	–
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 10,	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	–

[1] R. E. and machinery probably have declined in value $50,000. [2] Taken by foreclosure of mortgage. [7] No value. [8] Deficiency. [9] Should have been held. [10] Profit and loss. [11] Profit and loss acc't. [15] "Amounts to debit of interest, insurance and expense, $60,752.58 = $495,106.05."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,836	$23,425	–	–	$37,261	$25,000	$10,950	–	$61	$1,250	$37,261
36,987	36,258	–	–	283,245	150,000	127,729	–	5,516	–	283,245
–[3]	–[3]	–[3]	–[3]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,138	500	–	–	100,938	95,300	417	–	5,221	–	100,938
55,889	46,807	–	–	1,012,872	500,000	397,773	–	115,099	–	1,012,872
642,221	242,703	–	$6,232	1,671,156	1,000,000	416,925	$28,482	225,749	–	1,671,156
7,940	848	$18,909[7]	4,975[8]	137,301	125,000	12,301	–	–	–	137,301
776	11,857	10,108	1,747	41,206	30,000	9,631	–	1,575	–	41,206
–	–	–	38,494[10]	63,364	38,900	24,464	–	–	–	63,364
4,022	9,030	10,000	1,125	50,977	40,000	9,743	1,234	234	1,000	50,977
2,622	2,302	10,000	76[11]	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	15,000
93,605	139,165	–	–	365,029	200,000	109,308	–	35,721	20,000	365,029
4,602	1,637	–	–	26,239	20,000	2,526	3,713	with re	serves.	26,239
105,898	20,000	–	–	325,898	200,000	27,199	98,699	–	–	325,898
19,459	16,899	–	–	484,300	400,000	84,300	–	–	–	484,300
18,555	45,640	–	–	173,279	100,000	105,582	–	–	–	205,582
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	18,000	18,000	7,750	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,750
15,190	None, .	None, .	None, .	15,190	100,000	3,047	–	–	–	103,047
2,893	2,720	10,000	2,645	35,658	25,000	10,185	–	473	–	35,658
163,801	161,912	–	15,221	506,907	200,000	306,907	–	–	–	506,907
81,267	168,169	–	4,250	1,093,751	270,000	733,543	–	80,208	10,000	1,093,751
–	–	–	–	5,000	None,[12]	–	–	–	–	None,[13]
446,858	368,337	–	28,668	2,189,157[14]	1,200,000	948,220	53,730	with re	serves.	2,201,950
123,950	180,453	–	–	468,403	400,000	54,511	–	13,892	–	468,403
288,111	136,521	–	–	1,730,581	500,000	513,545	–	717,036	–	1,730,581
5,210	–	–	–	159,147	150,000	7,196	–	1,951	–	159,147
1,443	–	–	–	434,353[15]	300,000	195,106	–	–	–	495,106

[3] Under attachment by creditors. [4] With mill. [5] Semi-annual. [6] Cost, present value, $40,000.
[12] Divided and paid back to stockholders. [13] Taxed on $4,000. [14] Profit and loss, $12,793.81.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1877. Oct. 16,	$38,900	$24,870	–	–	–	$6,780
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 21,	40,000	7,434	$800	$6,634	$24,706	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Nov. 14,	125,000	129,724	with real	estate.	–	9,226
Equitable Safe Deposit Company (none in 1875),	1876. Dec. 13,	25,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Dec. 19,	150,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Dec. 19,	15,000	9,720	with	real	estate.	22,369
Excelsior Box Company (for 1876),	June 14,	10,000	1,475	–	1,475	1,211	–
Easthampton Gas Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	25,000	8,500	500	8,000	6,500	14,535
European Globe Nail Company,	1876. Dec. 25,	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	50,000	26,465	5,000	21,465	12,438	–
East Boston Gas Company,	Jan. 24,	220,000	86,704	with real	estate.	174,794	–
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mch. 21,	40,000	–	–	–	1,653	–
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mch. 5,	100,000[4]	43,100	with real	estate.	8,400	21,000
Eagle Rubber Company,	Jan. 23,	48,000	–	–	–	11,000	25,488
Essex Steam Mill Company,	April 25,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	4,000	1,742
Ellis Foundry Company,	May 16,	15,000	–	–	–	500	–
Essex Company,	May 29,	500,000	680,531[7]	601,119[7]	79,412	None,	with land, etc.
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 19,	60,000	24,244	with real	estate.	19,818	–
Eastern Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,[9]	4,500	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Mill Company,	Jan. 30,	6,900	750	–	–	–	–
Everett Mills,	June 20,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate.	373,000	671,533
Excelsior Box Company,	June 13,	10,000	1,475	–	1,475	1,210	–
East Liverpool Manufact'g Company,	–	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Easton Stone Company,	Mch. 14,	7,000	300	–	–	–	200
E. Carver Company,	1871. – –	64,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	1877. May 9,	270,000	133,774	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Loss. [3] Street and service pipes and meters. [4] Nominal.
[8] "For water power." [9] Should have been held. [10] Of doubtful value.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	$34,835[1]	$66,485	$38,900	$27,585	–	–	–	$66,485
$15,339	$21,281	$6,200	–	74,960	40,000	33,481	–	$1,479	–	74,960
7,280	1,946	–	–	138,950	125,000	570	–	13,380	–	138,950
25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	25,000
44,306	84,780	–	–	229,086	150,000	64,003	–	5,083	$10,000	229,086
with oth	er assets.	–	1,269[2]	33,358	15,000	18,358	–	–	–	33,358
7,625	7,991	–	817	19,118	10,000	7,058	–	2,060	–	19,118
3,049	986	–	10,500[3]	29,535	25,000	2,774	1,761	261	1,500	29,535
18,852	–	487,556	8,312	514,720	500,000	14,720	–	–	–	514,720
4,476	12,002	5,000	10,519	70,900	50,000	20,900	–	–	–	70,900
22,557	10,209	None, .	113	294,377	220,000	10,280	–	64,097	–	294,377
93,936	6,083	–	–	101,672	40,000	7,095	54,577	with	reserves.	101,672
2,700	–	–	24,800[1]	100,000[5]	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
probably with O. A.	12,073	19,000	–	67,561	48,000	8,854	10,707	–	–	67,561
1,657	85	–	–	9,642	13,100	8,523	–	11,982	–	21,623[6]
12,404	13,405	–	–	26,309	15,000	11,008	–	–	301	26,309
384,121	–	–	–	1,064,652	500,000	877	–	372,510	191,265[8]	1,064,652
5,866	15,394	–	13,282	78,604	60,000	18,604	–	–	–	78,604
1,000	3	–	–	1,003	4,500	2,160	–	–	–	6,660
–	–	–	–	750	6,900	–	–	–	–	6,900
346,764	324,769	–	–	1,411,533	800,000	570,000	41,533	–	–	1,411,533
12,026	14,233	–	915	29,859	10,000	13,557	–	6,302	–	29,859
4,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,000	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
–	–	–	–	500	7,000	200	–	–	–	7,200
Claims.[10]	–	–	–	–	–	None,[11]	–	–	–	–
8,059	408,861	–	11,744	562,438	270,000	317,695	–	–	–	587,695

[5] The footing in certificate, $100,100, is an error. [6] Error, should be $33,605. [7] "Mixed personal and real."
[11] Except to stockholders. Affairs in liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Equitable Safe Deposit Company, .	1877. Dec. 12,	$25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$25,000[1]
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	1876. Dec. 30,	5,480	$5,000	-	-	-	480
Florence Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 16,	100,000	35,528	-	-	$14,000	-
Franklin Telegraph Company (for 1876), ...	1876. June 7,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	17,681
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	1877. Jan. 11,	16,460	25,000	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Jan. 13,	20,000	41,482	-	-	-	-
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Print Works, . . .	Jan. 24,	200,000	148,080	111,780	36,300	122,400	-
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Jan. 31,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	-
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Jan. 17,	12,000	9,300	9,000	300	2,753	with Mach'ry.
Flint Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	578,128	895,765[5]	-	with Mach'y.	777,654[5]	-
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Feb. 5,	60,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	20,000	-
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 31,	75,000	75,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Mch. 3,	87,500	93,359	with	real	estate.	17,763
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Feb. 7,	60,000	2,000	-	-	20,011	-
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	Mch. 13,	150,000	546,610	87,188[7]	with Mach'y.[8]	459,422	88,841
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 9,	175,000	-	-	-	53,899	-
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	1876. Mch. 14,	500,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	1877. April 25,	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	9,509
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	300,000	156,000	with real	estate.	160,214	-
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	May 17,	250,000	371,793	37,171	334,622	110,460	-
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 19,	60,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	20,000	-
Florence Furniture Company, .	April 9,	19,896	12,350	with real	estate.	4,318	14,315
Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, ...	May 8,	250,000	-	-	-	600	1,500
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	June 26,	100,000	18,000	with real	estate.	3,000	-

[1] In Mercantile Trust Company, New York. [2] Net Liabilities. [3] Liabilities.
[6] Of which $53,143, profit and loss. [7] And houses. [8] Mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	None, .	None, .	None, .	$25,000	$25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$25,000
–	–	–	–	5,480	5,480	–	–	$105	–	5,585
$67,839	$20,493	–	$14,056	151,916	100,000	1,916	–	–	$50,000	151,916
–	–	–	60,438[2]	78,119	1,000,000	78,119[3]	–	–	–	1,078,119[4]
3,280	6,663	–	4,379	39,322	16,460	11,477	10,000	738	647	39,322
258	–	–	7,998	49,738	20,000	26,000	–	3,738	–	49,738
3,635	–	–	6,068	9,703	5,000	3,812	–	–	–	8,812
1,603	14,024	–	70,142	356,249	200,000	131,613	–	–	24,636	356,249
6,362	82,761	Unk.	–	174,284	100,000	71,706	2,578	–	–	174,284
2,274	–	–	–	14,327	12,000	1,500	827	with	reserves.	14,327
45,218	225,858	–	8,307	1,175,148	578,128	547,402	–	49,618	–	1,175,148
8,465	31,489	–	895	70,849	60,000	10,849	–	–	–	70,849
1,745	–	–	–	76,745	75,000	–	–	1,745	–	76,745
3,065	9,775	–	542	124,504	87,500	52,992	–	–	–	140,492
10,864	15,533	–	58,143[6]	106,551	60,000	46,551	–	–	–	106,551
20,402	68,439	–	–	635,451	150,000	268,416	–	–	–	418,416
52,746	84,668	$1,000	42,125	234,438	175,000	24,749	–	34,689	–	234,438
None, .	–	–	–	None, .	500,000	77,186	–	–	–	577,186
with	O. A.	–	–	62,309	60,000	1,531	–	–	–	61,531
118,117	294,031	–	37,957	766,319	300,000	395,319	–	49,000	22,000	766,319
20,427	21,763	–	–	524,443	250,000	229,793	–	–	–	479,793
21,767	9,303	–	–	91,070	60,000	5,565	10,000	5,505	10,000	91,070
7,863	6,039	200	213	30,983	19,896	12,229	–	–	–	32,125
–	–	250,000	–	252,100	250,000	1,035	–	–	1,065	252,100
5,575	3,284	–	–	29,859	100,000	331	–	–	–	100,331

[4] Capital omitted in return.

[5] Of which $777,654.12, is mill, mill-site, and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Farr Alpaca Company, ...	1877. June 23,	$250,000	$20,505	–	$20,505	$215,042	–
Farren Hotel Company, ...	June 20,	30,000	43,836	–	–	–	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 21,	84,000	78,754	$45,104	33,650	5,822	$2,264
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	June 6,	15,000	–	–	–	16,000	–
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Aug. 7,	960,000	1,303,572	with	real	estate.	304,267
Fiskdale Mills, ...	July 17,	350,000	608,837	with	real	estate.	–
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 10,	52,779	45,600	45,600	–	–	–
Fall River Steamboat Company, .	None, .	48,500	–	–	–	–	17,000
Fitchburg Co-operative Association, ...	Nov. 5.[1]	1,380	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	June 6,	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 6,	50,000	500	None, .	None, .	2,500	–
Gazette Publishing Company (none in 1874), ...	1876. Dec. 5,	24,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Groveland Shoe Company (none in 1875), ...	Dec. 13,	40,000	9,000	–	9,000	6,000	–
Granite Railway Company, . .	1877. Jan. 15,	250,000	250,000	–	with mach'y.	56,264	–
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	1876. Dec. 19,	100,000	88,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	1877. Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–
Germania Mills, ...	Jan. 27,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	223,089
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Jan. 31,	71,600	38,983	with real	estate.	35,193	–
Glasgow Company, ...	Jan. 31,	350,000	229,000	with real	estate.	116,000	193,107
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	100,000	33,774	–	–	20,000	–
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 13,	500,000	100,000	–	–	82,225	400,280
Glendon Company, ...	Mch. 14,	300,000	147,000	95,000	52,000	25,000	242,138
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company	Jan. 17,	250,000	32,500	14,500	18,000	22,500	188,300
Globe Publishing Company, . .	Mch. 6,	200,000	–	–	–	30,000	–
Globe Nail Company, ...	Mch. 26,	350,000	105,728	with real	estate.	50,000	–
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, ...	April 16,	50,000	19,000	4,200	14,800	14,000	27,714

[1] Should have been held. [2] Lines and property leased to Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company.
[6] And machinery renewal. [7] Balance profit and loss, $1,294.03= $108,729.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$49,189	$163,603	–	–	$448,339	$250,000	$97,146	–	$21,193	$80,000	$448,339
2,610	–	–	–	46,446	30,000	10,000	–	6,446	–	46,446
49,696	42,365	$8,730	$1,404	189,035	84,000	80,531	$4,344	20,160	–	189,035
7,931	4,200	–	–	28,131	15,000	27,034	–	–	–	42,034
55,142	277,078	–	–	1,940,059	960,000	260,563	719,496	with	reserves.	1,940,059
44,288	32,858	–	11,122	697,105	350,000	171,603	175,502	with	reserves.	697,105
566	–	–	–	46,166	52,779	1,385	–	–	–	54,164
2,017	–	–	–	19,017	48,500	19,000	–	–	–	67,500
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,380	426	–	–	–	1,806
–	–	–	–	[2]	1,000,000	9,500[3]	–	–	–	1,009,500
28,520	23,500	1,000	–	56,020	50,000	14,780	–	–	–	64,780
10,000	3,300	–	–	13,300	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000
30,121	8,982	–	4,800[4]	58,902	40,000	16,373	–	2,529	–	58,902
–	–	–	–	306,264	250,000	30,669	–	25,595	–	306,264
17,169	59,890	–	3,537	288,596	100,000	176,844	–	11,752	–	288,596
59,335	94,935	–	–	191,270	100,000	65,562	–	11,382	14,326	191,270
63,558	104,564	–	54,967	581,739	300,000	281,739	–	–	–	581,739
8,406	25,709	–	649	108,940	71,600	51,872	–	–	–	123,472[5]
98,993	94,114	–	–	538,107	350,000	97,258[6]	90,849	25,733	65,116	538,107
27,872	25,879	–	–[7]	107,435[7]	100,000	8,729	–	–	–	108,729
–	–	–	320,000	902,505	500,000	359,512	42,993	–	–	902,505
144,002	89,000	–	130,253[8]	535,255	300,000	235,255	–	–	–	535,255
–	23,300	–	–	266,600	250,000	109,300	–	–	–	359,300
35,692	17,047	–	187,522	270,261	200,000	70,261	–	–	–	270,261
77,213	60,593	250,000	–	543,534	350,000	101,342	–	92,192	–	543,534
8,620	6,006	12,000	1,088	60,714	50,000	7,666	3,048	1,686	1,362	60,714

[3] Bonds. [4] Stock. [5] Less $14,532; balance profit and loss = $108,940.
[8] Of which $121,117.31 is loss, and $9,136 miscellaneous.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Gilberton Coal Company,	1877. April 2,	$500,000	$500,000	Lease-hold.	–	–	–
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	April 4,	28,000	None,	None,	None,	$2,395	–
Gosnold Mills,	April 17,	100,000	79,000	$39,000	$40,000	51,472	–
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	125,000	50,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Gillespie Governor Company,	April 18,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	May 28,	1,800	–	–	–	–	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Mch. 28,	150,000	220,000	with real	estate.	22,632	$328,428[2]
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 19,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,957	–
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	April 12,	5,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	June 19,	62,300	83,811	with	real	estate.	–
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	July 18,	100,000	50,000	–	–	21,118	–
Globe Gas Light Company,	Sept. 24,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Granite Mills,	Oct. 22,	400,000	1,125,757	147,407	with mach'y.	978,350	405,580
Glendale Woolen Company,	April 23,	60,000	24,420	6,020	18,400	8,500	None,
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 20,	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 4,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Groveland Shoe Company,	Dec. 5,	40,000	6,000	–	6,000	9,000	4,800
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 23,	20,000	8,500	with	real estate.	1,300	–
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 23,	120,000	33,000	–	–	13,000	–
Hampshire Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	200,000	99,200	with	real	estate.	58,478
Highland Mills,	Jan. 18,	70,000	23,604	with	real estate.	68,783	–
Hadley Company,	Jan. 30,	600,000	220,000	with	real estate.	345,000	313,542
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Jan. 24,	600,000	800,000	with	real estate.	with real estate.	1,662,644
Hampden Whip Company,	Jan. 2,	55,000	–	–	–	6,077	–
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Feb. 26,	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–

[1] Of which $16,808 is profit and loss.

[2] Other assets floating, values unknown.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$17,737	$4,110	–	–	$521,847	$500,000	None, .	–	$21,847	–	$521,847
48,091	21,955	–	$6,348	78,789	28,000	$28,326	–	22,463	–	78,789
18,031	76,701	–	–	225,204	100,000	120,749	–	4,455	–	225,204
63,008	20,208	–	18,950	212,166	125,000	87,125	$41	with re	serves.	212,166
7,377	2,985	$40,732	19,468[1]	70,562	50,000	20,562	–	–	–	70,562
1,688	1,487	–	122	3,297	1,800	1,079	–	418	–	3,297
263,532	–	–	64,896	571,060	150,000	5,060	–	–	–	155,060
2,593	437	–	–	53,427	50,000	600	–	2,827	–	53,427
141	–	–	–	1,141	5,000	121	–	–	–	5,121
13,319	3,601	–	–	100,731	62,300	2,066	–	36,365	None, .	100,731
20,977	81,729	–	–	173,824	100,000	532	–	73,292	–	173,824
15,964	–	250,000	25,079	291,043	250,000	13,097	–	27,946	–	291,043
69,609	335,971	–	–	1,531,337	400,000	400,850	730,487	–	–	1,531,337
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	32,920	60,000	4,000	–	–	–	64,000
40,914	294,954	–	–	515,868	250,000	265,828	–	40	–	515,868
7,500	2,000	–	–	9,500	24,000	500	–	–	–	24,500
41,929	4,533	–	–	66,263	40,000	22,904	959	2,400	–	66,263
3,246	5,796	–	–	18,842	20,000	360	–	–	–	20,360
36,538	30,027	10,000[3]	–	122,565	120,000	9,881	–	–	–	129,981
61,902	43,492	–	–	263,072	200,000	20,878	42,194	–	–	263,072
2,955	58,419	–	684	154,545	70,000	88,784	–	–	–	158,784
57,227	256,315	–	–	878,542	600,000	216,193	62,349	59,789	$2,560[4]	878,542
623,641	1,039,003	–	–	2,462,644	600,000	853,691	1,008,945	726,671	282,274	2,462,644
34,281	33,765	–	–	74,123	55,000	13,276	–	4,200	1,647	74,123
4,122	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,122	–	–	–	–	–	–

[3] And contracts.

[4] For insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	$36,000	$22,046	$3,913	$18,133	$26,924	–
Harleigh Coal Company,	Feb. 14,	100,000	Leased.	–	Leased.		–
Holyoke Warp Company,	Jan. 19,	60,000	50,000	with	real estate.	50,000	–
Hingham Cordage Company,	Feb. 5,	75,000	35,000	with	real estate.	40,000	–
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	April 12,	40,000	15,400	5,400	10,000	6,000	–
Hide and Leather Mach. Company,	Mch. 16,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Feb. 21,	60,000	50,000	with	real estate.	18,424	$9,537
Haverhill Hat Company,	May 9,	50,000	–	–	–	9,400	–
Highland Foundry Company,	April 21,	80,000	None,	None,	None,	250[4]	–
Hall Treadle Company,	May 9,	25,000	None,	None,	None,	with M.M. & S. in P.	–
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 25,	300,000	533,536	with	real	estate.	8,225
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 10,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Hale Patent Washer Company,	Feb. 6,[5]	100,000	1,500	1,500	–	–	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	1,200,000	461,900	190,000	271,900	273,857	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	June 12,	500,000	–	–	–	8,500	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 20,	350,000	491,326	350,000	141,326	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 19,	30,000	26,843	11,500	15,343	13,888	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	July 25,	23,900	6,000	1,000	5,000	5,000	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	May 7,	600,000	500,000	–	–	160,000	392,067
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 11,	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–
Hawes Machine Company,	Jan. 30,	15,000	475	–	475	12,000	–
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	July 5,	120,000	50,000	–	–	40,000	–
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	60,000	16,125	4,900	11,225	32,774	38,826
Hampden Mills,	June 28,	400,000	None,	–	–	None,	None,
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 11,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Capital added. [2] Balance profit and loss. [3] Loss. [4] $250 additional, total should be $113,056.
[5] Of which $20,315.43 is profit and loss. [9] "Balance of depreciation, &c.," $18,949.88.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$14,761	$22,325	–	–	$86,056	$36,000	$7,560	–	$313	$20,000	$63,873
12,434	3,820	–	–	16,254	100,000	6,424	–	9,830	–	116,254[1]
27,128	11,116	–	–	138,244	60,000	28,708	–	24,536	25,000	138,244
12,608	13,962	–	–	101,570	75,000	11,250	–	15,320	–	101,570
1,246	–	–	–	22,646	40,000	20,483	–	–	–	60,483
–	–	$30,154	$4,672[2]	34,826	30,000	4,826	–	–	–	34,826
5,448	6,187	–	41,498[3]	131,094	60,000	71,094	–	–	–	131,094
32,447	35,695	–	–	77,542	50,000	24,527	–	2,500	515	77,542
62,950	49,856	with M.M.	.&S. in P.	112,806[4]	72,500	10,501	–	4,805	25,000	112,806
27	7,902	20,000	–	27,929	25,000	2,929	None, .	None, .	None, .	27,929
97,233	117,207	–	–	756,201	300,000	96,942	$307,553	51,706	–	756,201
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	90,000[6]	–	91,500	100,000	30,000	–	–	–	130,000
204,290	1,023,116	–	3,390	1,966,553	1,200,000	689,890	76,663	36,000	40,663	1,966,553
–	–	–	–	8,500	500,000	3,500	–	–	–	503,500
525,319	–	–	38,021	1,054,666	350,000	357,605[7]	–	102,970	244,091	1,054,666
4,920	20,629	–	–	66,280	30,000	4,000	–	–	–	34,000
–	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	55,000
4,631	10,492	–	–	50,123	50,000	28,811	–	–	–	78,811
143,081	134,220	–	135,082[8]	1,072,383	600,000	472,383	–	–	–	1,072,383
6,399	3,798	–	–	85,197	75,000	–	–	10,197	–	85,197
4,218	7,337	–	–	24,030	15,000	8,915	–	115	–	24,030
120,000	40,000	–	–	250,000	120,000	130,000	–	–	–	250,000
12,517	13,210	–	13,099	87,725[9]	60,000	46,675	–	–	–	106,675
–	–	None, .	None, .	None,[10].	400,000	–	–	–	–	400,000[10]
20,500	–	–	–	20,500	150,000	–	–	–	–	150,000

[5] Should have been held. [6] Worthless. [7] Of which $218,974.50 is "on account new stock not issued."
[10] Property all assigned to pay the debts, creditors agree to receive pro rata dividend of assets.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Industrial Co-operative Association,	1877. Jan. 1,	$3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Jan. 16,	75,000	$10,206	with real	estate.	$37,200	$33,459
Indian Orchard Mills, ...	Feb. 13,	600,000	858,164	with	real	estate.	477,444
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	1873. Mch. 12,	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Ipswich Mills, ...	1877. Nov. 12,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	50,000	5,363
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Jan. 10,	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, ...	Jan. 20,	100,000	98,668	with	real	estate.	–
J. C. Hoadley Company, . . .	Feb. 20,	100,000	1,500	None, .	$1,500	23,448	–
Jasper Sugar Refinery, ...	Feb. 8,	100,000	–	–	–	66,595	266,924
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Jan. 17,	16,000	–	–	–	6,300	7,200
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Jan. 22,	45,000	12,307	5,000	7,307	18,421	28,047
Journal Newspaper Company, .	April 2,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	April 30,	200,000	200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	May 8,	42,000	15,000	–	–	–	27,003
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	July 25,	450,000	265,132	with real	estate.	77,740	–
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 3,	125,000	125,000	–	–	105,466	–
King Philip Mills, ...	Jan. 25,	500,000	391,200	with real	estate.	405,888	–
Kilbourn, Lincoln and Company, .	Jan. 29,	80,000	62,305	with	real	estate.	31,797
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	Mch. 1,	42,000	27,000	7,000	20,000	3,000	–
Keith Paper Company, ...	May 31,	245,000	306,073	–	–	110,416	–
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, ...	July 12,	200,000	92,250	with real	estate.	70,000	71,407
Kitson Machine Company, . .	July 26,[5]	150,000	47,881	with real	estate.	71,129	–
Leicester Water Power Company, .	1876. Dec. 20,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Dec. 28,	150,000	54,668	–[6]	–[6]	30,000	–
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	1877. Jan. 3,	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	632,737	1,351,158
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 8,	25,000	–	–	–	12,000	–
Lenox Iron Works, ...	Jan. 8,	19,446	26,280	with real	estate.	–	17,936
Lawrence Lumber Company, . .	Jan. 16,	54,000	14,400	14,000	400	6,000	–

[1] Balance profit and loss, $12,631 = $93,496. [2] Of which $100,171 is depreciation on real estate and machinery.
[6] "Land and water-power, and buildings, $40,000. [7] Including insurance and guarantee.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$1,434	$3,840	–	–	$5,274	$3,000	$2,015	$72	$187	–	5,274
with	O. A.	–	[1]	80,865 [1]	75,000	18,496	–	–	–	93,496
167,586	309,858	None, .	None, .	1,335,608	600,000	624,722	110,886	–	–	1,335,608
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
26,452	130,083	–	1,750	263,648	150,000	71,560	12,088	30,000	–	263,648
16,259	29,077	–	101,886 [2]	272,222	154,000	109,229	–	8,993	–	272,222
7,841	15,280	2,000	–	123,789	100,000	20,262	3,527	–	–	123,789
20,835	71,719	10,000	38,825 [3]	166,327	100,000	66,327	–	–	–	166,327
87,552	179,372	–	–	333,519	100,000	228,338	–	5,181	–	333,519
3,553	1,179	–	2,100	20,332	16,000	5,104	–	–	–	21,104
22,924	5,123	–	–	58,775	45,000	2,000	–	11,775	–	58,775
30,000	–	–	60,000 [4]	130,000	100,000	–	–	–	$30,000	130,000
15,472	6,295	–	–	221,767	200,000	2,632	–	19,135	–	221,767
31,762	–	–	–	73,765	42,000	30,000	–	–	1,765	73,765
78,428	223,438	None, .	7,210	651,948	450,000	120,451	–	81,499	None, .	651,948
127,557	51,107	–	19,629	428,759	125,000	268,722	–	25,037	10,000	428,759
24,557	201,500	–	24,144	1,047,289	500,000	506,378	–	40,911	–	1,047,289
with	O. A.	–	–	94,102	80,000	7,902	–	–	–	87,902
1,825	585	–	50	32,460	42,000	10,568	–	–	–	52,568
112,842	91,967	–	3,002	624,300	245,000	331,394	–	47,906	–	624,300
291	71,116	None, .	–	233,657	200,000	279	–	–	–	200,279
43,089	32,105	None, .	None, .	194,204	150,000	36,000	–	–	–	186,000
–	–	–	–	2,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700
68,538	125,579	–	8,105	286,890	150,000	51,305	–	5,976	79,609 [7]	286,890
505,897	843,571	–	1,690	2,699,246	2,000,000	697,564	1,682 [8]	–	–	2,699,246
22,272	11,540	–	–	45,812	25,000	8,209	5,000 [9]	–	7,603	45,812
8,887	–	–	–	53,103	19,446	33,657	–	–	–	53,103
80,849	29,051	–	–	130,300	54,000	66,300	10,000	–	–	130,300

[3] Losses and shrinkage. [4] Good will. [5] Adjourned meeting.
[8] Balance debits deducted. [9] For 20 per cent. dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	1877. Jan. 24,	$50,000	$41,000	$26,995	$14,005	$5,350	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 6,	100,000	35,000	–	35,000	25,000	$123,026
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 7,	1,470,000	652,000	–	–	818,000	–
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lanesville Granite Company, . .	Jan. 29,	50,000	14,579	–	–	9,055	–
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Feb. 5,	175,000	50,000	–	–	115,000	62,246
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Jan. 20,	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,250
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 13,	30,000	12,000	–	–	39,058	–
Lagoon Pond Company, . . .	Mch. 31,	300	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	April 16,	300,000	184,448	with real	estate.	150,000	–
Lexington Buildings Association, .	April 19,	200,000	186,300	with real	estate.	None.	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, ...	May 2,	20,100	20,000	20,000	–	–	–
Lexington Gas Light Company, .	1876. Nov. 27,	18,000	2,400	400	2,000	2,000	3,000
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	1877. May 22,	50,000	29,290	19,290	10,000	10,402	18,952
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	May 15,	100,000	52,301	52,301	–	10,058	226,545[4]
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 12,	1,500,000	1,300,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 11,	300,000	164,763	28,288	not stated.	149,387	744
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 9,	600,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	666,787
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 2,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	July 30,	500,000	505,048	with	real	estate.	65,000
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	July 17,	200,000	96,231	with	real	estate.	263,017
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	June 25,	30,000	11,000	5,000	6,000	6,400	–
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 16,	300,000	380,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Card Company, . . .	July 18,	40,000	20,653	–	20,653	15,072	–
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 20,	300,000	101,300	with real	estate.	73,842	–
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	June 13,	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 1,	2,400	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Franchise is the only property. [2] Balance, depreciation of real estate. [3] Mortgage.
[6] Profit and loss. [7] Manufactured goods. [8] Capital sunk, Company failed, directors compro-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$7,063	$2,143	$250	–	$55,806	$50,000	$4,000	–	$1,806	–	$55,806
39,702	83,324	–	–	183,026	100,000	20,332	–	62,694	–	183,026
277,776	666,095	–	–	2,413,871	1,470,000	776,481	$167,390	–	–	2,413,871
29,453	31,461	–	$4,165	465,079	400,000	20,142	44,937	14,937	$30,000	465,079
5,547	2,838	–	5,767	37,786	50,000	15,796	–	–	–	65,796
4,318	56,786	–	1,142	227,246	175,000	29,866	14,009	8,371	–	227,246
–	–	–	–	1,250	1,000	–	19	222	9	1,250
6	1,401	–	1,569	54,034	30,000	22,000	–	2,034	–	54,034
67	–	–	–	67[1]	300	–	–	–	–	300
4,798	8,726	–	–	347,972	300,000	40,500	–	7,472	–	347,972
16,756	–	–	–	203,056	200,000	None.	–	3,056	–	203,056
2,890	–	–	14,545[2]	37,435	20,100	17,335	–	–	–	37,435
405	35	–	–	7,840	18,000	829	1,923[3]	–	–	20,752
14,151	4,725	–	76	58,643	50,000	60,938	–	–	–	110,938
9,171	1,120	–	37,014[5]	288,903	250,000	38,903	–	–	–	288,903
575,979	580,777	–	–	2,456,756	1,500,000	680,927	204,688	71,141	–	2,456,756
90,983	81,217	–	27,656[6]	514,750	300,000	214,750	–	–	–	514,750
594,410	72,377	–	–	1,066,787	600,000	13,871	452,916	232,916	220,000	1,066,787
311,839	358,875	–	–	1,170,714	800,000	150,000	50,663	–	170,051[7]	1,170,714
31,251	7,210	–	–	608,509	500,000	–	–	108,509	–	608,509
with	O. A.	–	–	359,248	200,000	114,469	17,587	27,192	–	359,248
–	–	–	–	17,400	30,000[8]	17,400	–	–	–	47,400
45,372	71,835	–	–	499,207	300,000	185,000	–	12,207	–	497,207
12,655	9,344	–	–	57,724	40,000	12,932	–	4,792	–	57,724
103,854	213,892	23,503	61,600[9]	577,991	300,000	277,991	–	–	–	577,991
75,260	66,310	–	–	301,570	200,000	55,370	–	31,200	15,000	301,570
447	2,891	–	717	4,055	2,400	1,489	–	166	–	4,055

[4] Of which $150,000 is suspense capital, and $29,240 assessment.
[5] Of which $25,910 profit and loss.
mised with creditors, by advancing full value of property.
[9] Of which $45,861.54 is "balance."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Middlesex Company,	1876. Dec. 27,	$750,000	$200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	Oct. 3,	15,000	–	–	–	–	of
Mill River Button Company,	Dec. 18,	60,000	56,155	10,000	$46,155	$15,979	–
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	30,000	25,461	13,500	11,961	12,057	–
Mechanical Toy Company,	Jan. 1,	14,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 31,	400,000	190,000	with real	estate.	21,262	–
Morgan Envelope Company,	Jan. 27,	100,000	–	–	–	55,510	–
Merchants' Tobacco Company,	Jan. 10,	200,000	–	–	–	18,966	$2,319
Merino Shoe Company,	1876. Dec. 21,	40,000	–	–	–	7,549	–
Marland Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	–	60,000	20,000	–
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 22,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	820,000	1,146,965
Merrick Thread Company,	Jan. 24,	350,000	180,000	–	–	200,000	–
Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association,	Jan. 23,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Miller's Falls Company,	Jan. 11,	185,000	63,685	with real	estate.	58,259	–
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Jan. 24,	None,[2]	None,	–	–	2,000	–
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 1,	750,000	1,012,870	57,128	with machinery.	955,742	–
Monroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 3,	60,000	18,015	10,015	8,000	8,523	–
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Jan. 31,	60,000	–	–	–	48,719	–
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Feb. 6,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
Milford Straw Company,	Jan. 8,	14,000	15,843	3,000	12,843	–	–
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Jan. 9,	5,000	–	–	–	800	5,431
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Feb. 6,	8,000	100	–	100	6,500	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 6,[4]	140,625	–	–	–	–	–
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Jan. 31,	90,000	98,747	with	real	estate.	–
Magee Furnace Company,	Jan. 16,	200,000	54,625	with real	estate.	22,000	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 23,	24,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–

[1] Sinking fund. [2] Capital refunded to shareholders. [3] $630 doubtful.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$231,026	$608,090	–	–	$1,039,116	$750,000	$30,318	$258,798	$33,798	$225,000	$1,039,116
no	present	value.	–	–	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
6,727	46,640	–	–	125,501	60,000	53,967	–	11,534	–	125,501
1,262	20,905	–	–	59,685	30,000	30,275	–	–	–	60,275
unkn'n.	unkn'n.	–	–	–	14,000	unkn'n.	–	–	–	–
8,549	5,857	–	$332	14,738	7,000	4,986	–	–	3,056	15,042
233,062	218,888	$4,000	–	667,212	400,000	164,538	–	100,877	1,797	667,212
119,827	123,337	–	60,712	359,386	100,000	208,309	–	51,077	–	359,386
119,062	67,589	–	784	208,720	200,000	–	–	6,509	2,211[1]	208,720
5,016	15,648	20,000	733	48,946	40,000	8,946	–	–	–	48,946
1,966	234,884	–	–	316,850	100,000	191,026	–	25,824	–	316,850
545,908	601,057	–	–	2,884,965	1,800,000	947,447	137,518	55,573	81,945	2,884,965
35,358	311,129	–	–	726,487	350,000	135,575	–	60,912	180,000	726,487
251	–	–	834	1,085	1,000	808	–	–	–	1,808
60,623	30,617	21,337	14,680	249,201	185,000	45,933	–	18,268	–	249,201
–	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000
15,601	179,433	–	–	1,207,904	750,000	144,000	–	313,904	–	1,207,904
28,247	27,012	5,300	–	87,097	60,000	27,097	–	–	–	87,097
6,110	22,449	–	–	77,278	60,000	17,278	–	–	–	77,278
8,012	–	–	26,938	34,950	150,000	77,090	–	–	–	227,090
–	–	–	–	15,843	14,000	–	–	1,843	–	15,843
1,720[3]	11	–	3,700	6,231	5,000	1,632	–	–	–	6,632
1,905	350	–	1,246	10,101	8,000	2,101	–	–	–	10,101
–	–	no value[5]	–	–	140,625	–	–	–	–	140,625
19,142	24,470	–	50	142,409	90,000	32,541	–	14,396	5,472	142,409
205,333	96,000	34,500	43,650	456,108	200,000	202,417	25,000	–	28,691	456,108
11,184	17,904	–	–	29,088	24,000	5,088	–	–	–	29,088

[4] Not held, adjourned to Feb. 20; no quorum.

[5] Cost $100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	1877. Jan. 31,	$75,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	April 12,	60,000	$65,604	with real	estate.	$73,921	–
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	52,976	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	April 2,	6,000	600	$350	$250	–	–
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Jan. 25,	400,000	320,934	with real	estate.	–	–
Monument Mills,	April 17,	50,000	50,000	with real	estate.	95,000	–
Montague Paper Company,	May 2,	290,000	597,072	with	real	estate.	–
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 14,	26,800	70,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	April 18,	170,000	180,592	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	May 8,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	–
Methuen Company,	Jan. 18,	90,000	335,000	with real	estate.	260,000	$476,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 4,	150,000	41,000	38,000	3,000	131,778	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	April 3,	15,000	7,038	–	with machinery.	2,254	8,124
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,047,399
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	July 9,	50,000	58,074	with real	estate.	10,050	4,871
Marlborough Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	May 25,	10,000	–	–	–	3,113	417
Merrimac Hat Company,	June 20,	75,000	10,000	with real	estate.	10,000	91,153
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 24,	800,000	450,000	–	–	881,455	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	July 25,	20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Mason Machine Works,	July 17,	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	200,000	545,469
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Aug. 7,	83,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,737	88,077
Merchants' Woollen Company,	June 28,	700,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	70,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 12,	25,000	20,500	20,000	500	–	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	284,397	with	real	estate.	11,200

[1] Balance profit and loss.

[2] Profit and loss, $290,853, if added = $651,681.

[5] Of which $2,981.50 profit and loss.

[6] Of which $112,713.05 profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	None .
$4,415	$33,736	–	$16,961[1]	$194,637	$60,000	$134,637	–	–	–	194,637
7,174	None, .	None, .	None, .	7,174	9,667	–	None, .	–	–	9,667
77	–	–	2,500	3,177	6,000	2,574	–	–	–	8,574
10,597	29,297	–	–	360,828[2]	400,000	251,681	–	–	–	651,681
75,500	15,000	–	–	235,500	50,000	54,000	$4,500	$127,000	–	235,500
52,630	100,940	32,600	–	783,242	290,000	248,657	244,585	with res	erves.	783,242
–	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	28,862[3]	–	–	$14,338	70,000
10,312	4,500	–	–	195,404	170,000	17,816	–	7,588	–	195,404
2,840	65	–	–	41,005	50,000	2,353	–	–	–	52,353
120,000	356,000	–	–	1,071,000	90,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	1,090,000
39,187	106,791	–	151	318,907	150,000	33,753	–	–	135,154	318,907
882	694	–	207	19,198	15,000	548	–	3,650	–	19,198
283,620	752,244	–	11,535	3,047,399	2,500,000	67,465	479,934	128,944	350,990	3,047,399
312	–	–	2,318[4]	75,625	50,000	25,625	–	–	–	75,625
4,767	3,606	–	3,821[5]	15,724	10,000	5,724	–	–	–	15,724
51,045	40,108	–	–	111,153	75,000	32,097	–	4,056	–	111,153
135,409	59,595	–	239,313	1,765,772	800,000	302,500	–	423,272	240,000	1,765,772
None, .	None, .	doubtful value.	None, .	–	20,000	1,200	–	–	–	21,200
255,284	202,600	–	200,298[6]	1,058,182	800,000	258,182	–	–	–	1,058,182
42,426	42,801	1,770	1,080	121,814	83,000	25,904	–	12,910	–	121,814
106,228	451,270	–	504[7]	1,128,002	700,000	406,161	21,841	–	–	1,128,002
500	–	–	–	21,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
39,247	64,866	–	–	399,710	300,000	2,300	–	97,410	–	399,710

[3] Mortgages on real estate valued at $33,513.

[4] "Loss and gain balance."

[7] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Manufacturers' Gas Company, .	1877. June 20,	$55,900	$147,537	$8,709	with machinery.	$138,828	–
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 17,	80,000	24,000	with real	estate.	6,000	–
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England (for 1875), .	1875. Oct. –,[1]	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	1876. Oct. –,[1]	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Manchester Granite Company, .	1876. Jan. 11,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company, . .	1877. Oct. 8,	72,300	17,250	13,250	$4,000	25,000	$1,200
Mount Hope Iron Company, . .	Oct. 2,	200,000	41,976	with real	estate.	64,500	43,651
Montaup Mills, ...	Oct. 29,	250,000	423,554	with	real	estate.	–
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	June 20,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mystic Rubber Company, . .	July 10,	12,000	–	–	–	5,279	220
Marblehead Gas Light Company, .	June 28,	39,300	2,000	1,000	1,000	6,000	2,369
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Sept. 4,	55,400	21,043	5,000	16,043	11,653	56,982
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 8,	225,000	262,026	with	real	estate.	–
New England Horse Shoe Company, ...	1876. Oct. 3,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 12,	15,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	500	–
New England Publishing Company,	1877. Jan. 5,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
National Alarm Company, . .	Jan. 10,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Natick Protective Union, . .	Jan. 10,	6,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	7,884
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1876. Dec. 2,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
National Needle Company, . .	1877. Jan. 10,	98,000	54,187	with real	estate.	33,952	–
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	1876. Dec. 18,	9,600	–	–	–	10,314	–
National Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	50,000	–	–	–	21,028	–
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 30,	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Jan. 30,	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,826	$48	–	–	$151,411	$55,900	$93,897	$1,614	–	–	$151,411
31,696	44,893	None, .	–	106,589	80,000	20,310	–	$6,279	–	106,589
8,006	None, .	None, .	None, .	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
8,006	None, .	None, .	None, .	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
9,047	–	–	$6,362	65,409	50,000	14,853	–	556	–	65,409
–	–	–	–	43,450	72,300	5,150	–	–	–	77,450
24,490	125,158	–	625	300,400	200,000	69,647	–	30,753	–	300,400
17,005	27,567	–	4,960	473,086	250,000	305,618	–	–	–	555,618
–	3,683	$1,500	16,400[2]	21,583	100,000	31,000	–	–	–	131,000
9,819	4,612	–	–	19,930	12,000	5,842	–	1,200	$888	19,930
1,869	500	–	–	10,369	40,000	45	–	–	–	40,045
9,534	47,448	–	–	89,678	55,400	33,929	–	349	–	89,678
15,447	8,603	–	–	286,076	225,000	10,435	–	19,201	31,440	286,076
–	–	–	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
130	None, .	No value.	–	630	15,000	4,000	–	–	–	19,000
12,121	2,000	–	–	14,121	10,000	2,206	–	–	1,915	14,121
494	3,162	Nominal.	–	3,656	250,000	4,225	–	–	–	254,225
with O. A.	with O. A.	–	–	7,884	6,000	None, .	1,800	–	84	7,884
–	–	–	–	–	1,000	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	1,000
8,276	29,465	12,181	4,909	142,969	98,000	37,520	–	7,449	–	142,969
2,289	5,711	1,650	–	19,964	9,600	7,596	–	–	2,768	19,964
39,426	31,178	–	7,779	99,411	50,000	26,947	–	22,464	–	99,411
386,737	340,277	–	42,459	2,269,473	1,500,000	604,655	164,818	–	–	2,269,473
641,260	257,400	–	–	963,347	120,000	654,715	–	188,632	–	963,347

[2] 164 shares of the capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
North Bridgwater Gas Light Company,	1876. Dec. 13,	$41,800	$24,491	$2,500	$21,991	$39,094	with Mach'ry.
New England Felt Roofing Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	$69,891
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–
Narragansett Mills,	Jan. 31,	400,000	79,672	31,260	48,412	259,043	263,683
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	Jan. 9,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 5,	250,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	238,465
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	4,000	1,200	200	1,000	400	–
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Feb. 12,[3]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate.	700
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Mch. 10,[4]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Feb. 20,	71,700	15,000	–	–	–	77,000
Norton Steam Power Company,	Feb. 27,	30,000	8,050	50	8,000	2,000	–
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Feb. 6,	30,000	651	–	651	781	571
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	1876. Dec. 19,	300,000	147,788	–	–	78,771	276,812
Natick Gas Light Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	20,000	30,835	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	Mch. 19,	349,100	–	–	–	–	–
New England Glass Company,	Mch. 7,	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	2,000	9,988
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Feb. 12,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	8,000
Newburyport Gas Company,	Jan. 17,	80,000	86,650	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mch. 28,	70,000	–	–	–	–	108,691[6]
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	Mch. 12,	23,250	55,537	4,000	51,537	–	6,913
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 26,	3,600	4,600	600	4,000	2,000	–
New Bedford Tool Company,	April 2,	21,400	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Flour Company,	April 10,	150,000	30,609	Not stated.	30,609	46,549	–
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Mch. 5,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	430,226
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	200,000	45,500	45,500	with Mach'y.	223,254	–

[1] Reserve fund account. [2] Depreciation in value, $2,330 = $1,670. [3] Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,655	$2,328	–	–	$69,568	$41,800	$26,895	–	$873	–	$69,568
38,176	29,176	–	$2,539	81,910	60,000	16,916	–	4,994	–	81,910
380	975	None, .	None, .	7,855	36,000	None, .	–	–	–	36,000
24,257	72,664	–	–	699,319	400,000	244,345	–	54,974	–	699,319
87	2,248	–	–	2,335	1,000	1,573	–	–	–	2,573
45,805	192,660	–	–	338,465	250,000	72,043	$16,422	3,837	$12,585[1]	338,465
70	–	–	–	1,670	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000[2]
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	5,700	20,000	None, .	–	–	–	20,000
–	6,140	$30,700	18,558	55,398	50,000	5,398	–	–	–	55,398
–	–	–	1,000	93,000	71,700	48,334	–	–	–	120,034
–	–	–	–	10,050	30,000	8,000	–	–	–	38,000
7,621	3,890	25,000	6,391	44,905	30,000	19,312	–	–	–	49,312
95,221	172,881	–	8,710	503,371	300,000	136,425	50,500	16,446	–	503,371
1,696	1,220	–	–	33,751	20,000	13,400	–	351	–	33,751
52,313	–	–	238,222	290,535	349,100	291,259	–	–	–	640,359
84,648	200,734	–	103,134[5]	500,504	500,000	504	–	–	–	500,504
4,987	–	–	–	62,987	50,000	10,219	2,768	–	–	62,987
4,912	4,138	–	–	95,700	80,000	1,767	13,933	with	reserves.	95,700
4,208	–	–	14,499	127,398	70,000	5,634	–	51,764	–	127,398
2,067	–	–	–	64,517	23,250	40,880	–	387	–	64,517
1,118	112	–	–	7,830	3,700	4,739	–	–	–	8,439
4,963	–	–	23,921	28,884	21,400	6,744	–	740	–	28,844
32,067	32,207	–	7,230	148,662	150,000	84,059	–	–	–	234,059
with oth	er assets.	–	–	505,226	75,000	102,381	327,845	with	reserves.	505,226
26,811	9,849	–	–	305,414	200,000	63,896	–	6,287	35,231	305,414

[4] Adjourned from Jan. 15, 1877. [5] Balance profit and loss. [6] Steamers.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Natick Co-operative Store,	1877. Jan. 1,	$1,760	–	–	–	–	$3,284
New England Type Foundry Company,	Mch. 13,	30,000	–	–	–	$5,000	–
National Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	May 1,	2,100	–	–	–	–	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 7,	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	1876. Dec. 4,	45,500	$15,500	–	–	15,000	–
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1877. April 2,	100,000	–	–	–	398	–
Newton Paper Company,	May 7,	24,000	30,000	$5,000	$25,000	35,000	–
North Adams Gas Light Company,	April 2,	50,000	91,642	with	real	estate.	–
Northampton Gas Light Company,	May 30,	50,000	30,750	–	–	15,000	11,708
Newton Chemical Company,	June 13,	None,[1]	11,993	11,993	–	–	–
New England Dredging Company,	June 16,	42,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
New Bedford Ice Company,	Feb. 14,	20,000	15,613	–	–	–	4,614
New England Lithographic Company,	1872. April 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nelson Mills,	1877. July 10,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 25,	100,000	75,328	–	–	37,295	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	40,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Jan. 24,	6,000	3,000	with real	estate.	400	–
Narragansett Mills,	Oct. 25,	400,000	79,672	31,260	48,412	259,043	267,603
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 24,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Sept. 3,	1,200	–	–	–	–	50
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct, 15,	60,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Nahant Land Company,	Oct. 25,	241,100	210,500	with real	estate.	–	–
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	–	–	None,	–	–	–	None,
Newton Mills,	July 2,	100,000	17,000	–	–	50,000	13,000
New England Box Company,	Aug. 15,	22,000	1,650	150	1,500	1,500	–

[1] "Paid back."

[2] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$3,284	$1,760	$1,002	$44	$478	–	$3,284
$2,500	$7,900	$125	$22,220	37,745	30,000	7,745	–	–	–	37,745
40	–	–	–	40	2,100	–	–	–	–	2,100
4,136	–	–	–	104,136	100,000	2,715	–	4,530	–	107,245
2,791	2,049	–	–	35,340	45,500	26,172	–	–	–	71,672
1,850	–	100,000	–	102,248	100,000	5,799	–	–	–	105,799
7,733	6,025	–	15,125	93,883	24,000	57,176	–	12,707	–	93,883
13,540	3,492	–	–	108,674	50,000	22,387	16,979	627	$18,681	108,674
6,940	4,068	–	700	57,458	50,000	35	–	7,423	–	57,458
3,614	–	–	–	15,607	–	–	–	15,607	–	15,607
24,000	–	–	32,000	65,000	42,000	10,000	–	4,000	9,000	65,000
6,808	–	–	–	27,035	20,000	7,035	–	–	–	27,035
1,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
26,358	35,745	–	3,753	178,479	100,000	102,862	–	–	–	202,862
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,992	2,929	–	2,255	15,576	6,000	106	–	9,470	–	15,576
33,954	34,463	–	–	674,735	400,000	190,597	–	84,138	–	674,735
27,158	75,639	–	–	102,797	100,000	44,797	–	–	–	144,797
–	–	1,200	1,219[2]	2,469	1,200	1,269	–	–	–	2,469
1,885	None, .	None, .	18,000	19,885	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,000
2,007	–	–	1,800	214,307	241,100	4,422	–	–	–	245,522
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	[3]	–	–	–	[3]
11,000	27,000	–	–	118,000	100,000	27,000	–	–	–	127,000
335	4,500	1,000	21,981[4]	30,966	22,000	8,966	–	–	–	30,966

[3] Property assigned and sold for account of creditors.

[4] Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
National Needle Company (second return),	1877. Oct. 10,	$100,000	$51,000	with real	estate.	$32,000	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Jan. 8,	2,655	1,301	–	$1,301	–	–
Otter River Company,	Jan. 16,	20,000	11,000	–	–	15,000	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	1876. Mch. 18,	50,000	–	–	–	7,000	–
Otis Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	800,000	780,000	with	real	estate.	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Feb. 7,	400,000	370,012	–	–	30,000	$485,395
Osborn Mills,	April 24,	500,000	754,456	with	real	estate.	–
Old Colony Iron Company,	May 23,	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	354,623
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 5,	900,000	17,000	8,000	9,000	15,000	1,219,430
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 2,	10,000	20,000	2,000	18,000	–	–
Owen Paper Company,	July 16,	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	July 29,	30,000	46,336	–	with mach'y.	36,708	–
Ocean Mills,	Nov. 26,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate.	268,469	–
Peabody Mills,	1876. Dec. 20,	300,000	85,000	–	–	215,000	–
Parsons Paper Company,	1877. Jan. 20,	60,000	304,119	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	3,500	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Jan. 17,	30,000	–	–	–	10,831	–
Plymouth Batting Company,	Jan. 8,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	5,770	–
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	–	–
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 5,	90,000	98,477	with	real	estate.	–
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	1873. Jan. 11,	7,070	5,670	with real	estate.	None,	200
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	1876. Nov. 29,	21,600	21,600	–	–	–	–
Parsons and Wells Company,	1877. Jan. 16,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer Carpet Company,	1876. Dec. 13,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	20,000	91,049

1 Of which $86,790 is profit and loss.

2 Charged to profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$7,953	$29,685	$10,000	$7,693	$138,331	$100,000	$35,661	–	$2,670	–	$138,331
435	5,453	–	259	7,448	2,655	4,486	–	252	$55	7,448
2,946	19,286	–	–	48,232	20,000	15,191	–	13,041	–	48,232
–	–	nominal	–	7,000	50,000	6,573	–	–	–	56,573
157,503	209,917	–	–	1,147,420	800,000	218,971	–	17,273	111,176	1,147,420
203,773	265,223	–	16,399	885,407	400,000	397,674	–	87,733	–	885,407
31,135	134,799	–	1,878	922,268	500,000	255,630	$142,638	–	24,000	922,268
129,592	218,232	–	6,799	464,623	260,000	72,821	–	131,802	–	464,623
34,483	25,934	–	46,242	1,358,089	900,000	350,377	–	107,712	–	1,358,089
–	–	–	–	20,000	10,000	8,000	–	–	–	18,000
150,141	125,000	–	–	335,141	60,000	87,058	133,083	–	50,000	335,141
39,394	23,376	–	18,498	164,312	30,000	51,771	–	63,896	18,645	164,312
96,102	46,912	–	88,517[1]	600,000	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	600,000
75,338	96,128	–	–	471,466	300,000	203,231	–	–	–	503,231
174,449	119,070	–	–	657,638	60,000	None,	597,638	with re	serves.	657,638
4,210	4,027	–	–	8,237	3,500	4,630	–	107	–	8,237
4,495	21,579	–	3,549[2]	40,454	30,000	10,454	–	–	–	40,454
1,372	5,950	–	–	19,309	20,000	None,	–	691	–	19,309[3]
–	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	None,	–	None,	None,	10,000
102,885	83,956	–	3,328	288,646	90,000	179,144	–	19,502	–	288,646
271	None,	None,	929[4]	7,070	7,070	None,	None,	None,	None,	7,070
140	4,527	–	–	4,667	3,000	1,058	–	348	261	4,667
–	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	400	–	–	–	22,000
3,280	10,000	–	939	14,219	10,000	2,454	–	1,000	765	14,219
605	with	other	assets.	141,654	50,000	101,432	–	–	–	151,432

[3] Apparent error of $1,382; total should be $20,691.

[4] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	1877. Feb. 12,	$75,000	$38,000	with real	estate.	$12,000	$90,077
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Jan. 22,	5,500	5,500	$700	$4,800	–	–
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 27,	30,000	31,140	–	–	3,900	–
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	Feb. 9,	50,000	15,527	–	15,527	6,936	–
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	April 30,	Unkn'wn.	531,473	see R. E.	–	244,266	–
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 31,	25,000	–	–	–	3,300	37,801
Putnam Machine Company,	April 11,	160,000	165,009	with real	estate.	76,695	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	April 24,	62,500	65,000	with	real	estate.	25,608
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–
Plummer Granite Company,	April 3,	60,000	11,500	10,500	1,000	500	–
Plymouth Mills,	May 5,	46,000	20,000	–	20,000	13,700	–
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Feb. 26,	50,000	68,000	40,000	28,000	11,000	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 9,	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	29,695
Post Publishing Company,	May 2,	110,000	–	–	–	30,000	9,645
Phœnix Manufacturing Company,	June 25,	30,000	8,332	–	8,332	5,000	–
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 1,	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	33,113
Peet Valve Company,	May 30,	150,000	45,000	with real	estate.	20,917	–
Pacific Mills,	July 11,	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–
Parker Mills,	June 25,	200,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–
Pemberton Company,	July 31,	450,000	462,081	with	real	estate.	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 18,	100,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	30,000	–
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Jan. 16,[3]	15,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Potomska Mills Corporation,	June 28,	600,000	557,000	with real	estate.	555,304	–
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Feb. 15,	50,000	20,000	–	–	10,000	20,000
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 11,	200,000	197,405	with real	estate.	152,419	–
Page Paper Company,	Oct. 11,	10,000	15,000	–	–	10,000	–
Pacific Guano Company,	Aug. 15,	1,000,000	350,051	–	–	113,663	–
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 3,	100,000	1,000	–	1,000	10,800	–

[1] Deficit.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$29,696	$41,381	–	$19,000	$140,077	$75,000	$60,000	–	$5,077	–	$140,077
–	–	–	–	5,500	5,500	–	–	312	–	5,812
5,800	36,085	–	–	76,925	30,000	31,541	–	5,384	$10,000	76,925
29,971	70,311	–	–	122,745	50,000	114,167	–	–	–	164,167
55,302	166,963	–	74,190	1,072,194	800,000	143,091	–	129,103	–	1,072,194
19,232	18,569	–	–	41,101	25,000	10,563	$5,538	2,500	3,038	41,101
89,273	175,854	–	450	507,281	160,000	13,868	–	333,413	–	507,281
23,608	2,000	–	–	90,608	62,500	500	–	27,608	–	90,608
22,292	92,201	–	–	291,493	200,000	77,259	–	–	–	277,259
1,000	–	–	–	13,000	60,000	1,000	–	–	–	61,000
15,006	17,650	–	10,348	76,704	46,000	None,	–	30,704	–	76,704
110,941	4,400	–	15,991	185,132	50,000	170,886	–	–	–	220,886
8,028	18,207	–	3,460	92,189	56,000	34,814	–	1,375	–	92,189
22,011	–	–	54,592	116,248	110,000	6,248	–	–	–	116,248
11,601	31,648	–	2,628[1]	59,209	30,000	29,209	–	–	–	59,209
7,223	25,890	–	10,987[2]	74,100	50,000	24,100	–	–	–	74,100
17,137	44,357	–	–	127,411	150,000	125,842	–	–	–	275,842
1,191,754	3,337,612	–	20,000	5,999,366	2,500,000	2,078,554	1,420,812	–	–	5,999,366
184,642	131,543	–	–	416,185	200,000	187,315	–	28,870	–	416,185
177,764	521,206	–	–	1,161,051	450,000	229,796	481,255	with re	serves.	1,161,051
–	1,000	–	–	61,000	100,000	80,000	–	–	–	180,000
–	1,000	–	–	9,000	15,000	14,043	–	–	–	29,043
66,124	122,454	–	–	1,300,882	600,000	619,057	–	81,825	–	1,300,882
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	50,000	50,000	30,288	–	–	–	80,288
301,695	157,494	–	–	809,012	200,000	177,959	–	431,053	–	809,012
–	–	–	–	25,000	10,000	15,000	–	–	–	25,000
741,726	389,141	–	57,556	1,652,137	1,000,000	381,295	–	270,842	–	1,652,137
108,641	42,129	–	4,359	166,929	100,000	21,784	–	–	45,145	166,929

[2] Profit and loss.

[3] Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	1877. Jan. 24,	$200,000	–	–	with mach'y.	$240,000[1]	–
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	$40,835	with real	estate.	41,124	–
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 3,	53,700	59,702	–	–	7,982	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 5,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate.	–
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Jan. 30,	150,000	178,283	with	real	estate.	$65,697
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Jan. 16,	500,000	54,000	–	–	36,000	–
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mch. 13,	160,000	330,000	190,000	$140,000	None, .	–
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Feb. 13,	24,000	–	–	–	16,256	–
Real Estate and Building Company,	Jan. 8,	200,100	86,712	with real	estate.	None, .	146,561
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Jan. 22,	200,000	85,000	85,000	–	26,539	–
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	Mch. 7,	70,900	–	–	–	–	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 7,	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 2,	50,000	–	–	–	200	25,828
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 7,	13,480	18,000	–	–	–	–
Robeson Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	260,000	424,617	with	real	estate.	34,950
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 30,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	
Russell Mills, ...	May 2,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	None, .
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	Mch. 6,	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	8,027
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 14,	43,400	140,602	with	real	estate.	–
Russell Paper Company, . . .	May 5,	100,000	70,000	15,000	55,000	40,000	330,387
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	June 20,	54,000	106,100	with real	estate.	14,000	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 5,	150,000	86,000	–	–	58,500	–
Revere Copper Company, . .	Jan. 1,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	306,568[4]
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	500,000	312,000	with real	estate.	287,000	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	June 2,	10,000	–	–	–	4,593	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 13,	800,000	1,252,275[5]	with	real	estate.	157,913
Ridgway Ale-Fountain Company, .	May 23,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] And leasehold. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Balance profit and loss. [4] Error, should be $306,837.36.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$240,000	$200,000	$40,000	–	–	–	$240,000
$47,202	$62,304	–	–	191,465	100,000	13,376	–	$78,089	–	191,465
20,821	19,006	–	$9,653	117,164	53,700	62,898	–	566	–	117,164
64,999	51,344	–	–	816,343	600,000	1,766	$214,577	–	–	816,343
28,383	37,314	–	–	243,980	150,000	46,462	–	–	$47,518	243,980
50,442	70,582	$500,000	–	711,024	500,000	55,835	–	155,189	–	711,024
14,866	None, .	None, .	18,042	362,908	160,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	160,000
14,849	6,430	None, .	–	37,535	24,000	17,496	–	–	–	41,496
146,561	with	O. A.	4,230[2]	237,503	200,100	37,403	–	–	–	237,503
34,547	10,521	–	46,900	203,507	200,000	2,798	–	709	–	203,507
13,996	–	–	550	14,546	70,900	9,055	–	–	–	79,955
–	–	–	–	177,600	15,200	9,035	–	–	–	24,235
3,711	with O. A.	35,000	14,056[3]	78,795	50,000	28,795	–	–	–	78,795
–	–	–	–	18,000	13,480	3,704	–	–	–	17,184
18,891	62,324	–	1,591	542,373	260,000	282,373	–	–	–	542,373
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
65,995	39,900	None, .	None, .	230,895	125,000	66,688	None, .	37,207	2,000	230,895
40,641	18,000	1,000	–	95,943	75,000	24,136	–	–	–	99,136
330,584	292,561	–	–	763,747	43,400	22,795	691,144	with	reserves.	757,339
113,018	207,369	–	10,000	440,387	100,000	300,928	19,421	20,038	–	440,387
428,726	–	–	–	548,826	54,000	344,527	–	150,299	–	548,826
55,300	35,700	3,500	–	238,800	150,000	88,800	–	–	–	238,800
167,268	139,569	–	–	381,837	300,000	81,837	–	–	–	381,837
249,000	228,000	–	25,000	1,101,000	500,000	428,000	–	83,000	90,000	1,101,000
7,438	3,528	7,817	4,000	27,376	10,000	17,938	–	–	–	27,938
60,069	97,844	–	–	1,410,188	800,000	353,007	–	257,181	–	1,410,188
–	–	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	7,000	–	–	–	31,000

[5] Mill-site, mill, and machinery, $833,568.71; other real estate and tenements, $418,706.56.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company,	1877. June 18,	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Standard Sugar Refinery (for 1876),	1876. Oct. 3,	1,000,000	$929,421	with	real	estate.	–
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	1877. Jan. 5,	25,000	18,134	–	–	$21,591	–
Suffolk Glass Company,	1876. Jan. 11,	75,000	55,064	–	–	4,613	–
Silver Lake Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	75,000	50,000	with real	estate.	18,073	$64,125
Star Mills,	Jan. 11,	180,000	85,547	with real	estate.	61,359	115,274
Southworth Company,	Jan. 17,	40,000	79,150	with	real	estate.	43,400
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 4,	27,000	100	–	$100	1,640	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	1876. Dec. 22,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester,	1877. Jan. 12,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Swain Turbine Company,	1876. Oct. 5,	125,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	1877. Jan. 10,	2,025	–	–	–	–	–
Stafford Mills,	Jan. 23,	550,000	251,640	$41,043,	210,597	333,278	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of East Boston,	1876. Dec. 12,	1,256	–	–	–	–	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	1877. Jan. 5,	10,000	–	–	–	1,309	–
Slade Mills,	Jan. 30,	550,000	464,734	90,671	374,063	329,714	136,635
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Jan. 17,	48,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Jan. 10,	1,200	682	–	682	–	–
Stevens Linen Works,	Jan. 23,	700,000	190,580	with real	estate.	61,000	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Jan. 10,	6,800	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	250,000	125,000	–	–	200,000	–
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	400,000	144,863	with real	estate.	287,360	–
Smith American Organ Company,	Jan. 10,	300,000	33,855	–	–	23,913	–
Southfield Whip Company,	Jan. 16,	9,500	2,100	–	–	900	–
Somerset Co-op. Foundry Company,	Jan. 8,	30,000	13,320	–	–	–	–

[1] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$814	–	$200	$300	$1,314	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$50,000
528,063	$802,833	–	–	2,260,367	1,000,000	1,058,299	–	$202,068	–	2,260,367
6,221	8,685	–	1,425	56,056	25,000	35,792	–	–	–	60,792
19,416	30,552	–	–	109,645	75,000	79,308	–	–	–	154,308
12,068	52,057	–	–	132,198	75,000	–	$57,198	52,412	$4,786	132,198
with oth	er assets.	–	39,170[1]	301,350	180,000	121,350	–	–	–	301,350
39,894[2]	42,173	–	–	204,617	40,000	17,628	146,989	None, .	with reserves.	204,617
30,401	17,690	–	350	50,181	27,000	22,356	825	–	–	50,181
–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
230	2,229	–	358	2,817	1,000	1,502	–	208	107	2,817
18,300	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	125,000	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	–
6,367	2,205	–	–	8,572	2,025	3,343	173	3,031	–	8,572
115,358	93,875	–	6,500	800,651	550,000	102,207	148,444	65,944	82,500	800,651
185	899	–	740	1,824	1,256	–	18	–	148	1,422
11,469	6,594	–	–	19,372	10,000	6,811	–	1,800	761	19,372
83,205	50,935	–	2,495	931,083	550,000	350,635	–	30,448	–	931,083
30,538	4,206	–	587	53,331	48,000	2,312	3,019	with	reserves.	53,331
240	2,067	–	274	3,263	1,200	1,305	371	187	200	3,263
47,678	471,270	–	1,000	771,528	700,000	749,663	–	–	–	1,449,663
1,692	9,264	–	–	10,956	6,800	3,923	–	233	–	10,956
127,917	151,478	–	3,600	607,995	250,000	153,995	204,000	–	–	607,995
25,917	17,500	–	–	475,640	400,000	24,967	–	55,175	–	480,142
364,511	79,520	–	–	501,799	300,000	151,739	8,000	8,909	33,151	501,799
7,000	4,600	–	293	14,893	9,500	9,413	–	–	–	18,913
30,441	18,437	–	17,419	79,617	30,000	15,883	30,824	2,910	–	79,617

[2] Of this amount, $30,000 is doubtful, part actual loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Springfield Collar Company, . .	1877. Jan. 6,	$40,000	–	–	–	$14,347	with machinery.
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Feb. 1,	3,310	$1,412	–	$1,412	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Union Association, ...	Jan. 20,	1,500	–	–	–	–	–
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mch. 7,	150,000	20,640	with real	estate.	19,360	$170,261
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mch. 12,	300,000	130,200	$39,400	90,800	156,800	–
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Feb. 20,	350,000	350,000	with	real	estate.	–
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Feb. 12,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	29,190	–
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 26,	550,000	766,434	with	real	estate.	–
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Mch. 6,	400,000	55,515	None, .	55,515	21,308	12,344
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	April 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 30,	440,000	202,271	128,521	73,750	333,559	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	April 11,	20,000	–	–	–	–	2,680
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company (corrected), . . .	April 11,	"	–	–	–	–	"
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	Mch. 20,	91,200	–	–	–	700	–
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 7,	60,000	28,000	15,000	13,000	12,000	–
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 8,	175,000	125,000	30,000	95,000	50,000	41,736
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	April 28,	125,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	200	35,360
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, ...	Jan. 17,	50,000	9,128	–	9,128	28,500	–
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	May 9,	50,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	11,200	–
Salisbury Beach Plank-Road Company, ...	May 9,	10,000	5,300	5,000	300	–	–
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	Jan. 1,	3,600	1,500	–	–	300	–
Swift River Company, . . .	May 1,	36,000	24,812	with real	estate.	29,562	–
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 11,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	June 22,	5,000	1,800	500	1,300	3,604	500
Sanford Steamship Company, .	May 22,	500,000	87,000	–	–	–	436,400
Somerset Iron Company, . .	June 25,	100,000	115,886	–	–	30,000	–

[1] Lease, etc. [2] Error, should be $50,463. A *corrected* return filed May 23d.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$30,283	$22,194	–	–	$66,824	$40,000	$25,671	–	–	$1,153	$66,824
335	–	–	$5,633	7,380	3,310	3,801	$192	$269	–	7,572
659	–	–	3,525	4,184	1,500	2,643	41	34	7	4,184
29,645	140,616	–	–	210,261	150,000	1,165	–	27,094	32,002	210,261
20,297	10,680	–	74,366	392,343	300,000	42,270	–	50,073	–	392,343
9,715	–	–	–	359,715	350,000	95	–	9,620	–	359,715
164,522	67,190	$20,000	15,927	320,579	300,000	29,502	–	–	–	329,502
89,721	83,229	–	–	939,384	550,000	327,810	–	61,574	–	939,384
6,810	with C. & D. R.	–	400,000[1]	495,977	400,000	6,200	–	–	89,777	495,977
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	None.
21,894	14,019	–	–	571,743	440,000	69,556	61,787	52,987	8,800	571,743
10,840	–	2,000	34,943	68,472[2]	20,000	30,536	–	17,936	–	68,472
10,849	–	20,000	"	"	"	"	–	"	–	"
1,600	2,575	1,500	500	6,875	"wiped out."	10,074	–	–	–	10,074
24,327	13,428	–	–	77,755	60,000	10,454	–	4,800	2,501	77,755
16,756	18,458	–	6,522	216,736	175,000	127,493	–	–	–	302,493
27,875	7,485	in litigation.	–	35,560	125,000	–	–	–	–	125,000
–	–	29,025	14,539[3]	81,192	50,000	31,192	–	–	–	81,192
13,800	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	50,000
105	–	–	–	5,405	10,000	None, .	–	[4]	[4]	10,000
225	–	–	–	2,025	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600
53,646	106,021	–	–	214,041	37,000[5]	34,811	–	–	–	71,811
56,313	22,692	–	–	101,212	35,000	60,907	–	5,305	–	101,212
21,597	1,562	2,500	293	31,856	5,000	26,430	–	426	–	31,856
2,320	–	–	103,311	629,031	500,000	129,031	–	–	–	629,031
11,926	99,959	–	–	257,771	100,000	157,771	–	–	–	257,771

[3] "Balance profit and loss." [4] "Depreciation of road," $4,595 = $5,405. [5] $36,000 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Samoset Cotton Mills,	1877. May 1,	$74,000	$25,000	with real	estate.	$12,000	–
Saxonville Mills,	July 14,	85,600	281,205	with	real	estate.	–
South Reading Ice Company,	June 25,	30,000	6,000	–	–	–	–
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 6,	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	–
Sagamore Mills,	Jan. 27,	232,856	120,000	$20,000	$100,000	271,376	$273,983
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	July 10,	20,000	–	–	–	10,572	–
Smith Woolen Company,	1875. Feb. –,[3]	Nothing,	None,	None,	–	–	–
Salem Laboratory Company,	1877. July 25,	150,000	112,500	with	real	estate.	–
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	July 3,	300,000	87,284	with real	estate.	73,915	–
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	60,000	21,143	10,000	11,143	5,944	1,291
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	1877. Sept. 3,	120,000	50,508	with real	estate.	67,223	–
Salisbury Mills,	Sept. 20,	250,000	861,102	with	real	estate.	–
South Boston Iron Company,	Oct. 12,	100,000	979,800	736,000	243,800	181,850	25,000
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Oct. 10,	125,000	64,200	57,000	7,200	–	–
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	300,000	–	–	–	5,000	–
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Oct. 2,	1,000,000	413,920	with real	estate.	525,350	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Tecumseh Mills,	Jan. 23,	150,356	280,607[6]	–	200,000[6]	370,960	102,345
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 6,	300,000	717,710[7]	with	real	estate.	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Jan. 17,	150,000	56,248	with real	estate.	15,394	–
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Feb. 6,	300,000	20,000	–	–	44,971	–
Tudor Company,	Feb. 14,	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	517,803
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 13,	450,000	213,241	with	real	estate.	–
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 27,	100,000	–	–	–	11,638	–
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mch. 27,	1,200,000	550,000	–	–	650,000	840,254

[1] Depreciation. [2] Balance loss (deducted from a total of $42,090.73).

[5] Former capital $1,000,000, and no certificates issued upon the former capital have been cancelled.

[7] Construction account, which includes mill-site, buildings, and machinery, $470,000; other land and buildings, $247,709.82.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$1,450	$15,811	–	$28,937[1]	$83,198	$74,000	$9,198	–	–	–	$83,198
386,405	797,343	–	–	1,464,953	85,600	2,902	1,382,287	with re	serves.	1,470,789
2,578	–	–	–	8,578	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
5,659	5,949	$175	–	26,883	20,000	4,253	–	$2,630	–	26,883
15,289	–	–	–	680,648	232,856	420,096	–	27,696	–	680,648
13,986	11,863	100	–	36,521	20,000	22,091	–	5,570[2]	–	36,521
–	–	–	–	–	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–
7,558	43,810	–	–	163,868	150,000	5,227	–	8,641	–	163,868
280,735	284,468	–	–	726,402	300,000	314,869	111,533	with re	serves.	726,402
13,206	52,379	–	3,826	97,789	60,000	35,537	–	–	$2,252	97,789
–	–	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	–	85,731	–	–	385,731
50,797	25,335	–	–	193,863	120,000	64,850	–	9,013	–	193,863
29,383	77,887	–	170,904[4]	1,139,276	250,000[5]	148,920	–	–	–	398,920
128,524	133,021	12,000	39,026	1,499,221	100,000	698,490	–	700,731	–	1,499,221
284	–	–	–	64,484	125,000	48,485	–	–	–	173,485
37,008	125,423	250,000	–	417,431	300,000	117,150	–	–	–	417,150
859,601	179,218	–	–	1,978,089	1,000,000	767,155	–	210,934	–	1,978,089
–	–	–	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
33,174	65,171	–	4,000	753,913	150,356	555,493	5,660	42,404	–	753,913
50,613	83,910	–	–	852,232	300,000	22,368	–	529,864	–	852,232
54,209	48,500	with Mis'-laneous.	20,000	194,351	150,000	39,277	–	5,074	–	194,351
27,427	57,109	100,000	100,000	349,507	300,000	49,507	–	–	–	349,507
19,445	203,987	–	294,371	963,803	600,000	194,984	–	168,819	–	963,803
150,654	113,937	–	–	477,832	450,000	7,521	–	–	20,311	477,832
18,439	48,491	2,500	1,100	82,168	100,000	9,078	–	13,414	–	122,492
169,482	670,772	–	–	2,040,254	1,200,000	705,899	134,355	71,660	62,695	2,040,254

[3] Should have been held.

[4] "Balance of profit and loss to debit."

[6] Real estate and tenements, $80,607.42; "buildings," $200,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Tyer Rubber Company,	1877. April 9,	$25,000	$8,500	$1,000	$7,500	$11,974	$37,683
Taunton Brick Company,	Feb. 10,	75,000	36,785	27,836	8,949	22,318	10,900
Taunton Crucible Company,	Feb. 22,	35,000	20,475	with	real	estate.	–
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	May 23,	218,500	57,651	with real	estate.	57,282	12,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	May 23,	900,000	301,384	with real	estate.	170,420	–
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	May 30,	85,000	34,050	with real	estate.	8,000	279
Taunton Iron Works Company,	June 27,	67,500	35,000	with	real	estate.	900
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 19,	25,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 4,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 16,	80,000	60,399	–	–	–	5,585
Tremont Nail Company,	July 17,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Times Publishing Company,	April 19,[4]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Turner's Falls Company,	June 20,	300,000	304,047	with	real	estate.	17,549
Taunton Tack Company,	July 12,	120,000	34,000	–	–	26,000	122,186
Tufts Elevator Works,	Jan. 9,	125,000	None,.	None,.	None,.	None,.	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Oct. 24,	55,500	45,494	with real	estate.	9,672	2,617
Tecumseh Mills (second return),	Oct. 23,	331,635	658,602[7]	with	real	estate.	129,074
Union Company (for 1876),	1876. Nov. 25,	5,840	7,527	–	–	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	Nov. 22,	5,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	4,258	–
Union Comb Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	35,000	34,253	–	–	11,699	–
Union Water Meter Company,	Jan. 27,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate.	11,934	–
Union Glass Company,	Feb. 14,	100,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	with C. and D. R.
Union Furniture Company,	Feb. 1,	21,000	–	–	–	40	with C. and D. R.
Union Belt Company,	Jan. 18,	24,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	8,057	–
Upham Machine Company,	Feb. 6,[10]	30,425	–	–	–	–	–
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	200,000	241,464	with	real	estate.	–
Union Stone Company,	Feb. 28,	150,000	37,572	–	–	47,390	–

[1] And profit and loss, $2,849 = $112,294 total. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Of which $29,839, is balance profit and loss.
[7] Real estate and tenements, $80,607.42; buildings and machinery, $577,994.83.
[9] Bad debts. [10] Adjourned meeting.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$15,532	$13,151	$4,000	$5,000	$58,157	$25,000	$1,149	$32,008	$27,008	$5,000	$58,157
8,462	30,980	–	–	109,445[1]	75,000	37,294	–	–	–	112,294
4,362	14,716	–	37,246[2]	76,799	35,000	33,272	8,527	–	–	76,799
12,243	42,775	–	57,825	239,776	218,500	1,090	–	20,186	–	239,776
150,830	586,810	–	61,335[3]	1,270,779	900,000	370,779	–	–	–	1,270,779
16,304	9,326	–	18,473	86,432	85,000	21,315	–	19,883	–	126,198
27,411	32,187	–	–	95,498	67,500	27,851	–	147	–	95,498
20,645	8,794	–	–	37,439	25,000	5,625	6,814	with re	serves.	37,439
26,000	–	–	–	41,000	88,000	None.	–	–	–	88,000
35,822	–	–	–	101,806	80,000	718	–	12,128	8,960	101,806
59,544	86,443	–	–	153,987	100,000	47,515	–	6,472	–	153,987
4,500	3,500	–	–	8,000	50,000	8,000	–	–	–	58,000
47,805	–	–	–	369,401	300,000	69,401	–	–	–	369,401
36,025	74,161	–	12,000	182,186	120,000	33,427	–	28,759	–	182,186
[5]	[5]	125,000[6]	with P. R.[6]	125,000	125,000	1,600	–	–	–	126,600
–	–	–	22,217	80,000	55,500	24,500	–	–	–	80,000
39,448	85,626	–	4,000	787,676	331,635	344,000	–	112,041	412,000[8]	787,676[8]
4,061	7,623	–	–	19,211	5,840	11,320	–	–	–	17,160
3,128	400	–	–	7,786	5,000	551	800[9]	935	500	7,786
41,842	19,148	–	952	107,894	35,000	–	–	72,894	–	107,894
9,302	14,107	38,807	8,075	116,225	75,000	27,389	–	–	13,836	116,225
73,087	38,391	–	–	195,185	100,000	194	94,991	with	reserves.	195,185
4,386	1,400	–	–	5,826	21,000	1,025	None, .	–	None, .	22,025
–	36,432	–	–	44,489	24,000	10,882	5,078	4,529	–	44,489
–	–	–	[11]	–	30,425	–	–	–	–	30,425
97,866	90,241	–	5,155	434,726	200,000	177,689	–	57,037	–	434,726
35,034	65,464	12,250	13,112	210,822	150,000	10,272	–	50,550	–	210,822

[4] Should have been held. [5] "Doubtful, but enough to pay all we owe." [6] Nominal and of uncertain value.
[8] With this "Reserve" added to the total, as it should be, amount would be, $1,199,676.
[11] Bond of uncertain value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	1877. April 14,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	$1,609
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 8,	125,000	$55,400	$14,500	$40,900	$35,672	–
Union Treadle Company,	April 2,[1]	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
United States Ventilation Company,	May 26,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Union Ice Company,	June 8,	60,000[4]	54,561	10,090	44,471	–	3,818
Union Mill Company,	Jan. 15,	155,000	682,837	82,454[6]	with Mach'y.[7]	600,383	234,782
Union Vise Company,	Jan. 9,[1]	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 7,	500,000	178,250	23,300	154,950	111,290	488,002
Union Marine Railway,	Mch. 19,	6,800	200	–	–	1,500	–
Union Company,	Nov. 24,	5,840	7,527	–	–	–	3,748
Vendôme Hotel Company,	1876. Oct. 3,	225,000	55,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Sept. 25,	55,000	95,147	–	–	600	–
Valley Paper Company,	1877. Jan. 20,	125,000	130,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 3,	100,000	1,000	–	1,000	4,000	–
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Oct. 31,	250,000	2,500	–	–	22,000	–
Williamstown Hotel Company (none in 1875),	1876, Nov. 15,	30,000	35,000	3,000	32,000	–	–
Washington Mills,	Dec. 28,	1,650,000	1,373,635	with	real	estate.	–
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Dec. 2,	25,000	50,500	18,000	32,500	–	14,950
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	5,000	–	–	–	540	–
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 8,	7,000	7,375	1,075	6,300	1,200	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 17,	500,000	120,000	with real	estate.	400,086	–
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 7,	1,000,000	311,555	124,525	187,030	127,218	793,005
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	60,000	54,304	with	real	estate.	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 24,	100,000	92,924[11]	with real	estate.	40,554[11]	–
Warner File Company,	Jan. 8,	22,000	–	–	–	9,740	–
Weetamoe Mills,	Jan. 24,	550,000	415,284	22,300	392,984	310,418	–
Williston Mills,	Feb. 13,	350,000	355,609	with real	estate.	363,124	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Of no value. [3] Balance profit and loss. [4] Half each cash and stock dividend.
[9] And unpaid interest. [10] Dividend.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$260	$965	–	$384	$1,609	$1,000	–	$300	$309	–	$1,609
–	57,680	–	–	148,752	125,000	$33,428	–	–	–	158,428
–	[2]	$10,000[2]	–	10,000	10,000	4,750	–	–	–	14,750
None, .	None, .	None, .	61,000[3]	61,000	60,000	1,000	–	None, .	None, .	61,000
818	3,000	–	5,821[5]	64,200	60,000	4,200	–	–	–	64,200
49,865	176,917	–	8,000	917,619	155,000	327,320	–	–	–	482,320
1,284	None, .	–	198,789	200,073	200,000	73	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,073
150,540	323,459	2,651	11,352	777,542	500,000	259,604	–	–	$17,938	777,542
1,000	–	–	–	2,700	6,800	494	–	506	1,700	2,700[8]
3,220	–	–	–	14,495	5,840	5,860	2,795	–	–	14,495
–	–	–	–	55,000	225,000	209,759[9]	–	–	–	434,759
514	–	–	–	96,263	55,000	41,263	–	–	–	96,263
32,126	42,149	–	–	224,275	125,000	13,000	73,775	12,500[10]	–	224,275
6,695	26,620	34,000	–	72,315	100,000	47,183	–	–	–	147,183
88,246	33,557	230,000	–	376,303	250,000	126,303	–	–	–	376,303
–	–	–	–	35,000	30,000	15,000	–	–	–	45,000
351,332	1,680,605	–	–	3,405,572	1,650,000	1,454,539	138,935	162,098	–	3,405,572
7,050	–	–	7,900	65,450	25,000	40,450	–	–	–	65,450
630	1,330	4,088	–	6,588	5,000	1,588	–	–	–	6,588
1,220	–	–	–	9,795	7,000	4,932	–	–	–	11,932
19,847	31,288	–	104,313	675,534	500,000	130,810	–	31,525	13,199	675,534
320,053	459,642	5,300	8,010	1,231,778	1,000,000	115,044	116,734	94,538	22,196	1,231,778
36,758	52,130	–	–	143,192	60,000	69,166	–	14,026	–	143,192
15,717	30,210	–	–	179,404	100,000	67,052	–	12,352	–	179,404
1,721	10,992	3,545	4,032	30,030	22,000	13,690	–	–	–	35,690
22,819	76,811	–	19,296	844,628	550,000	266,339	–	28,289	–	844,628
97,957	29,402	–	–	846,092	350,000	142,700	–	10,553	–	503,253

[5] "Balance." [6] And houses. [7] Mill-buildings with machinery. [8] With capital paid in, $9,500.
[11] Cost, the property has depreciated 25 to 33 per cent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Waltham Gas Light Company, .	1877. Jan. 17,	$100,000	$13,701	$5,000	$8,701	$80,380	-
Wenham Co-operative Union, .	Jan. 20,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	-	$8,605
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Jan. 22,	400,000	264,628	37,000	227,628	302,464	-
Whitin Machine Works, . . .	Jan. 15,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	374,053
Wason Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 19,	150,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	-
Watchman Publishing Company, .	1876. Dec. -,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, .	1877. Feb. 5,	16,000	10,000	with real	estate.	9,000	-
Winchendon Water Power Company, ...	Jan. 8,	18,400	19,765	12,000	7,765	with buildings.	-
Warren Cotton Mills, . . .	Feb. 14,	450,000	532,242	with	real	estate.	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, ...	Jan. 15,	100,000	115,573	-	-	-	-
West Medway Mallet Company, .	April 2,	7,500	-	-	-	375	-
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 22,	80,000	80,570	15,000	65,570	93,384	-
Washburn Iron Company, . .	May 3,	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	50,000	123,192
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, ...	May 15,	100,000	16,000	-	with R. E.	3,000	-
W. X. Stevens Tool Company, .	Feb. 27,	12,000	-	-	-	1,200	-
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, ...	May 29,	1,500,000	799,482	246,682	552,800	502,967	-
Ware River Manufacturing Company, ...	June 5,	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-
Walworth Manufacturing Company, ...	May 8,	400,000	-	-	-	115,942	-
Ward Mining Company, . . .	June 13,	30,000	1,176	-	-	4,483	-
Wamesit Power Company, . .	May 5,	70,000	105,592	with real	estate.	33,417	-
Weymouth Iron Company, . .	June 25,	150,000	70,000	with	real	estate.	-
Winn Lock Company, . . .	May 12,	12,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,166	-
Whiting Paper Company, . .	1876. Nov. 27,	300,000	301,158	301,158	-	160,000	-
Westfield Gas Light Company, .	1877. Jan. 31,	54,000	26,579	6,579	20,000	34,000	-

[1] "Included with Miscellaneous."

of Corporations — Continued

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$13,460	–	–	–	$107,541	$100,000	–	–	$7,541	–	$107,541
5,982	$2,623	–	–	14,583	5,000	$7,416	$2,167	203	$1,964	14,583
30,852	67,169	–	$6,633	671,746	400,000	153,990	–	117,756	–	671,746
275,814	98,239	–	–	874,053	600,000	73,861	200,192	125,192	75,000	874,053
129,934	175,000	with M. M. &	S. in P.	754,934	150,000	342,559	–	232,375	30,000	754,934
10,664	–	–	–	10,664	80,000	None.	10,664	9,804	860	90,664
1,770	–	–	–	20,770	16,000	4,000	770	–	–	20,770
435	–	–	–	20,200	18,400	1,800	–	–	–	20,200
2,433	191,924	–	–	725,599	450,000	249,426	–	–	26,173	725,599
28,870	–	–	3,010	147,453	100,000	3,333	–	–	44,236	147,569
3,541	683	$4,700	–	9,299	7,500	240	–	359	1,200	9,299
92,875	99,171	–	1,262	367,262	80,000	218,586	–	61,751	6,925	367,262
61,088	62,104	–	–	273,192	500,000	7,465	–	–	–	507,465
30,659	24,045	–	–	73,704	100,000	1,182	–	–	–	101,182
854	1,000	1	–	3,055	12,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
556,612	486,358	–	–	2,345,419	1,500,000	569,533	–	75,000	200,886	2,345,419
501	–	–	–	5,501	5,000	–	–	–	501	5,501
260,538	168,137	6,539	96,067	647,223	400,000	242,501	–	4,722	–	647,223
111	Mining rights.[1]	Sinking shafts, &c.[1]	73,563	79,333	30,000	49,333	–	–	–	79,333
30,450	–	–	36,745	206,204	70,000	68,295	–	–	67,909	206,204
55,686	103,244	–	51,134[2]	280,064	150,000	130,064	–	–	–	280,064
206	1,340	100	5,831[2]	12,643	12,000	643	–	–	–	12,643
366,346	–	–	–	827,504	300,000	76,821	–	300,683	150,000	827,504
4,149	500	–	–	65,228	54,000	1,500	–	9,728	–	65,228

[2] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	$50,000	$35,000	–	–	$7,000	–
Wollaston Foundry Company, .	Aug. 15,	30,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	$11,196
Whittier Machine Company, . .	Oct. 3,	150,000	79,075	with real	estate.	52,308	149,017
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	6,000	–	–	–	3,500	–
Woburn Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 9,	45,100	9,000	–	–	26,178	–
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 23,	2,500,000	1,289,717	with real	estate.	1,965,291	–
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 4,	40,000	–	–	–	34,967	–
Women's Journal, Proprietors of the, ...	Jan. 8,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Wheeler Cotton Mills, . . .	June 4,	80,000	81,595	with	real	estate.	190
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, ...	July 9,	40,250	11,000	with real	estate.	10,000	–
Williamstown Hotel Company, .	Nov. 14,	30,000	34,000	$4,000	$30,000	–	–
762 certificates (one a substitute), . . .		148,322,776	91,862,901	8,085,349	11,384,748	42,175,717	36,088,900
Deduct for 19 corporations filing more than one certificate each, ...		4,005,375	2,174,377	3,000	42,475	197,816	160,618
Total, 743 corporations, ...		144,317,401	89,688,524	8,082,349	11,342,273	41,977,901	35,928,282

NOTE. — Certificates received from "Peet Molding Machine Co.," "Middlesex Paper Co.," and "Silver

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$27,904	$39,009	–	–	$108,913	$50,000	$12,743	$30,000	$3,782	$12,388	$108,913
–	–	–	–	36,196	30,000	27,000	–	–	–	57,000
94,435	54,582	–	–	280,400	150,000	120,000	–	10,400	–	280,400
5,696	5,094	–	–	14,290	6,000	4,082	–	1,000	3,208	14,290
9,035	3,415	–	–	47,628	45,100	None.	–	–	–	45,100
375,537	808,090	–	–	4,438,635	2,500,000	1,729,093	209,542	119,542	90,000	4,438,635
24,386	37,776	–	–	97,129	40,000	37,104	–	20,025	–	97,129
2,500	–	–	–	2,500	10,000	600	–	–	–	10,600
3,214	10,025	–	$1,502	96,526	80,000	13,241	–	3,285	–	96,526
19,200	29,500	–	–	69,700	40,250	27,226	2,224	–	–	69,700
–	–	–	–	34,000	30,000	16,000	–	–	–	46,000
39,975,371	53,367,050	5,639,562	7,730,749	245,762,179	148,415,767	72,700,063	16,463,910	16,867,996	6,738,602	255,420,626
1,194,946	1,476,547	212,000	195,913	5,470,301	4,005,375	2,016,359	1.150	450,547	695,983	6,757,414
38,780,425	51,890,503	5,427,562	7,534,836	240,291,878	144,410,392	70,683,704	16,462,760	16,417,449	6,042,619	248,663,212

Ledge Mining Co." remaining unpaid for, are not included in the foregoing as "filed and recorded."

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Annual Returns — Second Table.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Appleton Company, ...	Jan. 8,	$600,000	$600,000	600	$1,131,336	$1,131,336
American Mortising Machine Company, ...	Jan. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	500	1,007,500
American Whip Company, . .	Jan. 9,	300,000	300,000	3,000	368,493	368,493
Allen Governor Company, . .	Jan. 13,	65,000	65,000	650	65,324	65,324
American Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 25,	52,000	52,000	520	106,798	106,798
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	Jan. 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	1,300	322,037
American Furniture Company, .	Jan. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	50,000
Agawam Company, ...	Feb. 1,	27,000	27,000	270	64,367	64,367
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,689,553	1,689,553
American Optical Company, . .	Feb. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	181,304	181,304
American Stop-Motion Company, .	Feb. 5,	300,000	300,000	3,000	304,696	304,696
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	1,000,000	994,844	$9,948\frac{4}{9}$	1,495,988	1,495,988
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 8,	60,000	60,000	600	72,477	72,477
Attleborough Steam Power Company, ...	Feb. 9,	15,000	15,000	150	27,208	25,015
Arlington Mills, ...	Feb. 9,	320,000	320,000	4,000	1,089,142	1,089,142
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Feb. 13,	50,000	50,000	100	98,062	98,062
Adams Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	80,000	80,000	800	158,522	173,802
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 19,	250,000	250,000	500	423,346	423,346
American Art Foundry, . . .	Feb. 26,	50,000	50,000	500	84,105	87,767
American Sugar Refinery, . .	Feb. 27,	25,000	25,000	250	10,000	25,000
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Feb. 28,	377,250	377,250	7,545	513,657	513,657
American Tack Company, . .	Mar. 2,	125,000	125,000	1,250	220,438	220,438
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Mar. 2,	38,100	38,100	381	7,500	25,838
Atlantic Works, ...	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	338,650	338,650
American Horse Collar Company, .	Mar. 15,	120,000	120,000	6,000	6,087	123,579
American Tube Works, . . .	Mar. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	385,291	385,291
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Mar. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	113,889	113,889
Ætna Mills, ...	April 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	266,497	81,922
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	April 10,	250,000	250,000	2,500	512,449	512,449

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1876), ...	1877. April 10,	$250,000	$250,000	2,500	$517,268	$517,268
American Watch Company, . .	April 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	1,981,575	1,981,575
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1875), ...	April 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	512,434	512,434
American Molded Collar Company,	April 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	309,253	309,253
American Linen Company, . .	May 3,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,621,700	749,723
American Magnesium Company, .	May 9,	50,000	46,831	410	64,214	64,214
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	389,571	389,571
Ames Plow Company, . . .	June 5,	400,000	400,000	4,000	190,704	499,392
Albion Paper Company, . . .	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	117,622	117,622
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 9,	7,500	6,900	276	11,482	11,482
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 14,	240,000	240,000	2,390	242,466	240,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company	June 15,	500,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	25,000
American Saddle Company, . .	June 27,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,790	100,790
Athol Machine Company, . .	July 12,	50,000	50,000	500	66,373	66,373
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 6,	75,000	70,800	708	101,943	101,943
American Rattan Company, . .	Aug. 6,	None, .	None, .	1,008	None, .	None.
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	Aug. 9,	15,000	15,000	150	36,854	36,854
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, . .	Aug. 18,	12,500	12,500	125	None, .	12,500
American Print Works, . . .	Aug. 18,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,621,701	2,621,701
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Sept. 7,	160,000	160,000	320	183,254	183,254
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1875), ...	Sept. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	110,633
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1876), ...	Sept. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	110,633
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 15,	40,000	40,000	400	49,653	49,653
American Box Toe Company, .	Oct. 15,	5,000	5,000	50	10,038	10,038
Adams Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 17,	17,300	17,300	692	26,900	17,300
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Oct. 18,	5,000	1,250	100	4,040	4,040
American Nickel Plating Works, .	Oct. 23,	6,000	6,000	60	6,784	6,784
American Steam Gauge Company,	Oct. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	58,400	58,400
American Wiring Machine Company, ...	Nov. 5,	25,000	25,000	250	25,965	25,100
Arnold Print Works, . . .	Nov. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	828,914	828,914
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	235,139	364,017

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
American Shoe Shank Company, .	1877. Nov. 13,	$30,000	$25,000	250	$50,235	$73,432
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	Nov. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	266,340	266,340
American Powder Company . .	Dec. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	384,548	384,548
Bradley Fertilizer Company (for 1876), ...	Jan. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	304,680	494,829
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 9,	6,000	6,000	60	13,543	13,543
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	250,000	250,000
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 15,	800,000	800,000	800	1,129,393	1,129,393
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	Jan. 15,	300,000	300,000	3,000	300,000	310,051
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Jan. 26,	400,000	400,000	4,000	957,881	957,881
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 27,	86,800	86,800	868	148,884	148,884
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Jan. 27,	15,000	12,740	150	13,282	13,282
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Jan. 31,	30,000	30,000	300	29,821	43,123
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 2,	80,000	80,000	800	84,437	84,437
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 5,	6,000	6,000	60	9,974	9,974
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	400	118,034	118,034
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	Feb. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	241,919	427,296
Butler Braider Company, . .	Feb. 9,	30,000	30,000	300	30,996	30,996
Boston Iron Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Boston Dye-wood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 16,	140,000	140,000	1,400	384,682	270,692
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 24,	350,000	328,013	3,459	711,804	711,804
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Feb. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	966,535	966,535
Boston Machine Company, . .	Feb. 27,	200,000	200,000	400	367,517	367,517
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	121,538	121,538
Boston Belting Company, . .	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,287,972	1,287,972
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,170	249,720	249,720
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	189,000	189,000	1,890	266,533	266,533
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 16,	350,000	350,000	500	371,693	371,693
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 22,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	4,036,827	4,036,827
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	unkn'n.[1]	300,000	305,000
Berkeley House Company, . .	Mar. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	412,848	412,848
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	April 14,	400,000	400,000	5,000	400,010	400,010

[1] All books, &c., destroyed in Boston fire, Nov. 9, 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Boston Sugar Refinery, . . .	April 26,	$750,000	$750,000	750	$641,213	$641,213
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	May 1,	350,000	350,000	3,500	429,977	429,977
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	May 2,	158,000	158,000	1,580	182,798	182,798
Boston Flax Mills, ...	May 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	321,605	321,605
Boston Forge Company, . . .	May 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,041	124,041
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	May 9,	200,000	200,000	400	289,534	289,534
Bay State Brick Company, . .	May 10,	750,000	750,000	7,500	902,361	902,361
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	May 10,	16,000	12,700	127	20,771	24,922
Boynton Packing Company, . .	May 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	391,803	391,803
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, .	May 14,	500,000	500,000	5,000	760,913	760,913
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	May 17,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,789,946	1,789,946
Boston Lead Company, . . .	May 17,	500,000	$500,000	500	$850,092	$968,523
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 21,	35,000	35,000	350	73,532	83,545
Bayley Hat Company, . . .	May 25,	50,000	50,000	500	115,654	115,654
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	June 6,	500,000	500,000	5,000	740,006	740,006
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	June 12,	50,000	50,000	500	72,846	94,567
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	June 13,	10,000	10,000	20	15,529	12.380
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts, . . .	June 19,	2,000	692	277	827	897
Bay State Iron Company, . .	June 30,	948,000	948,000	948	1,563,443	1,563,443
Burling Mills.	July 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	127,068	127,068
Bay State Granite Company. . .	July 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	100,963	100,963
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	July 19,	350,000	350,000	3,500	457,930	457,930
Boston Machine Comp'y, (for 1876,)	July 20,	200,000	200,000	400	380,225	380,225
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 20,	125,000	125,000	250	127,084	127,084
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	July 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	220,872	258,235
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 25,	26,400	26,400	264	77,770	77,770
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	Aug. 4,	37,200	37,200	372	98,098	98,098
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	Aug. 6,	713,000	712,600	7,130	730,000	713,000
Beaver River Mills, ...	Aug. 13,	20,000	18,300	200	18,000	39,986
Bridgewater Iron Company, . .	Aug. 14,	480,000	480,000	480	875,362	875,362
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 22,	115,000	115,000	1,150	334,080	341,568
Baldwin Company, ...	Aug. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	87,317	134,298

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Beverly Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 6,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$22,237	44,219
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	Sept. 8,	200,000	156,900	2,000	662,781	662,781
Blake Hose Company, . . .	Sept. 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Boston Can Company, . . .	Sept. 26,	25,000	25,000	250	45,936	45,936
Bay State Suspender Company, .	Oct. 2,	100,000	100,000	500	29,600	197,032
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, ...	Oct. 12,	20,000	20,000	200	20,827	40,335
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Oct. 26,	6,000	6,000	12,000	7,355	7,355
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, ...	Nov. 1,	300,000	300,000	3,000	301,130	302,291
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Nov. 8,	35,000	35,000	350	42,500	42,500
Boston Rolling Mills, . . .	Nov. 9,	160,000	160,000	1,600	140,982	268,983
Beckwith Lumber Company, . .	Nov. 10,	33,000	33,000	330	37,677	67,432
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Nov. 16,	150,000	150,000	150	285,214	285,214
Butler Braider Company, . .	Nov. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	21,530	30,000
Brown Hotel Company, . . .	Nov. 24,	18,000	18,000	180	18,000	18,400
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 27,	350,000	330,000	3,500	670,709	670,709
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Nov. 28,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,772,935	1,772,935
Boston Music Hall Association, .	Dec. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	207,809	207,809
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	Dec. 10,	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	305,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	89,097	89,097
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Dec. 24,	400,000	400,000	4,000	393,043	542,899
Concord Granite Company, . .	Jan. 3,	40,000	40,000	800	107,769	97,930
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	Jan. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	159,000	159,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	89,152	86,161
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Jan. 23,	500,000	500,000	10,000	582,410	582,410
Cordaville Woolen Company, .	Jan. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	85,118	85,118
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston, ...	Jan. 27,	5,000	5,000	None, .	None, .	5,000
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 27,	30,000	30,000	300	45,324	45,324
Christian Register Association, .	Feb. 6,	8,500	8,500	85	13,260	13,260
Central Mills Company, . . .	Feb. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	219,033	226,322
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	890,982	979,221

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy,	1877. Feb. 26,	$12,500	$12,500	125	$23,122	$23,122
Collins Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	505,881	505,881
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Mar. 7,	1,500	1,500	300	2,218	2,218
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Mar. 15,	16,000	16,000	160	27,900	18,700
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 16.	120,000	120,000	1,200	123,680	123,680
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	172,605	181,264
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 19,	40,000	40,000	400	67,295	77,286
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	249,258	249,258
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Apr. 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	333,602	333,602
Co-operative Association No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Apr. 17,	5,000	5,108	2,031	6,823	7,924
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Apr. 25,	7,000	3,925	785	6,659	6,659
Central Square Wharf Company,	Apr. 28,	60,000	unknown,	600	39,000	84,000
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	May 3,	6,000	6,000	60	9,146	9,146
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	May 10,	400,000	400,000	4,000	651,523	651,523
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 17,	35,000	35,000	70	43,947	43,947
Chester Emery Company,	May 29,	500,000	500,000	5,000	82,000	616,921
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 8,	60,000	60,000	600	127,129	127,129
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	June 15,	30,000	30,000	300	37,976	38,459
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	June 30,	30,000	30,000	300	59,792	59,792
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	July 5,	30,000	30,000	300	44,305	44,305
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 16,	170,000	170,000	1,700	372,038	372,038
Cohannet Mills,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,031	125,031
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	Aug. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	351,837	351,837
Courier Publishing Company,	Aug. 16,	6,800	6,800	68	1,600	7,200
Clarendon Mills,	Aug. 18,	100,000	100,000	1,000	165,157	165,157
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 27,	35,000	35,000	350	234,639	234,639
Cary Improvement Company,	Aug. 27,	275,000	275,000	55,000	257,236	386,105
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Sept. 11,	700,000	700,000	7,000	987,216	987,216
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 20,	25,000	25,000	250	37,261	37,261
Carson and Brown Company,	Sept. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	283,245	283,245
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 1,	100,000	100,000	100	-	-

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	1877. Oct. 17,	$100,000	$95,300	953	$100,938	$100,938
Chace Mills,	Nov. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,012,872	1,012,872
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 24,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,671,156	1,671,156
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	1,250	137,301	137,301
Diatite Company,	Jan. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	41,206	41,206
Deep Sea Isinglass Co., (none in '75,)	Jan. 27,	40,000	38,900	389	63,364	63,364
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	50,977	50,977
Dunbar Company,	Feb. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	15,000	15,000
Dover Stamping Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	365,029	365,029
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Mar. 13,	20,000	20,000	400	26,239	26,239
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	325,898	325,898
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Mar. 19,	400,000	400,000	4,000	484,300	484,300
Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 19,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,279	205,582
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 23,	18,000	18,000	60	18,000	25,750
Danvers Carpet Company,	Apr. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	15,190	103,047
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9,	25,000	25,000	250	35,658	35,658
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	506,907	506,907
Davol Mills,	June 5,	270,000	270,000	2,700	1,093,751	1,093,751
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 17,	36,000	36,000	360	5,000	None,
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,189,157	2,201,950
Douglas Axe Manufact'g Company,	Sept. 13,	400,000	400,000	4,000	468,403	468,403
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 17,	500,000	500,000	500	1,730,581	1,730,581
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Nov. 5,	150,000	150,000	1,500	159,147	159,147
Dwight Printing Company,	Nov. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	434,353	495,106
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	Nov. 20,	40,000	38,900	389	66,485	66,485
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	74,960	74,960
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Dec. 13,	125,000	125,000	2,500	138,950	138,950
Equitable Safe Deposit Company (none in 1875),	Jan. 8,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Jan. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	229,086	229,086
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Jan. 12,	15,000	15,000	150	33,358	33,358
Excelsior Box Company (for 1876),	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	100	19,118	19,118
Easthampton Gas Company,	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	29,535	29,535
European Globe Nail Company,	Feb. 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	514,720	514,720

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$70,900	70,900
East Boston Gas Company,	Feb. 19,	220,000	220,000	8,800	294,377	294,377
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mar. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	101,672	101,672
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Apr. 2,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Eagle Rubber Company,	May 10,	48,000	48,000	480	67,561	67,561
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 14,	14,800	13,100	131	9,642	21,623
Ellis Foundry Company,	May 17,	15,000	15,000	150	26,309	26,309
Essex Company,	June 1,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,064,652	1,064,652
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 25,	60,000	60,000	600	78,604	78,604
Eastern Co-operative Association,	June 28,	4,500	4,500	9	1,003	6,660
Essex Mill Company,	June 30,	6,900	6,900	69	750	6,900
Everett Mills,	July 9,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,411,533	1,411,533
Excelsior Box Company,	Sept. 18,	10,000	10,000	100	29,859	29,859
East Liverpool Manufact'g Company,	Sept. 20,	5,000	5,000	50	4,000	6,675
Easton Stone Company,	Oct. 1,	7,000	7,000	70	500	7,200
E. Carver Company,	Nov. 9,	64,000	64,000	640	–	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	Nov. 12,	270,000	270,000	2,700	562,438	587,695
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	Dec. 22,	25,000	25,000	20 shareholders.	25,000	25,000
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Jan. 19,	5,500	5,480	550	5,480	5,585
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	151,916	151,916
Franklin Telegraph Company (for 1876),	Feb. 8,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	78,119	1,078,119
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Feb. 9,	25,000	16,460	1,607	39,322	39,322
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Feb. 12,	20,000	20,000	400	49,738	49,738
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 15,	5,000	5,000	1,000	9,703	8,812
Fall River Print Works,	Feb. 23,	200,000	200,000	200	356,249	356,249
Forest River Lead Company,	Feb. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	174,284	174,284
Fall River Granite Company,	Mar. 10,	12,000	12,000	not given.	14,327	14,327
Flint Mills,	Mar. 10,	600,000	578,128	6,000	1,175,148	1,175,148
Franklin Felting Mills,	Mar. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	70,849	70,849
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	76,745	76,745
Fall River Merino Company,	Mar. 15,	90,000	87,500	875	124,504	140,492

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Mar. 28,	$60,000	$60,000	60	$106,551	$106,551
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	April 5,	150,000	150,000	300	635,451	418,416
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	April 13,	175,000	175,000	1,750	234,438	234,438
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	May 7,	500,000	500,000	5,000	None, .	577,186
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	May 14,	60,000	60,000	1,200	62,309	61,531
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	766,319	766,319
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	May 24,	250,000	250,000	2,500	524,443	479,793
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 29,	60,000	60,000	600	91,070	91,070
Florence Furniture Company, .	June 13,	20,000	19,896	191	30,983	32,125
Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, ...	July 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	252,100	252,100
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	July 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	29,859	100,331
Farr Alpaca Company, . . .	July 25,	250,000	250,000	2,500	448,339	448,339
Farren Hotel Company, . . .	July 27,	30,000	30,000	300	46,446	46,446
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Aug. 4,	84,000	84,000	840	189,035	189,035
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	Aug. 16,	15,000	15,000	150	28,131	42,034
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Sept. 4,	960,000	960,000	960	1,940,059	1,940,059
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 27,	350,000	350,000	3,500	697,105	697,105
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 25,	100,000	52,779	1,000	46,166	54,164
Fall River Steamboat Company, .	Nov. 13,	48,500	48,500	485	19,017	67,500
Fitchburg Co-operative Association, ...	Dec. 6,	1,380	1,380	264	None, .	1,806
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	Dec. 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	–	1,009,500
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 31,	50,000	50,000	500	56,020	64,780
Gazette Publishing Company (none in 1874), ...	Jan. 8,	24,000	24,000	24	13,300	24,000
Groveland Shoe Company (none in 1875), ...	Jan. 15,	40,000	40,000	400	58,902	58,902
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 23,	250,000	250,000	2,500	306,264	306,264
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Jan. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	288,596	288,596
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,270	191,270
Germania Mills, ...	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	581,739	581,739
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Mar. 3,	71,600	71,600	716	108,940	123,472
Glasgow Company, ...	Mar. 7,	350,000	350,000	3,500	538,107	538,107
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	107,435	108,729

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	1877. Mar. 22,	$500,000	$500,000	5,000	$902,505	$902,505
Glendon Company,	Apr. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	535,255	535,255
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company	Apr. 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	266,600	359,300
Globe Publishing Company,	Apr. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	270,261	270,261
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 28,	350,000	350,000	3,500	543,534	543,534
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	May 2,	50,000	50,000	500	60,714	60,714
Gilberton Coal Company,	May 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	521,847	521,847
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	28,000	28,000	280	78,789	78,789
Gosnold Mills,	May 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	225,204	225,204
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	125,000	125,000	1,250	212,166	212,166
Gillespie Governor Company,	June 12,	50,000	50,000	500	70,562	70,562
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	June 27,	1,800	1,800	360	3,297	3,297
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	July 9,	150,000	150,000	1,500	571,060	155,060
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	1,000	53,427	53,427
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	July 24,	5,000	5,000	50	1,141	5,121
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Aug. 16,	62,300	62,300	1,246	100,731	100,731
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,824	173,824
Globe Gas Light Company,	Oct. 11,	250,000	250,000	2,500	291,043	291,043
Granite Mills,	Oct. 25,	400,000	400,000	400	1,531,337	1,531,337
Glendale Woolen Company,	Nov. 19,	60,000	60,000	600	32,920	64,000
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 24,	250,000	250,000	2,500	515,868	515,868
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 17,	24,000	24,000	24	9,500	24,500
Groveland Shoe Company,	Dec. 26,	40,000	40,000	400	66,263	66,263
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 29,	20,000	20,000	200	18,842	20,360
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 29,	120,000	120,000	1,200	122,565	129,981
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 3,	200,000	200,000	2,000	263,072	263,072
Highland Mills,	Feb. 6,	70,000	70,000	800	154,545	158,784
Hadley Company,	Feb. 15,	600,000	600,000	480	878,542	878,542
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 26,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,462,644	2,462,644
Hampden Whip Company,	Mar. 2,	55,000	55,000	550	74,123	74,123
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	2,000	4,122	–

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	1877. Mar. 8,	$36,000	$36,000	3,000	$86,056	$63,873
Harleigh Coal Company,	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	5,000	16,254	116,254
Holyoke Warp Company,	Mar. 21,	60,000	60,000	600	138,244	138,244
Hingham Cordage Company,	Mar. 28,	75,000	75,000	750	101,570	101,570
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 16,	40,000	40,000	400	22,646	60,483
Hide and Leather Mach. Company,	May 3,	30,000	30,000	300	34,826	34,826
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	May 9,	60,000	60,000	600	131,094	131,094
Haverhill Hat Company,	May 11,	50,000	50,000	500	77,542	77,542
Highland Foundry Company,	May 15,	80,000	80,000	800	112,806	112,806
Hall Treadle Company,	May 21,	25,000	25,000	250	27,929	27,929
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 28,	300,000	300,000	600	756,201	756,201
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 31,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	50,000
Hale Patent Washer Company,	June 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	91,500	130,000
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	July 2,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,966,553	1,966,553
Harbor Improvement Company,	July 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	8,500	503,500
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 19,	350,000	350,000	3,500	1,054,666	1,054,666
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 23,	30,000	30,000	300	66,280	34,000
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Aug. 2,	25,000	23,900	250	11,000	55,000
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	50,123	78,811
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	Aug. 16,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,072,383	1,072,383
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Aug. 25,	75,000	75,000	1,500	85,197	85,197
Hawes Machine Company,	Sept. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	24,030	24,030
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Oct. 1,	120,000	120,000	1,200	250,000	250,000
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 15,	60,000	60,000	600	87,725	106,675
Hampden Mills,	Dec. 3,	400,000	400,000	400	None,	400,000
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 28,	150,000	150,000	1,500	20,500	150,000
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Jan. 12,	3,000	3,000	300	5,274	5,274
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 17,	75,000	75,000	750	80,865	93,496
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 22,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,335,608	1,335,608
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	unkn'n.	300,000	305,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	263,648	263,648
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 9,	154,000	154,000	1,540	272,222	272,222
Jenkins Manufact'g Corporation,	Feb. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	123,789	123,789

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
J. C. Hoadley Company, . . .	Mar. 2,	$100,000	$100,000	$1,000	$166,327	166,327
Jasper Sugar Refinery, . . .	Mar. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	333,519	333,519
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Mar. 14,	16,000	16,000	160	20,332	21,104
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Mar. 24,	45,000	45,000	450	58,775	58,775
Journal Newspaper Company, .	April 11,	100,000	100,000	100	130,000	130,000
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	221,767	221,767
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	June 15,	42,000	42,000	420	73,765	73,765
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 7,	450,000	450,000	4,500	651,948	651,948
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	428,759	428,759
King Philip Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,047,289	1,047,289
Kilbourn, Lincoln and Company, .	Feb. 26,	80,000	80,000	800	94,102	87,902
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 26,	42,000	42,000	420	32,460	52,568
Keith Paper Company, . . .	June 12,	300,000	245,000	2,450	624,300	624,300
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, ...	Aug. 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	233,657	200,279
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Sept. 1,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,204	186,000
Leicester Water Power Company, .	Jan. 19,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	1,700
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Jan. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	286,890	286,890
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 26,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,699,246	2,699,246
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	25,000	25,000	250	45,812	45,812
Lenox Iron Works, ...	Feb. 12,	19,446	19,446	702	53,103	53,103
Lawrence Lumber Company, . .	Feb. 13,	54,000	54,000	540	130,300	130,300
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	55,806	55,806
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	183,026	183,026
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 26,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,413,871	2,413,871
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 27,	400,000	400,000	4,000	465,079	465,079
Lanesville Granite Company, . .	Mar. 6,	50,000	50,000	500	37,786	65,796
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 8,	175,000	175,000	1,750	227,246	227,246
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Mar. 17,	1,000	1,000	200	1,250	1,250
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	Apr. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	54,034	54,034
Lagoon Pond Company, . . .	Apr. 16,	300	300	12	67	300
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	May 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	347,972	347,972
Lexington Buildings Association, .	May 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	203,056	203,056
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, ...	May 31,	20,100	20,100	402	37,435	37,435

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Lexington Gas Light Company, .	1877. June 28,	$20,000	$18,000	180	$7,840	$20,752
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	July 5,	50,000	50,000	500	58,643	110,938
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	July 12,	250,000	100,000	2,500	288,903	288,903
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 12,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,456,756	2,456,756
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	July 13,	300,000	300,000	300	514,750	514,750
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 24,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,066,787	1,066,787
Lancaster Mills, ...	Aug. 3,	800,000	800,000	2,000	1,170,714	1,170,714
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 7,	500,000	500,000	5,000	608,509	608,509
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	359,248	359,248
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	Aug. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	17,400	47,400
Lowell Bleachery, ...	Aug. 16,	300,000	300,000	1,500	499,207	497,207
Lowell Card Company, . . .	Aug. 21,	40,000	40,000	400	57,724	57,724
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 8,	300,000	300,000	600	577,991	577,991
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	Nov. 20,	200,000	200,000	2,000	301,570	301,570
Mount Tom Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 18,	4,000	2,400	96	4,055	4,055
Middlesex Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,039,116	1,039,116
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	Jan. 23,	15,000	15,000	150	–	–
Mill River Button Company, . .	Jan. 24,	60,000	60,000	600	125,501	125,501
Miller's River Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 29,	30,000	30,000	300	59,685	60,275
Mechanical Toy Company, . .	Jan. 31,	14,000	14,000	140	–	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, . . .	Feb. 5,	7,000	7,000	10	14,738	15,042
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	667,212	667,212
Morgan Envelope Company, . .	Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	1,000	359,386	359,386
Merchants' Tobacco Company, .	Feb. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	208,720	208,720
Merino Shoe Company, . . .	Feb. 8,	40,000	40,000	420	48,946	48,946
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	100,000	100,000	100	316,850	316,850
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . .	Feb. 12,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,884,965	2,884,965
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Feb. 13,	350,000	350,000	3,500	726,487	726,487
Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association, ...	Feb. 13,	1,000	1,000	200	1,085	1,808
Miller's Falls Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	185,000	185,000	1,850	249,201	249,201
Massachusetts Arms Company, .	Feb. 20,	None,[1] .	None, .	700	2,000	2,000
Mechanics Mills, ...	Feb. 23,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,207,904	1,207,904

[1] Capital refunded to stockholders.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Monroe Organ Reed Company, .	Mar. 6,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$87,097	$87,097
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	Mar. 7,	60,000	60,000	600	77,278	77,278
Mount Washington Glass Works, .	Mar. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	34,950	227,090
Milford Straw Company, . .	Mar. 8,	14,000	14,000	140	15,843	15,843
Middlesex Newspaper Company, .	Mar. 14,	5,000	5,000	50	6,231	6,632
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	Mar. 14,	8,000	8,000	80	10,101	10,101
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company, ...	Mar. 17,	150,000	140,625	1,406¼	–	140,625
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	Mar. 19,	100,000	90,000	1,800	142,409	142,409
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 20,	200,000	200,000	2,000	456,108	456,108
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, .	Mar. 23,	24,000	24,000	240	29,088	29,088
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	Apr. 10,	75,000	75,000	750	None, .	None.
Mechanics' Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 25,	60,000	60,000	600	194,637	194,637
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company, ...	May 1,	100,000	52,976	949½	7,174	9,667
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, ...	May 5,	6,000	6,000	60	3,177	8,574
Massachusetts Brick Company, .	May 11,	400,000	400,000	4,000	360,828[2]	651,681
Monument Mills, ...	May 17,	50,000	50,000	500	235,500	235,500
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 18,	290,000	290,000	2,900	783,242	783,242
Music Hall Association of Worcester, ...	May 29,	30,000	26,800	268	70,000	70,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	June 15,	170,000	170,000	1,700	195,404	195,404
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	June 22,	50,000	50,000	500	41,005	52,353
Methuen Company, ...	June 27,	90,000	90,000	180	1,071,000	1,090,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	318,907	318,907
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	July 6,	15,000	15,000	300	19,198	19,198
Merrimack Manufact'g Company, .	July 9,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,047,399	3,047,399
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, ...	July 12,	50,000	50,000	500	75,625	75,625
Marlborough Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	July 21,	10,000	10,000	40	15,724	15,724
Merrimac Hat Company, . .	July 24,	75,000	75,000	1,500	111,153	111,153
Merchants' Manufact'g Company, .	July 30,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,765,772	1,765,772
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . . .	Aug 10,	200,000	20,000	2,000	–	21,200

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Mason Machine Works, . . .	Aug. 15,	$800,000	$800,000	8,000	$1,058,182	$1,058,182
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Aug. 31,	83,000	83,000	830	121,814	121,814
Merchants' Woollen Company, .	Sept. 5,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,128,002	1,128,002
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	21,000	25,000
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	399,710	399,710
Manufacturers' Gas Company, .	Sept. 20,	55,900	55,900	559	151,411	151,411
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 21,	80,000	80,000	80	106,589	106,589
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England (for 1875), .	Sept. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	Sept. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Manchester Granite Company, .	Oct. 11,	50,000	50,000	1,000	65,409	65,409
Milford Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 23,	72,300	72,300	723	43,450	77,450
Mount Hope Iron Company, . .	Oct. 27,	200,000	200,000	2,000	300,400	300,400
Montaup Mills, ...	Nov. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	473,086	555,618
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Nov. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	21,583	131,000
Mystic Rubber Company, . .	Nov. 30,	12,000	12,000	120	19,930	19,930
Marblehead Gas Light Company, .	Dec. 3,	40,000	39,300	400	10,369	40,045
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Dec. 26,	55,400	55,400	554	89,678	89,678
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 23,	225,000	225,000	2,250	286,076	286,076
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Jan. 23,	200,000	200,000	1,994	200,000	200,000
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	630	19,000
New England Publishing Company,	Feb. 6,	10,000	10,000	100	14,121	14,121
National Alarm Company, . .	Feb. 8,	250,000	250,000	2,500	3,656	254,225
Natick Protective Union, . .	Feb. 8,	6,000	6,000	600	7,884	7,884
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Feb. 16,	1,000	1,000	100	–	1,000
National Needle Company, . .	Feb. 19,	98,000	98,000	980	142,969	142,969
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Feb. 19,	10,000	9,600	96	19,964	19,964
National Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	99,411	99,411
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,269,473	2,269,473
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Feb. 23,	120,000	120,000	1,200	963,347	963,347
North Bridgwater Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 24,	64,000	41,800	418	69,568	69,568
New England Felt Roofing Company, ...	Feb. 26,	60,000	60,000	600	81,910	81,910

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 2,	$36,000	$36,000	360	$7,855	$36,000
Narragansett Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	400,000	400,000	4,000	699,319	699,319
North Brookfield Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 6,	1,000	1,000	200	2,335	2,573
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Mar. 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	338,465	338,465
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 8,	4,000	4,000	40	1,670	4,000[2]
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Mar. 10,	20,000	20,000	200	5,700	20,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Mar. 17,	50,000	50,000	500	55,398	55,398
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 23,	71,700	71,700	717	93,000	120,034
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 28,	30,000	30,000	300	10,050	38,000
Novelty Steam Heating Company, .	April 2,	30,000	30,000	300	44,905	49,312
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Company,	April 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	503,371	503,371
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	April 9,	20,000	20,000	200	33,751	33,751
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	April 9,	400,000	349,100	3,491	290,535	640,359
New England Glass Company, .	April 11,	500,000	500,000	1,000	500,504	500,504
New Hampshire Granite Company,	April 13,	50,000	50,000	500	62,987	62,987
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	April 24,	80,000	80,000	800	95,700	95,700
New Bedford, Vineyard, and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	April 25,	70,000	70,000	700	127,398	127,398
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	April 27,	50,000	23,250	465	64,517	64,517
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	May 1,	3,700	3,600	37	7,830	8,439
New Bedford Tool Company, .	May 3,	35,000	21,400	214	28,884	28,844
New Bedford Flour Company, .	May 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	148,662	234,059
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	May 8,	75,000	75,000	750	505,226	505,226
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	May 11,	200,000	200,000	2,000	305,414	305,414
Natick Co-operative Store, . .	May 15,	3,000	$1,760	415	$3,284	$3,284
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 17,	30,000	30,000	300	37,745	37,745
National Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, ...	May 26,	2,100	2,100	7	40	2,100
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, ...	June 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	104,136	107,245
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, ...	June 1,	45,500	45,500	455	35,340	71,672

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1877. June 4,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$102,248	$105,799
Newton Paper Company,	June 8,	24,000	24,000	240	93,883	93,883
North Adams Gas Light Company,	June 19,	50,000	50,000	500	108,674	108,674
Northampton Gas Light Company,	June 27,	50,000	50,000	2,000	57,458	57,458
Newton Chemical Company,	June 27,	None,	None,	80	15,607	15,607
New England Dredging Company,	July 9,	42,000	42,000	420	65,000	65,000
New Bedford Ice Company,	July 21,	20,000	20,000	200	27,035	27,035
New England Lithographic Company,	July 27,	50,000	50,000	500	1,000	1,000
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 7,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Aug. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	178,479	202,862
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	None,	–
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Oct. 26,	6,000	6,000	6,000	15,576	15,576
Narragansett Mills,	Oct. 30,	400,000	400,000	4,000	674,735	674,735
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,797	144,797
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Nov. 7,	1,200	1,200	12	2,469	2,469
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Nov. 19,	60,000	60,000	600	19,885	60,000
Nahant Land Company,	Nov. 22,	250,000	241,100	2,411	214,307	245,522
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Nov. 26,	–	–	None,	None,	–
Newton Mills,	Nov. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	118,000	127,000
New England Box Company,	Dec. 24,	22,000	22,000	220	30,966	30,966
National Needle Company (second return),	Dec. 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	138,331	138,331
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Feb. 14,	3,000	2,655	531	7,448	7,448
Otter River Company,	Feb. 21,	20,000	20,000	200	48,232	48,232
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 28,	100,000	50,000	500	7,000	56,573
Otis Company,	Mar. 16,	800,000	800,000	800	1,147,420	1,147,420
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 24,	400,000	400,000	4,000	885,407	885,407
Osborn Mills,	May 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	922,268	922,268
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 27,	260,000	260,000	260	464,623	464,623
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 30,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,358,089	1,358,089
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 17,	10,000	10,000	100	20,000	18,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Owen Paper Company, . . .	1877. Aug. 10,	$60,000	$60,000	60	$335,141	$335,141
Oriental Coal Oil Company, . .	Oct. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	164,312	164,312
Ocean Mills, ...	Nov. 27,	300,000	300,000	3,000	600,000	600,000
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	471,466	503,231
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Jan. 23,	60,000	60,000	60	657,638	657,638
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 31,	3,500	3,500	7	8,237	8,237
Pittsfield Tack Company, . .	Feb. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	40,454	40,454
Plymouth Batting Company, . .	Feb. 13,	20,000	20,000	200	19,309	19,309
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Feb. 15,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	10,000
Pearson Cordage Company, . .	Feb. 21,	90,000	90,000	900	288,646	288,646
Pacific Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 23,	7,070	7,070	28	7,070	7,070
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company, ...	Feb. 24,	3,000	3,000	300	4,667	4,667
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	21,600	21,600	216	21,600	22,000
Parsons and Wells Company, .	Mar. 6,	10,000	10,000	100	14,219	14,219
Palmer Carpet Company, . .	Mar. 10,	50,000	50,000	500	141,654	151,432
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . .	Mar. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	140,077	140,077
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	Apr. 9,	5,500	5,500	550	5,500	5,812
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	Apr. 19,	30,000	30,000	300	76,925	76,925
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	May 1,	50,000	50,000	500	122,745	164,167
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	64½ shares.	Unkn'wn.	64½	1,072,194	1,072,194
Phillips Manufacturing Company, .	May 5,	25,000	25,000	250	41,101	41,101
Putnam Machine Company, . .	May 8,	160,000	160,000	320	507,281	507,281
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	May 15,	62,500	62,500	625	90,608	90,608
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, ...	May 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	291,493	277,259
Plummer Granite Company, . .	May 31,	60,000	60,000	600	13,000	61,000
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 31,	46,000	46,000	184	76,704	76,704
Pigeon Cove Granite Company, .	June 4,	50,000	50,000	500	185,132	220,886
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	June 5,	56,000	56,000	280	92,189	92,189
Post Publishing Company, . .	June 7,	110,000	110,000	1,100	116,248	116,248
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	June 28,	30,000	30,000	80	59,209	59,209
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, ...	June 28,	50,000	50,000	100	74,100	74,100
Peet Valve Company, ...	June 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	127,411	275,842

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Pacific Mills, ...	July 27,	$2,500,000	$2,500,000	2,500	$5,999,366	$5,999,366
Parker Mills, ...	Aug. 14,	200,000	200,000	500	416,185	416,185
Pemberton Company, . . .	Aug. 16,	450,000	450,000	4,500	1,161,051	1,161,051
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	61,000	180,000
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	Sept. 18,	15,000	15,000	150	9,000	29,043
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	Sept. 22,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,300,882	1,300,882
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Oct. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	80,288
Plymouth Cordage Company, .	Oct. 11,	200,000	200,000	2,000	809,012	809,012
Page Paper Company, . . .	Oct. 25,	10,000	10,000	100	25,000	25,000
Pacific Guano Company, . .	Dec. 19,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,652,137	1,652,137
Richardson Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	166,929	166,929
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Jan. 26,	200,000	200,000	5,000	240,000	240,000
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,465	191,465
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 20,	55,000	53,700	537	117,164	117,164
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	816,343	816,343
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	243,980	243,980
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Mar. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	711,024	711,024
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 14,	160,000	160,000	1,600	362,908	160,000
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Mar. 20,	24,000	24,000	24	37,535	41,496
Real Estate and Building Company,	Mar. 27,	200,100	200,100	4,002	237,503	237,503
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Mar. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	203,507	203,507
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	April 20,	600,000	70,900	709	14,546	79,955
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 7,	15,200	15,200	100	177,600	24,235
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 9,	50,000	50,000	500	78,795	78,795
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 11,	13,480	13,480	1,348	18,000	17,184
Robeson Mills, ...	June 1,	260,000	260,000	260	542,373	542,373
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	June 16,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Russell Mills, ...	July 10,	125,000	125,000	1,250	230,895	230,895
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	July 24,	75,000	75,000	750	95,943	99,136
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 30,	43,400	43,400	434	763,747	757,339
Russell Paper Company, . . .	July 30,	100,000	100,000	100	440,387	440,387
Richmond Iron Works, ...	Aug. 22,	54,000	54,000	540	548,826	548,826

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	1877. Aug. 28,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$238,800	$238,800
Revere Copper Company, . .	Sept. 13,	300,000	300,000	300	381,837	381,837
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,101,000	1,101,000
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 22,	10,000	10,000	100	27,376	27,938
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 27,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,410,188	1,410,188
Ridgway Ale-Fountain Company, .	Nov. 28,	24,000	24,000	240	24,000	31,000
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, ...	Dec. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	1,314	50,000
Standard Sugar Refinery (for 1876),	Jan. 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,260,367	2,260,367
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Jan. 12,	25,000	25,000	250	56,056	60,792
Suffolk Glass Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	75,000	75,000	750	109,645	154,308
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Jan. 23,	75,000	75,000	750	132,198	132,198
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 26,	180,000	180,000	1,800	301,350	301,350
Southworth Company, . . .	Jan. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	204,617	204,617
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company, ...	Jan. 27,	27,000	27,000	270	50,181	50,181
Sutton Cranberry Company, . .	Jan. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	–	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, . . .	Feb. 2,	1,000	1,000	200	2,817	2,817
Swain Turbine Company, . .	Feb. 8,	125,000	125,000	1,250	–	–
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, ...	Feb. 9,	2,025	2,025	405	8,572	8,572
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 10,	550,000	550,000	5,500	800,651	800,651
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of East Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	2,000	1,256	1,176	1,824	1,422
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, ...	Feb. 13,	10,000	10,000	40	19,372	19,372
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 15,	550,000	550,000	5,500	931,083	931,083
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Feb. 15,	48,000	48,000	480	53,331	53,331
Sovereigns' Co-operative Store, .	Feb. 16,	1,200	1,200	230	3,263	3,263
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 17,	800,000	700,000	7,000	771,528	1,449,663
Sovereigns' Co-operative Company,	Feb. 19,	9,000	6,800	68	10,956	10,956
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	250,000	250,000	2,500	607,995	607,995
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 23,	500,000	400,000	5,000	475,640	480,142
Smith American Organ Company, .	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	501,799	501,799
Southfield Whip Company, . .	Feb. 24,	9,500	9,500	95	14,893	18,913

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Somerset Co-op. Foundry Company,	1877. Feb. 27,	$30,000	$30,000	300	$79,617	$79,617
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Feb. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	66,824	66,824
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 3,	4,000	3,310	331	7,380	7,572
Sovereigns' Co-operative Union Association, ...	Mar. 9,	1,500	1,500	300	4,184	4,184
Salem Lead Company, ...	Mar. 14,	150,000	150,000	1,500	210,261	210,261
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	392,343	392,343
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Mar. 22,	350,000	350,000	3,500	359,715	359,715
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	3,000	320,579	329,502
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 26,	550,000	550,000	5,500	939,384	939,384
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Apr. 17,	400,000	400,000	4,000	495,977	495,977
Shawmut Iron Works, ...	Apr. 19,	30,000	–	300	None, .	None.
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Apr. 24,	440,000	440,000	4,400	571,743	571,743
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	May 9,	20,000	20,000	200	68,472	68,472
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company (corrected), . . .	May 23,	"	"	"	"	"
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	May 16,	91,200	91,200	912	6,875	10,074
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 16,	60,000	60,000	600	77,755	77,755
Saunders Cotton Mills, ...	May 22,	175,000	175,000	350	216,736	302,493
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	35,560	125,000
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, ...	June 7,	50,000	50,000	500	81,192	81,192
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	June 14,	50,000	50,000	1,000	50,000	50,000
Salisbury Beach Plank-Road Company, ...	June 15,	10,000	10,000	400	5,405	10,000
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	June 19,	3,600	3,600	36	2,025	3,600
Swift River Company, ...	June 28.	37,000	36,000	370	214,041	71,811
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	July 12,	35,000	35,000	350	101,212	101,212
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	July 20,	5,000	5,000	50	31,856	31,856
Sanford Steamship Company, .	July 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	629,031	629,031
Somerset Iron Company, . . .	July 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	257,771	257,771
Samoset Cotton Mills, ...	July 27,	74,000	74,000	740	83,198	83,198
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 31,	85,600	85,600	856	1,464,953	1,470,789
South Reading Ice Company, . .	Aug. 2,	30,000	30,000	1,200	8,578	30,050

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	1877. Aug. 3,	$20,000	$20,000	200	$26,883	$26,883
Sagamore Mills,	Aug. 13,	250,000	232,856	2,501 22/40	680,648	680,648
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Aug. 14,	20,000	20,000	200	36,521	36,521
Smith Woolen Company,	Aug. 17,	60,000	Nothing,	60	–	–
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	163,868	163,868
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	726,402	726,402
S. Harris and Sons' Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	60,000	60,000	600	97,789	97,789
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Aug. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	300,000	385,731
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 3,	120,000	120,000	1,204	193,863	193,863
Salisbury Mills,	Oct. 23,	250,000	250,000[1]	10,000[1]	1,139,276	398,920
South Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,499,221	1,499,221
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Nov. 12,	125,000	125,000	1,250	64,484	173,485
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	417,431	417,150
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Dec. 8,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,978,089	1,978,089
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Tecumseh Mills,	Feb. 13,	500,000	150,356	2,897	753,913	753,913
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 13,	300,000	300,000	600	852,232	852,232
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Feb. 20,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,351	194,351
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Mar. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	349,507	349,507
Tudor Company,	Mar. 17,	600,000	600,000	6,000	963,803	963,803
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 21,	450,000	450,000	450	477,832	477,832
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	April 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	82,168	122,492
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 9,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,040,254	2,040,254
Tyer Rubber Company,	April 17,	25,000	25,000	250	58,157	58,157
Taunton Brick Company,	May 22,	75,000	75,000	750	109,445	112,294
Taunton Crucible Company,	May 28,	35,000	35,000	140	76,799	76,799
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	218,500	218,500	437	239,776	239,776
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	900,000	900,000	900	1,270,779	1,270,779
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	June 30,	85,000	85,000	850	86,432	126,198
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 10,	67,500	67,500	135	95,498	95,498
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	July 16,	25,000	25,000	250	37,439	37,439

[1] Former capital, $1,000,000; and no certificates, issued upon the former capital, have been cancelled.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Traveller Newspaper Association,	July 27,	$88,000	$88,000	88	$41,000	$88,000
Taunton Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 3,	80,000	80,000	1,600	101,806	101,806
Tremont Nail Company, . . .	Aug. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	153,987	153,987
Times Publishing Company, . .	Aug. 6,	50,000	50,000	500	8,000	58,000
Turner's Falls Company, . .	Aug. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	369,401	369,401
Taunton Tack Company, . .	Sept. 12,	120,000	120,000	240	182,186	182,186
Tufts Elevator Works, . . .	Oct. 13,	125,000	125,000	1,250	125,000	126,600
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, ...	Oct. 26,	55,500	55,500	555	80,000	80,000
Tecumseh Mills (second return), .	Dec. 27,	500,000	331,635	5,000	787,676	787,676
Union Company (for 1876), . .	Jan. 18,	5,840	5,840	584	19,211	17,160
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, ...	Jan. 27,	5,000	5,000	50	7,786	7,786
Union Comb Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	35,000	35,000	350	107,894	107,894
Union Water Meter Company, .	Feb. 26,	75,000	75,000	750	116,225	116,225
Union Glass Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,185	195,185
Union Furniture Company, . .	Feb. 28,	21,000	21,000	210	5,826	22,025
Union Belt Company, . . .	Mar. 6,	24,000	24,000	240	44,489	44,489
Upham Machine Company, . .	Mar. 13,	33,000	30,425	330	–	30,425
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	434,726	434,726
Union Stone Company, . . .	April 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	210,822	10,822
United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, ...	May 15,	1,000	1,000	200	1,609	1,609
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	June 12,	125,000	125,000	250	148,752	158,428
Union Treadle Company, . .	June 19,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	14,750
United States Ventilation Company,	June 28,	60,000	60,000	600	61,000	61,000
Union Ice Company, . . .	July 2,	60,000	60,000	600	64,200	64,200
Union Mill Company, . . .	Sept. 5,	155,000	155,000	155	917,619	482,320
Union Vise Company, . . .	Sept. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,073	200,073
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 30,	500,000	500,000	5,000	777,542	777,542
Union Marine Railway, . . .	Nov. 30,	Not fixed.	6,800	68	2,700	2,700
Union Company, ...	Dec. 24,	5,840	5,840	584	14,495	14,495
Vendôme Hotel Company, . .	Jan. 3,	225,000	225,000	2,250	55,000	434,759
Vulcan Furnace Company, . .	Jan. 12,	55,000	55,000	550	96,263	96,263
Valley Paper Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	125,000	125,000	1,250	224,275	224,275

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	1877. Oct. 25,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$72,315	$147,183
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Dec. 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	376,303	376,303
Williamstown Hotel Company (none in 1875),	Jan. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	35,000	45,000
Washington Mills,	Jan. 16,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,405,572	3,405,572
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Feb. 5,	25,000	25,000	250	65,450	65,450
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Feb. 7,	5,000	5,000	50	6,588	6,588
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 8,	7,000	7,000	70	9,795	11,932
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	675,534	675,534
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 10,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,231,778	1,231,778
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	60,000	60,000	600	143,192	143,192
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	179,404	179,404
Warner File Company,	Feb. 15,	25,000	22,000	220	30,030	35,690
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 15,	550,000	550,000	5,500	844,628	844,628
Williston Mills,	Feb. 15,	350,000	350,000	3,500	846,092	503,253
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	107,541	107,541
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 27,	5,000	5,000	500	14,583	14,583
Wampanoag Mills,	Feb. 28,	400,000	400,000	4,000	671,746	671,746
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 3,	600,000	600,000	6,000	874,053	874,053
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	150,000	150,000	1,500	754,934	754,934
Watchman Publishing Company,	Mar. 6,	80,000	80,000	800	10,664	90,664
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Mar. 10,	16,000	16,000	160	20,770	20,770
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Mar. 13,	18,400	18,400	184	20,200	20,200
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 16,	450,000	450,000	450	725,599	725,599
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Mar. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	147,453	147,569
West Medway Mallet Company,	April 20,	7,500	7,500	75	9,299	9,299
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	80,000	80,000	800	367,262	367,262
Washburn Iron Company,	June 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	273,192	507,465
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	73,704	101,182
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	June 19,	12,000	12,000	120	3,055	12,000
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,345,419	2,345,419
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	June 27,	5,000	5,000	40	5,501	5,501

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	1877. June 30,	$400,000	$400,000	4,000	$647,223	$647,223
Ward Mining Company,	June 30,	30,000	30,000	300	79,333	79,333
Wamesit Power Company,	Aug. 1,	70,000	70,000	700	206,204	206,204
Weymouth Iron Company,	Aug. 14,	150,000	150,000	300	280,064	280,064
Winn Lock Company,	Aug. 16,	12,000	12,000	120	12,643	12,643
Whiting Paper Company,	Aug. 22,	300,000	300,000	3,000	827,504	827,504
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Sept. 14,	54,000	54,000	540	65,228	65,228
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	108,913	108,913
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Sept. 19,	30,000	30,000	200[1]	36,196	57,000
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	280,400	280,400
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 16,	6,000	6,000	60	14,290	14,290
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 30,	45,100	45,100	451	47,628	45,100
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 8,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	4,438,635	4,438,635
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 12,	40,000	40,000	400	97,129	97,129
Women's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 12,	10,000	10,000	200	2,500	10,600
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Nov. 20,	80,000	80,000	800	96,526	96,526
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 7,	40,250	40,250	805	69,700	69,700
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 13,	30,000	30,000	300	34,000	46,000
762 certificates (one a substitute),		$151,144,481	$148,322,776	–	$245,762,179	$255,420,626
Deduct for 19 corporations filing more than one certificate each,		4,174,840	4,005,375	–	5,470,301	6,757,414
Total, 743 corporations,		$146,969,641	$144,317,401	–	$240,291,878	$248,663,212

[1] All that are reported.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1877.

Capital Stock of 78 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1877, 224, 4,	$13,327,375
Capital Stock of 1 corporation, re-organized under 1870, 224, 12,	300,000
Without Capital, 60 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, 1874, 375, 4, and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Capital Stock of 2 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	4,500
Capital Stock of 2 railroad and railway corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29, and 1874, 29, 8,	80,000
Without Capital, 2 insurance corporations, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	–
Total,	$13,711,875

Capital paid up, of 70 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1875, 177, 2 (71 certificates),	$5,669,775
Capital partially paid, of 2 railroad corporations, under 1874, 372, 47,	13,000
Capital paid in full, of 1 railway corporation, under 1872, 212, 3,	350,000

Capital invested by 23 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$1,775,842
Capital invested by 46 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	1,427,792
Capital invested by 11 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	1,444,767
Capital on hand by 30 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	1,021,374
Total,	$5,669,775

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$80,000
Capital increased by 17 corporations (19 certificates), under 1870, 224, 34,	1,775,000
of which, paid in,	1,775,000
Capital increased by 1 insurance corporation, under 1872, 375, 13 (paid in),	200,000
original capital,	300,000
present capital,	500,000

Capital increased by 1 railroad and 1 railway corporation, under 1874, 372, 30, and 1872, 212, 3,	$162,000
original capital,	220,000
present capital,	382,000
Capital reduced by 20 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	3,073,100
present capital,	1,646,900
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under General Statutes, ch. 61, capital,	24,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	324,000

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for 1877, *under 1870, 224, 33, and amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

762 certificates filed (19 of which were for former years), (743 corporations).

Total capital, as fixed by the corporations,		$146,969,641
Total amount thereof paid in,		144,317,401
Assets, as follows: (In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped).		
Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),		89,688,524
Land and Water Power (partial returns only),	$8,082,349	
Buildings (partial returns only),	11,342,273	
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate),		41,977,901
Other assets (sometimes returned as total, often only as miscellaneous assets),		35,928,282
Cash and debts receivable,	$38,780,425	
Manufactures, materials, and stock in process,	51,890,503	
Patent Rights,	5,427,562	
Miscellaneous (including deficits and balances),	7,534,836	
Total assets of corporations returning totals, and as they foot up in the table,		240,291,878
Liabilities, as follows: —		
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),		144,410,392
Total Debts,		70,683,707
Reserves (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made),		16,462,760
Balance, Profit and Loss,	$16,417,449	
Reserve for Depreciation,	6,042,619	
Total liabilities of corporations returning totals, as they foot up,		248,663,212

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

Organizations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of

INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under section 2 of chapter 217 of 1872, or section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, or section 4 of chapter 224 of 1877, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (or *annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35 chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

Railroad and Railway Corporations.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to Branches and Extensions of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, Fifty Dollars.

For filing *and recording* the Certificate of Increase of Capital of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, One Dollar.

Insurance Companies.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, or of Guarantee Fund, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, Five Dollars.

For filing and *recording* the Certificate mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, One Dollar.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chap. 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to insure against Loss or Damage by Breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize a regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc. etc.; Re-organization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed: —
65. Aqueduct Corporations. 66. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67. Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields and Real Estate lying in common.

General Statutes, Chapter 68, Section 35, of Dissolution.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation."

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of section 32 of chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870, and of section 2 of chapter 177 of the Acts of 1875, as given below. The liability of *stockholders*, by reason of a failure on the part of officers to file such certificate, in the one form or the other, may be ascertained by reference to Acts 1870, chap. 224, § 39; Acts 1875, chap. 177, § 1 (amendment), and Acts 1876, chap. 1, § 1 (amendment of a verbal error, in previous amendment).

Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 32: "*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Which section was amended by chap. 177 of 1875, as follows: —

Section 2. "*Conveyance of property, real or personal, at a fair valuation, to the corporation, shall be deemed a sufficient paying in of the capital stock, to the extent of such value: provided, that a statement, made, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority of the directors of the corporation, giving a description of such property, and the value at which it has been taken in payment, in such detail as the commissioner of corporations shall require or approve, and indorsed with the certificate of said commissioner, that he is satisfied that said valuation is fair and reasonable, shall be filed with the secretary of the Commonwealth: and provided, further, that if said property be not so conveyed and taken at a fair valuation, the officers of the corporation signing such statement shall be jointly and severally liable for its debts and contracts.*

Such statement, when made, shall, in case of corporations hereafter organized, be included in and form part of the certificate of payment of capital required by the thirty-second section of said chapter, and the certificate in such case, instead of stating that said capital is paid in cash, shall be framed in conformity with the facts of said payment."

TABLE I. — *Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITHOUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation, having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in, to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, ...	–	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1876, ...	87	522	$46,506,070	$89,492	450	$44,408,064	$98,685	163	$15,140,490	$14,932,290	66	$8,486,750	$7,191,450
1877, ...	60	80	13,327,375	166,592	70	5,669,775	80,997	17	1,775,000	1,775,000	20	3,073,100	1,646,900
Total, ...	147	602	$59,833,445	$99,391	520	$50,177,839	$96,496	180	$16,915,490	$16,707,290	86	$11,559,850	$8,838,350

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.

1870 to 1875, ...	2	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1877, ...	–	1	300,000	300,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	27	$3,679,050	$141,502	27	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1876, . . .	7	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	9	$1,150,000	$1,150,000	–	–	–
1877, ...	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	200,000	200,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	–	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872, and Act, Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 to 1876, . . .	–	10	$1,160,000	$116,000	10	$120,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
1877, ...	–	1	50,000	50,000	2	13,000	6,500	1	12,000	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	11	$1,210,000	$110,000	12	$133,000	$11,083	6	$562,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street) under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875 and 1876, ...	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–
1877, ...	–	1	30,000	30,000	1	3,000	3,000	1	150,000	$150,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	3	$173,000	$150,000	–	–	–

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap.* 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33. *Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Existing Demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33, *as amended by Chap.* 349 *of* 1874, *Sect.* 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 and previous years (filed 1875), . . .	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,799,222	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 and previous years (filed 1876), . . .	11	909,912	756,833	321,589	135,319	251,479	339,141	1,804,361	1,624,301
1876 and previous years (filed 1877), . . .	19	4,005,375	2,174,377	426,615	197,816	1,194,946	1,476,547	5,470,301	6,757,414
1875 (filed 1875), ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$20,757,445	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962
1876 (filed 1876), ...	734	146,883,691	93,198,839	14,448,631	40,928,990	41,991,456	53,562,859	244,130,775	243,814,781
1877 (filed 1877), ...	743	144,317,401	89,688,524	17,954,525	41,977,901	38,780,425	51,890,503	240,291,878	248,663,212

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–77, ... 110
" " " " " 1851–77, ... 110
" " " " of Condition, 1870–77, ... 112
" " Organized, 1870–77, ... 110
" " " 1851–77, ... 110
" " " Insurance, 1872–77, ... 111
" " " Railroad, 1873–77, ... 111
" " Re-organized, 1870–77, ... 110
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1877, ... 19–79
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1877 (second table), ... 80–104
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 19–79
" " " (second table), ... 80–104
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 109
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 106–108
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 109
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 108
General Statement for 1877, ... 105, 106
" " " Annual Returns, ... 106
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 5–9
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, ... 14
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, ... 5–9
" Railroad and Railway Companies, under Chapters 29 and 372 of 1874, ... 14
" Re-organized Companies, under 1870, 224, 12, ... 13
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . 15
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 17
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 18
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 14
" " Increase of Capital, ... 18
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 10–12
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 14

Page

Organization of Joint Stock Companies, ... 5–9
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 5–9
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 5–9
" of Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 14
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 17
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, ... 109
Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 17
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 14
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 17
Railway " " " " 17
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 16
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1877; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, . . 110, 111
Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1877, ... 112

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1878.

Mass.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1879.

338.7M3
S44a
1878
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1879.

To the Honorable the Senate, and House of Representatives.

IN compliance with the Corporation Act (1870, chap. 224, sect. 62), I have the honor to submit, for the information of the Legislature, the following tables of ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office; to which are added *abstracts* from the certificates of railroad and insurance companies, viz., abstracts of certificates of organization, of payment of capital, of confirmation of organization and of proceedings, of increase and of reduction of capital, of change of location and of par value of shares, together with abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, which are (as is now customary) presented in *two* consecutive tables, the items therefrom having become so numerous, that two pages of columns are insufficient. What, therefore, cannot be presented at one view on the two pages, may be found in the second or supplementary table.

All these tables of abstracts are alphabetically arranged; those from the certificates of condition alone, being thus arranged with respect to the *initial letter only*, the interval between the 31st of December, and the "first Wednesday in January," not allowing sufficient time for a more complete arrangement. The present year, however, some portions of the tables — as, for instance, those under the letters A, or M, &c. — were arranged for a more perfect alphabetical presentation; but, upon trial, when separating the items of returns of a corporation from the headings, it was found that it would be easy enough, and safe enough, to make this *list of* 745 *corporations* alphabetical; but as there were pendent to each name twenty-one different items or sums, to go into twenty-one columns, the hazard to accuracy, on the part of the compiler or on the part of the printer, and the consequent delay, would not

warrant the prosecution of the attempt. It is hoped that the usual custom of placing each certificate *of condition* in chronological order, as it is filed, under a general heading of A, B, C, &c., will not occasion much inconvenience to those using the compilation.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Section 11, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870, *and Acts in Addition or Amendment.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Advent Christian Publishing Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	1878. Nov. 12,	1878. Nov. 13.
American Froebel Union,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	April 27,	July 30.
American Machine Company,	Boston,	$20,000	200	100	July 20,	July 20.
American Papeterie Company,	Springfield,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 22,	Mar. 25.
American Rubber Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	July 27,	July 30.
American Street Light Reflector Company,	Boston,	6,400	64	100	Sept. 26,	Oct. 16.
Amherst Gas Company,	Amherst,	5,000	50	100	1877. Sept. 24,	Jan. 17.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Narragansett, No. 6,233,	Fall River,	–	–	–	1878. Jan. 21,	Feb. 20.
Appalachian Mountain Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 13,	April 1.
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	Feb. 20,	Mar. 6.
Atlantic Dyewood Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	Dec. 12,	Dec. 13.
Attleboro Grocery Company,	Attleborough,	1,000	10	100	May 1,	May 2.
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	June 29,	July 5.
Bartow Mining Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 11.
Beebe and Holbrook Company,	Holyoke,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 26.
Bell Telephone Company,	Boston,	450,000	4,500	100	July 20,	July 30.
Berkshire Quartz Sand Mining Company,	Cheshire,	5,000	50	100	June 13,	June 13.
Boston Beef Packing Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 16,	Dec. 20.
Boston Box and Tag Company,	Boston,	11,000	110	100	April 8,	April 15.
Boston Color Printing Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24.
Boston Co-operative Store,	Boston,	6,000	1,500	4	Nov. 12,	Nov. 27.
Boston District Eclectic Medical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 8,	Oct. 30.
Boston Eclectic Gynecological and Obstetrical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 28,	July 1.
Boston Preserving Company,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	May 8,	May 13.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Aug. 19,	Aug. 29.
Bunker Hill Temperance Reform Club,	Charlestown, Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 15,	Feb. 19.
Centre Abington Free Library Association,	Abington,	–	–	–	Mar. 29,	April 10.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Charles Arms Manufacturing Company,	Deerfield,	15,000	150	100	1878. Dec. 6,	1878. Dec. 28.
Chebra Bikur Chaulim (Hebrew Mutual Relief Society),	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 4,	Dec. 5.
Chelsea Choral Society,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	Apr. 8,	April 29.
Chelsea Ladies Union Relief Society,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	Nov. 25,	Nov. 27.
Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	1877. Dec. 29,	Jan. 11.
City Mills Manufacturing Company,	Norfolk,	60,000	600	100	Dec. 24,	Jan. 14.
Continental Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	400,000	4,000	100	1878. July 9,	July 15.
Co-operative Furniture Company,	Orange,	1,500	15	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 9.
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company,	North Adams,	50,000	500	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 17.
Cutter Tower Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	July 2,	July 9.
Court Little John, No. 6, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 25,	Dec. 20.
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Apr. 15,	April 15.
Division Number nine of the Ancient Order of Hibernians,	Millbury,	–	–	–	Apr. 29,	June 4.
Douglas Woolen Company,	East Douglas,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 1,	April 17.
Eagle Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	10,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 4.
Eagle Metallic Brush Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 20.
Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31.
East Gloucester Baptist Society,	Gloucester,	–	–	–	Apr. 9,	April 30.
Essex Woollen Mills,	Salisbury,	200,000	2,000	100	Aug. 10,	Aug. 21.
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company,	Fall River,	40,000	400	100	July 8,	July 13.
First Marlborough Grocery and Provision Co-operative Union,	Marlborough,	2,150	215	10	May 24,	May 29.
Fitchburg Railroad Relief Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 22,	May 29.
Frankton Mills,	Shelburne,	30,000	300	100	April 24,	April 29.
Friendship Hall Association,	Cambridge,	10,000	400	25	1877. Dec. 10,	Jan. 7.
German Society of Easthampton,	Easthampton,	4,000	160	25	1878. Sept. 14,	Oct. 28.
Glass Pipe and Pump Company,	Chelmsford,	20,000	200	100	May 9,	May 11.
Globe Newspaper Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	1877. Dec. 1,	Jan. 31.
Grantville Library Association,	Needham,	–	–	–	Dec. 15,	Mar. 6.
Harugari Association,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	1878. Mar. 2,	Mar. 5.
Harvard Church Sunday School Corporation,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 16,	Dec. 31.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hayden Company,	Haydensville in Williamsburg,	100,000	1,000	100	1878. Aug. 13,	1878. Aug. 16.
Historical Art Association,	Boston,	11,250	450	25	Nov. 23,	Dec. 7.
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Jan. 23,	Jan. 29.
Juniper Point Association,	Salem,	–	–	–	Oct. 8,	Dec. 19.
Kinsley Express Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 18.
Litchfield Shuttle Company of Southbridge,	Southbridge,	21,000	210	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 29.
Lowell Art Association,	Lowell,	–	–	–	May 13,	June 15.
Lynn Temperance Reform Union,	Lynn,	–	–	–	Jan. 29,	Feb. 9.
Mammoth Slate Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 26,	Dec. 31.
Mary Process Company,	Walpole,	20,000	200	100	July 22,	July 26.
Masonic Building Association of Provincetown,	Provincetown,	10,750	430	25	Feb. 28,	Mar. 25.
Massachusetts Benefit Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. Nov. 10,	Feb. 8.
Massachusetts Children's Protective Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	1878. Mar. 16,	Mar. 18.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 15,	April 23.
Massachusetts Veterinary College,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 1,	April 30.
Merchants Mutual Mustard Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Feb. 19,	Mar. 5.
Methodist Ministers Relief Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 29,	May 1.
Monson Free Library and Reading Room Association,	Monson,	–	–	–	Feb. 18,	Mar. 1.
Mount Auburn Mutual Relief Society,	Belmont,	–	–	–	June 26,	July 20.
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	Feb. 27,	Mar. 18.
Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts,	Springfield,	–	–	–	1877. Dec. 29,	Jan. 3.
New Bedford Base Ball Association,	New Bedford,	2,000	80	25	1878. April 6,	April 12.
New Bedford Yacht Club,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Jan. 23,	Jan. 25.
New England Medical Society of Specialists,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 15,	Oct. 17.
New England Provident Association, I.O.O.F.,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	April 10,	April 16.
New England Scale Board Box Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 21.
New England Telephone Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 12.
New Era Coffee Company,	Boston,	35,000	350	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 23.
Norfolk Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Hyde Park,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Aug. 12,	Oct. 7.

[1] Limit.

[2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Ocean Mills Company,	Newburyport,	200,000	2,000	100	1878. Nov. 2,	Nov. 4.
Osgood Bunker Hill Temperance Reform Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 25,	Mar. 8.
Republican Company,	Springfield,	30,000	300	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 22.
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	Maynard,	1,500	300	5	Oct. 2,	Nov. 12.
Rosicrucian Spring Company,	Boston,	3,000	30	100	June 5,	Aug. 29.
Ruggles Street Baptist Church,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 22,	May 24.
Saint Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence and Mutual Relief Society,	Quincy,	–	–	–	Feb. 8,	May 11.
Salem Society of Deaf-Mutes,	Salem,	–	–	–	Mar. 22,	April 1.
Second Universalist Society of Rockport,	Rockport,	–	–	–	June 1,	June 14.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 4.
Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence,	Holyoke,	–	–	–	May 23,	May 31.
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Sept. 25,	Sept. 27.
Southern Massachusetts Poultry Association,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	June 28,	July 5.
Springfield Silk Company,	Springfield,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 14,	Dec. 19.
Springfield Weaving Company,	Springfield,	30,000	300	100	July 1,	July 23.
Standard Measuring Machine Company,	Boston,	8,000	80	100	Jan. 2,	Jan. 10.
Stanyan Company,	Boston,	5,200	52	100	April 11,	April 13.
Temporary Home for Working Women,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 15,	May 20.
Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 21.
Trumbull Granite Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 22.
Trustees of Armenia College Funds,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 3,	July 6.
Tucum Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	July 23,	July 25.
Union Counter Company,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	June 4,	June 6.
Unitarian Society of Grantville,	Needham,	–	–	–	1877. Dec. 20,	Jan. 2.
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	Boston,	32,000	320	100	1878. Apr. 8,	April 8.
Vesper Boat Club of Lowell, Massachusetts,	Lowell,	–	–	–	May 8,	May 15.
Wachusett Mills,	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	July 5,	July 12.
Westfield Temperance Union,	Westfield,	–	–	–	Feb. 23,	Feb. 26.
West Sherborn Christian Union,	Sherborn,	–	–	–	Nov. 29,	Dec. 6.
Wellington Coal Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 21.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, ...	Boston, . .	–	–	–	1878. Apr. 12,	1878. May 20.
Worcester Excursion Car Company, .	Worcester, .	$7,000	70	$100	Mar. 20,	April 3.
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association,	Worcester, .	–	–	–	Apr. 10,	July 27.
Young Men's Protestant Temperance and Benevolent Society of Fall River, .	Fall River, .	–	–	–	Jan. 10,	Feb. 13.
120 Corporations, (69 with capital, 51 without), ...	. . . .	$6,090,750				

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Acts of* 1870, 224, 32, *and* 1875, 177, 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
American Arms Company, .	1878. May 27,	1877. Dec. 18,	$125,000	–	$75,000	–	$50,000
American Carpet Cleaning Company, ...	April 27,	1870. Nov. 8,	130,000	–	130,000	–	–
American Machine Company,	Aug. 19,	1878. July 20,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–
American Rubber Company,[1]	Aug. 2,	July 30,	50,000	–	41,478	–	8,522
American Street-Light Reflector Company, . .	Nov. 19,	Oct. 16,	6,400	–	6,400	–	–
Amherst Gas Company, .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 17,	5,000	–	–	$5,000	–
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company,[1]	Mar. 7,	Mar. 6,	75,000	–	67,084	–	7,916
Atlantic Dyewood Company,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 13,	75,000	$15,000	–	–	60,000
Attleboro' Grocery Company,	May 8,	May 2,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Bartow Mining Company,[1] .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 11,	30,000	25,450	4,550	–	–
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,[1]	July 17,	July 5,	100,000[2]	17,500	82,500	–	–
Beebe and Holbrook Company,[1]	Jan. 30,	Jan. 26,	150,000	86,500	63,500	–	–
Bell Telephone Company,[1] .	Aug. 20,	July 30,	450,000	–	400,000	–	50,000
Berkshire Quartz Sand Mining Company, . . .	June 13,	June 13,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–
Boston Beef Packing Company, ...	Dec. 30,	Dec. 20,	200,000	–	–	–	200,000
Boston Box and Tag Company, ...	April 16,	April 15,	11,000	–	11,000	–	–
Boston Color Printing Company,[1]	Dec. 24,	Dec. 24,	15,000	–	13,000	–	2,000
Boston Preserving Company,[1]	May 28,	May 13,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–
Boston Rubber Company, .	Aug. 29,	Aug. 29,	40,000	–	–	–	40,000
Brown Hotel Company,[1] .	Dec. 20,	1873. Nov. 20,	18,000[3]	18,000	–	–	–
City Mills Manufacturing Company,[1]	Feb. 14,	1878. Jan. 14,	60,000	–	–	38,000	22,000
Continental Sugar Refinery,	July 19,	July 15,	400,000	240,000	–	–	160,000
Crescent Mills, ...	June 27,	1871. Nov. 27,	500,000	–	–	500,000	–
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 31,	1878. Dec. 17,	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
Cutter Tower Company,[1] .	July 15,	July 9,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–

[1] Under Act 1875, 177, 2.

[2] Capital reduced from $150,000 by certificate of same date.

[3] Chartered with $40,000 capital.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1878. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Dennison Manufacturing Company,[1]	1878. April 30,	1878. April 15,	$150,000	-	$145,000	-	$5,000
Douglas Woolen Company,[1]	Aug. 7,	April 17,	50,000	$45,630	-	-	4,370
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . .	June 19,	1877. July 19,	75,000[2]	-	-	$75,000[3]	-
Essex Woollen Mills,[1] . .	Sept. 3,	1878. Aug. 21,	200,000	160,000	29,030	-	10,970
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company,[1]	Aug. 20,	July 13,	40,000	15,440	24,560[4]	-	-
First Marlborough Grocery and Provision Co-operative Union,[1]	June 27,	May 29,	2,150[5]	-	1,370	-	780
Frankton Mills,[1] . . .	Oct. 1,	April 29,	30,000	6,000	24,000	-	-
Glass Pipe and Pump Company, ...	May 24,	May 11,	20,000	5,000	14,500	-	500
Globe Newspaper Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 31,	125,000	-	102,000	-	23,000
Hancock Inspirator Company,[1]	Jan. 4,	1877. Nov. 30,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Hayden Company,[1] . .	Dec. 7,	1878. Aug. 16,	100,000	-	72,500	-	27,500
Historical Art Association,[1] .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 7,	11,250	-	11,250	-	-
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Corporation, .	May 20,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Kinsley Express Company,[1]	Nov. 19,	Nov. 18,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Litchfield Shuttle Company of Southbridge,[1] . .	April 5,	Mar. 29,	21,000	6,000	15,000	-	-
Merchants Mutual Mustard Company,[1]	Mar. 8,	Mar. 5,	15,000	-	12,350	-	2,650
Mystic Rubber Company,[1] .	Sept. 6,	1877. Jan. 12,	25,000[6]	4,725	20,275[7]	-	-
New Bedford Base Ball Association, ...	Oct. 10,	1878. April 12,	2,000	-	2,000	-	-
New England Telephone Company,[1]	Mar. 18,	Feb. 12,	200,000	-	150,000	-	50,000
New Era Coffee Company,[1] .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 23,	35,000	-	25,000	-	10,000
Ocean Mills Company,[1] .	Nov. 11,	Nov. 4,	200,000	105,000[8]	-	-	95,000
Putnam Nail Company,[1] .	Jan. 25,	1877. Dec. 31,	300,000	-	200,000	-	100,000
Republican Company,[1] . .	Mar. 30,	1878. Mar. 22,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, . .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 12,	1,500	-	1,500	-	-
Shaw Stocking Company, .	Dec. 19,	1877. Oct. 16,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-

[1] Under Act 1875, 177, 2. [2] Incorporated with $50,000 capital. [3] Real estate and machinery.
[4] And $5,084.23 additional invested. [5] And $174.00 over capital.
[6] Original capital $5,000. Increased May 12, 1877, by $7,000, and Sept. 6, 1878, by $13,000 = $25,000.
[7] And $923.57 additional. [8] Including machinery.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1878. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Shepard & Morse Lumber Company,	1878. Sept. 19,	1878. Sept. 4,	$150,000	$10,000	$74,679	–	$65,321
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company,[1]	Oct. 22,	Sept. 27,	250,000	–	–	$250,000	
Springfield Foundry Company,[1]	Jan. 30,	1877. Oct. 9,	10,000	6,000	4,000	–	–
Stanyan Company,[1]	April 16,	1878. April 13,	5,200	–	2,950	–	2,250
Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston,	June 19,	Mar. 21,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–
Trumbull Granite Company,[1]	Oct. 26,	Oct. 22,	25,000	14,000	11,000	–	–
Tucum Manufacturing Company,[1]	Aug. 15,	July 25,	20,000	–	12,500	–	7,500
Union Counter Company,	July 11,	June 6,	6,000	–	5,000	–	1,000
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	May 8,	April 8,	32,000	–	32,000	–	–
Wachusett Mills,[1]	July 15,	July 12,	5,000	–	3,975	–	1,025[2]
Wellington Coal Company,[1]	Nov. 29,	Nov. 21,	50,000	–	25,500	–	24,500
61 Certificates,	–	–	$4,843,500	$780,245	$2,108,451	$918,000	$1,036,804
Corporations certifying,	–	–	61	17	47	6	29

[1] Under Act 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $100 additional.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital, *in the form of Certificates under Act of* 1870, 224, 32.

[These certificates of associations formed under the Act of 1874, chap. 375, are not approved by the Commissioner of Corporations, there being no legal requirement for the approval or filing of the same. They are admitted to record by request of the corporations.]

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Lowell Base Ball Association,	1878. June 29,	1877. Feb. 21,	$3,000	Lease,	$3,000	–	–
New England Mutual Aid Society,	Feb. 6,	July 11,	1,500	–	–	–	$1,500
2 certificates,	–	–	$4,500	–	$3,000	–	$1,500
Corporations certifying,	–	–	2	–	1	–	1

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section* 66, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	No. of Shares	Par Value.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Simonds Manufacturing Company, ...	Fitchburg, .	$120,000	–	$100	Act 1869, ch. 48, .	1878. Nov. 20,	1878. Nov. 27.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, *under Section* 2, *Chapter* 349, *of* 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	Subject Matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was Filed.
Simonds Manufacturing Company, . .	Fitchburg, .	$120,000	April 16, 1868, and subsequent ones,	Defective records and omission of legal returns, . .	1878. Nov. 20,	1878. Nov. 27.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as RAILROAD CORPORATIONS *under the "General Railroad Act," Chapter* 372 *of* 1874, *Section* 29.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of capital paid in.	Per cent of capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston and Mystic Valley Railroad Company,	Wilmington to Boston, . .	$85,000[1]	850	$100	$8,500	10%	3 feet,[2]	17m.[1]	Wilmington, Wob'n, Winch'ter, Medford, Arlington, Somerville,	1878. Jan. 31,	1878. Mar. 9.
Spencer Railroad Company, . .	Spencer, .	50,000	500	100	5,000	10%	4ft. 8½in.	2m.	Spencer, .	May 8,	May 8.
2 Corporations, .	–	$135,000	–	–	$13,500						

[1] Capital increased by certificate filed Dec. 4, 1878, to $30,000 per mile = to $510,000.

[2] Change of gauge by certificate filed Dec. 4, 1878, to 4 feet 8½ inches.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 34, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
				1878.
Boston Belting Company,	Boston,	$200,000	$200,000	Nov. 5.
Burleigh Mining Company,	Fitchburg,	150,000	150,000	Jan. 30.
China Silver-Mining Company,	Boston,	7,500	7,500	Aug. 28.
Eagle Rubber Company,	Boston,	102,000	102,000	Aug. 19.
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Taunton,	25,000	25,000	July 22.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	1,000	1,000	Feb. 8.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	1,000	1,000	Sept. 19.
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Leominster,	20,000	20,000	April 15.
Mason Machine Works,	Taunton,	100,000	100,000	Sept. 19.
Merrimac Hat Company,	Salisbury,	25,000	25,000	May 15.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	13,000	13,000	Sept. 6.
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Worcester,	500	500	July 9.
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	West Boylston,	120,000	120,000	Aug. 9.
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Greenfield,	10,000	10,000	Aug. 8.
Fourteen certificates,	–	$775,000	$775,000	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section* 35, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificates of Reduction, when filed.
				1878.
American Carpet Cleaning Company, ...	Boston, . .	$30,000	$100,000	April 27.
American Molded Collar Company, ...	Boston, . .	150,000	150,000	May 24.
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company, ...	Boston, . .	50,000	100,000	June 17.
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, . . .	Boston, . .	200,000	200,000	April 5.
Boston Gas Improvement Company, ...	Boston, . .	20,000	30,000	Aug. 28.
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Fall River, .	120,000	30,000	June 1.
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, . . .	Fall River, .	39,000	1,000	Aug. 31.
Greenville Manufacturing Company, ...	Northampton, .	50,000	50,000	Feb. 12.
J. C. Clark Printing Company, ...	Framingham, .	8,000	8,000	Feb. 25.
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	Lawrence, .	50,000	250,000	Nov. 20.
Mason Machine Works, ...	Taunton, . .	300,000	500,000	Sept. 19.
New England Glass Company, ...	East Cambridge,	200,000	300,000	May 4.
Salisbury Mills (in Salisbury and Amesbury), . .	Boston, . .	50,000	200,000	Jan. 30.
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, .	Taunton, . .	5,000	15,000	April 26.
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, . .	Lowell, . .	175,000	125,000	Mar. 2.
Fifteen corporations, ...	–	$1,447,000	$2,059,000	

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital *of* Railroad and Railway *Corporations.*

Name of Corporation.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Boston and Mystic Valley Railroad Company, . .	Boston to Wilmington, . .	$425,000	–	–	$100	$85,000	$510,000	Ch. 372 of 1874,	1874, 372, 30,	1878. Dec. 4.
New Bedford and Fairhaven Street Railway Company,	New Bedford to Fairhaven .	$4,100	$4,100	41	100	54,000	58,100	Ch. 126 of 1870,	1874, 29, 15,	July 11.
2 Corporations, ...	–	$429,100	–	–	–	$139,000	$568,100			

Abstract of Certificates of Payment *or Partial* Payment *of* Capital *by* Railroad *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston and Mystic Valley Railroad Company, ...	Wilmington to Boston, . .	$85,000[1]	$16,130	20%	850	$100	17 miles,	3 feet,[2]	Ch. 372 of 1874,	Act 1874, 372, 47,	1878. Mar. 12.
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley Railroad Company, ...	Boston to Winthrop, . .	32,000	Certificate filed July 16, 1878, by Clarence A. Parks and Francis French, Trustees, that they had entered upon and taken possession of the franchise and property of said Railroad, under a mortgage dated May 1, 1877.								

[1] Capital increased, by certificate filed Dec. 4, 1878, to $30,000 per mile = $510,000.

[2] Change of gauge, by certificate filed Dec. 4, 1878, to 4 feet 8½ inches.

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *and of* PERMANENT FUND *by existing Insurance Companies.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Reduction.	Original Capital or Fund.	Present Capital or Fund.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	Authority under which Incorporated.	Authority under which Capital is reduced.	When Certificate of Red'n was filed.
Boylston Mutual Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$442,800	$1,000,000	$557,200	"Permanent F'd,"	Acts 1872, 375,	Acts of 1878, 50, 2,	1878. Dec. 12.
Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, ...	Boston, . .	100,000	400,000	300,000	"Capital," . .	Acts 1871, 29,	Acts of 1875, 27, 1,	Feb. 11.
Two corporations, ...	. . . .	$542,800	$1,400,000	$857,200				

Abstract of Certificates of Change in the PAR VALUE OF SHARES *in Corporations, Acts of* 1873, *Chapter* 37, *Section* 2, *and of* 1878, *Chapter* 86, *Section* 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was filed.
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Fall River, .	1819, 89, . .	$30,000	$500	$100	Feb. 5, 1820,	1878. June 1.
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	Lawrence, .	1853, 81, . .	250,000	1,000	100	Mar. 24, 1853,	Nov. 20.
New England Glass Company, ...	E. Cambridge, .	1817, 117, .	300,000	500	300	Feb. 16, 1818,	May 4.
Sovereigns Co-operative Company, ...	Springfield, .	1870, 224, .	9,000	100	5	Feb. 2, 1875,	May 1.
Four corporations, ...	–	–	$589,000				

Abstract of Certificates of CHANGE IN THE LOCATION *of Corporations under Act of* 1877, *Chapter* 67 (*of which notice or certificate has been made to the Secretary's Department*).

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Under what Authority.	Original Location.	Changed Location.	Capital.	Filed.
Merrimac Hat Company,	July 24, 1856,	Act 1851, 133,	Salisbury,	Amesbury,	$75,000	1878. June 19.
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 23, 1873,	Act 1870, 224,	Ashland,	Westfield,	100,000	Oct. 25.
Two Corporations,	–	–	–	–	$175,000	

ANNUAL RETURNS (ON PAGE 20).

NOTE 1ST. — In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land and Water Power*," and "*Buildings*," are filled, respectively, with those two specifications; for the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and debts receivable*," "*Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process*," "*Patent Rights*," and "*Miscellaneous;*" and so too with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes comprehends "*Balance Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform: some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, whether correct or not, the Department having no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

NOTE 2D. — The blank form of return — so much as is necessary for explanation — is annexed. It will be seen that it is in the form of a "*trial balance*," and *the following table is an effort to combine* 745 *trial balances*.

"That the amount of capital stock as it then stood fixed by said Corporation was

.....dollars.

"That the amount thereof then paid in was

.....dollars.

"That the assets and liabilities of the Corporation at that date were as follows: —

ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				
REAL ESTATE, viz.: —	$		$		Capital Stock, ...	$		$	
Land and Water Power, ...					Debts, ...				
Buildings, ...					RESERVES.				
MACHINERY, ...					Balance Profit and Loss, ...				
OTHER ASSETS, viz.: —					Reserve for Depreciation, ...				
Cash and debts receivable, ...									
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process, ...									
Patent Rights, ...									
Miscellaneous, ...									
TOTAL, ...					TOTAL, ...				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Whip Company, . .	1878. Jan. 2,	$300,000	$44,500	$17,000	$27,500	$22,748	$276,740
Addison Marble Company, . .	1877. Dec. 19,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	–
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 19,	300,000[1]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
American Stop Motion Company, .	1878. Jan. 16,	300,000	–	–	–	400	–
American Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 3,	52,000	8,715	–	–	5,702	–
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 10,	27,000	27,000	–	–	–	–
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 10,	600,000	643,045	with	real	estate,	960,793
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 15,	60,000	17,514	–	–	16,415	8,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Jan. 14,	1,000,000	950,992	with	real	estate,	709,570
Appleton Company, ...	Jan. 2,	600,000	370,359	94,813	275,546	351,732	–
American Optical Company, . .	Jan. 7,	60,000	25,000	3,500	21,500	9,700	–
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Jan. 7,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
Allen Governor Company, . .	1877. Dec. 12,	65,000	–	–	–	551	–
Arlington Mills, ...	1878. Jan. 29,	500,000	350,625	with	real	estate,	675,072
Attleborough Steam Power Company, ...	Jan. 2,	15,000	18,000	1,500	16,500	4,500	–
American Magnesium Company, .	Jan. 23,	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 16,	250,000	212,650	with	real	estate,	–
American Tack Company, . .	Jan. 24,	125,000	22,155	with real	estate,	34,960	–
Atlantic Works, ...	Jan. 21,	150,000	146,320	74,689	71,631	87,269	–
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Jan. 16,	377,250	428,601	with	real	estate,	200
American Molded Collar Company,	Jan. 23,	300,000	35,000	with real	estate,	28,000	–
American Linen Company, . .	Feb. 13,	400,000	615,000	with real	estate,	794,873	–
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	250,000	80,000	30,000	50,000	35,000	–
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston, . .	Mar. 19,	60,000	–	–	–	–	54,778

[1] In cash and patent rights. [2] Property taken by creditors, no assets.
[5] Of which $61,202.44 "balance profit and loss." [6] Of which $17,364.49 "profit and loss."
[10] Seven patent rights of no fixed value.

224 *of* 1870, *Section* 33, *as amended by Section* 1 *of Chapter* 349 *of* 1874.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$83,369	$130,507	$60,520	$2,344	$343,988	$300,000	$43,557	–	431	–	$343,988
236	–	–	–	100,236	100,000	–	–	236	–	100,236
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None,[2] .	300,000	10,259	–	–	–	310,259
3	–	289,953	–	290,356	300,000	35	–	–	–	300,035
50,379	31,209	–	450	96,455	52,000	39,046	–	5,409	5,409[3]	96,455[3]
10,829	24,482	–	–	62,311	27,000	22,788	–	–	–	49,788
135,213	825,580	–	–	1,603,838	600,000	795,718	–	208,120	–	1,603,838
6,347	12,536	–	9,867	70,679	60,000	10,679	–	–	–	70,679
362,994	334,685	–	11,891	1,660,562	1,000,000	586,101	74,461	59,461	15,000	1,660,562
313,828	85,999	–	12,867[4]	1,134,785	600,000	493,810	–	–	40,975	1,134,785
93,745	41,800	–	22,399	192,644	60,000	–	132,644	112,644	20,000	192,644
23	3,155	–	–	3,178	1,200	1,143	360	–	475	3,178
12,231	953	55,000	–	68,735	65,000	2,756	–	979	–	68,735
21,985	641,902	–	11,185	1,025,697	500,000	277,256	–	225,750	22,691	1,025,697
1,658	None, .	None,	1,500	25,658	15,000	7,000	–	–	–	22,000
194	2,288	–	61,802[5]	64,284	46,831	17,453	–	–	–	64,284
47,055	118,397	–	58,315[6]	436,417	250,000	164,623	–	–	21,794[7]	436,417
51,615	94,788	–	–	203,518	125,000	45,893	32,625[8]	–	–	203,518
30,583	21,110	–	40,710	325,992	150,000	53,564	–	122,428	–	325,992
9,720	37,501	–	22,398[9]	498,420	377,250	121,170	–	–	–	498,420
17,867	19,333	[10]	–	100,200	300,000	7,870	–	–	–	307,870
58,255	340,037	–	–	1,808,165	400,000	543,683	–	–	–	943,683
45,608	69,906	–	–	230,514	250,000	25,352	–	–	–	275,352
9,593	1,504	42,500	1,181	54,778	60,000	–	–	5,222[11]	–	54,778

[3] Error: should be $101,863.86 total liabilities. [4] Profit and loss.
[7] Real estate account. [8] Of which $10,000 dividend. [9] "Profit and loss."
[11] Deducted, as a loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Adams Paper Company, . . .	1878. Feb. 18,[1]	$80,000	$75,000	$30,000	$45,000	$43,750	–
Alden Emery Company, . . .	Mar. 2,	15,000	10,349	6,349	4,000	5,949	–
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Jan. 25,[4]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	–
American Art Foundry, . . .	Jan. 18,	50,000	9,633	–	–	9,574	–
American Tube Works, . . .	Feb. 11,	300,000	90,000	–	–	–	$304,974
American Carpet Lining Company,	Mar. 5,	50,000	24,500	with real	estate,	8,750	–
American Carpet Cleaning Company, ...	1877. April 9,[5]	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	1878. Feb. 25,	250,000	134,388	with real	estate,	51,765	–
Ames Plow Company, . . .	Jan. 7,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	–
American Watch Company, . .	Mar. 28,	1,500,000	337,918	with real	estate,	255,000	–
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 16,	6,900	4,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Albion Paper Company, . . .	May 8,	60,000	26,000	10,000	16,000	43,000	–
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 27,	240,000	–	–	–	–	–
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 22,	150,000	253,868	with	real	estate,	80,957
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	July 23,	71,800	99,871	with	real	estate,	–
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	May 7,	15,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
American Gas Lighting Company,	1877. Nov. 8,[5]	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington Piano Company, . .	1878. Jan. 14,	38,100	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Athol Machine Company, . .	June 18,	50,000	15,150	with real	estate,	27,162	–
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Jan. 16,	50,000	35,969	[8]	[9]	21,310	–
American Print Works, . . .	Aug. 6,	1,000,000	1,003,615	412,502	591,113	660,874	520,130
American Needle Loom Company,	June 7,	70,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Albion Lead Works, . . .	June 12,	180,900	20,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	–
American Box Toe Company, .	Sept. 14,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Steam Gauge Company,	July 16,	50,000	–	–	–	8,800	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Sept. 30,	1,250	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,223	None, .
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	July 16,	40,000	47,500	with	real	estate,	2,188
American Shoe Shank Company, .	Oct. 12,	$25,000	$27,500	with	real	estate,	22,643

[1] Adjourned from Jan. 15. [2] Doubtful or suspended debts additional, $1,720.09. [3] New Mill.
[7] Many of the assets are of uncertain value. [8] Mill, $32,000. [9] Dwellings, $3,968.56.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$15,443	$9,564	–	720	$144,477[2]	$80,000	$83,916	–	–	–	$163,916
11,243	6,103	–	16,000[3]	49,644	15,000	26,488	–	8,156	–	49,644
–	8,439	–	–	108,439	100,000	8,250	–	189	–	108,439
247	1,844	51,593	10,133	83,024	50,000	37,649	–	–	–	87,649
with oth	er assets,	with oth	er assets,	394,974	300,000	73,505	11,469	10,000	–	394,974
43,150	30,130	–	3,264	109,794	50,000	62,676	–	–	–	112,676
–	7,800	–	–	7,800	100,000	7,500	–	–	–	107,500
61,284	222,323	–	9,222	478,982	250,000	107,362	100,000	21,620	–	478,982
34,703	82,400	–	279,027[6]	461,130[7]	400,000	61,130	–	–	–	461,130
556,766	866,157	–	9,600	2,025,441	1,500,000	108,391	–	417,050	–	2,025,441
1,669	5,694	–	–	11,363	6,900	–	–	4,463	–	11,363
39,179	26,067	–	–	134,246	60,000	64,489	9,757	–	–	134,246
954	952	240,000	150	242,056	240,000	–	–	–	–	240,000
38,841	42,116	–	–	334,825	150,000	181,333	–	3,492	–	334,825
1,841	200	–	2,822	104,734	71,800	1,740	31,194	with re	serves,	104,734
3,129	18,747	–	–	29,876	15,000	10,327	–	4,549	–	29,876
–	–	100,000	24,650	124,650	100,000	12,383	–	–	–	112,383
11,246	None, .	None,	None, .	11,246	38,100	16,193	None, .	None, .	None, .	54,293
3,036	12,560	6,000	2,159	66,067	50,000	11,610	–	4,457	–	66,067
21,427	22,281	–	678	101,665	50,000	6,441	–	43,473	1,751[10]	101,665
30,579	484,708	4,843	121,089[11]	2,305,708	1,000,000	1,305,708	–	–	–	2,305,708
–	–	Unk.,	–	–	70,000	461	–	–	–	70,461
19,589	33,000	–	58,563[12]	136,152	180,900	163,656	–	–	–	344,556
1,310	300	5,000	360	6,970	5,000	387	–	–	1,583	6,970
28,000	17,000	1,000	3,000	57,800	50,000	1,800	–	–	6,000	57,800
927	None, .	None,	None, .	4,150	1,250	329	None, .	2,571	None, .	4,150
237	–	–	–	49,925	40,000	7,500	–	2,425	–	49,925
3,607	19,036	–	–	50,143	25,000	52,905	–	–	–	77,905

[4] Time for holding. [5] Should have been held. [6] Profit and loss balance.
[10] "Dec. pay-roll." [11] Profit and loss. [12] Due on insurance policies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Rattan Company, . .	1878. June 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Horse Collar Company, .	1871. Dec. 28,	$120,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$6,087
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	1878. Aug. 6,	160,000	$96,090	$73,620	$22,470	$55,090	–
Arnold Print Works, . . .	Nov. 5,	150,000	75,000	25,000	50,000	75,000[1]	–
Adriatic Mill, ...	Oct. 17,	200,000	207,216[2]	with real	estate,	25,000	–
American Nickel Plating Works, .	25,	6,000	–	–	–	3,938	–
Adams Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 14,	17,300	20,000	with real	estate,	5,000	–
Amherst Gas Company, . . .	Nov. 11,	5,000	950	450	500	5,370	236
American Powder Company, . .	13,	200,000	107,939	with real	estate,	–	–
American Metallic Tubing Company, ...	1877. May 30,	250,000	–	–	–	800	–
Border City Mills, ...	April 25,	1,000,000	1,693,384[4]	with	real	estate,	12,000
Boston Can Company, . . .	1878. Jan. 9,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	13,000	25,444
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	1877. Dec. 17,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate,	–
Berkeley House Company, . .	1878. Jan. 14,	157,800	387,705	with real	estate,	–	21,785
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 12,	86,800	146,410	28,857	117,553	–	–
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 5,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 16.	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	1877. Dec. 31,	30,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	1878. Jan. 9,	400,000	65,683	with real	estate,	69,270	–
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 9,	350,000	378,938	with	real	estat e	–
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 23,	140,000	90,000	50,000	40,000	30,000	–
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 5,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	10,000	260,000[5]
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 1,	80,000	22,000	–	–	11,065	3,833
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Jan. 17,	6,000	–	–	–	1,600	–
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	Jan. 17,	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Boston Belting Company, . .	1877. Dec. 19,	500,000	127,371	with real	estate,	50,000	–

[1] "Reduced by transfer from reserve for depreciation, $85,989.04." [2] Last estimated value, $45,000.
[5] Tunnel. [6] Evidently erroneous.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
with oth	er assets,	None,	None, .	$6,087	$120,000	$3,579	–	–	–	$123,579
$20,734	$18,841	–	–	192,755	160,000	–	–	–	$32,755	192,755
224,000	299,765	–	–	673,765	150,000	466,781	–	$56,984	–	673,765
2,397	–	–	131,659[3]	366,272	200,000	166,272	–	–	–	366,272
2,681	–	$2,000	–	8,619	6,000	1,589	–	1,030	–	8,619
–	400	–	–	25,400	17,300	–	–	–	–	17,300
64	172	–	–	6,556	5,000	1,252	–	304	–	6,556
85,397	96,287	–	99,745	389,368	200,000	12,558	$100,000	36,310	40,500	389,368
60	–	worth-less,	–	860	250,000	2,500	–	–	–	252,500
78,469	236,626	–	–	2,020,479	1,000,000	756,458	123,891	140,130	–	2,020,479
16,155	8,289	1,000	–	41,592	25,000	12,984	–	3,608	–	41,592
180,450	350,370	–	3,953	1,134,773	800,000	295,824	12,219	26,730	–	1,134,773
6,886	–	–	–	416,376	157,800	257,622	–	954	–	416,376
3,950	–	–	–	150,360	86,800	50,000	–	13,560	None, .	150,360
8,553	4,566	–	–	13,119	6,000	6,349	–	–	–	12,349
18,029	–	–	–	118,029	100,000	1,800	29	–	–	118,029
714	4,012	10,000	1,640	24,366	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	30,000
390,343	580,424	–	17,677	1,123,397	400,000	358,197	–	336,013	29,187	1,123,397
17,487	15,575	–	–	412,000	350,000	2,000	–	60,000	–	412,000
207,000	122,000	–	–	449,000	140,000	95,000	–	–	–	235,000
–	–	–	–	300,000	400,000	6,500	–	–	–	406,500
7,117	13,520	25,000	–	82,535	82,535[6]	6,394	76,141[7]	6,394	–	82,535
5,016	1,560	4,000	–	12,176	6,000	3,920	–	2,256	–	12,176
81,608	164,559	–	–	286,167	250,000	224,649	–	–	–	474,649
672,900	399,877	–	127,509	1,377,657	500,000	692,079	–	185,578	–	1,377,657

[3] Profit and Loss. [4] Houses, $239,797.94; mill buildings, machinery, $1,453,585.87.

[7] Evidently balance between capital as stated and debts, and *not* reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	1878. Jan. 9,	$120,000	–	–	–	–	$2,050
Benj. Franklin Co-op: Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Mass.,	Jan. 23,	715	–	–	–	–	1,865
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Feb. 6,	500,000	$209,760	–	–	$241,335	380,146
Boston Base Ball Association,	1877. Dec. 19,	12,740	500	–	500	–	–
Boston Duck Company,	1878. Feb. 13,	350,000	144,933	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Flax Mills,	Jan. 19,	150,000	92,698	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 4,	2,500,000	1,328,789	–	with Mach'y,	1,894,429	694,427
Boston Ice Company,	Feb. 23,	189,000	135,000	with real	estate,	10,435	53,721
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 7,	25,000	3,075[3]	with real	estate,	–	–
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 1,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate,	46,524	–
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	Mar. 27,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Boston Tow Boat Company,	April 2,	158,000	–	–	–	158,000[7]	–
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company,	Jan. 28,	16,000	2,313	200	2,113	4,505	–
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	May 1,	713,000	–	–	–	10,000[9]	713,000[10]
Boston Sugar Refinery,	April 1,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Machine Company,	Jan. 31,	200,000	150,000	–	–	65,000	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	May 2,	500,000	101,172	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Oil Company,	1877. Dec. 27,	100,000	71,250	71,250	[13]	3,140	–
Boston Forge Company,	1878. April 18,	100,000	27,449	with real	estate,	46,965	–
Bay State Brick Company,	April 8,	750,000	635,318	with real	estate,	–	–
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 8,	500,000	198,316	8,000	190,316	169,691	484,304
Boston Lead Company,	April 24,	500,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Bayley Hat Company,	May 21,	50,000	7,000	–	7,000	8,000	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 7,	35,000	10,369	1,985	8,384	17,218	–

[1] "Balance Loss." [2] Of which $11,516 is profit and loss. [3] Mines and buildings in Colorado. [7] Tugs, lighters, and elevator. [8] Profit and loss. [9] And sheds, &c. [10] Seven steamships. [12] Deducted from real estate and machinery. [13] And leases.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$36,852	$64,612	$90,000	$3,000	$196,514	$120,000	$48,894	–	$27,620	–	$196,514
21	–	–	61[1]	1,947	715	1,232	–	–	–	1,947
97,932	267,214	15,000	–	831,241	500,000	331,241	–	–	–	831,241
397	–	–	12,016[2]	12,913	12,740	173	–	–	–	12,913
194,649	62,836	–	–	402,418	350,000	7,676	–	–	$44,742	402,418
62,621	139,523	–	21,200	316,042	150,000	164,894	–	1,148	–	316,042
258,169	436,258	–	–	3,917,645	2,500,000	699,600	$718,045	–	–	3,917,645
58,610	–	–	5,535	263,301	189,000	20,000	24,301	–	30,000	263,301
–	–	–	–	3,075	25,000	3,721	–	–	–	28,721
3,000[4]	–	–	–	3,000	20,000	12,806	–	–	–	32,806[5]
69,208	66,502	–	2,401	271,310	200,000	–	71,310	–	–	271,310
55,840	190,006	–	104,154[6]	400,000	400,000	–	–	–	–	400,000
11,628	–	–	–	169,628	158,000	1,140	–	–	10,488	169,628
7,819	4,687	–	2,662[8]	21,986	16,000	5,986	–	–	–	21,986
14,200	–	–	–	737,200	713,000	–	24,200	–	–	737,200
144,504	–	–	31,605	626,109	750,000	–	1,500	[11]	–	751,500[11]
66,223	73,428	–	–	354,651	200,000	153,373	–	1,278	–	354,651
147,730	616,531	–	–	865,433	500,000	247,414	–	118,019	[12]	865,433
18,748	–	–	–	93,138	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
23,205	20,245	–	7,737[8]	125,601	100,000	25,601	–	–	–	125,601
18,176	76,293	–	–	729,757[14]	750,000	179,648	–	–	–	929,648
168,128	293,376	–	22,800	852,311	500,000	8,724	343,587	275,580	68,007	852,311
None, .	None. .	None,	None, .	None,[15]	500,000	625,088	–	–	–	1,125,088
34,456	107,414	–	–	156,870	50,000	71,114	25,000	7,756	3,000	156,870
5,075	21,026	–	4,062	57,750	35,000	40,100	–	–	–	75,100

[4] Considered worthless. [5] Capital omitted in return. [6] Balance profit and loss.
[11] Balance profit and loss, debit, $125,390.57; dividend of $160 on each share, made payable April 20, 1878.
[14] Profit and loss, $199,861.36. [15] Property in hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	1878. May 7,	$12,700	$18,800	$10,800	$8,000	$1,200	–
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	May 29,	1,000,000	886,835	with	real	estate,	$856,840
Bay State Iron Company, . .	June 26,	948,000	978,158	with	real	estate,	–
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	April 15,	100,000	75,000	–	with Mach'y,	75,000	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	May 24,	10,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 8,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate,	9,000	23,772
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 9,	125,000	125,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	July 8,	37,200	2,180	–	–	21,900	–
Bartlet Steam Mills, . . .	May 29,	350,000	70,000	–	–	280,000	27,570
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Jan. 23,	6,000	1,600	with real	estate,	300	–
Butchers Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	July 15,	225,300	503,470	151,019	352,451	113,469	71,985
Bay State Granite Company, . .	May 9,	150,000	73,090	59,855	13,235	3,000	15,789
Burling Mills, ...	June 26,	100,000	25,000	–	–	51,707	–
Beverly Gas Light Company, . .	July 16,	40,000[12]	8,000	2,500	5,500	8,000	–
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	1877. April 5,[7]	Not stated	15,000	with	real	estate,	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, .	1878. July 24,	115,000[8]	80,303	–	–	56,330	–
Baldwin Company, ...	Aug. 12,	100,000	39,092	12,000	27,092	48,175	None, .
Berkshire Paper Company, . .	July 3,	40,000	15,000	with real	estate,	15,000	–
Bridgewater Iron Company, . .	June 24,	480,000	200,000	with real	estate,	75,732	–
Boston Box and Tag Company, .	July 1,	11,000	–	–	–	10,462	–
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	July 16,	25,000	9,000	with real	estate,	6,000	35,991
Boston Music Hall Association, .	June 12,	100,000	200,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Iron Company, ...	1877. Oct. 27,	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	1878. Oct. 17,	330,000	237,708	34,469	203,239	327,993	–
Boston Beer Company, ...	Oct. 10,	150,000	109,400	with real	estate,	15,000	–
Busell Edge Trimmer Company, .	Oct. 26,	8,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] $240,713.62 of this amount "uncertain, and reckoned at 50 per cent. of their face." [2] Profit and loss.
[7] No annual meeting held in 1878, the Company "being bankrupt and in liquidation."
[11] Mortgage, $20,000; notes payable, $886.41; miscellaneous, $15,193.49.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$53	–	–	–	$20,053	$12,700	$12,518	–	–	–	$25,218
427,690	$429,150	–	–	1,743,675	1,000,000	341,687	–	–	$401,988	1,743,675
263,207[1]	161,039	–	$4,000	1,406,404	948,000	453,430	$4,974	–	–	1,406,404
4,794	133,749	–	24,500	313,043	100,000	224,645	–	–	–	324,645
5,954	4,301	–	6,700	17,955	10,000	4,367	–	–	–	14,367
6,883	3,213	$1,600	1,461	73,056	26,400	41,309	3,606	–	1,741	73,056
3,823	–	–	–	128,823	125,000	–	–	$3,826	–	128,823
19,333	39,986	–	60	83,459	37,200	16,983	29,276	with re	serves,	83,459
11,939	95,505	–	36,000[2]	521,014	350,000	167,628	3,386[3]	–	–	521,014
3,115	1,862	–	–	6,877	6,000	204[6]	–	673	–	6,877
28,349	3,636	40,000	–	688,924	225,300	355,502	–	108,122	–	688,924
2,906	120	–	62,836[4]	157,741	150,000	7,741	–	–	–	157,741
1	661	–	50,844[5]	128,213	100,000	28,213	–	–	–	128,213
1,068	319	–	–	17,387	40,000	4,086	–	–	–	44,086
700	6,000	with and	M.M.M. S. in P.,	21,700	50,000	67,389	–	–	–	117,389
24,872	220,818	–	41,908[9]	424,231	115,000	309,231	–	–	–	424,231
16	None, .	None,	48,797[10]	136,080	100,000	36,080[11]	None, .	None, .	None, .	136,080
6,755	9,406	–	500	46,661	40,000	18,566	–	–	–	58,566
423,563	259,046	–	–	958,341	480,000	409,902	–	68,439	–	958,341
1,422	3,986	–	–	15,870	11,000	4,846	–	24	–	15,870
10,933	25,058	–	233	51,224	25,000	53,528	–	–	–	78,528
9,716	–	–	–	209,716	100,000	100,232	–	9,484	–	209,716
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	–	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000
41,625	61,743	–	–	669,068	330,000	243,874	95,194	23,920	71,274	669,068
84,480	26,620	–	5,897	241,397	150,000	4,384	87,013	37,500	49,513	241,397
8,853	4,440	8,000	–	21,293	8,000	6,741	–	6,552	–	21,293

[3] Guarantee. [4] Balance profit and loss. [5] Profit and loss account. [6] Unclaimed dividends.
[8] $100,000 general, $15,000 special. [9] Loss. [10] Improvement account, $2,377.61; and profit and loss, $46,419.65.
[12] In addition, the Company has issued $10,600 *special* stock, to be cancelled after 1880 at its option.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston Rolling Mills,	1878. Sept. 10,	$160,000	$55,339	$40,339	$15,000	$20,000	$16,100
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 11,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	1,034,278
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	June 14,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Brown Hotel Company,	Oct. 29,	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	–
Beleher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 18,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company	Sept. 24,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 7,	100,000	50,000	with	real	estate,	–
Concord Granite Company,	1877. Dec. 31,	40,000	54,975	–	–	–	–
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company,	1878. Jan. 7,	8,000	6,500	with	real	estate,	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston,	Jan. 14,	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	30,000	8,000	–	–	14,000	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 10,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate,	–
China Silver Mining Company,	Jan. 8,	60,000	800	–	800	300	58,900[4]
Charlestown Gas Company,	Jan. 21,	500,000	512,498	with	real	estate,	30,562
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Jan. 15,	50,000	47,332	with	real	estate,	–
Central Mills Company,	Jan. 15,	150,000	72,255	with real	estate,	78,627	–
Collins Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 23,	300,000	349,181	with	real	estate,	–
Do., same certificate, assets at depreciated valuation,	"	"	174,591[7]	with	real	estate,	–
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	1877. Oct. 31,	50,000	–	–	–	21,200	–
Cordis Mills,	1878. Feb. 12,	120,000	50,000	with	real	estate,	–
Crescent Mills,	Feb. 13,	500,000	822,871	with	real	estate,	–
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Feb. 5,	100,000	98,000	with	real	estate,	–
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	40,000	12,500	12,000	500	1,200	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Jan. 28,	1,546	–	–	–	–	755

[1] A reserve only. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Balance of loss and gain.
[6] Balance profit and loss account, $11,554.94. [7] Less 50 per cent.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$7,100	$9,000	–	–	$91,439	$160,000	$101,397	–	–	–	$261,397
650,271	384,007	–	–	2,034,278	1,200,000	575,331	258,947	52,498	206,449[1]	2,034,278
25,961	–	25,000	–	50,961	50,000	–	–	961	–	50,961
–	–	–	–	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	–	18,000
34,138	28,935	464	3,155	85,576	50,000	11,841	23,727	with	reserves,	85,576
22,198	–	–	–	22,198	20,000	27,156	–	–	–	47,156
29,913	59,751	–	26,552[2]	166,216	100,000	66,216	–	–	–	166,216
14,001	–	–	26,022	94,998	40,000	51,481	3,000	with re	serves,	91,481
585	3,250	–	–	10,335	8,000	–	1,500	–	835	10,335
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
14,444	6,492	1,000	1,314[3]	45,250	30,000	15,250	–	–	–	45,250
2,764	2,713	–	–	23,477	12,500	6,703	–	4,274	–	23,477
–	–	–	–	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
35,519	21,484	–	–	600,063	500,000	8,000	92,063	49,430	42,633[5]	600,063
–	25,513	–	–	85,373	50,000	35,213	–	–	160	85,373
9,130	34,270	–	[6]	194,282	150,000	55,837	–	–	–	205,837
39,655	97,030	–	4,698	490,564	300,000	160,157	–	30,407	–	490,564
35,029[8]	"	–	2,349[7]	211,969	"	"	–	"	–	"
5,448	9,747	50,000	200	86,595	50,000	40,000	–	–	–	90,000
60,307	33,763	–	–	144,070	120,000	5,538	–	15,344	3,188	144,070
3,599	82,194	–	–	908,667[9]	500,000	473,791	–	–	–	973,791
38,037	40,594	2,000	–	178,631	100,000	82,548	–	–	–	182,548
14,729	24,304	–	5,925	58,658	40,000	21,488	–	301	10,000	71,789
7	1,288	–	100	2,150	1,546	446	158	–	–	2,150

[4] Mineral rights.
[5] Miscellaneous.
[8] Less $4,625.77.
[9] Error: should be $908,664.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Clark W. Bryan Company,	1878. Mar. 4,	200,000	–	–	–	198,870	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	700,000	896,497	with real	estate,	–	79,985
Christian Register Association,	Jan. 9,	8,500	–	–	–	–	–
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Jan. 22,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Central Square Wharf Company,	Mar. 26,	unknown,	30,000	–	–	–	–
Co-operative Store Company,	April 15,	1,540	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Feb. 26,	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–
Cary Improvement Company,	Apr. 2,[3]	275,000	2,050	2,050	–	–	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 13,	200,000	20,000	–	–	26,396	–
Clinton Co-operative Association,	April 2,	6,435	6,000[6]	–	–	–	–
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 6,	35,000	15,000	2,000	13,000	20,000	9,442
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	Mar. 30,	6,000	6,800	6,000[6]	800	1,200	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	May 24,	400,000	329,639	with	real	estate,	337,813
Clarendon Mills,	May 15,	100,000	75,000	with real	estate,	25,000	72,366
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	May 11,	80,000	79,768	with real	estate,	64,233	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	May 14,	30,000	–	–	–	6,067	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	May 21,	30,000	12,059	with real	estate,	19,278	2,834
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	–	–	5,000	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	June 24,	30,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	5,000	–
Crompton Carpet Company,	June 24,	170,000	171,557	with real	estate,	95,221	109,991
Chelsea Gas Light Company	July 16,	300,000	152,870	with real	estate,	172,642	–
Carson and Brown Company,	July 17,	150,000	160,000	–	–	50,000	–
Courier Publishing Company,	July 22,	6,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 13,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	–
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 9,	25,000	6,000	3,500	2,500	4,000	–
Cohannet Mills,	July 16,	100,000	25,000	4,000	21,000	55,000	52,302
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 1,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	–

[1] Christian Register, newspaper. [2] Loss $964.30. [3] Should have been held.
[6] Rights in sand-beds. [7] Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$103,742	$49,824	–	$2,730	$355,166	$200,000	$117,560	$37,606	–	–	$355,166
–	23,171	–	–	999,653	700,000	14,945	3,095	$281,613	–	999,653
6,059	7,000[1]	–	694	13,753	8,500	3,938	–	1,315	–	13,753
3,092	3,075	–	2,303	8,470	5,000	4,434	–	[2]	–	9,434
–	–	–	–	30,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000
361	1,346	–	139	1,846	1,540	61	40	158	47	1,846
1,741	–	–	–	25,741	25,000	–	–	741	–	25,741
27,807	–	–	–	29,875[4]	275,000	36,997	–	–	–	311,997
92,353	53,254	–	–	192,003	200,000	6,564	–	–	–	206,564
–	3,964	–	1,520	11,484	6,435	4,837	43	169	–	11,484
7,869	1,573	–	–	44,442	35,000	395	9,047	5,547	$3,500	44,442
2,089	1,200	–	899[5]	12,188	6,000	6,188	–	–	–	12,188
92,042	236,363	$9,408	–	667,452	400,000	200,221	–	–	67,231	667,452
1,041	64,874	–	6,451	172,366	100,000	65,111	7,255	with re	serves,	172,366
26,991	27,005	–	483	198,480	80,000	63,078	–	21,401	34,001	198,480
8,334	5,273	20,295	2,243	42,212	30,000	9,370	–	2,842	–	42,212
4,652	8,596	–	9,041[7]	56,460	30,000	26,460	–	–	–	56,460
5,000	4,500	–	–	20,500	16,000	750	–	–	–	16,750
13,089	24,360	–	–	47,449	30,000	11,334	–	3,615	2,500	47,449
37,195	55,292	–	17,504	376,769	170,000	206,769	–	–	–	376,769
19,708	6,344	–	–	351,564	300,000	26,531	–	25,033	–	351,564
29,072	43,184	–	1,350[8]	283,606	150,000	133,606	–	–	–	283,606
1,300	None, .	None,	None, .	1,300	6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	6,800
60,890	49,789	–	–	210,140	35,000	21,476	–	–	153,664	210,140
2,006	23,869	–	–	35,875[9]	25,000	10,040	–	–	1,250	36,290
44,802	7,500	–	–	132,302	100,000	25,000	–	7,302	–	132,302
5,199	–	–	–	100,499	95,300	450	–	4,749	–	100,499

[4] Error: should be $29,857.34.
[5] Balance profit and loss.
[8] Balance.
[9] Loss of $414.56, = $36,290.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	1878. July 25,	$100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	July 3,	4,000	$3,450	$450	$3,000	–	$1,495
Chace Mills,	Oct. 29,	500,000	111,690	with real	estate,	$861,652[4]	9,400
Do. amended return (same certificate),	"	"	369,690	67,279	302,411	603,652[5]	–
Chester Emery Company,	May 14,[6]	500,000	4,200	–	–	40,000	–
Concentric Chuck Company,	Dec. 19,	27,000	–	–	–	600	–
Dunbar Company,	1877. Dec. 29,	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Dudley Hosiery Company,	1878. Jan. 9,	125,000	105,329[10]	with	real	estate,	–
Diatite Company,	Jan. 16,	30,000	–	–	–	16,943	24,654
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 26,	40,000	16,850	with real	estate,	6,800	–
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Jan. 7,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate,	4,465
Dover Stamping Company,	Feb. 5,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 20,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	–
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 1,	18,000	18,000	with real	estate,	with real	estate,
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 6,	200,000	65,000	with real	estate,	135,000	111,640
Davol Mills,	April 22,	270,000	323,750	22,235	301,515	520,780	203,048
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 5,	400,000	164,700	with real	estate,	352,287	31,432
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	145,973	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 8,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate,	745,294	949,278
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	36,000	4,000	with real	estate,	None,	300
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	May 15,[14]	150,000	11,000	10,000	1,000	1,600	–
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	25,000	–	–	–	–	500
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	400,000	139,000	with real	estate,	25,000	–
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 9,	300,000	422,910[17]	with real	estate,	10,000	–
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 22,	500,000	537,884[19]	with real	estate,	762,035[19]	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Nov. 13,	125,000	126,000	with real	estate,	–	11,873
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	1877. Dec. 18,	15,000	9,720	with	real	estate,	–

[1] "In bankruptcy." [2] 19 shares stock. [3] And other claims, in suit. [4] With mill.
[8] 30 shares stock held in trust for Company to pay a $3,000 debt. [9] Footing in return, $15,006.18, an error.
[14] Should have been held. [15] Of which $383.74 are "bad." [16] Bal. profit and loss.
[19] Aggregate $1,299,918.83, the separate and detail amounts estimated.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	[1]	–	–	–	–	–	[1]
$545	–	–	950[2]	4,945	4,000	2,492[3]	–	–	–	$6,492
66,021	with C. and D.R.	–	–	1,048,763	500,000	439,558	–	$109,205	–	1,048,763
24,442	$41,579	–	9,400	"	"	"	–	"	"	"
–	–	–	–	44,200	500,000	131,475	–	–	–	631,475
50	50	$27,000[7]	$3,000[8]	$30,700	$27,000	$6,471	–	–	–	33,471
4,036	1,828	9,142	–	15,006	15,000	300	–	–	$294	15,594[9]
10,590	819	18,909[11]	2,047[12]	137,694	125,000	12,694	–	–	–	137,694
1,050	13,359	10,138	107	41,596	30,000	10,299	–	1,298	–	41,597
4,560	9,396	10,000	1,125	48,731	40,000	4,980	–	4,000	–	48,980
3,431	1,034	–	–	24,465	20,000	1,072	–	3,393	–	24,465
91,716	152,503	–	–	376,478	200,000	123,822	$22,656	–	30,000	376,478
21,612	50,209	–	40,786	180,905	100,000	111,937	–	–	–	211,937
None,	None,	None,	None,	18,000	18,000	5,584	None,	None,	None,	23,584
with	other	assets,	–	311,640	200,000	30,596	–	81,044	–	311,640
86,791	111,857	–	4,400	1,047,578	270,000	649,814	–	117,764	10,000	1,047,578
16,059	15,373	–	–	548,419	400,000	74,691	73,728[13]	73,728	73,728[13]	548,419
132,097	176,333	–	31,150	505,553	200,000	305,553	–	–	–	505,553
587,958	361,320	–	–	2,294,572	1,200,000	979,074	115,498	97,052	18,446	2,294,572
300	None,	–	–	4,300	36,000	None,	None,	–	–	36,000
–	–	–	149,730	162,330	150,000	12,330	–	–	–	162,330
871[15]	–	2,000	29,579[16]	32,950	25,000	7,950	–	–	–	32,950
134,116	175,570	–	–	473,686	400,000	59,509	–	14,177	–	473,686
1,361	–	–	64,551[18]	498,822	300,000	198,822	–	–	–	498,822
136,497	139,881	–	1,000	1,577,297	500,000	437,207	–	640,090	–	1,577,297
9,762	2,111	–	–	137,873	125,000	1,004	–	11,869	–	137,873
11,242	11,050	–	3,154	35,166	15,000	20,013	–	153	–	35,166

[5] Increased by addition costing $72,565. [6] Omitted. [7] Estimated value, real unknown.
[10] Present value, $40,000. [11] Of no value. [12] Deficiency. [13] Not included in total.
[17] Last assessed value, $95,000. [18] To debit of interest, insurance, and expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	1877. Dec. 18,	$150,000	$45,000	–	–	$40,000	–
East Boston Gas Company,	1878. Jan. 23,	220,000	86,704	with real	estate,	174,794	$14,000
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Jan. 16,	40,000	–	–	–	1,377	–
Easthampton Gas Company,	Jan. 23,	25,000	8,500	$500	$8,000	6,500	–
Ellis Foundry Company,	Mar. 6,	15,000	–	–	–	500	–
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 4,	100,000	40,200	35,000	5,200	8,400	21,000[1]
Essex Steam Mill Company,	April 24,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	–
Essex Company,	May 28,	500,000	664,531[3]	585,119	79,412	None,	–
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	May 28,	56,000	26,400	2,200	24,200	9,195	70,611
Everett Mills,	June 19,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate,	333,000	544,162
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company,	Mar. –,[5]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 18,	60,000	24,244	with real	estate,	20,890	–
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	July 16,	75,000	22,000	1,000	21,000	91,151	27,828
Eagle Rubber Company,	Jan. 16,	48,000	46,087	8,425	37,662	18,000	–
Ellis Gas Burner Company,	June 22,	31,000	–	–	–	–	–
European Globe Nail Company,	Sept. 4,	500,000	None,	–	–	None,	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	50,000	24,106	5,000	19,106	with buildings,	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	May 27,	270,000	110,589	with real	estate,	20,589	–
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Dec. 17,	150,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company (2d return),	Dec. 17,	15,000	6,200	with real	estate,	3,000	–
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	34,886	–	–	13,479	–
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	Jan. 8,	6,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
Fulton Iron Foundry Company,	1877. July 3,	60,000	140,300	with	real	estate,	–
Fall River Print Works,	1878. Jan. 23,	200,000	137,660	107,610	30,050	95,200	–
Fall River Granite Company,	Jan. 16,	12,000	9,600	8,700	900	–	3,154
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Jan. 10,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Box dock and railway. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Mixed personal and real estate.
[7] And sinking fund, or "Reserves," = $11,315.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$44,469	$73,543	–	–	$203,012	$150,000	$41,374	$(11,638)	$1,638	$10,000	$203,012
14,906	10,158	–	$900	301,462	220,000	11,863	–	69,599	–	301,462
105,363	6,778	–	–	113,518	40,000	7,157	66,361	with re	serves,	113,518
2,953	1,380	–	9,500	28,833	25,000	2,504	1,329	329	1,000	28,833
10,048	15,320	–	–	25,868	15,000	10,575	–	–	293	25,868
1,721	2,500	–	26,179[2]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
1,166	85	–	–	8,151	13,100	8,235	–	13,184	–	34,519
399,014	–	–	–	1,063,545	500,000	1,839	–	377,460	184,246[4]	1,063,545
33,512	36,892	–	207	106,206	56,000	9,640	–	40,566	–	106,206
271,145	273,017	–	–	1,244,162	800,000	400,000	44,162	with re	serves,	1,244,162
–	–	$50,000	20,000	70,000	50,000	18,747	–	–	–	68,747
13,063	14,388	–	14,930	87,515	60,000	27,515	–	–	–	87,515
9,631	18,197	–	–	140,979	75,000	65,979	–	–	–	140,979
39,051	20,697	30,000	–	153,835	48,000	101,244[6]	–	4,591	–	153,835
2,703	–	30,000	171	32,874	31,000	902	–	–	–	31,902
18,922	–	487,647	8,461	515,030	500,000	15,030	–	–	–	515,030
4,030	7,775	–	335	36,246	50,000	22,585	–	–	–	72,585
8,056	428,602	–	10,054	577,890	270,000	353,350	–	–	–	623,350
43,411	67,554	–	–	185,965	150,000	24,172	–	1,793	10,000	185,965
11,462	9,935	–	2,868	33,465	15,000	–	17,618	762	85	33,465
63,267	20,534	–	14,056	146,222	100,000	1,222	–	5,000	40,000	146,222
2,156	1,910	–	430	6,496	6,000	3,509	–	–	–	9,509
20,075	7,507	–	12,500	180,382	60,000	67,283	–	–	–	127,283
5,685	15,211	–	112,184	365,940	200,000	133,081	–	–	32,859	365,940
3,646	–	–	1,054	17,453	12,000	4,600	853	–	–	17,453
4,397	–	–	5,873	10,270	5,000	4,775	1,540	–	–	9,775[7]

[4] For "water-power." [5] Should have been held. [6] Uncertain, as returned, if a debt or a reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	1878. Feb. 6,	$60,000	$2,000	$2,000	None, .	$8,254	None, .
Flint Mills, ...	1877. Nov. 5,	583,016	118,110	–	–	777,654	–
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	1878. Jan. 30,	75,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	–
Franklin Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 4,	60,000	10,000	2,000	$8,000	20,000	–
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Jan. 12,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	$7,798
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Jan. 30,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate,	–
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Mar. 12,	150,000	548,862	87,188	461,674	with bldgs	–
Florence Machine Company, . .	Mar. 6,	175,000	80,000	–	–	30,000	–
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 8,	175,000	–	–	–	49,320	–
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	300,000	156,000	with real	estate,	160,214	–
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Feb. 7,	87,500	7,110	–	with Mach'y,	97,151	–
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 8,	17,483	22,000	–	–	–	–
Florence Furniture Company, .	Apr. 8,	19,896	12,350	with real	estate,	4,318	15,262
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 8,	60,000	40,000	with real	estate,	22,000	–
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	Apr. 24,	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	12,783
Fall River Bleachery, ...	May 16,	250,000	371,793	37,171	334,622	109,597	–
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company (for 1877), ...	1877.[5] July 11,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	1878. June 5,	15,000	–	–	–	16,000	–
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	June 5,	1,000,000	–	–	–	1,000,000[6]	–
Farren Hotel Company, ...	June 19,	30,000	43,836	with real	estate,	–	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 16,	84,000	81,678	45,604	36,075	4,540	92,895
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, ...	July 9,[5]	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Farr Alpaca Company, ...	June 22,	250,000	20,505	with real	estate,	215,042	–
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Aug. 6,	960,000	1,311,543	with	real	estate,	–
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	June 23,[5]	230,000	229,528[8]	with	real	estate,	18,772
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	June 27,	100,000	18,000	with real	estate,	3,000	–

[1] Bal. profit and loss account, $59,546.74 added to assets, = $77,192. [2] Reserves $2,353.55; bal. profit and loss, $2,199.60, = $153.95. [3] Net. [4] $3,875.16 deducted from bal. profit and loss. [5] Should have been held. [6] And lines, &c. [7] Bonds. Lines, &c., leased to Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,018	$1,315	None,	$3,058	$17,645[1]	$60,000	$17,192	None, .	None, .	None, .	$77,192
67,146	119,886	–	478	1,083,274	583,016	422,317	–	77,941	–	1,083,274
3,103	–	–	–	78,103	75,000	–	–	3,103	–	78,103
5,231	48,368	–	–	83,599	60,000	23,113	–	486	–	83,599
37	–	–	–	49,517	20,000	24,000	–	5,517	–	49,517
3,213	73,832	un-known,	11,464	173,670	100,000	73,516	–	154[2]	–	173,670
8,569	131,023	–	–	688,454	150,000	316,064	–	–	–	466,064
40,004	75,072	–	30,890	255,966	175,000	65,702	10,000	10,000[3]	[4]	250,702
64,200	22,376	–	125,407	261,303	175,000	51,510	–	34,793	–	261,303
169,490	274,722	–	38,207	798,633	300,000	420,633	–	48,000	30,000	798,633
3,611	61,198	–	900	169,970	87,500	89,063	–	–	–	176,563
2,318	10,235	–	950	35,503	17,483	11,299	6,000	718	3	35,503
9,178	5,542	200	342	31,930	19,896	11,905	–	129	–	31,930
15,324	15,788	–	–	93,112	60,000	26,195	–	6,917	–	93,112
7,536	5,246	–	–	65,583	60,000	3,006	–	–	–	63,006
21,996	19,455	–	864	523,705	250,000	191,881	–	–	–	441,881
128	–	–	–	128	500,000	22,908	–	–	–	522,908
8,144	4,500	–	–	28,644	15,000	27,672	–	–	–	42,672
–	–	–	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	9,500[7]	–	–	–	1,009,500
1,238	–	–	–	45,074	30,000	8,000	133	6,941	–	45,074
49,058	43,837	4,214	2,136	185,464	84,000	68,676	5,068	27,720	–	185,464
128	–	–	–	128	500,000	22,908	–	–	–	522,908
63,173	155,091	–	–	453,811	250,000	52,988	–	20,823	130,000	453,811
112,499	301,460	–	150,000	1,875,502	960,000	362,587	552,915	with	reserves,	1,875,502
798	17,974	–	–	248,300	230,000	234,622	None, .	None, .	None, .	464,622
2,170	13,784	–	–	36,954	100,000	3,188	–	–	–	103,188

[8] Rolling mill, buildings, land and machinery, ... $212,623,91
Dwelling houses and land, ... 16,692.90
Wild land, ... 211.27
$229,528.08

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Fiskdale Mills,	1878. July 16,	$350,000	$616,898	with	real	estate,	–
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 9,	53,730	45,600	with real	estate,	–	$150
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Mar. 6,[1]	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Flint Mills (2d return)	Nov. 5,	581,200	532,844	$81,606	$451,238	$361,223	–
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Nov. 4,[1]	1,380	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 5,	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,154	–
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 21,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate,	–
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Jan. 7,	1,800	–	–	–	–	3,090
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	with real	estate,	12,000	–
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	50,000	28,000	7,050	20,950	12,000	–
Glasgow Company,	Jan. 30,	350,000	345,000[3]	with	real	estate,	–
Greenfield Tool Company,	Jan. 31,	71,600	34,550	–	–	23,836	–
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 25,	500,000	100,000	–	–	85,345	408,581
Germania Mills,	Jan. 30,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	240,337
Globe Publishing Company,	Mar. 5,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Glendon Company,	Mar. 13,	300,000	105,000	75,000	30,000	20,000	187,238
Gillespie Governor Company,	April 17,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 16,	250,000	34,000	14,500	19,500	26,300	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	April 1,	100,000	100,000[7]	–	–	–	39,097
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	April 15,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	15,040	12,752
Gosnold Mills,	April 16,	100,000	79,000	39,000	40,000	51,472	–
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	April 3,	28,000	414	–	–	2,460	82,663
Globe Nail Company,	Mar. 25,	350,000	145,258	–	–	50,000	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Mar. 27,	150,000	200,000	with real	estate,	13,573	–
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 27,	125,000	48,300	–	48,300	54,330	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Deficit, $2,712.87. [3] Real estate assessed in 1877, $205,800; machinery, $105,000.
[5] Miscellaneous, $8,400; loss, $159,393. [6] Of which $15,129.98 balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
19,533	36,965	–	11,813	685,209	350,000	176,738	158,471	with	reserves,	685,209
150	–	–	–	45,750	53,730	726	–	–	–	54,456
–	–	–	–	–	500,000	–	–	–	–	500,000
66,586	37,723	–	–	998,376	581,200	327,773	–	89,403	–	998,376
None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	1,380	–	184	–	–	1,564
21,033	22,385	1,000	–	46,572	50,000	12,978	–	–	–	62,978
33,128	–	–	–	283,128	250,000	13,253	–	19,875	–	283,128
122	–	–	–	3,212	1,800	298	225	821	68	3,212
69,934	109,227	–	–	216,161	100,000	79,092	24,164	6,528	6,377	216,161
8,244	51,906	–	[2]	100,150	50,000	52,933	–	–	–	102,933
122,683	60,277	–	–	527,960	350,000	87,844	90,116	25,000	65,116	527,960
9,057	34,787	–	15,763	117,993	71,600	60,924	[4]	–	–	132,524[4]
208,829	199,752	–	320,000	913,926	500,000	343,103	70,823	–	–	913,926
67,125	121,163	–	52,049	598,987	300,000	298,987	–	–	–	598,987
10,400	–	–	–	10,400	200,000	9,600	–	–	–	209,600
76,791	102,047	–	167,793[5]	471,631	300,000	171,631	–	–	–	471,631
6,601	3,250	40,732	17,790[6]	68,373	50,000	18,373	–	–	–	68,373
191,422	27,349	–	–	279,071	250,000	95,360	–	–	–	345,360
34,754	4,343	–	–	139,097	100,000	20,458	–	18,639	–	139,097
7,312	5,440	12,000	577[8]	59,368	50,000	7,597	–	–	1,771	59,368
16,261	49,745	–	–	196,478	100,000	88,308	–	8,170	–	196,478
51,169	31,244	–	250	85,537	28,000	30,693	26,844	19,939	6,905	85,537
23,180	116,152	200,000	–	534,590	350,000	118,055	–	66,535	–	534,590
165,614	15,681	–	5,495	400,363[9]	150,000	6,221	–	–	–	156,221
53,099	19,299	–	20,000	195,028	125,000	77,231	–	–	–	202,231

[4] A deficit of $14,530.67 returned as a reserve, and deducted from this total = $117,993.
[7] Lease of coal land. [8] Profit and loss. [9] Some other floating assets of unknown value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Glendale Woolen Company, . .	1878. Mar. 28,	60,000	24,420	with real	estate,	8,500	None,
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, ...	April 10,	5,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	May 27,	1,800	–	–	–	–	–
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	1877. Dec. 18,	100,000	88,000	with real	estate,	120,000	–
Greenfield Gas Light Company, .	1878. July 18,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate,	5,919	3,266
Gas Light Improvement Company,	Mar. 13,[1]	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield Tool Company (second return), ...	July 15,	71,600	49,595	with real	estate,	23,984	–
Gloucester Gas Light Company, .	June 18,	62,300	84,311[4]	with	real	estate,	–
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	July 17,	100,000	50,000	with real	estate,	20,984	–
Granite Mills, ...	Oct. 28,	400,000	481,487	147,407	334,080	598,985	223,321
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 23,	253,900	–	–	–	–	–
Gazette Publishing Company, .	Dec. 3,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Jan. 1,	55,000	–	–	–	5,712	36,703
Hadley Company, ...	Jan. 29,	600,000	211,651	with real	estate,	304,579	–
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Jan. 22,	120,000	29,475	with real	estate,	12,000	–
Hopedale Furnace Company, . .	Jan. 26,	20,000	6,650	with real	estate,	1,300	–
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Jan. 15,	60,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
Hampshire Paper Company, . .	Jan. 30,	200,000	99,200	with	real	estate,	–
Highland Mills, ...	Jan. 17,	70,000	24,454	with real	estate,	70,283	–
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, ...	Jan. 18,	25,000	975	–	975	13,515[7]	–
Hamilton Woolen Company, . .	Jan. 24,	600,000	477,360	151,860	325,500	322,640	–
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 2,	36,000	22,276	3,913	18,363	26,924	–
Hingham Cordage Company, . .	Feb. 4,	75,000	35,000	with real	estate,	40,000	–
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	1877. Oct. 17,	150,000	70,000	–	70,000	40,000	–
Hawes Machine Company, . .	1878. Jan. 29,	15,000	475	–	475	12,542	–
Hide and Leather Machine Company, ...	Mar. 15,	30,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Original, $47,600; preferred, $24,000. [3] Of which $20,106.73 is "balance." [6] Boats. [7] Tug boats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	32,920	60,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	60,000
200	–	–	–	1,200	5,000	200	–	–	–	5,200
1,368	2,253	–	140	3,761	1,800	1,548	–	413	–	3,761
15,545	78,077	–	5,299	306,921	100,000	184,919	–	22,002	–	306,921
2,375	891	–	–	53,625	50,000	–	–	3,625	–	53,625
–	–	56,900	3,100	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
10,392	32,188	–	20,834[3]	136,993	71,600	65,393	–	–	–	136,993
14,408	3,355	–	–	102,074	62,300	100	–	39,674	–	102,074
27,802[5]	76,394	–	–	175,180	100,000	5,319	–	69,861	–	175,180
56,332	166,989	–	–	1,303,793	400,000	253,323	–	650,470	–	1,303,793
18,133	24,074	253,900	7,250	303,357	250,000	9,926	–	43,431	–	303,357
8,000	2,000	–	–	10,000	24,000	500	–	–	–	24,500
40,775	–	–	–	83,190	55,000	17,929	–	10,261	–	83,190
103,114	214,963	–	–	834,307	600,000	173,577	–	60,730	–	834,307
50,506	31,784	5,000	with P. R.,	128,765	120,000	22,856	–	–	–	142,856
11,006	6,875	–	–	25,831	20,000	7,834	–	–	–	27,834
21,057	11,724	–	–	132,781	60,000	21,604	–	20,000	31,177	132,781
93,957	57,217	–	–	250,374	200,000	16,462	–	–	33,912	250,374
2,257	108,994	–	13	206,001	70,000	134,746	–	1,255	–	206,001
2,193	–	–	12,173[6]	28,856	25,000	82	–	3,774	–	28,856
478,636	1,202,037	–	–	2,480,673	600,000	902,141	978,532	818,881	159,651	2,480,673
12,256	25,095	–	–	86,551	36,000	14,669	–	2,467	20,000	73,136
15,696	7,557	–	298	98,551	75,000	7,250	–	16,301	–	98,551
47,551	72,119	–	–	229,670	150,000	60,290	–	19,380	–	229,670
2,019	7,348	–	473	22,857	15,000	7,844	–	13	–	22,857
–	–	30,155	2,757[8]	32,912	30,000	2,912	–	–	–	32,912

[4] Present value real estate, $21,500; machinery, &c., $30,000 = $51,500. [5] Of which $1,938.08 is "doubtful."
[8] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	1878. May 6,	40,000	3,000	1,000	2,000	3,000	–
Hampden Cotton Mills, . . .	Feb. 13,	160,000	132,930	19,930	113,000	119,000	165,500
Hampden Watch Company, . .	Feb. 5,	200,000	30,000	with real	estate,	133,779	–
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	May 9,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company, .	Mar. 13,	60,000	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,449	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 6,	1,200,000	465,102	190,000	275,102	273,857	–
Heliotype Printing Company, . .	May 6,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	41,429[2]	–
Highland Foundry Company, .	Jan. 28,	80,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	500	–
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 28,	52,000	17,000	–	17,000	51,189	36,392
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 18,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,000	–
Hall Treadle Company, . . .	May 8,	25,000	None, .	–	–	1,000	–
Haverhill Hat Company, . . .	June 3,	50,000	–	–	–	9,500	–
Hampden Mills, ...	July 1,	400,000	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill Gas Light Company, .	July 10,	75,000	9,000	4,000	5,000	66,000	17,510
Harbor Improvement Company, .	May 1,	500,000	–	–	–	5,000	5,000[5]
Holyoke Water Power Company, .	June 19,	600,000	523,209	350,000	173,209	–	–
Howard Watch and Clock Company, ...	July 5,	120,000	60,000	with real	estate,	40,000	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, ...	July 31,	23,900	12,500	2,500	10,000	1,500	–
Holyoke Paper Company, . .	May 29,	300,000	531,900	with	real	estate,	–
Hills Company, ...	Nov. 2,	29,000	21,943	2,500	19,443	12,820	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 2,	150,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Industrial Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 7,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Jan. 15,	37,500	6,341	with real	estate,	18,000	–
Indian Orchard Mills, . . .	Feb. 12,	600,000	781,423	with	real	estate,	–
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	Mar. 12,[7]	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company, . .	June 11,[8]	16,000	2,400	with real	estate,	–	–
Ipswich Mills, ...	Nov. 13,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate,	50,000	5,817
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Jan. 9,	154,000	77,000	–	–	50,000	153,332

[1] Deficit. [2] And fixtures. [3] Property all assigned. [4] Creditors to "receive *pro rata* dividend of assets."
[6] "No value can be estimated," as the Company is "prohibited from doing business."
[9] Including depreciation in real estate and machinery.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	6,000	40,000	21,507	–	–	–	61,507
1,500	100,000	–	64,000	417,430	160,000	203,000	–	–	54,430	417,430
24,453	87,364	–	6,890	282,486	200,000	102,541	–	–	–	302,541
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
4,802	–	–	49,716[1]	120,967	60,000	60,967	–	–	–	120,967
259,520	1,138,724	–	2,081	2,139,284	1,200,000	865,364	73,920	37,733	36,187	2,139,284
13,949	4,630	50,000	–	110,008	100,000	10,619	–	–	–	110,619
76,700	41,203	–	9,873	128,276	80,000	25,664	–	–	22,612	128,276
17,380	19,562	–	–	105,131	52,000	56,204	–	–	–	108,204
11,720	16,421	–	–	59,141	30,000	2,321	–	–	–	32,321
(37c.)	6,109	20,000	–	27,109	25,000	2,109	–	–	–	27,109
19,656	43,426	–	–	72,582	50,000	22,019	–	–	563	72,582
–	–	–	–	[3]	–	–	–	–	–	[4]
11,067	4,703	–	1,740	92,510	75,000	2,707	14,803	14,628	175	92,510
–	–	–	–	10,000	500,000	4,500	–	–	–	504,500
486,704	–	–	30,363	1,040,276	600,000	65,658	374,618	130,529	244,091	1,040,276
115,000	75,000	–	–	290,000	120,000	135,000	–	35,000	–	290,000
10,160	–	–	–	24,160	23,900	23,418	–	1,071	–	48,389
118,599	130,921	–	7,476	788,896	300,000	128,861	247,553	112,482	–	788,896
441	18,855	–	241	54,300	29,000	40,665	–	–	–	69,665
None, .	None, .	In litiga	tion,	[6]	150,000	None, .	–	–	–	150,000
1,590	2,144	–	–	3,734	3,000	930	65	352	92	4,439
–	33,695	–	–	58,036	37,500	18,327	–	2,209	–	58,036
263,113	228,489	–	–	1,273,025	600,000	636,835	36,190	15,126	21,064	1,273,025
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	5,000	–	–	–	305,000
–	–	–	–	2,400	16,000	–	–	–	–	16,000
633	157,085	–	19,337	282,872	150,000	96,738	–	6,134	30,000	282,872
21,184	25,049	with miscel.,	107,099[9]	280,332	154,000	107,519	17,402	1,411	–	280,332

[5] Assignment of claim against Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Company, for $270,000.00.

[7] Should have been held. [8] Was to have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Jasper Sugar Refinery, . . .	1878. Jan. 31,	145,000	–	–	–	66,595	–
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Jan. 2,	16,000	–	–	–	4,657	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, ...	Jan. 19,	100,000	40,000	with real	estate,	59,939	–
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Jan. 28,	45,000	11,713	5,000	6,713	19,198	–
Journal Newspaper Company, .	April 1,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
J. C. Hoadley Company, . . .	April 13,	100,000	1,500	–	1,500	23,448	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	April 26,	200,000	198,671	with	real	estate,	–
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	May 14,	42,000	15,500	–	–	–	27,367[4]
J. C. Ayer Company, . . .	June 25,	200,000	–	–	–	15,000	393,930
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	July 31,	450,000	267,871	with real	estate,	79,843	–
Johnson Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 2,	125,000	144,629	–	–	109,690	–
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Jan. 14,	9,300	3,000	200	2,800	1,727	8,048
King Philip Mills,[5]	1877. Oct. 25,	500,000	391,201	with real	estate,	415,464	–
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	1878. Jan. 28,	80,000	49,305	with real	estate,	13,000	49,906
Keith Paper Company, . . .	May 24,	245,000	305,828	with real	estate,	103,704	–
Kitson Machine Company, . .	July 15,	150,000	47,881	with real	estate,	71,129	–
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, ...	Aug. 7,	200,000	92,250	17,250	75,000	70,000	–
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 7,	42,000	16,250	1,250	15,000	1,500	2,089
King Philip Mills, ...	Oct. 31,	500,000	391,263	with real	estate,	423,986	–
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 2,	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034[8]	632,969	–
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	1877. Dec. 27,	150,000	54,668	with real	estate,	30,000	–
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	1878. Jan. 14,	25,000	–	–	–	1,800	–
Lexington Gas Light Company, (None filed in 1876,) . . .	1877. Nov. 26,	20,000	2,400	400	2,000	2,000	3,000
Lawrence Lumber Company, . .	1878. Jan. 15,	54,000	14,400	14,000	400	6,000	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 5,	100,000	35,000	–	35,000	26,790	–
Lawrence Gas Company . . .	Feb. 5,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate,	–

[1] Of which $45,218.71 is "bal. profit and loss." [2] Good will. [3] Profit and loss. [4] Personal estate. [7] Surplus. [8] With land. [9] Net.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
80,276	82,511	–	46,822[1]	276,204	145,000	131,204	–	–	–	276,204
825	–	–	2,964	8,446	16,000	1,771	–	–	–	17,771
9,645	18,546	2,000	–	130,130	100,000	29,297	833	–	–	130,130
3,599	6,941	6,984	3,755	52,190	45,000	2,000	–	5,190	–	52,190
60,000	–	–	30,000[2]	130,000	100,000	–	–	–	30,000	130,000
29,267	55,988	–	55,879[3]	166,082	100,000	66,082	–	–	–	166,082
14,712	6,100	–	–	219,483	200,000	292	–	19,191	–	219,483
6,747	20,000	–	–	69,614	42,000	23,500	–	–	4,114	69,614
65,900	324,030	–	4,000	408,930	200,000	198,514	–	10,416	–	408,930
60,122	280,549	–	9,500	697,885	450,000	183,069	–	64,816	–	697,885
50,028	41,990	–	1,461	347,798	125,000	133,034	–	79,764	10,000	347,798
1,244	3,202	500	3,102	12,775	9,300	3,442	–	33	–	12,775
67,193	143,178	–	20,951	1,037,987	500,000	440,419	–	97,568	–	1,037,987
36,948	12,958	–	–	112,211	80,000	19,385	–	–	–	99,385
80,061	57,069	–	2,941	549,603	245,000	214,591	–	50,012	40,000	549,603
53,647	26,050	–	–	198,707	150,000	37,484	–	11,223	–	198,707
–	73,378	–	–	235,628	200,000	148	–	–	–	200,148
1,623	466	–	–	19,839	42,000	10,175	–	–	–	52,175[6]
32,254	163,883	–	20,634	1,032,020	500,000	398,883	133,137[7]	–	–	1,032,020
420,951	815,266	–	1,275	2,585,812	2,000,000	498,479	87,333[9]	–	–	2,585,812
33,525	150,933	–	8,105	277,231	150,000	42,105	–	4,382	80,744[10]	277,231
15,602	26,341	–	–	43,743	25,000	13,326	–	5,417	–	43,743
164	40	–	–	7,604	20,000	3,714	–	–	–	23,714
78,548	39,632	–	–	138,580	54,000	76,580	8,000	–	–	138,580
30,466	79,336	–	–	171,592	100,000	17,500	–	54,092	–	171,592
30,285	38,658	–	880	469,823	400,000	30,153	39,670	9,670	30,000	469,823

[5] Change of time of annual meeting occasions a second return. [6] Deduct depreciation, $32,335.76 = $19,839.24.
[10] Including insurance and guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	1878. Jan. 24,	50,000	41,000	26,995	14,005	5,350	–
Lowell Tin and Iron Company, .	Jan. 17,	15,000	–	–	–	7,746	–
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Feb. 4,	175,000	50,000	–	–	115,000	–
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 6,	1,470,000	652,000	with real	estate,	818,000	–
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Jan. 19,	1,285	–	–	–	–	–
Lanesville Granite Company, . .	Jan. 28,	50,000	15,626	–	–	9,306	–
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 12,	50,000	51,107	with	real	estate,	–
Lexington Buildings Association, .	1877. April 19,	200,000	139,000	with real	estate,	None, .	–
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	1878. April 15,	300,000	184,448	with real	estate,	150,559	–
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	May 14,	100,000	52,200	with real	estate,	10,058	29,240[5]
Leicester Water Power Company, .	1877. Dec. 14,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, ...	1878. Feb. 14,	300	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, ...	May 3,	20,100	16,400	–	–	–	–
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 11,	1,500,000	708,069	with real	estate,	491,931	–
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 8,	600,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	–
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	June 19,	25,000	16,000	–	–	1,000	–
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 10,	300,000	165,309	with real	estate,	149,387	–
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	June 29,	30,000	10,000	with real	estate,	6,700	–
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	July 16,	200,000	94,580	with	real	estate,	–
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 2,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–
Lowell Card Company, . . .	July 17,	40,000	15,000	–	15,000	15,042	–
Lowell Oil Cup Company, . .	Jan. 1,[11]	35,000	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	July 29,	500,000	540,511	with	real	estate,	90,014
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	Aug. 28,	50,000	29,289	19,289	10,000	9,806	4,630
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 15,	300,000	415,000	with	real	estate,	–
Laflin Manufacturing Company, .	June 10,[13]	45,000	–	–	–	1,500	–
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	June 12,	200,000	100,000	with real	estate,	60,000	–

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Net. [3] Depreciation in real estate, $45,000. [4] And coal.
[8] Franchise, and nothing more. [9] Depreciation of property. [10] Mortgaged to its full value.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$9,484	$1,560	$250	–	$57,644	$50,000	$4,000	–	$1,458	$2,186	$57,644
17	600	6,000	$787[1]	15,150	15,000	150	–	–	–	15,150
4,526	34,683	–	16,535	220,744	175,000	22,820	$17,582	5,342	–	220,744
303,490	467,790	–	–	2,241,280	1,470,000	600,406	170,874	–	–	2,241,280
–	1,778	–	–	1,778	1,285	178	60	255	–	1,778
7,068	3,010	–	7,087	42,096	31,000[2]	11,096	–	–	–	42,096
943	1,526	–	1,569	55,145	50,000	2,100	–	3,045	–	55,145
16,000	None, .	None,	None, .	155,000[3]	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
12,210[4]	–	–	–	347,217	300,000	40,000	–	7,217	–	347,217
12,210	760	–	40,356[6]	144,824	100,000	44,824	–	–	–	144,824
–	–	–	–	2,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	2,000[7]
–	–	–	–	[8]	300	–	–	–	–	300
2,050	–	–	19,740[9]	38,190	20,100	18,090	–	–	–	38,190
651,577	609,883	–	–	2,461,460	1,500,000	684,264	66,597	210,599	–	2,461,460
536,799	129,844	–	–	1,066,643	600,000	75	466,568	246,568	220,000	1,066,643
3,509	15,651	–	667	36,827	25,000	11,388	439	–	–	36,827
57,261	67,615	–	744	440,317	300,000	173,000	–	–	–	473,000
–	–	–	–	16,700[10]	30,000	16,700	–	–	–	46,700
15,201	190,241	–	35,672	335,694	200,000	117,599	6,978	11,117	–	335,694
104,491	184,728	–	134,633	923,852	800,000	50,000	73,852	with re	serves,	923,852
12,611	11,320	–	–	53,973	40,000	12,219	–	1,754	–	53,973
31	1,072	30,500	8,583	40,186	35,000	1,340	–	3,846	–	40,186
3,054	21,960	–	65,000	630,525	500,000	–	–	130,525	–	630,525
3,344	1,286	–	–	43,725	50,000	52,011	–	–	–	102,011
32,931	81,346	–	5,723[12]	535,000	300,000	235,000	–	–	–	535,000
14,386	21,304	40,000	–	77,190	45,000	30,184	–	–	–	75,184
79,580	91,215	–	–	330,795	200,000	81,507	–	27,288	22,000	330,795

[5] Treasury stock. [6] Of which $36,972.60 is profit and loss. [7] Error: should be $1,700.
[11] Should have been held. [12] Balance profit and loss. [13] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Lowell Gun Company,	1878. Jan. 9,[1]	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Lenox Iron Works,	Jan. 8,	70,200[2]	$26,180	with real	estate,	–	$51,511
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Nov. 25,	20,000	1,900	$400	$1,500	$1,500	–
Middlesex Company,	1877. Dec. 26,	750,000	200,000	with	real	estate,	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company (for 1877),	Nov. 15,	10,000	–	–	–	2,299	–
Millers River Manufacturing Company,	1878. Jan. 16,	30,000	26,053	13,500	12,553	12,351	–
Manufacturers Gas Light Company of New England,	–	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Jan. 7,	2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Merchants Tobacco Company,	Jan. 9,	200,000	None, .	–	–	9,000	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	400,000	187,600	with real	estate,	22,551	–
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Jan. 10,	5,000	–	–	–	4,500	1,358
Magee Furnace Company,	Jan. 15,	200,000	58,024	with real	estate,	22,000	–
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	–	60,000	20,000	–
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	Jan. 4,	1,655	–	–	–	–	–
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 2,	60,000	18,717	–	–	7,350	–
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 28,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	80,700	1,165,388
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Jan. 23,	refund'd,[4]	–	–	–	2,000	–
Mill River Button Company,	1877. Dec. 17,	60,000	43,000	8,000	35,000	12,520	–
Merino Shoe Company,	Dec. 20,	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	12,681	–
Mechanics Mills	1878. Feb. 7,	750,000	1,026,908	57,780	969,128	with buildings,	–
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Jan. 25,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	51,762	None, .
Merrick Thread Company,	Jan. 23,	350,000	208,373	–	–	214,405	–
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Jan. 31,[7]	90,000	–	–	–	80,000	1,340
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Jan. 31,	40,000	3,800	800	3,000	14,440	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	300,000	284,397	49,691	not	stated,	–
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 6,	100,000	–	None, .	None, .	54,357	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Jan. 8,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Value, by the books, $19,446.17. [3] Mains, &c.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$10,488	$11,839	$50,000	with P. R.	$72,327	$50,000	$15,606	–	$6,721	–	$72,327
14,157	37,354	–	–	77,691	19,446	58,245	–	–	–	77,691
452	145	–	$2,000[3]	5,997	20,000	4,031	–	–	–	24,031
198,871	737,334	–	–	1,136,205	750,000	58,613	–	31,811	295,781	1,136,205
2,890	4,478	–	13,482	23,149	10,000	12,957	192	–	–	23,149
1,218	13,983	–	–	53,605	30,000	24,904	–	–	–	54,904
8,006	None, .	None,	None, .	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
303	3,413	–	664	4,380	2,500	1,159	146	558	17	4,380
117,064	71,304	1,000	6,982	205,350	200,000	4,466	884	–	–	205,350
251,218	187,654	3,890	–	652,913	400,000	153,524	–	95,077	4,312	652,913
1,326	32	–	–	5,858	5,000	1,411	–	–	–	6,411
165,029	90,400	34,500	42,000	411,953	200,000	150,105	–	38,400	23,448	411,953
1,685	239,990	–	–	321,675	100,000	193,468	–	25,824	2,383	321,675
4,133	–	–	25	4,158	1,655	6,875	–	–	–	8,530
26,865	26,070	5,300	–	84,302	60,000	24,302	–	–	–	84,302
648,675	516,713	–	–	2,890,388	1,800,000	952,984	137,404	55,061	82,343	2,890,388
–	–	–	–	2,000	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	–	None, .
7,879	76,799	–	–	140,198	60,000	67,235	–	12,963	–	140,198
10,630	30,568	20,000	12,211[5]	86,090	40,000	46,090	–	–	–	86,090
3,649	312,740	–	–	1,343,297	750,000	307,000	–	286,297	–	1,343,297
7,200	12,136	None,	8,751[6]	79,849	60,000	19,849	None, .	None, .	–	79,849
45,370	314,089	–	–	782,237	350,000	125,664	–	76,573	230 000	782,237
11,764	31,068	–	50	124,222	90,000	14,556	–	3,150	16,516	124,222
2,074	700	–	480	21,494	40,000	818	–	–	–	40,818
70,036	60,791	–	11,200	426,424	300,000	19,592	–	106,832	–	426,424
95,544	66,192	None,	72,826	288,919	100,000	108,113	–	80,806	None, .	288,919
5,625	2,636	–	388	8,649	7,000	7,186	–	–	–	14,186

[4] To stockholders, [5] Expense account. [6] Impairment of capital. [7] Adjourned meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Mount Washington Glass Works, .	1877. Feb. 6,	$150,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	1878. Feb. 5,	8,000	$100	–	$100	$7,900	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, .	1877. Feb. 28,	24,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Millers Falls Company, . . .	1878. Jan. 29,	185,000	64,645	–	–	$59,521	–
Milford Straw Company, . .	Jan. 14,	14,000	14,000	3,000	11,000	–	–
Merchants Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 23,	800,000	450,000	–	–	881,455	–
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Feb. 11,[1]	52,976	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Mechanics Manufacturing Company, ...	April 11,	60,000	65,604	with real	estate,	76,651	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, ...	April 1,	6,000	500	350	150	–	–
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 2,	330,000	431,798	with real	estate,	232,507	–
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	April 17,	170,000	181,665	with	real	estate,	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	April 19,	15,000	5,538	–	–	–	$1,652
Music Hall Association of Worcester, ...	May 6,	26,800	70,000[3]	with real	estate,	–	–
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 3,	150,000	41,024	900	40,124	127,000	–
Methuen Company, ...	Jan. 21,	90,000	330,000	with R. E.	–	250,000	–
Monument Mills, ...	April 16,	50,000	50,000	with real	estate,	90,000	–
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, ...	June 19,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,558,610
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	1877. Oct. 10,	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	1878. Jan. 23,	80,000	24,000	with real	estate,	9,000	None, .
Manufacturers Corporate Association, ...	July 8,	50,000	79,052	with real	estate,	11,592	–
Merrimac Hat Company, . . .	June 19,	100,000	40,733	with real	estate,	12,553	–
Mystic Rubber Company, . .	July 9,	12,000	4,725	1,000	3,725	5,877	–
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	July 30,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . . .	July 24,	25,000	None, .	–	–	–	–

[1] No quorum.

[2] Balance profit and loss account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	None, .	$150,000	$100,981	–	–	–	$250,981
$2,416	–	–	–	$10,416	8,000	1,689	–	–	1,000	10,689
10,537	$17,402	None,	None, .	27,939	24,000	3,939	–	–	–	27,939
67,069	44,753	$20,338	$1,863	258,189	185,000	54,848	$18,341	with re	serves,	258,189
–	–	–	–	14,000	14,000	–	–	$12	–	14,012
75,055	55,337	–	325,774	1,787,621	800,000	338,677	–	388,944	260,000	1,787,621
7,167	None, .	None,	None, .	7,167	8,968	–	–	–	–	8,968
8,180	8,744	–	21,405[3]	180,584	60,000	120,584	–	–	–	180,584
–	–	–	2,200	2,700	6,000	–	–	4,300	–	10,300
129,468	73,764	45,641	–	913,178	330,000	254,261	–	328,917	–	913,178
11,522	5,669	–	–	198,856	170,000	16,976	–	11,880	–	198,856
1,230	626	–	6,623	15,669	15,000	–	–	669	–	15,669
–	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	26,112[4]	–	–	17,088	70,000
64,822	99,663	–	12	332,521	150,000	31,590	–	–	150,931	332,521
205,000	343,000	–	–	1,128,000	90,000	1,164,000	–	–	–	1,254,000
54,000	16,000	–	–	210,000	50,000	47,300	4,500	108,200	–	210,000
546,888	600,524	–	11,197	3,158,610	2,500,000	25,884	632,726	75,982	556,744	3,158,610
–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–	–	–	–	15,000
16,986	44,173	None,	8,380	102,539	80,000	22,539	–	None, .	None, .	102,539
81	5,869	–	3,358[5]	99,952	50,000	49,952	–	–	–	99,952
34,647	92,076	–	–	180,009	100,000	75,916	–	4,093	–	180,009
15,827	10,907	–	–	37,336	12,000	14,412	–	10,000	924	37,336
3,731	1,495	–	–	43,326	50,000	2,169	–	–	–	52,169
–	–	–	–	None, .	25,000	1,200	–	–	–	26,200

[3] Land valued at $33,513 is mortgaged. [4] On mortgages. [5] Loss and gain.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Merchants Woollen Company, .	1878. July 24,	$700,000	$500,000	with	real	estate,	$550,363
Maverick Oil Company, . . .	July 9,	100,000	42,000	with real	estate,	$5,000	116,083
Marlboro' Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	May 25,	10,000	–	–	–	3,113	417
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Aug. 6,	83,000	25,000	with real	estate,	9,643	86,639
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 12,	25,000	20,300	$20,000	$300	–	–
Mason Machine Works, . . .	Sept. 14,[2]	600,000	200,000	with real	estate,	200,000	409,080
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Sept. 21,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Hope Iron Company, . .	Oct. 1,	200,000	40,157	–	–	64,500	36,701
Manufacturers Gas Company, .	June 29,	71,500	145,049	–	–	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 14,	72,300	17,250	–	–	25,000	–
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Sept. 3,	55,400	25,000	5,000	20,000	20,000	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Nov. 15,	10,000	–	–	–	2,628	–
Montaup Mills, ...	Nov. 1,	250,000	427,033	with	real	estate,	–
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	1877. Dec. 10,	9,600	–	–	–	10,000	–
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Oct. 2,	200,000	None, .	None,	None,	None, .	None, .
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Dec. 5,	1,000	–	–	1	–	–
National Button Company, . .	Dec. 18,	150,000	60,000	12,000	48,000	17,500	160,096
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 18,	300,000	140,000	65,000	75,000	75,000	–
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, ...	Dec. 13,	41,800	24,491	2,500	21,991	–	39,421
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	1878. Jan. 14,	225,000	263,792	with	real	estate,	–
New England Publishing Company,	Jan. 4,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Neponset Mills, ...	Jan. 7,	40,600	700	–	–	31,992	–
New York Watch Manufacturing Company, ...	1877. Feb. 13,	200,000	30,000	–	–	112,578	–
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, ...	Dec. 3,	45,500	15,500	–	–	15,000	–
Natick Protective Union, . .	1878. Jan. 16,	6,000	–	–	–	–	1,800[5]
North Adams Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 16,	150,000	90,000	with real	estate,	52,000	–

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Adjourned.
[4] Of which $2,790.54 is profit and loss.
[5] Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$126,802	$423,561	–	$70,000	$1,120,363	$700,000	$377,801	–	$42,562	–	$1,120,363
80,457	29,438	–	6,188	163,083	100,000	47,348	–	15,735	–	163,083
1,393	873	–	4,206[1]	10,002	10,000	2	–	–	–	10,002
29,370	54,743	$1,455	1,071	121,282	83,000	27,502	–	10,780	–	121,282
500	–	–	–	20,800	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
252,564	150,232	–	6,284	809,080	600,000	168,365	$40,715	with re	serves,	809,080
–	–	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	30,000	–	–	–	130,000
37,105	105,009	–	7,171	280,643	200,000	62,432	–	18,211	–	280,643
15,910	1,428	–	–	162,387	74,200	86,362[3]	–	1,825	–	162,387
–	4,025	–	2,580	48,855	72,300	3,156	–	–	–	75,456
6,005	41,149	–	–	92,154	55,400	33,625	–	3,129	–	92,154
14,132	4,155	–	–	20,915	10,000	9,457	216	500	$742	20,915
6,854	32,666	–	5,266	471,809	250,000	311,447	–	–	–	561,447
2,458	6,376	1,000	–	19,834	9,600	6,813	–	–	3,421	19,834
None, .	None, .	200,000	None, .	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None, .	None, .	200,000
–	–	–	–	1	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
61,045	99,051	–	26,000	263,596	150,000	75,760	37,836	7,836	30,000	263,596
76,612	179,247	–	7,395	478,254	300,000	142,027	–	21,217	15,010	478,254
4,846	2,995	–	–	71,753	41,800	27,164	–	2,789	–	71,753
17,034	9,854	–	–	290,680	225,000	7,241	58,439	22,415	36,024	290,680
9,871	1,864	–	–	11,735	10,000	895	–	9,429	1,411	21,735
3,686	11,951	–	4,294[4]	52,623	40,600	12,023	–	–	–	52,623
21,392	83,904	–	–	247,874	200,000	118,481	–	–	–	318,481
2,099	2,246	–	–	44,845	45,500	24,446	–	–	–	69,946
532	5,799	–	–	8,131	6,000	–	1,800	331	–	8,131
8,477	116,334	–	–	266,811	150,000	110,858	–	5,953	–	266,811

[3] In addition, about $60,000, in what purport to be outstanding notes, irregularly issued by the late treasurer, the validity of which is not admitted by the Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
	1878.						
National Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	22,069	-
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	Jan. 16,	80,000	80,000	with	real	estate,	-
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	600	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Company, ...	Jan. 28,	60,000	15,019	6,000	9,019	1,000	-
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 13,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-
Natick Co-operative Store, . .	Jan. 7,	2,795	-	-	-	-	4,066
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 19,	71,700	17,000	-	-	-	77,000[1]
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Jan. 29,	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate,	-
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Feb. 26,	30,000	8,000	-	8,000	2,000	-
New England Glass Company, .	Mar. 6,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	2,000	-
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	Mar. 11,	23,550	29,000	4,000	25,000	-	-
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	Mar. 18,	349,100	-	-	-	-	220,000
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Feb. 11,[5]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate,	400
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Feb. 4,	250,000	50,000	with real	estate,	50,000	267,780
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 13,	200,000	44,500	-	-	223,254	-
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	Mar. 27,	70,000	333	-	333	108,358	-
North Adams Gas Light Company,	April 1,	50,000	60,000	-	60,000	-	-
New Bedford Tool Company, . .	April 1,	25,400	8,436	2,500	5,936	3,772	-
New Bedford Ice Company, . .	Feb. 25,	20,000	16,113	-	-	-	3,721
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	Mar. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 6,	100,000	424	-	-	-	-
Northampton Gas Light Company,	May 29,	50,000	45,750	with real	estate,	720	11,562
New England Lithographic Company, ...	April 16,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 12,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	17,403	-

[1] Two steamboats. [2] Balance depreciation. [3] Balance profit and loss. [4] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$42,231	$28,756	–	$7,779	$100,835	$50,000	$31,978	–	$18,857	–	$100,835
4,502	3,944	–	–	88,446	80,000	573	$7,873	with	reserves,	88,446
63	–	$12,000	–	12,663	15,000	4,515	–	–	–	19,515
643,135	193,097	–	39,153	2,375,385	1,500,000	757,783	117,602	–	–	2,375,385
44,641	16,198	–	–	76,858	60,000	12,859	–	3,987	–	76,858
2,248	650	None,	None,	9,398	36,000	None,	None,	–	–	36,000
–	–	–	–	4,066	2,795	475	271	525	–	4,066
–	–	–	275	94,275	71,700	53,166	–	–	–	124,866
536,900	210,530	–	–	812,117	120,000	502,331	–	189,786	–	812,117
418	–	–	28,011[2]	38,429	30,000	8,429	–	–	–	38,429
78,850	59,425	–	59,725[3]	300,000	300,000	None,	–	–	–	300,000
24,168	–	–	3,000	56,168	46,500	41,304	–	–	–	87,804
43,311	–	–	351,020[4]	614,331	349,100	265,231	–	–	–	614,331
with otl.	er assets,	–	–	5,400	20,000	None,	–	–	–	20,000
61,594	206,186	–	–	367,780	250,000	124,185	–	–	–	374,185
28,925	6,259	–	–	302,938	200,000	57,445	–	12,480	$33,013	302,938
14,691	2,013	–	7,630	133,075	70,000	7,445	55,630	with	reserves,	133,075
2,000	–	–	–	62,000	50,000	11,500	–	–	–	61,500
7,344	12,000	–	15,487[3]	47,039	25,400	21,639	–	–	–	47,039
7,273	–	–	–	27,107	20,000	7,107	–	–	–	27,107
2,536	11,208	125	19,000	37,869	30,000	7,869	–	–	–	37,869
1,703	–	–	100,000	102,127	100,000	1,000	–	7,892	–	108,892
8,819	2,743	–	–	58,032	50,000	62	–	7,970	–	58,032
700	–	–	–	700	50,000	700	–	–	–	50,700[7]
450	5,400	30,700	18,962	55,512	50,000	5,512	–	–	–	5,512
585	335	–	–	34,823	20,000	13,000	–	1,823	–	34,823

[5] Should have been held. [6] Steamers. [7] Footing returned, $700.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1878. April –,	$100,000	–	–	–	–	$402
Newton Chemical Company,	June 12,	None,[1]	$12,269	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Mar. 4,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate,	$50,000	–
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 24,	100,000	70,000	–	–	36,990	–
Newton Paper Company,	May 11,	24,000	32,000	$15,000	$17,000	28,000	–
Nelson Mills,	July 11,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Jan. 23,	6,000	3,000	with real	estate,	400	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	40,000[2]	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
New England Iron Company,	1873. Jan. 30,	357,250	–	–	–	–	[3]
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	1878. Feb. 25,	3,700	4,600	600	4,000	2,000	–
New England Dredging Company,	June 29,	42,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
New England Box Company,	Aug. 7,	22,000	1,650	150	1,500	2,500	$3,718
National Needle Company,	Oct. 9,	100,000	50,000	–	–	30,706	–
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 16,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Newton Mills,	July 2,	100,000	60,000	with real	estate,	40,000	46,100
Narragansett Mills	Oct. 24,	400,000	79,672	31,260	48,412	259,043	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct. 21,	60,000	–	–	–	–	65,214
Nahant Land Company,	Oct. 31,	244,100	213,175	with real	estate,	–	–
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Oct. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Jan. 11,	5,190	3,065	with real	estate,	–	90
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Jan. 9,	2,500	5,798	3,998	1,800	–	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	1876. Mar. 18,	50,000	–	–	–	3,000	–
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	1878. Feb. 6,	400,000	363,661	with real	estate,	30,000	545,031
Otis Company,	Feb. 12,	800,000	780,000	with	real	estate,	–
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Jan. 7,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Old Colony Iron Company,	May 22.	260,000	85,000	with real	estate,	25,000	–
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 4,	900,000	9,000	–	9,000	15,000	–

[1] "Paid off."

[2] All used up.

[4] Certain contested claims, validity of which the company does not acknowledge.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$402	$100,000	$4,808	–	–	–	$104,808
$823	–	–	–	13,092	–	–	–	$13,092	–	13,092
227,486	209,733	–	–	512,219	75,000	112,950	$324,269	with	reserves,	512,219
20,250	39,475	–	2,390	169,105	100,000	93,067	–	–	–	193,067
22,795	6,125	–	–	88,920	24,000	53,983	–	10,937	–	88,920
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
5,958	4,432	–	2,254	16,044	6,000	–	–	10,044	–	16,044
None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	357,300	[4]	–	–	–	357,300
681	–	–	–	7,281	3,700	3,895	–	–	–	7,595
19,000	–	–	33,000	61,000	42,000	15,000	4,000	–	–	61,000
211	2,507	1,000	21,076[5]	28,944	22,000	6,944	–	–	–	28,944
8,488	26,370	10,000	5,367	130,931	100,000	30,680	–	251	–	130,931
50,130	65,920	–	–	116,050	100,000	40,050	–	–	–	140,050
13,635	32,465	–	–	146,100	100,000	39,608	–	6,492	–	146,100
17,182	26,081	–	268,589	650,567	400,000	159,771	–	90,796	–	650,567
1,805	56,158[6]	–	7,251	65,214	60,000	5,214	–	–	–	65,214
6,189	–	–	5,000	224,364	244,100	4,500	–	–	–	248,600
–	–	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
1,522	6,391	–	110[7]	11,178	5,190	5,878	110	–	–	11,178
282	–	–	–	6,080	2,500	500	–	3,080	–	6,080
–	–	Valueless.	–	3,000	50,000	4,748	–	–	–	54,748
282,502	224,414	–	38,115	944,692	400,000	457,559	–	87,133	–	944,692
117,052	196,328	–	–	1,093,380	800,000	95,933	–	–	$197,447	1,093,380
–	2,277	–	–	2,277	[illegible]	1,277	–	–	–	2,277
92,183	186,903	–	8,117	397,203	[illegible],000	26,585	–	110,618	–	397,203
47,741	25,211	–	1,265,873	1,362,825	900,000	381,616	–	81,209	–	1,362,825

[3] Certain contracts, value unestimated.

[5] "Balance profit and loss." [6] Steamer. [7] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Osborn Mills,	1878. April 30,	$500,000	$754,456	$34,343	$39,917[1]	$680,196[2]	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 1,	10,000	20,000	2,000	18,000	-	-
Otter River Company,	Jan. 15,	20,000	11,000	-	-	15,000	-
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Aug. 19,[3]	30,000	46,345	-	with mch'ry,	37,712	-
Owen Paper Company,	June 3,	60,000	45,000	10,000	35,000	15,000	-
Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 19,	60,000	396,619	with real	estate,	60,000	-
Peabody Mills,	1877. Dec. 20,	300,000	85,000	8,000	77,000	215,000	$50,222
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	1878. Jan. 12,	7,070	-	-	-	-	-
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	Feb. 6,	50,000	15,527	with real	estate,	6,936	-
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	None,	-
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company,	1877. April 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	300
Phœnix Cigar Co-operative Association,	1878. Jan. 1,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Batting Company,	Jan. 14,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	6,520	-
Pearl Street Association,	1877. Dec. 29,	30,000	72,000	20,000	52,000	-	-
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	1878. Jan. 17,	200,000	95,500	29,500	66,000	85,000	-
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 4,	90,000	42,643	with real	estate,	56,392	137,277
Parsons and Wells Company,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer Carpet Company,	1877. Dec. 12,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	20,000	-
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	1878. Jan. 2,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	1877. Nov. 28,[5]	21,600	10,000	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	1878. Feb. 11,	75,000	38,000	with real	estate,	31,000	-
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	1877. Feb. 5,	30,000	31,140	-	-	4,700	-
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	1878. Feb. 15,	100,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	30,000	-
Peoples Ice Company,	Mar. 11,	50,000	34,220	with real	estate,	21,016	-
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Jan. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	10,831	-

[1] In part (tenements). [2] With mill and office. [3] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$52,686	$133,822	–	$1,652	$942,616	$500,000	$237,022	$205,594	$170,155	$35,439	$942,616
502	–	–	–	20,502	10,000	7,728	2,774	–	–	20,502
960	26,970	–	–	53,930	20,000	20,918	–	13,012	–	53,930
11,930	9,650	–	34,261	139,898	30,000	28,405	–	61,437	20,056	139,898
161,894	115,000	–	–	336,894	60,000	96,648	–	130,246	50,000	336,894
140,951	131,474	–	–	639,044	60,000	8,030	–	421,014	150,000	639,044
42,780	105,340	–	–	498,342	300,000	258,169	–	–	–	558,169
3,567	–	–	3,503[4]	7,070	7,070	–	–	–	–	7,070
24,844	20,199	–	4,995	72,501	50,000	80,632	–	–	–	130,632
965	None, .	None,	None, .	10,965	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000
209	700	$5,700	3,300	10,209	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
5,288	2,392	–	498	8,178	3,500	3,538	–	1,140	–	8,178
2,207	10,601	–	–	25,545	20,000	5,474	–	71	–	25,545
895	–	–	–	72,895	30,000	55,728	–	–	–	85,728
22,471	137,056	–	7,410	347,437	200,000	146,106	–	–	–	346,106
102,711	33,116	None,	1,450	236,312	90,000	136,053	–	10,259	–	236,312
4,425	10,226	–	–	14,651	10,000	3,912	739	with	reserves,	14,651
200	64,395	–	–	114,595	50,000	75,591	–	–	–	125,591
3,189	–	–	2,434	5,623	3,000	5,658	–	–	–	8,658
–	–	–	–	10,000	21,600	450	–	–	–	22,050
30,047	36,665	–	–	135,712	75,000	56,999	–	3,713	–	135,712
21,333	4,304	–	31,051	92,531	30,000	46,004	10,000	6,527	–	92,531
–	1,000	–	–	61,000	81,500[6]	–	–	–	–	81,500
–	10,936	–	–	66,172	50,000	6,186	–	9,986	–	66,172
5,581	16,340	–	9,826[4]	42,578	30,000	12,578	–	–	–	42,578

[4] Profit and loss. [5] This adjourned meeting should have been held. [6] 100 shares, nominal par, $100.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Phillips Manufacturing Company, .	1878. Mar. 30,	$25,000	–	–	–	$3,300	–
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 4,	46,000	$20,000	–	$20,000	13,700	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	May 8,	56,000	50,000	$1,200	48,800	10,000	$32,961
Putnam Machine Company, . .	April 10,	160,000	98,541	with real	estate,	70,803	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	April 23,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	26,425
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 25,	unknown,	529,473	see real	estate,	281,821	–
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Feb. 21,	50,000	30,000	–	–	10,000	–
Post Publishing Company, . .	May 1,	110,000	–	–	–	28,639	60,122[1]
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	June 24,	30,000	8,482	–	8,482	5,000	–
Peet Valve Company, ...	June 19,	150,000	40,000	–	–	20,916	–
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company, ...	June 1,	50,000	20,000	with real	estate,	10,000	62,168
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	Jan. 28,	5,500	3,200	500	2,700	–	–
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	June 27,	833,370	682,437	with real	estate,	574,782	173,652
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1877), ...	1877. Oct. 13,	40,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	32,665	–
Pacific Mills, ...	1878. July 10,	2,500,000	1,453,645	with	real	estate,	–
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	Jan. 15,[6]	15,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Pemberton Company, ...	July 30,	450,000	462,082	with	real	estate,	–
Parker Mills, ...	June 24,	200,000	100,000	with real	estate,	4,155	–
Plymouth Cordage Company, .	Sept. 10,	200,000	201,310	–	with R.E.	155,613	–
Pacific Guano Company, . . .	Aug. 21,	1,000,000	296,436	with real	estate,	146,456	–
Page Paper Company, ...	Oct. 10,	10,000	16,000	10,000	6,000	9,000	–
Plymouth Gas Light Company, .	July 10,	40,000	7,000	1,000	6,000	31,202	–
Richardson Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 2,	100,000	800	–	800	9,700	–
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 7,	100,000	38,335	with real	estate,	38,624	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 4,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate,	–
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Jan. 28,	200,000	80,000	–	–	25,859	–
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Jan. 23,	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate,	82,714
Real Estate and Building Company,	Jan. 14,	200,100	270,348	266,148[5]	4,200	None, .	–
Robeson Mills, ...	Feb. 4,	260,000	416,460	with	real	estate.	40,198

[1] Subscription lists, associated press, and other franchises. [2] Deficit. [3] Profit and loss.
[5] Returned real estate. L. and W. P. none. [6] Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$12,571	$14,869	–	$885	$31,625	$25,000	$745	–	$3,427	$2,453	$31,625
16,504	17,778	–	10,396	78,378	46,000	None, .	–	22,578	10,000	78,378
11,868	17,633	–	3,460	92,961	56,000	33,492	–	–	3,469	92,961
90,298	154,979	–	450	415,071	160,000	22,418	–	232,653	–	415,071
25,425	1,000	–	–	91,425	62,500	500	–	28,425	–	91,425
101,388	134,684	–	92,914	1,140,280	800,000	244,560	–	95,720	–	1,140,280
–	–	–	10,000	50,000	50,000	30,321	–	–	–	80,321
16,749	–	–	8,713	114,223	110,000	4,223	–	–	–	114,223
19,156	25,403	–	4,987[2]	63,028	30,000	33,028	–	–	–	63,028
13,847	44,131	–	4,650	123,544	150,000	147,244	–	–	–	297,244
6,231	25,937	–	14,104[3]	76,272	50,000	26,272	–	–	–	76,272
–	–	–	–	3,200	5,500	–	–	–	–	5,500
69,371	104,281	–	–	1,430,871	833,370	533,583	–	63,918	–	1,430,871
398	–	–	–	41,063	40,000	250	–	813	–	41,063
1,093,171	3,450,984	–	20,000	6,017,800	2,500,000	2,228,834	1,288,966	–	–	6,017,800
–	–	–	–	8,000	15,000	12,000	–	–	–	27,000
139,503	424,124	–	–	1,025,709	450,000	145,455	430,254	with	reserves,	1,025,709
158,449	125,452	–	10,624[3]	398,680	200,000	198,680	–	–	–	398,680
272,878	174,417	–	–	804,218	200,000	172,984	–	431,234	–	804,218
1,051,260[4]	260,966	–	2,398	1,757,516[4]	1,000,000	503,151[4]	254,365	209,340	45,025	1,757,516[4]
8,000	–	–	–	33,000	10,000	23,000	–	–	–	33,000
1,798	–	–	–	40,000	40,000	None, .	–	–	–	40,000
80,362	47,448	–	3,011	141,321	100,000	12,124	–	–	29,197	141,321
39,598	61,405	–	–	177,962	100,000	12,753	–	65,209	–	177,962
56,795	34,692	–	–	791,487	600,000	1,912	189,575	–	–	791,487
33,022	7,225	–	53,500	199,606	200,000	7,781	–	–	–	207,781
43,011	39,703	–	–	232,714	150,000	56,339	–	–	26,375	232,714
39,652	None, .	None,	None, .	310,000	200,100	26,853	–	83,047	–	310,000
4,134	69,367	–	–	530,160	260,000	247,248	–	22,912	–	530,160

[4] $127,000 in notes receivable are held against same amount of the company's notes discounted, and which amount is here added to the *totals* of Assets and Liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Reversible Collar Company, . .	1878. Jan. 15,	$500,000	$54,000	with real	estate,	$33,000	–
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 12,	160,000	300,000	$180,000	$120,000	–	$29,290
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 2,	53,700	59,840	with	real	estate,	9,227
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	Mar. 6,[1]	70,900	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 6,	13,480	18,000	–	–	–	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 6,	15,200	121,600[2]	–	–	–	–
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	500,000	312,000	with real	estate,	287,000	–
Russell Mills, ...	May 1,	125,000	125,000	21,377	103,623	with buildings,	–
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 25,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–
Robeson Building Association, .	May 14,	18,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	–	–
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Feb. 12,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 1,	50,000	300	–	–	426	317
Russell Paper Company, . .	May 4,	200,000	103,703	21,703	82,000	47,000	280,043
Revere Copper Company, . .	Jan. 7,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	331,000
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Jan. 31,	200,000	–	–	–	20,000	25,000
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 13,	43,400	96,252	with	real	estate,	847,642
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	June 19,	54,000	106,100	–	–	14,000	–
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	Jan. 1,	75,000	12,000[3]	with real	estate,	16,275[5]	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 5,	150,000	86,000	–	–	58,500	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	June 1,	10,000	–	–	–	5,838	54
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, . . .	June 4,	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 12,	800,000	837,153[7]	–	–	416,588[7]	137,211
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 1,	180,000	90,201	15,626	74,575	66,767	–
Stafford Mills, ...	Jan. 22,	550,000	251,641	41,043	210,598	333,277	303,543
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Should have been held.
[2] Assessors' valuation in 1877.
[3] Stocks.
[4] Profit and loss.
[5] Depreciated one-third of this valuation.
[6] Profit and loss, $9,258.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$40,531	$74,571	–	–	$705,102	$500,000	$74,804	–	$130,298	–	$705,102
7,790	–	–	$21,500	329,290	160,000	–	–	–	–	160,000
14,733	16,907	–	11,696	112,403	53,700	58,703	–	–	–	112,403
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	70,900	3,000	–	–	–	73,900
–	–	–	–	18,000	13,480	3,160	–	–	–	16,640
–	–	–	–	121,600	15,200	14,217	–	–	–	29,417
340,630	143,200	–	25,000[3]	1,107,830	500,000	423,564	–	84,266	$100,000	1,107,830
43,430	54,325	None,	None, .	222,755	125,000	54,719	$43,036	41,036	2,000	222,755
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
–	–	–	–	25,000	18,000	7,000	–	–	–	25,000
6,220	of not	much	value,	6,220	24,000	3,263	–	–	–	27,263
9,403	9,950	$35,000	23,788[4]	79,184	50,000	29,184	–	–	–	79,184
73,858	205,471	–	714	430,746	200,000	225,425	–	5,321	–	430,746
108,642	222,358	–	–	406,000	300,000	80,000	–	26,000	–	406,000
57	–	–	–	45,057	200,000	36,529	–	–	–	236,529
538,097	309,545	–	–	943,904	43,400	27,315	870,605	with re	serves,	941,320
300,433	–	–	–	420,533	54,000	286,723	–	79,810	–	420,533
23,519	17,346	1,000	8,027	78,167[6]	75,000	12,425	–	–	–	87,425
54,000	40,000	3,300	–	241,800	150,000	91,800	–	–	–	241,800
7,984	2,829	9,609	4,620	30,934	10,000	20,934	–	–	–	30,934
561	100	100	None, .	761	50,000	119	–	None, .	None, .	50,119
65,838	71,373	–	–	1,390,958	800,000	321,765	–	269,193	–	1,390,958
28,928	109,837	–	33,635[4]	329,368	180,000	149,368	–	–	–	329,368
20,084	276,959	–	6,500	888,461	550,000	186,996	151,465	41,465	110,000	888,461
–	–	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	–	85,731	–	–	385,731

[7] Viz.: Construction, mill-site, mill, and machinery . . . $835,039 94
Other real estate and tenements 418,706 56

$1,253,746 50

Of this amount machinery is *estimated* at $416,587.62.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Slade Mills,	1878. Jan. 29,	$550,000	$476,570	$100,606	$375,964	$329,714	$134,537
Springfield Collar Company,	Jan. 12,	40,000	25,000	–	–	15,724	–
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Jan. 16,	48,000	18,000	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Jan. 9,	1,305	–	–	–	–	–
Stevens Linen Works,	Jan. 22,	700,000	186,255	with real	estate,	61,000	–
Smith Paper Company,	Jan. 30,	250,000	140,000	with real	estate,	210,000	–
Silver Lake Company,	Jan. 16,	75,000	50,000	with real	estate,	20,132	74,664
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	Jan. 1,	5,000	75	–	–	–	2,500[2]
S. Blackinton Woolen Company,	1877. Dec. 17,	250,000	150,000	with real	estate,	75,000	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	1878. Jan. 8,	10,000	–	–	–	2,202	4,002
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	Jan. 8,	2,240	–	–	–	–	3,627
Southworth Company,	Jan. 16,	40,000	99,150	with	real	estate,	55,841
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 28,	400,000	144,863	with real	estate,	292,498	–
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 29,	440,000	179,088	107,938	71,150	315,935	–
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Jan. 14,	30,000	13,320	–	–	–	1,450[3]
Shove Mills,	Feb. 4,	550,000	740,279	with	real	estate,	206,827
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 6,	150,000	20,640	with real	estate,	19,360	159,263
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	Feb. 11,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	29,240	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Jan. 9,	6,200	–	–	–	–	–
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 3,	27,000	90	–	90	1,476	–
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	125,000	–	–	–	5,198	–
Salem Gas Light Company,	Feb. 11,	300,000	130,200	39,400	90,800	156,800	–
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company,	Feb. 21,	350,000	350,000	with	real	estate,	–
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 7,	3,320	1,362	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Feb. 18,	1,155	1,068	–	1,068	–	–
Silver Ledge Mining Company,	1875. May 5,	8,500	8,500	–	–	–	None,

[1] Worthless; deducted, $86,220. [2] Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$49,632	$84,905	–	–	$940,821	$550,000	$316,973	–	$73,848	–	$940,821
23,201	22,295	$4,000[1]	–	90,220	40,000	47,572	–	–	–	87,572
22,379	11,768	–	587	52,734	48,000	2,181	–	2,553	–	52,734
474	2,247	–	322	3,043	1,305	1,314	–	287	137	3,043
157,501	342,898	–	1,000	748,654	700,000	697,555	–	–	–	1,397,555
90,368	186,605	–	–	626,973	250,000	152,973	$224,000	–	–	626,973
20,842	52,619	–	1,203	144,796	75,000	3,618	66,178	59,263	6,915	144,796
–	–	–	15	2,590	5,000	400	–	–	–	5,400
–	198,346	–	–	423,346	250,000	168,742	–	4,604	–	423,346
6,175	5,295	–	–	17,674	10,000	7,555	119	–	–	17,674
208	–	–	–	3,835	2,240	604	208	633	150	3,835
38,228	40,367	–	–	233,586	40,000	16,645	106,941	–	70,000	233,586
33,260	18,720	–	3,923	493,264	400,000	8,539	None, .	84,725	None, .	493,264
21,627	17,000	–	500	534,150	440,000	67,937	26,213	21,813	4,400	534,150
30,632	12,834	–	10,229	68,465	30,000	13,711	24,524	–	230	68,465
80,194	126,633	–	–	947,105	550,000	326,833	70,272	–	–	947,105
58,219	101,044	–	–	199,263	150,000	118	–	13,222	35,923	199,263
158,863	50,719	20,000	15,220	297,792	300,000	23,516	–	–	–	323,516
541	4,376	–	4,163	9,080[4]	6,200	5,229	–	–	–	11,429
36,975	5,867	400	250	45,058	27,000	14,691	–	2,700	667	45,058
29,010	136,274	75,000	336	245,818	125,000	120,665	153	–	–	245,818
20,154	13,899	–	59,807	380,860	300,000	28,376	–	52,484	–	380,860
8,624	–	–	–	358,624	350,000	–	–	8,624	–	358,624
2,221	3,263	–	974	7,820	3,320	3,893	255	229	123	7,820
172	2,542	–	156	3,938	1,155	2,562	–	–	–	3,717
uncert'n,	None, .	–	–	8,500	8,500	None, .	–	–	–	8,500

[3] Stock owned by company.

[4] To which add loss, $2,349 = $11,429.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	1878. April 9,	$30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Smith American Organ Company, .	Jan. 16,	300,000	$37,574	–	–	$27,430	–
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	April 27,	125,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 6,	100,000	70,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	April 10,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 14,	175,000	125,000	$20,000	$105,090	50,000	$39,461
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, ...	May 4,	10,000	3,750	3,600	150	–	–
Sanford Steamship Company, .	May 28,	500,000	87,000	–	–	–	481,503[3]
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	June 5,	15,000	8,000	–	–	3,000	–
Samoset Cotton Mills, . . .	May 1,	74,000	20,000	with real	estate,	10,000	31,295
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 10,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	June 8,	5,000	1,500	500	1,000	2,760	26,389
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 13,	85,600	192,504	with	real	estate,	929,967
Seccomb Oil Manuf'g Company, .	May 1,	50,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	13,000	–
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	July 25,	60,000	21,143	10,000	11,143	6,204	1,116
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	July 31,	150,000	112,500[8]	with	real	estate,	–
Stockbridge Iron Company, . .	June 5,	125,000	52,200	45,000	7,200	–	–
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	Jan. 7,	500	400	–	400[9]	100[9]	–
South Reading Ice Company, . .	June 24,	30,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
Somerset Iron Company, . .	June 24,	100,000	139,386	–	with real	estate,	–
Somerset Potters Works, . .	Jan. 14,	19,700	10,000	with real	estate,	1,700	–
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 2,	120,000	49,000	–	–	55,972	–
South Boston Iron Company, . .	July 15,	100,000	845,345	594,825	250,520	172,269	199,208
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, ...	June 28,	300,000	86,820	–	with R.E.	74,283	564,801
Swift River Company, . . .	May 7,	36,000	22,892	with real	estate,	31,031	–
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	July 9,	20,000	–	–	–	9,515	–
South Athol Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 15,	15,000	8,150	500	7,650	11,500	8,289

[1] Outstanding mortgage note. [2] Depreciation, $6,250 = $3,750; and cash, $56.69 = $3,806.69.
[5] Not including an incumbrance of $26,000 on the property. [6] Of which $880 is deficit.
[9] Capital consists of buildings and machinery, of much less value than formerly. [10] Loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	None, .	$30,000	$15,000[1]	–	–	–	$45,000
$398,679	$88,484	–	–	$552,167	300,000	157,144	–	$5,890	$89,133	552,167
454	13,331	$27,481	$20,824	62,090	125,000	12,090	–	–	–	137,090
47,809	35,604	–	–	173,413	100,000	44,317	$23,096	6,000	–	173,413
12,453	29,049	20,000	–	61,502	20,000	37,949	–	3,553	–	61,502
16,233	17,728	–	5,500	214,461	175,000	134,625	–	–	–	309,625
57	–	–	–	3,807	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000[2]
3,170	6,269	–	127,060	705,002	500,000	205,002	–	–	–	705,002
3,521	5,084	175	–	19,780	15,000	4,140	–	640	–	19,780
127	30,168	–	1,000	61,295[4]	74,000	29,760[5]	–	–	–	103,760
40,402	14,586	–	–	77,195	35,000	42,004	–	191	–	77,195
24,140	1,749	–	1,380[6]	31,529	5,000	26,529	–	–	–	31,529
494,824	435,143	–	–	1,122,471	85,600	3,000	1,036,000	with	reserves,	1,125,232[7]
12,000	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	None, .	–	–	–	50,000
9,110	57,334	–	9,627	104,534	60,000	42,787	–	–	1,747	104,534
1,883	49,365	–	–	163,748	150,000	8,210	–	5,538	–	163,748
30,813	–	–	–	83,013	125,000	114,439	–	–	–	339,439
–	–	–	–	500	500	None, .	–	–	–	500
401	–	–	–	3,401	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
4,394	22,179	–	20,854	186,813	100,000	86,813	–	–	–	186,813
6,000	6,000	–	–	33,700	19,700	13,000	–	–	1,000	33,700
42,647	21,450	–	–	169,069	120,000	45,079	–	3,990	–	169,069
121,235	39,473	10,000	28,500	1,216,822	100,000	659,866	–	456,956	–	1,216,822
201,128	363,673	–	–	725,904	300,000	342,217	–	–	83,687	725,904
90,081	95,114	–	–	239,118	36,000	43,179	–	–	–	79,179
18,665	11,608	250	4,545[10]	44,583	20,000	24,583	–	–	–	44,583
1,864	6,425	–	–	27,939	15,000	26,815	–	–	–	41,815

[3] Steamships and equipments, and all other personal property.
[4] Depreciation, $42,464.82.
[7] Error of $632.30, but given as returned.
[8] Nominal value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Taber Organ Company,	1878. Jan. 9,	$15,000	–	–	–	$1,800	–
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 5,	300,000	$692,088[1]	with	real	estate,	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Jan. 15,	150,000	56,248	with real	estate,	15,460	–
Tudor Company,	Feb. 13,	600,000	358,741	with real	estate,	120,000	$398,894
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 12,	450,000	207,168	with	real	estate,	–
Taunton Crucible Company,	Feb. 28,	35,000	20,475	with	real	estate,	–
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mar. 26,	1,200,000	550,000	–	–	650,000	831,162
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	100,000	–	–	–	11,638	–
Taunton Brick Company,	Feb. 9,	75,000	36,679	$27,779	$8,900	23,418	10,947
Tyer Rubber Company,	April 8,	25,000	8,500	–	8,500	9,873	36,402[4]
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 3,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	218,500	57,145	with real	estate,	57,282	–
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	900,000	301,329	with real	estate,	170,420	681,915
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	May 31,	85,000	34,000	with real	estate,	8,000	–
Taunton Iron Works Company,	June 26,	67,500	25,000	with real	estate,	10,900	–
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 18,	25,000	2,500	with real	estate,	1,500	–
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 15,	80,000	25,000	with real	estate,	35,008	41,486
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Jan. 8,	300,000	28,000	20,000	8,000	40,029	–
Turners Falls Company,	June 19,	300,000	337,537	329,667	7,870	–	50,292
Taunton Tack Company,	July 11,	120,000	34,000	–	–	26,000	–
Tremont Nail Company,	July 26,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate,	None,
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Tecumseh Mills,	Oct. 22,	397,599	275,928[7]	with real	estate,	379,077	120,385
Union Water Meter Company,	Jan. 19,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate,	14,621	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	1877. Nov. 28,	5,000	–	–	–	4,258	–
Union Glass Company,	1878. Feb. 13,	50,000	23,000	with real	estate,	2,000	–
Union Belt Company,	Jan. 17,	24,000	–	–	–	14,945	–
Union Comb Company,	Jan. 7,	28,000	21,925	with real	estate,	11,699	–

[1] Mill site, machinery, and buildings, $470,000; other land and buildings, $222,088.

[5] Balance profit and loss: $22,506.30 loss.

[6] Liability only for $5,000 paid in.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$21,992	$8,406	–	–	$32,198	$15,000	$13,663	–	–	$3,535	$32,198
29,830	120,339	–	–	842,257	300,000	51,271	–	$490,986	–	842,257
76,558	40,000	$20,000	withP.R.	208,266	150,000	47,508	$10,758	with	reserves,	208,266
6,151	58,641	–	$334,102	877,635	600,000	99,715	177,920	with	reserves,	877,635
217,585	74,007	–	–	498,760	450,000	8,935	–	4,067	35,758	498,760
2,650	5,741	–	–	28,866[2]	35,000	37,940	–	–	–	72,940
242,716	588,446	–	–	2,031,162	1,200,000	775,212	55,950	273	55,677	2,031,162
12,816	38,280	2,500	1,100	66,334	100,000	19,764	–	17,047	–	136,811
12,273	19,484	–	13,708[3]	116,509	75,000	41,509	–	–	–	116,509
12,153	9,226	–	5,150	44,902	25,000	994	18,908	13,758	5,150	44,902
30,000	–	–	43,000	88,000	88,000	None,	–	–	–	88,000
14,104	69,053	–	62,131	259,715	218,500	24,922	–	16,293	–	259,715
151,708	499,147	–	31,060	1,153,664	900,000	253,495	–	169	–	1,153,664
8,396	4,442	–	21,472	76,311	85,000	13,817	–	[5]	–	98,817
28,214	39,584	–	–	103,698	67,500	34,050	2,148	with reser	ves, –	103,698
28,905	16,756	–	–	49,661	25,000	5,990	–	18,671	–	49,661
35,640	5,846	–	–	101,494	80,000	744	20,750	14,662	6,088	101,494
43,407	58,141	100,000	100,000	369,577	300,000	58,017	–	11,560	–	369,577
48,429	–	–	1,863	387,829	300,000	64,831	–	22,998	–	387,829
35,410	64,238	–	–	159,648	120,000	33,773	–	5,875	–	159,648
46,480	81,812	None,	13,710[3]	150,002	100,000	50,002	–	–	–	150,002
727	400	25,000	–	26,127	30,000[6]	–	–	–	–	30,000
59,718	52,767	–	7,900	775,390	397,599	317,727	60,064	23,023	37,041[8]	775,390
14,246	17,909	35,141	8,365	124,282	75,000	26,377	22,905	with	reserves,	124,282
3,967	810	–	–	9,035	5,000	1,230	–	805	2,000	9,035
42,167	24,770	–	–	91,937	50,000	–	41,937	with	reserves,	91,937
11,402	18,179	–	–	44,526	24,000	10,684	–	9,842	–	44,526
26,845	13,801	–	899	75,169	28,000	–	–	47,169	–	75,169

[2] Deficiency, $44,074.18. [3] Profit and loss. [4] Including machinery.
[7] Real estate and tenements, $75,928.02; land and buildings, $200,000. [8] Reserve only.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	1878. Feb. 26,	$200,000	$244,709	with	real	estate,	-
Union Stone Company,	Feb. 27,	150,000	37,376	with real	estate,	$46,099	-
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	April 10,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Ice Company,	June 14,	60,000[1]	54,631	$10,090	$44,541	-	$10,469
Union Marine Railway Company,	April 1,	6,800	150	-	150	600	-
United States Ventilation Company,	Aug. 23,[2]	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 14,	125,000	55,400	14,500	40,900	37,086	-
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 6,	500,000	178,250	23,300	154,950	109,050	491,683
Union Company,	Nov. 30,	5,840	7,527	-	-	-	-
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 19,	125,000	130,000	with real	estate,	20,000	-
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	16,500	-	-	-	8,831	-
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	Oct. 30,	250,000	4,400[4]	-	-	25,000[4]	-
Washington Mills,	1877. Dec. 27,	1,650,000	1,365,718	with	real	estate,	-
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Oct. 11,	8,850	5,428	-	-	-	-
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	1878. Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	500	-
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 16,	500,000	120,000	with real	estate,	400,000	-
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	50,000	35,000	with real	estate,	8,271	-
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 30,	54,000	13,000	3,000	10,000	27,180	-
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 19,	100,000	92,924	-	92,924	40,554	-
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	1877. Dec. 1,	25,000	45,900	13,900	32,000	8,400	-
Waltham Gas Light Company,	1878. Jan. 16,	100,000	13,701	5,000	8,701	80,582	-
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 14,	7,000	5,600	600	5,000	800	-
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	60,000	50,269	with	real	estate,	-
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Jan. 14,	18,400	29,000	20,000	9,000	1,328	-
Weetamoe Mills,	Jan. 23,	550,000	650,174	with	real	estate,	90,066

[1] Half each, cash and stock dividend. [2] Adjourned. [3] Balance profit and loss.
[6] Including dividend, $26,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$97,763	$58,458	–	$5,579	$406,509	$200,000	$146,954	–	$59,555	–	$406,509
36,167	69,007	$20,872	2,147	211,668	150,000	9,225	–	52,443	–	211,668
273	1,114	–	509	1,896	1,000	80	$300	516	–	1,896
768	3,976	–	5,725	65,100	60,000	3,000	–	–	$2,100	65,100
883	–	–	–	1,633	6,800	97	–	–	–	6,897
–	–	–	60,890[3]	60,890	60,000	890	–	–	–	60,890
–	27,883	–	–	120,369	125,000	27,883	–	–	–	152,883
177,490	305,972	2,103	6,118	778,983	500,000	262,670	–	–	16,313	778,983
3,297	3,709	–	–	14,533	5,840	4,998	–	–	–	10,838
46,511	39,871	–	–	236,382	125,000	30,918	30,464	50,000	with B. P. & L.	236,382
–	8,058	11,703	–	28,592	16,500	9,844	–	2,248	–	28,592
5,781	27,211	34,000	2,600	70,592	100,000	48,392	–	–	–	148,392
49,974	28,687	210,000	–	318,061	250,000	68,061	–	–	–	318,061
362,175	1,755,142	–	–	3,483,035	1,650,000	1,474,448[5]	135,817	222,770	–	3,483,035
3,228	3,491	–	–	12,147	8,850	3,297	–	–	–	12,147
979	311	3,756	–	5,546	5,000	546	–	–	–	5,546
18,602	23,292	–	103,624	665,518	500,000	111,912[6]	–	32,436	21,170	665,518
27,259	48,111	None,	None, .	118,641	50,000	12,343	50,000	6,298	–	118,641
5,725	2,026	–	20,641	68,572	54,000	1,557	–	13,015	–	68,572
14,632	23,488	–	–	171,598	100,000	53,816	–	17,782	–	171,598
7,930	2,500	–	–	64,730	25,000	39,300	–	430	–	64,730
8,112	–	425	4,016	106,836	100,000	–	–	6,836	–	106,836
497	–	–	–	6,897	7,000	5,451	–	–	–	12,451
40,338	63,021	–	–	153,628	60,000	77,620	–	16,008	–	153,628
572	–	–	–	30,900	18,400	12,500	–	–	–	30,900
3,607	108,848	–	–	852,695	550,000	229,783	–	72,912	–	852,695

[4] In Woburn and Lynn, and Kennebunk, Me.

[5] Including dividend declared.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	1878. Jan. 16,	$300,000	$87,352	with real	estate,	$18,800	$353,201
Whitin Machine Works,	Jan. 21,	600,000	375,000	$37,008	$337,992	125,000	436,126
Williston Mills,	1877. Dec. 18,	350,000	125,900	with real	estate,	74,023	–
Wakefield Rattan Company,	1878. Feb. 6,	1,000,000	311,388	124,525	186,863	127,089	–
Wampanoag Mills,	Jan. 28,	457,817	714,579	with	real	estate,	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Jan. 21,	100,000	79,787	–	–	–	22,306
Warren Cotton Mills,	Feb. 13,	450,000	495,545	with	real	estate,	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Jan. 19,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	–	1,402
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 4,	16,000	10,000	–	–	8,000	–
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	80,000	96,357	15,000	81,357	130,606	–
West Medway Mallet Company,	April 1,	7,500	–	–	–	350	–
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	May 28,	1,500,000	769,200	245,882	523,318	492,470	–
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 14,	400,000	–	–	–	128,637	–
Washburn Iron Company,	May 2,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	50,000	–
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	150,000	420,000	with real	estate,	30,000	–
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 14,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	June 4,	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–
Wamesit Power Company,	May 4,	70,000	105,527	with real	estate,	33,417	–
Whiting Paper Company,	1877. Nov. 26,	300,000	301,158	with real	estate,	160,000	–
Watchman Publishing Company,	Dec. 11,	80,000	–	–	–	–	93,779
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	1878. July 8,	40,250	11,000	with real	estate,	10,000	–
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	–	300,000	139,300	with	real	estate,	–
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	May 6,	100,000	1,000	–	–	500	–
Warner File Company,	1877. Jan. 8,	22,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	1878.[4] Mar. 22,	12,000[5]	–	–	–	775	–

[1] Profit and loss balance. [2] Depreciation. [3] Of which, $60,969.82 doubtful.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$168,737	$161,464	–	$23,000	$459,353	$300,000	$157,928	$1,425	–	–	$459,353
242,847	193,279	–	–	936,126	600,000	83,631	252,495	$152,495	$100,000	936,126
85,813	43,353	–	124,281[1]	453,370	350,000	103,370	–	–	–	453,370
339,517	428,836	$4,900	12,053	1,223,783	1,000,000	112,675	111,108	96,889	14,219	1,223,783
19,933	109,859	–	6,370	850,741	457,817	273,580	–	119,344	–	850,741
113	–	–	–	102,206	100,000	2,000	–	206	–	102,206
43,803	69,909	–	–	609,257	450,000	115,622	–	5,490	38,145	609,257
5,652	–	–	815	13,847	5,000	6,565	43	323	1,916	13,847
890	–	–	–	18,890	16,000	2,500	–	390	–	18,890
32,633	92,435	–	–	352,031	80,000	196,965	75,066	66,191	8,875	352,031
1,684	722	2,000	3,900[2]	8,656	7,500	130	–	–	1,026	8,656
572,220	570,326	–	–	2,404,216	1,500,000	594,400	–	57,482	252,334	2,404,216
271,567	162,017	6,489	98,450	667,160	400,000	263,517	–	3,643	–	667,160
46,094	54,551	–	–	250,645	300,000	9,208	–	–	–	309,208
131,160[3]	165,000	–	–	746,160	150,000	350,338	–	215,822	30,000	746,160
1,000	–	–	250	1,250	10,000	900	–	–	350	11,250
392	–	–	–	5,392	5,000	–	–	–	392	5,392
16,577	–	–	36,767	192,288	70,000	43,943	78,345	with re	serves,	192,288
420,273	156,817	–	–	1,038,248	300,000	80,042	–	458,994	199,212	1,038,248
13,729	–	–	80,050	93,779	80,000	–	–	12,379	1,400	93,779
23,324	17,853	–	–	62,177	40,250	17,208	2,304	2,415	–	62,177
187,857	34,531	–	–	361,688	300,000	35,307	–	–	–	335,307
49,063	13,040	–	–	63,603	100,000	872	–	–	–	100,872
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	22,000	4,000	–	–	–	26,000
725	with mach'ry,	–	–	1,500	12,000	–	–	–	–	12,000

[4] Adjourned.

[5] $4,000 cash; $8,000 patent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	1878. Sept. 6,	50,000	None,	None,	None,	34,967	-
Worcester Wire Company,	July 2,	50,000	67,430	with	real	estate,	-
Winn Lock Company,	None,	12,000	None,	None,	None,	1,398	-
Wollaston Foundry Company,	July 10,	30,000	25,000	-	-	-	10,636
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 24,	150,000	70,000	with real	estate,	-	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 29,	80,000	40,000	with real	estate,	40,000	-
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	-	300,000	282,862	with real	estate,	165,701	-
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 2,	150,000	79,075	with real	estate,	52,453	120,995
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Wamsutta Mills,	Oct. 22,	2,500,000	1,240,354	with real	estate,	1,875,980	1,051,006
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 8,	45,100	9,000	-	-	36,100	-
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company (2d return),	Nov. 5,[3]	[4]	15,300	-	-	-	-
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 6,	30,000	25,000	2,000	23,000	-	-
Williston Mills (2d return),	Dec. 17,	350,000	125,900	with real	estate,	77,216	-
Whiting Paper Company (2d return),	Nov. 27,	300,000	301,158	with real	estate,	160,000	410,391
745 certificates (two of which having duplicate valuations),		142,464,354	86,096,568	7,449,256	14,433,433	40,582,610	30,060,733
Deduct for 9 corporations filing two certificates each,		2,347,800	1,680,534	82,006	453,238	1,906,690	422,791
Total, 736 corporations,		140,116,554	84,416,034	7,367,250	13,980,195	38,675,920	29,637,942
Percentage to total of assets		60.65	36.54	3.19	6.05	16.74	12.83
Percentage to total of liabilities		-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Dividend, not due. [3] Adjourned.
[5] Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$23,579	$32,250	–	–	$90,796	$50,000	$22,847	–	$17,949	–	$90,796
12,491	30,884	–	–	110,805	50,000	60,805	–	–	–	110,805
98	904	$100	$10,174[1]	12,674	12,000	674	–	–	–	12,674
5,644	4,992	–	–	35,636	30,000	26,774	–	–	–	56,774
64,802	86,746	–	69,139[1]	290,687	150,000	140,687	–	–	–	290,687
5,927	10,191	–	3,058	99,176	80,000	11,800	–	7,376	–	99,176
9,491	21,434	–	–	479,488	300,000	179,488	–	–	–	479,488
64,545	46,450	10,000	–	252,523	150,000	79,720	–	22,803	–	252,523
3,910	3,329	–	–	9,239	6,000	6,044	–	–	–	12,044
422,849	628,157	–	–	4,167,340	2,500,000	1,569,076	–	23,264	$75,000[2]	4,167,340
9,859	3,185	–	–	58,144	45,100	–	–	–	–	45,100
17,009	–	–	297,000[4]	329,309	300,000	17	–	–	–	300,017
–	–	–	–	25,000	30,000	20,000	–	–	–	50,000
81,996	54,466	–	126,318[5]	465,896	350,000	115,896	–	–	–	465,896
with	O. A.	–	–	871,549	300,000	45,630	–	350,919	175,000	871,549
38,908,890	51,673,473	4,334,300	9,796,016	234,779,108	143,096,427	67,936,587	14,390,719	17,707,005	7,107,902	244,463,543
340,526	284,607	–	181,731	3,768,116	2,347,800	1,030,221	17,800	538,652	175,085	4,109,568
38,568,364	51,388,866	4,334,300	9,614,285	231,010,992	140,748,627	66,906,366	14,372,919	17,168,353	6,932,817	240,353,975
16.70	22.25	1.87	4.12	100.00	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	58.56	27.80	5.98	7.14	2.89	100.00

[4] Dividends paid back to owners; and Nov. 15, $10,000 additional returned to shareholders.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Annual Returns — Second Table.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
American Whip Company, . .	Jan. 8,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$343,988	$343,988
Addison Marble Company, . .	Jan. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,236	100,236
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	Jan. 19,	300,000	300,000	3,000	None, .	310,259
American Stop Motion Company, .	Jan. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	290,356	300,035
American Cigar Company, . .	Feb. 2,	52,000	52,000	520	96,455	96,455
Agawam Company, ...	Feb. 4,	27,000	27,000	270	62,311	49,788
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 4,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,603,838	1,603,838
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 6,	60,000	60,000	600	70,679	70,679
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Feb. 11,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,660,562	1,660,562
Appleton Company, ...	Feb. 11,	600,000	600,000	600	1,134,785	1,134,785
American Optical Company, . .	Feb. 13,	60,000	60,000	590	192,644	192,644
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Feb. 13,	1,200	1,200	120	3,178	3,178
Allen Governor Company, . .	Feb. 13,	65,000	65,000	650	68,735	68,735
Arlington Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,025,697	1,025,697
Attleborough Steam Power Company, ...	Feb. 20,	15,000	15,000	150	25,658	22,000
American Magnesium Company, .	Feb. 25,	50,000	46,831	410	64,284	64,284
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 25,	250,000	250,000	500	436,417	436,417
American Tack Company, . .	Feb. 26,	125,000	125,000	1,250	203,518	203,518
Atlantic Works, ...	Mar. 2,	150,000	150,000	1,500	325,992	325,992
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Mar. 12,	377,250	377,250	7,545	498,420	498,420
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	100,200	307,870
American Linen Company, . .	Mar. 16,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,808,165	943,683
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 19,	250,000	250,000	2,500	230,514	275,352
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston, . .	Mar. 26,	60,000	60,000	600	54,778	54,778
Adams Paper Company, . . .	Mar. 26,	80,000	80,000	800	144,477	163,916
Alden Emery Company, . . .	April 3,	15,000	15,000	150	49,644	49,644
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	April 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	108,439	108,439
American Art Foundry, . . .	April 18,	50,000	50,000	500	83,024	87,649
American Tube Works, . . .	April 22,	300,000	300,000	3,000	394,974	394,974

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
American Carpet Lining Company,	1878. April 26,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$109,794	$112,676
American Carpet Cleaning Company, ...	April 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	7,800	107,500
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	May 2,	250,000	250,000	2,500	478,982	478,982
Ames Plow Company, ...	May 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	461,130	461,130
American Watch Company, . .	May 15,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,025,441	2,025,441
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 29,	7,500	6,900	276	11,363	11,363
Albion Paper Company, ...	June 6,	60,000	60,000	600	134,246	134,246
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 12,	240,000	240,000	2,410[1]	242,056	240,000
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	334,825	334,825
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	July 29,	71,800	71,800	718	104,734	104,734
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	July 31,	15,000	15,000	150	29,876	29,876
American Gas Lighting Company,	Aug. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	112,383
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Aug. 21,	38,100	38,100	386	11,246	54,293
Athol Machine Company, . .	Aug. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	66,067	66,067
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Aug. 29,	50,000	50,000	100	101,665	101,665
American Print Works, ...	Sept. 10,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,305,708	2,305,708
American Needle Loom Company,	Sept. 11,	70,000	70,000	700	–	70,461
Albion Lead Works, ...	Sept. 13,	200,000	180,900	1,809	136,152	344,556
American Box Toe Company, .	Sept. 20,	5,000	5,000	50	6,970	6,970
American Steam Gauge Company,	Oct. 2,	50,000	50,000	500	57,800	57,800
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Oct. 10,	5,000	1,250	100	4,150	4,150
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 16,	40,000	40,000	400	49,925	49,925
American Shoe Shank Company, .	Oct. 16,	30,000	25,000	250	50,143	77,905
American Rattan Company, . .	Oct. 16,	100,800[2]	–	1,008	–	–
American Horse Collar Company, .	Oct. 19,	120,000	120,000	6,000	6,087	123,579
Annawan Manufactory, ...	Nov. 7,	160,000	160,000	320	192,755	192,755
Arnold Print Works, ...	Nov. 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	673,765	673,765
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	366,272	366,272
American Nickel Plating Works, .	Nov. 15,	6,000	6,000	60	8,619	8,619
Adams Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 6,	17,300	17,300	692	25,400	17,300
Amherst Gas Company, ...	Dec. 6,	5,000	5,000	50	6,556	6,556
American Powder Company, . .	Dec. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	389,368	389,368
American Metallic Tubing Company, ...	Dec. 16,	250,000	250,000	2,490	860	252,500

[1] Error.

[2] Nominal. Included in assets of Wakefield Rattan Co.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Border City Mills, ...	Jan. 5,	$1,000,000	$1,000,000	10,000	$2,020,479	$2,020,479
Boston Can Company, ...	Jan. 15,	25,000	25,000	250	41,592	41,592
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 17,	800,000	800,000	800	1,134,773	1,134,773
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 21,	157,800	157,800	1,578	416,376	416,376
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 22,	86,800	86,800	868	150,360	150,360
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 23,	6,000	6,000	10	13,119	12,349
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 23,	100,000	100,000	400	118,029	118,029
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Jan. 29,	30,000	30,000	300	24,366	30,000
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Feb. 7,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,123,397	1,123,397
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 8,	350,000	350,000	3,500	412,000	412,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 11,	140,000	140,000	1,400	449,000	235,000
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Feb. 11,	400,000	400,000	4,000	300,000	406,500
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 14,	80,000	80,000	800	82,535	82,535
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 15,	6,000	6,000	60	12,176	12,176
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	Feb. 18,	250,000	250,000	2,500	286,167	474,649
Boston Belting Company, . .	Feb. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,377,657	1,377,657
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Feb. 20,	120,000	120,000	1,200	196,514	196,514
Benj: Franklin Co-op: Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Mass., ...	Mar. 5,	2,000	715	286	1,947	1,947
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Mar. 9,	500,000	500,000	5,000	831,241	831,241
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Mar. 13,	15,000	12,740	150	12,913	12,913
Boston Duck Company, ...	Mar. 13,	350,000	350,000	500	402,418	402,418
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Mar. 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	316,042	316,042
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 23,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	3,917,645	3,917,645
Boston Ice Company, ...	Mar. 26,	189,000	189,000	1,890	263,301	263,301
Bay State Gold Mining Company, .	Mar. 29,	25,000	25,000	20,000	3,075	28,721
Beaver River Mills, ...	April 3,	20,000	20,000	200	3,000	32,806
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	April 8,	200,000	200,000	400	271,310	271,310
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	April 20,	400,000	400,000	5,000	400,000	400,000
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	April 29,	158,000	158,000	1,580	169,628	169,628
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, ...	May 4,	16,000	16,000	160	21,986	21,986
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	May 6,	713,000	713,000	7,130	737,200	737,200

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Boston Sugar Refinery, . . .	May 8,	$750,000	$750,000	750	$626,109	$751,500
Boston Machine Company, . .	May 10,	200,000	200,000	400	354,651	354,651
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	May 10,	500,000	500,000	5,000	865,433	865,433
Boston Oil Company, . . .	May 11,	100,000	100,000	1,000	93,138	100,000
Boston Forge Company, . . .	May 11,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,601	125,601
Bay State Brick Company, . .	May 15,	750,000	750,000	7,500	729,757	929,648
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, .	May 15,	500,000	500,000	5,000	852,311	852,311
Boston Lead Company, . . .	May 17,	500,000	500,000	500	None,	1,125,088
Bayley Hat Company, . . .	May 24,	50,000	50,000	500	156,870	156,870
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	June 4,	35,000	35,000	350	57,750	75,100
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	June 5,	16,000	12,700	127	20,053	25,218
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	June 6,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,743,675	1,743,675
Bay State Iron Company, . .	June 27,	948,000	948,000	948	1,406,404	1,406,404
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	June 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	313,043	324,645
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	July 11,	10,000	10,000	20	17,955	14,367
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 15,	26,400	26,400	264	73,056	73,056
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 16,	125,000	125,000	250	128,823	128,823
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	July 18,	37,200	37,200	372	83,459	83,459
Bartlet Steam Mills, . . .	July 19,	350,000	350,000	452	521,014	521,014
Butchers Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	Aug. 1,	250,000	225,300	2,253	688,924	688,924
Bay State Granite Company, . .	Aug. 5,	150,000	150,000	1,500	157,741	157,741
Burling Mills, ...	Aug. 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	128,213	128,213
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Aug. 23,	6,000	6,000	12,000	6,877	6,877
Beverly Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 27,	40,000[1]	40,000	400	17,387	44,086
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	Aug. 28,	50,000	Not stated	500	21,700	117,389
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 31,	115,000[2]	115,000[2]	1,150	424,231	424,231
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	136,080	136,080
Berkshire Paper Company, . .	Sept. 20,	40,000	40,000	400	46,661	58,566
Bridgewater Iron Company, . .	Sept. 24,	480,000	480,000	480	958,341	958,341
Boston Box and Tag Company, .	Oct. 1,	11,000	11,000	110	15,870	15,870
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 21,	25,000	25,000	250	51,224	78,528

[1] In addition the Company has issued $10,600 *special* stock, to be cancelled after 1880, at its option.
[2] $100,000 general; $15,000 special.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Boston Music Hall Association, .	Oct. 24,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$209,716	$209,716
Boston Iron Company, . . .	Oct. 30,	20,000	20,000	200	–	20,000
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 14,	330,000	330,000	3,300	669,068	669,068
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Nov. 18,	150,000	150,000	150	241,397	241,397
Busell Edge Trimmer Company, .	Nov. 20,	8,000	8,000	80	21,293	21,293
Boston Rolling Mills, . . .	Nov. 21,	160,000	160,000	1,600	91,439	261,397
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Nov. 21,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,034,278	2,034,278
Boston Gas Improvement Company, ...	Nov. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	50,961	50,961
Brown Hotel Company, . . .	Dec. 17,	18,000	18,000	180	18,000	18,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	85,576	85,576
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company	Dec. 19,	20,000	20,000	200	22,198	47,156
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	Jan. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	166,216	166,216
Concord Granite Company, . .	Jan. 14,	40,000	40,000	800	94,998	91,481
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ...	Feb. 4,	8,000	8,000	80	10,335	10,335
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston, ...	Feb. 7,	5,000	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	45,250	45,250
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Feb. 8,	12,500	12,500	125	23,477	23,477
China Silver Mining Company, .	Feb. 8,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Feb. 13,	500,000	500,000	10,000	600,063	600,063
Cordaville Woolen Company, .	Feb. 15,	50,000	50,000	500	85,373	85,373
Central Mills Company, . . .	Feb. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,282	205,837
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	490,564	490,564
Do., same certificate, assets at depreciated valuation, . . .	"	"	"	"	211,969	"
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	86,595	90,000
Cordis Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	120,000	120,000	1,200	144,070	144,070
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	908,667	973,791
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Mar. 18,	100,000	100,000	1,000	178,631	182,548
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 20,	40,000	40,000	400	58,658	71,789
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 28,	1,500	1,546	312	2,150	2,150
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	April 6,	200,000	200,000	1,950	355,166	355,166

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	April 12,	$700,000	$700,000	7,000	$999,653	$999,653
Christian Register Association, .	April 15,	8,500	8,500	85	13,753	13,753
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry, . .	April 22,	5,000	5,000	2,020	8,470	9,434
Central Square Wharf Company, .	April 27,	60,000	unknown,	600	30,000	84,000
Co-operative Store Company, . .	April 29,	1,600	1,540	308	1,846	1,846
Cambridge Preserving Company, .	May 1,	25,000	25,000	250	25,741	25,741
Cary Improvement Company, .	May 4,	275,000	275,000	55,000	29,875	311,997
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	May 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	192,003	206,564
Clinton Co-operative Association, .	May 7,	7,000	6,435	1,265	11,484	11,484
Clinton Gas Light Company, . .	May 10,	35,000	35,000	70	44,442	44,442
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	May 13,	6,000	6,000	60	12,188	12,188
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	June 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	667,452	667,452
Clarendon Mills, ...	June 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	172,366	172,366
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	June 13,	80,000	80,000	800	198,480	198,480
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	June 13,	30,000	30,000	300	42,212	42,212
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, ...	June 14,	30,000	30,000	300	56,460	56,460
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	June 18,	16,000	16,000	160	20,500	16,750
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, ...	June 27,	30,000	30,000	300	47,449	47,449
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	July 18,	170,000	170,000	1,700	376,769	376,769
Chelsea Gas Light Company . .	Aug. 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	351,564	351,564
Carson and Brown Company, . .	Aug. 23,	150,000	150,000	1,500	283,606	283,606
Courier Publishing Company, .	Sept. 6,	6,800	6,800	68	1,300	6,800
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 12,	35,000	35,000	350	210,140	210,140
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 20,	25,000	25,000	250	35,875	36,290
Cohannet Mills, ...	Oct. 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	132,302	132,302
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading, ...	Oct. 12,	100,000	95,300	953	100,499	100,499
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 24,	100,000	100,000	100	–	–
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, ...	Oct. 28,	4,000	4,000	40	4,945	6,492
Chace Mills, ...	Dec. 7,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,048,763	1,048,763
Do. amended return (same certificate), ...	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chester Emery Company, . .	Dec. 27,	500,000	500,000	5,000	44,200	631,475

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Concentric Chuck Company, . .	Dec. 31,	$27,000	$27,000	270	$30,700	$33,471
Dunbar Company, ...	Jan. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	15,006	15,594
Dudley Hosiery Company, . .	Jan. 16,	125,000	125,000	1,250	137,694	137,694
Diatite Company, ...	Jan. 22,	30,000	30,000	300	41,596	41,597
Dutcher Temple Company, . .	Feb. 2,	40,000	40,000	400	48,731	48,980
Danvers Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 11,	20,000	20,000	400	24,465	24,465
Dover Stamping Company, . .	Mar. 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	376,478	376,478
Dighton Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	180,905	211,937
Dighton Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 15,	18,000	18,000	60	18,000	23,584
Danvers Bleachery, ...	April 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	311,640	311,640
Davol Mills, ...	May 10,	270,000	270,000	2,700	1,047,578	1,047,578
Dorchester Gas Light Company, .	May 15,	400,000	400,000	4,000	548,419	548,419
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, .	June 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	505,553	505,553
Dwight Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 7,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,294,572	2,294,572
Dresser Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 10,	36,000	36,000	360	4,300	36,000
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Sept. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	162,330	162,330
Dooley Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 19,	25,000	25,000	250	32,950	32,950
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 30,	400,000	400,000	4,000	473,686	473,686
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Nov. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	498,822	498,822
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	500,000	500,000	500	1,577,297	1,577,297
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company, ...	Dec. 13,	125,000	125,000	2,500	137,873	137,873
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Jan. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	35,166	35,166
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Jan. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	203,012	203,012
East Boston Gas Company, . .	Feb. 13,	220,000	220,000	8,800	301,462	301,462
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, ...	Feb. 20,	40,000	40,000	400	113,518	113,518
Easthampton Gas Company, . .	Feb. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	28,833	28,833
Ellis Foundry Company, . .	Mar. 8,	15,000	15,000	150	25,868	25,868
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	April 22,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Essex Steam Mill Company, . .	June 5,	14,800	13,100	131	8,151	34,519
Essex Company, ...	June 18,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,063,545	1,063,545
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . .	June 21,	56,000	56,000	560	106,206	106,206
Everett Mills, ...	July 19,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,244,162	1,244,162
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, ...	Aug. 1,	50,000	50,000	500	70,000	68,747

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	Aug. 10,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$87,515	$87,515
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . .	Aug. 15,	75,000	75,000	750	140,979	140,979
Eagle Rubber Company, . . .	Aug. 20,	48,000	48,000	480	153,835	153,835
Ellis Gas Burner Company, . .	Sept. 7,	31,000	31,000	310	32,874	31,902
European Globe Nail Company, .	Oct. 4,	500,000	500,000	5,000	515,030	515,030
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	36,246	72,585
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	Nov. 9,	270,000	270,000	2,700	577,890	623,350
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Dec. 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	185,965	185,965
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company (2d return), . . .	Dec. 31,	15,000	15,000	150	33,465	33,465
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	146,222	146,222
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, ...	Jan. 31,	6,000	6,000	60	6,496	9,509
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, .	Feb. 2,	60,000	60,000	60	180,382	127,283
Fall River Print Works, . . .	Feb. 6,	200,000	200,000	200	365,940	365,940
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Feb. 8,	12,000	12,000	120	17,453	17,453
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Feb. 16,	5,000	5,000	1,000	10,270	9,775
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Feb. 20,	60,000	60,000	60	17,645	77,192
Flint Mills, ...	Feb. 20,	600,000	583,016	6,000	1,083,274	1,083,274
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 20,	75,000	75,000	7,500	78,103	78,103
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Mar. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	83,599	83,599
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Mar. 6,	20,000	20,000	400	49,517	49,517
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Mar. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,670	173,670
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	Apr. 5,	150,000	150,000	300	688,454	466,064
Florence Machine Company, . .	Apr. 15,	175,000	175,000	1,750	255,966	250,702
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 18,	175,000	175,000	1,750	261,303	261,303
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 22,	300,000	300,000	3,000	798,633	798,633
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Apr. 25,	90,000	87,500	900	169,970	176,563
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Apr. 25,	25,000	17,483	1,70 $\frac{2}{5}$	35,503	35,503
Florence Furniture Company, .	May 13,	20,000	19,896	198	31,930	31,930
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 20,	60,000	60,000	600	93,112	93,112
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	May 28,	60,000	60,000	1,200	65,583	63,006
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	June 1,	250,000	250,000	2,500	523,705	441,881

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company (for 1877), . . .	1878. June 3,	$500,000	$500,000	50,000	$128	$522,908
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	June 21,	15,000	15,000	150	28,644	42,672
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	July 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,000,000	1,009,500
Farren Hotel Company, . . .	July 19,	30,000	30,000	300	45,074	45,074
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 31,	84,000	84,000	840	185,464	185,464
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, ...	Aug. 1,	500,000	500,000	50,000	128	522,908
Farr Alpaca Company, . . .	Aug. 31,	250,000	250,000	2,500	453,811	453,811
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Aug. 31,	960,000	960,000	960	1,875,502	1,875,502
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Sept. 26,	230,000	230,000	460	248,300	464,622
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	36,954	103,188
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Oct. 8,	350,000	350,000	3,500	685,209	685,209
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 12,	100,000	53,730	1,000	45,750	54,456
Florence Sewing Machine Company, ...	Oct. 14,	500,000	500,000	5,000	–	500,000
Flint Mills (2d return) . . .	Nov. 22,	581,200	581,200	5,812	998,376	998,376
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 16,	1,380	1,380	258	None,	1,564
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	46,572	62,978
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 22,	250,000	250,000	2,500	283,128	283,128
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 8,	2,000	1,800	72	3,212	3,212
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	216,161	216,161
Greenville Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 25,	50,000	50,000	500	100,150	102,933
Glasgow Company, ...	Feb. 25,	350,000	350,000	3,500	527,960	527,960
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Mar. 1,	71,600	71,600	716	117,993	132,524
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	913,926	913,926
Germania Mills, ...	Mar. 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	598,987	598,987
Globe Publishing Company, . .	April 5,	200,000	200,000	2,000	10,400	209,600
Glendon Company, ...	April 15,	300,000	300,000	3,000	471,631	471,631
Gillespie Governor Company, .	April 18,	50,000	50,000	500	68,373	6,373
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company, ...	April 19,	250,000	250,000	2,500	279,071	35,360
Gilberton Coal Company, . .	April 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	139,097	39,097
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, ...	May 10,	50,000	50,000	500	59,368	59,368

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 14,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$196,478	$196,478
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, ...	May 17,	28,000	28,000	280	85,537	85,537
Globe Nail Company, . . .	May 17,	350,000	350,000	3,500	534,590	534,590
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	May 24,	150,000	150,000	1,500	400,363	156,221
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, ...	June 18,	125,000	125,000	1,250	195,028	202,231
Glendale Woolen Company, . .	June 21,	60,000	60,000	600	32,920	60,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, ...	June 28,	5,000	5,000	50	1,200	5,200
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	July 2,	1,800	1,800	360	3,761	3,761
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	July 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	306,921	306,921
Greenfield Gas Light Company, .	July 22,	50,000	50,000	1,000	53,625	53,625
Gas Light Improvement Company,	Aug. 1,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
Greenfield Tool Company (second return), ...	Aug. 23,	71,600	71,600	716	136,993	136,993
Gloucester Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 31,	62,300	62,300	1,246	102,074	102,074
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	175,180	175,180
Granite Mills, ...	Nov. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,303,793	1,303,793
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 22,	250,000	253,900	2,500	303,357	303,357
Gazette Publishing Company, .	Dec. 30,	24,000	24,000	24	10,000	24,500
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Jan. 23,	55,000	55,000	550	83,190	83,190
Hadley Company, ...	Jan. 29,	600,000	600,000	480	834,307	834,307
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Jan. 30,	120,000	120,000	1,200	128,765	142,856
Hopedale Furnace Company, . .	Feb. 2,	20,000	20,000	200	25,831	27,834
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Feb. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	132,781	132,781
Hampshire Paper Company, . .	Feb. 11,	200,000	200,000	2,000	250,374	250,374
Highland Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	70,000	70,000	700	206,001	206,001
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, ...	Feb. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	28,856	28,856
Hamilton Woolen Company, . .	Feb. 20,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,480,673	2,480,673
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 20,	36,000	36,000	3,000	86,551	73,136
Hingham Cordage Company, . .	Mar. 1,	75,000	75,000	750	98,551	98,551
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	Mar. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	229,670	229,670
Hawes Machine Company, . .	Mar. 22,	15,000	15,000	150	22,857	22,857
Hide and Leather Machine Company, ...	May 2,	30,000	30,000	300	32,912	32,912

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	May 10,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$6,000	$61,507
Hampden Cotton Mills, . . .	May 13,	160,000	160,000	1,600	417,430	417,430
Hampden Watch Company, . .	May 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	282,486	302,541
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	May 18,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	50,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company, .	June 14,	60,000	60,000	600	120,967	120,967
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 27,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,139,284	2,139,284
Heliotype Printing Company, . .	July 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	110,008	110,619
Highland Foundry Company, .	July 12,	80,000	80,000	800	128,276	128,276
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, ...	July 13,	60,000	52,000	600	105,131	108,204
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 22,	30,000	30,000	300	59,141	32,321
Hall Treadle Company, . . .	July 30,	25,000	25,000	250	27,109	27,109
Haverhill Hat Company, . . .	July 30,	50,000	50,000	500	72,582	72,582
Hampden Mills, ...	Aug. 7,	400,000	400,000	–	–	–
Haverhill Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 8,	75,000	75,000	1,500	92,510	92,510
Harbor Improvement Company, .	Aug. 10,	500,000	500,000	5,000	10,000	504,500
Holyoke Water Power Company, .	Aug. 15,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,040,276	1,040,276
Howard Watch and Clock Company, ...	Sept. 18,	120,000	120,000	1,200	290,000	290,000
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Sept. 19,	25,000	23,900	239	24,160	48,389
Holyoke Paper Company, . .	Oct. 28,	300,000	300,000	600	788,896	788,896
Hills Company, ...	Nov. 8,	50,000	29,000	500	54,300	69,665
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 9,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	150,000
Industrial Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 11,	3,000	3,000	300	3,734	4,439
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Feb. 18,	37,500	37,500	375	58,036	58,036
Indian Orchard Mills, . . .	Mar. 6,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,273,025	1,273,025
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	May 11,	300,000	300,000	unkn'n,[1]	300,000	305,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 26,	16,000	16,000	160	2,400	16,000
Ipswich Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	282,872	282,872
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 14,	154,000	154,000	1,540	280,332	280,332
Jasper Sugar Refinery, . . .	Feb. 25,	145,000	145,000	1,475	276,204	276,204
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Feb. 26,	16,000	16,000	160	8,446	17,771
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, ...	Mar. 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	130,130	130,130

[1] List destroyed Nov. 9, 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Mar. 30,	$45,000	$45,000	450	$52,190	$52,190
Journal Newspaper Company, .	April 12,	100,000	100,000	100	130,000	130,000
J. C. Hoadley Company, . . .	April 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	166,082	166,082
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	219,483	219,483
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	June 22,	42,000	42,000	420	69,614	69,614
J. C. Ayer Company, . . .	July 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	408,930	408,930
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 6,	450,000	450,000	4,500	697,885	697,885
Johnson Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 27,	125,000	125,000	1,250	347,798	347,798
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Jan. 28,	15,000	9,300	93	12,775	12,775
King Philip Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,037,987	1,037,987
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Mar. 4,	80,000	80,000	800	112,211	99,385
Keith Paper Company, . . .	June 1,	300,000	245,000	2,450	549,603	549,603
Kitson Machine Company, . .	July 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	198,707	198,707
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, ...	Aug. 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	235,628	200,148
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	Oct. 1,	42,000	42,000	420	19,839	52,175
King Philip Mills, ...	Dec. 17,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,032,020	1,032,020
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,585,812	2,585,812
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Jan. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	277,231	277,231
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 26,	25,000	25,000	250	43,743	43,743
Lexington Gas Light Company, (None filed in 1876,) . . .	Jan. 29,	20,000	20,000	200	7,604	23,714
Lawrence Lumber Company, . .	Feb. 2,	54,000	54,000	540	138,580	138,580
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	171,592	171,592
Lawrence Gas Company . . .	Feb. 16,	400,000	400,000	4,000	469,823	469,823
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	57,644	57,644
Lowell Tin and Iron Company, .	Feb. 21,	15,000	15,000	150	15,150	15,150
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 4,	175,000	175,000	1,750	220,744	220,744
Lyman Mills, ...	Mar. 5,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,241,280	2,241,280
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Mar. 19,	1,500	1,285	257	1,778	1,778
Lanesville Granite Company, . .	Mar. 29,	50,000	50,000	500	42,096	42,096
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	April 15,	50,000	50,000	500	55,145	55,145
Lexington Buildings Association, .	May 10,	200,000	200,000	2,000	155,000	200,000
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	May 15,	300,000	300,000	3,000	347,217	347,217

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	May 16,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$144,824	$144,824
Leicester Water Power Company, .	May 20,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	2,000
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, ...	June 3,	300	300	12	–	300
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, ...	June 13,	20,100	20,100	402	38,190	38,190
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 27,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,461,460	2,461,460
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 9,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,066,643	1,066,643
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	July 16,	25,000	25,000	250	36,827	36,827
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	July 16,	300,000	300,000	300	440,317	473,000
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	July 22,	30,000	30,000	300	16,700	46,700
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	July 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	335,694	335,694
Lancaster Mills, ...	Aug. 10,	800,000	800,000	2,000	923,852	923,852
Lowell Card Company, . . .	Aug. 17,	40,000	40,000	400	53,973	53,973
Lowell Oil Cup Company, . .	Aug. 29,	35,000	35,000	350	40,186	40,186
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 29,	500,000	500,000	5,000	630,525	630,525
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	Aug. 29,	50,000	50,000	500	43,725	102,011
Lowell Bleachery, ...	Sept. 16,	300,000	300,000	1,500	535,000	535,000
Laflin Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 21,	45,000	45,000	450	77,190	75,184
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	Sept. 23,	200,000	200,000	2,000	330,795	330,795
Lowell Gun Company, ...	Oct. 1,	50,000	50,000	500	72,327	72,327
Lenox Iron Works, ...	Oct. 11,	70,200	70,200	702	77,691	77,691
Lexington Gas Light Company, .	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	5,997	24,031
Middlesex Company, ...	Jan. 4,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,136,205	1,136,205
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company (for 1877), . .	Jan. 8,	10,000	10,000	40	23,149	23,149
Millers River Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	53,605	54,904
Manufacturers Gas Light Company of New England, ...	Jan. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Mount Tom Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 29,	4,000	2,500	100	4,380	4,380
Merchants Tobacco Company, .	Jan. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	205,350	205,350
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	400,000	400,000	4,000	652,913	652,913
Middlesex Newspaper Company, .	Feb. 1,	5,000	5,000	50	5,858	6,411
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Feb. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	411,953	411,953
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 8,	100,000	100,000	100	321,675	321,675

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	1878. Feb. 8,	$1,655	$1,655	335	$4,158	$8,530
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Feb. 9,	60,000	60,000	600	84,302	84,302
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 13,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,890,388	2,890,388
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 13,	70,000	refund'd,	700	2,000	None.
Mill River Button Company,	Feb. 23,	60,000	60,000	600	140,198	140,198
Merino Shoe Company,	Feb. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	86,090	86,090
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 27,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,343,297	1,343,297
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Feb. 28,	60,000	60,000	600	79,849	79,849
Merrick Thread Company,	Feb. 28,	350,000	350,000	3,500	782,237	782,237
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Feb. 28,	100,000	90,000	1,800	124,222	124,222
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Mar. 2,	40,000	40,000	400	21,494	40,818
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	426,424	426,424
Morgan Envelope Company,	Mar. 6,	100,000	100,000	1,000	288,919	288,919
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Mar. 7,	7,000	7,000	10	8,649	14,186
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	None,	250,981
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Mar. 19,	8,000	8,000	80	10,416	10,689
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Mar. 30,	24,000	24,000	240	27,939	27,939
Millers Falls Company,	April 1,	185,000	185,000	1,850	258,189	258,189
Milford Straw Company,	April 6,	14,000	14,000	140	14,000	14,012
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	April 10,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,787,621	1,787,621
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	May 1,	100,000	52,976	949½	7,167	8,968
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	May 2,	60,000	60,000	600	180,584	180,584
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	May 2,	6,000	6,000	60	2,700	10,300
Montague Paper Company,	May 15,	330,000	330,000	3,300	913,178	913,178
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	May 24,	170,000	170,000	1,700	198,856	198,856
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	May 29,	15,000	15,000	300	15,669	15,669
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	June 4,	30,000	26,800	268	70,000	70,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 6,	150,000	150,000	3,000	332,521	332,521
Methuen Company,	June 18,	90,000	90,000	180	1,128,000	1,254,000
Monument Mills,	June 27,	50,000	50,000	500	210,000	210,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	1878. July 1,	$2,500,000	$2,500,000	2,500	$3,158,610	$3,158,610
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	July 9,	15,000	15,000	150	–	15,000
Minot Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	80,000	80,000	80	102,539	102,539
Manufacturers Corporate Association,	July 15,	50,000	50,000	500	99,952	99,952
Merrimac Hat Company,	Aug. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	180,009	180,009
Mystic Rubber Company,	Aug. 9,	12,000	12,000	120	37,336	37,336
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Aug. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	43,326	52,169
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	Aug. 21,	25,000	25,000	2,000	None,	26,200
Merchants Woollen Company,	Aug. 24,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,120,363	1,120,363
Maverick Oil Company,	Sept. 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	163,083	163,083
Marlboro' Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Sept. 5,	10,000	10,000	40	10,002	10,002
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Sept. 18,	83,000	83,000	830	121,282	121,282
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 19,	25,000	25,000	250	20,800	25,000
Mason Machine Works,	Sept. 19,	600,000	600,000	6,000	809,080	809,080
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	Sept. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,000	130,000
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	280,643	280,643
Manufacturers Gas Company,	Oct. 16,	74,200	71,500	742	162,387	162,387
Milford Gas Light Company,	Oct. 30,	72,300	72,300	723	48,855	75,456
Mount Tom Thread Company,	Nov. 7,	55,400	55,400	554	92,154	92,154
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Dec. 2,	10,000	10,000	40	20,915	20,915
Montaup Mills,	Dec. 31,	250,000	250,000	2,500	471,809	561,447
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Jan. 8,	10,000	9,600	96	19,834	19,834
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Jan. 10,	200,000	200,000	1,997	200,000	200,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Jan. 12,	1,000	1,000	100	1	1,000
National Button Company,	Jan. 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	263,596	263,596
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	300,000	3,000	478,254	478,254
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Jan. 24,	64,000	41,800	418	71,753	71,753
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 29,	225,000	225,000	2,250	290,680	290,680
New England Publishing Company,	Feb. 6,	10,000	10,000	100	11,735	21,735
Neponset Mills,	Feb. 8,	50,000	40,600	406	52,623	52,623
New York Watch Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	247,874	318,481

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, ...	1878. Feb. 9,	$45,500	$45,500	455	$44,845	$69,946
Natick Protective Union, . .	Feb. 12,	6,000	6,000	600	8,131	8,131
North Adams Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	266,811	266,811
National Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	100,835	100,835
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	Feb. 18,	80,000	80,000	800	88,446	88,446
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 23,	15,000	15,000	150	12,663	19,515
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 25,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,375,385	2,375,385
New England Felt Roofing Company, ...	Mar. 1,	60,000	60,000	600	76,858	76,858
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 2,	36,000	36,000	360	9,398	36,000
Natick Co-operative Store, . .	Mar. 5,	10,000	2,795	559	4,066	4,066
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 18,	71,700	71,700	717	94,275	124,866
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Mar. 19,	120,000	120,000	1,200	812,117	812,117
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	38,429	38,429
New England Glass Company, .	April 4,	300,000	300,000	1,000	300,000	300,000
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	April 4,	46,500	23,550	465	56,168	87,804
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	April 5,	400,000	349,100	3,491	614,331	614,331
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	April 8,	20,000	20,000	200	5,400	20,000
New Bedford Copper Company, .	April 22,	250,000	250,000	2,500	367,780	374,185
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	April 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	302,938	302,938
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	April 27,	70,000	70,000	700	133,075	133,075
North Adams Gas Light Company,	May 2,	50,000	50,000	500	62,000	61,500
New Bedford Tool Company, . .	May 6,	35,000	25,400	254	47,039	47,039
New Bedford Ice Company, . .	May 11,	20,000	20,000	200	27,107	27,107
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 15,	30,000	30,000	300	37,869	37,869
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, ...	May 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,127	108,892
Northampton Gas Light Company,	June 1,	50,000	50,000	2,000	58,032	58,032
New England Lithographic Company, ...	June 19,	50,000	50,000	500	700	5,700
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	June 26,	50,000	50,000	510	55,512	5,512
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	July 3,	20,000	20,000	200	34,823	34,823

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1878. July 11,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$402	$104,808
Newton Chemical Company,	July 18,	None,	None,	80	13,092	13,092
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Aug. 6,	75,000	75,000	750	512,219	512,219
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Aug. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	169,105	193,067
Newton Paper Company,	Aug. 16,	24,000	24,000	240	88,920	88,920
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 19,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Aug. 23,	6,000	6,000	6,000	16,044	16,044
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 24,	40,000[1]	40,000[2]	400	None,	–
New England Iron Company,	Aug. 24,	400,000	357,250	3,090	–	357,300
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 29,	3,700	3,700	37	7,281	7,595
New England Dredging Company,	Oct. 4,	42,000	42,000	420	61,000	61,000
New England Box Company,	Oct. 25,	22,000	22,000	220	28,944	28,944
National Needle Company,	Oct. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	130,931	130,931
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	116,050	140,050
Newton Mills,	Nov. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	146,100	146,100
Narragansett Mills,	Nov. 7,	400,000	400,000	4,000	650,567	650,567
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Nov. 26,	60,000	60,000	600	65,214	65,214
Nahant Land Company,	Nov. 30,	250,000	244,100	2,441	224,364	248,600
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Dec. 19,	200,000	200,000	1,953[3]	200,000	200,000
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Feb. 11,	6,000	5,190	1,038	11,178	11,178
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 26,	2,500	2,500	50	6,080	6,080
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 2,	100,000	50,000	500	3,000	54,748
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	Mar. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	944,692	944,692
Otis Company,	Mar. 13,	800,000	800,000	800	1,093,380	1,093,380
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Mar. 14,	1,000	1,000	200	2,277	2,277
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 6,	260,000	260,000	260	397,203	397,203
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 21,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,362,825	1,362,825
Osborn Mills,	July 18,	500,000	500,000	5,000	942,616	942,616
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 29,	10,000	10,000	100	20,502	20,502
Otter River Company,	Aug. 23,	20,000	20,000	200	53,930	53,930
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Sept. 13,	30,000	30,000	300	139,898	139,898

[1] Nominal. [2] All used up. [3] All the shares returned.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Owen Paper Company, . . .	Oct. 29,	60,000	$60,000	60	$336,894	$336,894
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Jan. 24,	60,000	60,000	60	639,044	639,044
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 29,	300,000	300,000	3,000	498,342	558,169
Pacific Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 7,	7,070	7,070	28	7,070	7,070
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, ...	Feb. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	72,501	130,632
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Feb. 13,	10,000	10,000	100	10,965	10,000
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company,	Feb. 15,	10,000	10,000	100	10,209	10,000
Phœnix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 21,	3,500	3,500	7	8,178	8,178
Plymouth Batting Company, . .	Feb. 21,	20,000	20,000	200	25,545	25,545
Pearl Street Association, . .	Feb. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	72,895	85,728
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	347,437	346,106
Pearson Cordage Company, . .	Mar. 1,	90,000	90,000	900	236,312	236,312
Parsons and Wells Company, .	Mar. 8,	10,000	10,000	100	14,651	14,651
Palmer Carpet Company, . .	Mar. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	114,595	125,591
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company, ...	Mar. 9,	3,000	3,000	300	5,623	8,658
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	21,600	21,600	216	10,000	22,050
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . .	Mar. 15,	75,000	75,000	750	135,712	135,712
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	Mar. 18,	30,000	30,000	300	92,531	92,531
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	61,000	81,500
Peoples Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	66,172	66,172
Pittsfield Tack Company, . .	April 8,	30,000	30,000	300	42,578	42,578
Phillips Manufacturing Company, .	April 23,	25,000	25,000	250	31,625	31,625
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 10,	46,000	46,000	184	78,378	78,378
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	May 18,	56,000	56,000	280	92,961	92,961
Putnam Machine Company, . .	May 23,	160,000	160,000	320	415,071	415,071
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	May 24,	62,500	62,500	625	91,425	91,425
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	May 29,	64½ shares,	unknown,	64½	1,140,280	1,140,280
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	June 10,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	80,321
Post Publishing Company, . .	June 10,	110,000	110,000	1,100	114,223	114,223
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	June 25,	30,000	30,000	80	63,028	63,028
Peet Valve Company, . . .	June 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	123,544	297,244
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company, ...	June 27,	50,000	50,000	100	76,272	76,272

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	1878. July 25,	$5,500	$5,500	550	$3,200	$5,500
Potomska Mills Corporation,	July 29,	900,000	833,370	9,000	1,430,871	1,430,871
Plymouth Gas Light Company,	Aug. 1,	40,000	40,000	400	41,063	41,063
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 10,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	6,017,800	6,017,800
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Aug. 20,	15,000	15,000	150	8,000	27,000
Pemberton Company,	Sept. 5,	450,000	450,000	4,500	1,025,709	1,025,709
Parker Mills,	Sept. 24,	200,000	200,000	500	398,680	398,680
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Oct. 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	804,218	804,218
Pacific Guano Company,	Oct. 29,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,757,516	1,757,516
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 4,	10,000	10,000	100	33,000	33,000
Plymouth Gas Light Company,	Dec. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	40,000	40,000
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	141,321	141,321
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	177,962	177,962
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 18,	600,000	600,000	6,000	791,487	791,487
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 1,	200,000	200,000	2,000	199,606	207,781
Riverside Paper Company,	Mar. 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	232,714	232,714
Real Estate and Building Company,	Mar. 8,	200,100	200,100	4,002	310,000	310,000
Robeson Mills,	Mar. 12,	260,000	260,000	260	530,160	530,160
Reversible Collar Company,	Mar. 15,	500,000	500,000	5,000	705,102	705,102
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 15,	160,000	160,000	1,600	329,290	160,000
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 20,	55,000	53,700	537	112,403	112,403
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	Mar. 26,	30,000	70,900	709	None,	73,900
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 10,	13,480	13,480	1,348	18,000	16,640
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the,	May 16,	15,200	15,200	100	121,600	29,417
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	May 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,107,830	1,107,830
Russell Mills,	June 6,	125,000	125,000	1,250	222,755	222,755
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Robeson Building Association,	June 11,	18,000	18,000	180	25,000	25,000
Rollstone Machine Works,	June 13,	24,000	24,000	24	6,220	27,263
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	June 27,	50,000	50,000	500	79,184	79,184
Russell Paper Company,	July 1,	200,000	200,000	200	430,746	430,746
Revere Copper Company,	Aug. 1,	300,000	300,000	300	406,000	406,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Aug. 8,	$200,000	$200,000	5,000	$45,057	$236,529
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	Aug. 8,	43,400	43,400	434	943,904	941,320
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	Aug. 12,	54,000	54,000	540	420,533	420,533
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	Aug. 22,	75,000	75,000	750	78,167	87,425
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	241,800	241,800
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 30,	10,000	10,000	100	30,934	30,934
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, . . .	Oct. 11,	50,000	50,000	500	761	50,119
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 19,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,390,958	1,390,958
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 17,	180,000	180,000	1,800	329,368	329,368
Stafford Mills, ...	Jan. 23,	550,000	550,000	5,500	888,461	888,461
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Jan. 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	300,000	385,731
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 6,	550,000	550,000	5,500	940,821	940,821
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Feb. 9,	40,000	40,000	400	90,220	87,572
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Feb. 9,	48,000	48,000	480	52,734	52,734
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester, . . .	Feb. 11,	1,500	1,305	261	3,043	3,043
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 13,	800,000	700,000	7,000	748,654	1,397,555
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	250,000	250,000	2,500	626,973	626,973
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	75,000	75,000	750	144,796	144,796
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 14,	5,000	5,000	50	2,590	5,400
S. Blackinton Woolen Company, .	Feb. 14,	250,000	250,000	2,500	423,346	423,346
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, ...	Feb. 15,	10,000	10,000	40	17,674	17,674
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . . .	Feb. 19,	5,000	2,240	449	3,835	3,835
Southworth Company, . . .	Feb. 20,	40,000	40,000	400	233,586	233,586
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 20,	500,000	400,000	4,000	493,264	493,264
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 6,	440,000	440,000	4,400	534,150	534,150
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Mar. 6,	30,000	30,000	300	68,465	68,465
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 6,	550,000	550,000	5,500	947,105	947,105
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	199,263	199,263
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Mar. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	297,792	323,516
Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Mar. 19,	9,000	6,200	62	9,080	11,429

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Mar. 19,	$27,000	$27,000	271	$45,058	$45,058
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 21,	125,000	125,000	1,250	245,818	245,818
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	380,860	380,860
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Mar. 25,	350,000	350,000	3,500	358,624	358,624
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 25,	3,320	3,320	332	7,820	7,820
Sovereigns Co-operative Store, .	Mar. 27,	1,200	1,155	231	3,938	3,717
Silver Ledge Mining Company, .	April 1,	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	May 8,	30,000	30,000	300	None, .	45,000
Smith American Organ Company, .	May 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	552,167	552,167
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	May 10,	125,000	125,000	1,250	62,090	137,090
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,413	173,413
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	May 20,	40,000	20,000	200	61,502	61,502
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 27,	175,000	175,000	350	214,461	309,625
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, ...	June 1,	10,000	10,000	400	3,807	10,000
Sanford Steamship Company, .	June 14,	500,000	500,000	5,000	705,002	705,002
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	June 29,	15,000	15,000	150	19,780	19,780
Samoset Cotton Mills, . . .	July 3,	74,000	74,000	740	61,295	103,760
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	July 9,	35,000	35,000	350	77,195	77,195
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	July 11,	5,000	5,000	50	31,529	31,529
Saxonville Mills, ...	Aug. 8,	85,600	85,600	856	1,122,471	1,125,232
Seccomb Oil Manuf'g Company, .	Aug. 9,	50,000	50,000	1,000	50,000	50,000
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 15,	60,000	60,000	600	104,534	104,534
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	Aug. 21,	150,000	150,000	1,500	163,748	163,748
Stockbridge Iron Company, . .	Sept. 5,	125,000	125,000	1,250	83,013	339,439
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	Sept. 21,	500	500	36	500	500
South Reading Ice Company, . .	Sept. 24,	30,000	30,000	1,200	3,401	30,050
Somerset Iron Company, . .	Sept. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	186,813	186,813
Somerset Potters Works, . .	Sept. 30,	19,700	19,700	197	33,700	33,700
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 2,	120,000	120,000	1,200	169,069	169,069
South Boston Iron Company, . .	Oct. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,216,822	1,216,822
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 5,	300,000	300,000	3,000	725,904	725,904

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1878.					
Swift River Company, ...	Oct. 15,	$37,000	$36,000	360	$239,118	$79,179
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Oct. 16,	20,000	20,000	200	44,583	44,583
South Athol Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 6,	15,000	15,000	150	27,939	41,815
Taber Organ Company, ...	Feb. 6,	15,000	15,000	150	32,198	32,198
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, ...	Feb. 6,	300,000	300,000	600	842,257	842,257
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Feb. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	208,266	208,266
Tudor Company, ...	Feb. 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	877,635	877,635
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 13,	450,000	450,000	450	498,760	498,760
Taunton Crucible Company, . . .	Mar. 29,	35,000	35,000	140	28,866	72,940
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . .	April 12,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,031,162	2,031,162
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	April 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	66,334	136,811
Taunton Brick Company, . . .	May 1,	75,000	75,000	750	116,509	116,509
Tyer Rubber Company, ...	May 8,	25,000	25,000	250	44,902	44,902
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 12,	88,000	88,000	88	88,000	88,000
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, ...	June 13,	218,500	218,500	437	259,715	259,715
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, ...	June 24,	900,000	900,000	900	1,153,664	1,153,664
Turners Falls Lumber Company, .	July 5,	85,000	85,000	850	76,311	98,817
Taunton Iron Works Company, .	July 8,	67,500	67,500	135	103,698	103,698
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . .	July 9,	25,000	25,000	250	49,661	49,661
Taunton Gas Light Company, .	July 26,	80,000	80,000	1,600	101,494	101,494
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, ...	Aug. 1,	300,000	300,000	3,000	369,577	369,577
Turners Falls Company, ...	Aug. 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	387,829	387,829
Taunton Tack Company, . . .	Sept. 2,	120,000	120,000	240	159,648	159,648
Tremont Nail Company, ...	Sept. 6,	100,000	100,000	1,000	150,002	150,002
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 10,	30,000	5,000	300	26,127	30,000
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Dec. 23,	500,000	397,599	5,000	775,390	775,390
Union Water Meter Company, .	Feb. 11,	75,000	75,000	750	124,282	124,282
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, ...	Feb. 21,	5,000	5,000	50	9,035	9,035
Union Glass Company, ...	Mar. 2,	50,000	50,000	500	91,937	91,937
Union Belt Company, ...	Mar. 8,	24,000	24,000	240	44,526	44,526
Union Comb Company, ...	Mar. 8,	28,000	28,000	280	75,169	75,169

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	1878. Mar. 20,	$200,000	$200,000	2,000	$406,509	$406,509
Union Stone Company,	Mar. 26,	150,000	150,000	1,500	211,668	211,668
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	May 15,	1,000	1,000	204	1,896	1,896
Union Ice Company,	July 1,	60,000	60,000	600	65,100	65,100
Union Marine Railway Company,	Aug. 31,	6,800	6,800	68	1,633	6,897
United States Ventilation Company,	Aug. 31,	60,000	60,000	600	60,890	60,890
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	Oct. 2,	125,000	125,000	250	120,369	152,883
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	778,983	778,983
Union Company,	Dec. 30,	5,840	5,840	584	14,533	10,838
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 24,	125,000	125,000	1,250	236,382	236,382
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 2,	25,000	16,500	165	28,592	28,592
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Oct. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	70,592	148,392
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	Dec. 19,	250,000	250,000	2,500	318,061	318,061
Washington Mills,	Jan. 10,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,483,035	3,483,035
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Jan. 14,	8,850	8,850	236	12,147	12,147
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Jan. 19,	5,000	5,000	50	5,546	5,546
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	665,518	665,518
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	118,641	118,641
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 7,	54,000	54,000	540	68,572	68,572
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	171,598	171,598
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Feb. 11,	25,000	25,000	250	64,730	64,730
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	106,836	106,836
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 16,	7,000	7,000	70	6,897	12,451
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 16,	60,000	60,000	600	153,628	153,628
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Feb. 18,	18,400	18,400	184	30,900	30,900
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 18,	550,000	550,000	5,500	852,695	852,695
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 19,	300,000	300,000	3,000	459,353	459,353
Whitin Machine Works,	Feb. 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	936,126	936,126
Williston Mills,	Feb. 25,	350,000	350,000	3,500	453,370	453,370
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Mar. 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,223,783	1,223,783
Wampanoag Mills,	Mar. 2,	500,000	457,817	4,283	850,741	850,741

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	1878. Mar. 11,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$102,206	$102,206
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 13,	450,000	450,000	450	609,257	609,257
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 15,	5,000	5,000	500	13,847	13,847
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	April 3,	16,000	16,000	160	18,890	18,890
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	April 3,	80,000	80,000	800	352,031	352,031
West Medway Mallet Company,	May 2,	7,500	7,500	75	8,656	8,656
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company	June 10,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,404,216	2,404,216
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	June 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	667,160	667,160
Washburn Iron Company,	June 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	250,645	309,208
Wason Manufacturing Company,	June 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	746,160	746,160
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	July 1,	10,000	10,000	200	1,250	11,250
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	5,000	5,000	40	5,392	5,392
Wamesit Power Company,	July 11,	70,000	70,000	700	192,288	192,288
Whiting Paper Company,	July 17,	300,000	300,000	3,000	1,038,248	1,038,248
Watchman Publishing Company,	July 23,	80,000	80,000	800	93,779	93,779
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 2,	40,250	40,250	805	62,177	62,177
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company	Aug. 2,	300,000	300,000	3,000	361,688	335,307
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 19,	100,000	100,000	1,000	63,603	100,872
Warner File Company,	Aug. 29,	22,000	22,000	220	None,	26,000
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	Aug. 30,	12,000	12,000	120	1,500	12,000
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	90,796	90,796
Worcester Wire Company,	Sept. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	110,805	110,805
Winn Lock Company,	Sept. 20,	12,000	12,000	120	12,674	12,674
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Sept. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	35,636	56,774
Weymouth Iron Company,	Sept. 24,	150,000	150,000	300	290,687	290,687
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Oct. 4,	80,000	80,000	800	99,176	99,176
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	479,488	479,488
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 28,	150,000	150,000	1,500	252,523	252,523
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 2,	6,000	6,000	60	9,239	12,044
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 6,	2,500,000	2,500 000	25,000	4,167,340	4,167,340
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Nov. 11,	45,100	45,100	451	58,144	45,100

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company, ...	1878. Dec. 13,	$300,000	–	3,000	$329,309	$300,017
Williamstown Hotel Company, .	Dec. 16,	30,000	$30,000	300	25,000	50,000
Williston Mills (2d return), . .	Dec. 30,	350,000	350,000	3,500	465,896	465,896
Whiting Paper Company (do.), .	Dec. 30,	300,000	300,000	3,000	871,549	871,549
745 certificates (two of which having duplicate valuations), ...		$144,130,195	142,464,354	–	$234,779,108	$244,463,543
Deduct for 9 corporations filing two certificates each, ...		2,347,800	2,347,800	–	3,768,116	4,109,568
Total, 736 corporations, ...		$141,782,395	140,116,554	–	$231,010,992	$240,353,975

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1878.

Capital Stock of 64 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1877, 224, 4,	$6,052,750
Without Capital, 51 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11; 1874, 375, 4, and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Capital Stock of 5 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	38,000
Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29,	135,000
Total,	$6,225,750

Capital paid up, of 61 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1875, 177, 2,	$4,843,500
Capital paid up, of 2 corporations, under no act requiring it,	4,500
Capital partially paid, of 1 railroad corporation, under 1874, 372, 47,	16,130
Total,	$4,864,130

Capital invested by 17 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$780,245
Capital invested by 47 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	2,108,451
Capital invested by 1 corporation, under no act,	3,000
Capital invested by 6 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	918,000
Capital on hand by 29 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	1,036,804
Capital on hand by 1 corporation, certificate under no act,	1,500
Total,	$4,848,000

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$135,000
Capital increased by 13 corporations (14 certificates), under 1870, 224, 34,	775,000
of which, paid in,	775,000

Capital increased by 1 railroad and 1 railway corporation, under 1874, 372, 30, and 1874, 29, 15,	$429,100
original capital,	139,000
present capital,	568,100
Capital reduced by 15 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	1,447,000
present capital,	2,059,000
Capital and Permanent Fund reduced by two insurance corporations, under 1875, 27, 1, and 1878, 50, 2,	542,800
original capital,	1,400,000
present capital,	857,200
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under Acts 1869, 48, capital,	120,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 1 corporation, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	120,000
Change of location of 2 corporations, under 1877, 67, capital,	175,000
Change in par value of shares of 4 corporations, under 1873, 37, 2, and 1878, 86, 2,	589,000

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for 1878, *under 1870, 224, 33, and amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

745 certificates filed (9 of which were for former years), (736 corporations).

Total capital, as fixed by the 736 corporations,		$141,782,395
Total amount thereof paid in,		140,116,554

Assets, as follows: (In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.)

Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),		84,416,034
Land and Water Power (partial returns only),	$7,367,250	
Buildings (partial returns only),	13,980,195	
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate),		38,675,920
Other assets (sometimes returned as total, often only as *miscellaneous* assets),		29,637,942
Cash and debts receivable,	$38,568,364	
Manufactures, merchandise, materials, and stock in process,	51,388,866	
Patent Rights,	4,334,300	
Miscellaneous (including deficits and balances),	9,614,285	
Total assets of corporations, *as they foot up* in the table,		231,010,992

Liabilities, as follows: —

Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),		140,748,627
Total Debts,		66,906,366
Reserves (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made),		14,372,919
Balance, Profit and Loss,	$17,168,353	
Reserve for Depreciation,	6,932,817	
Total liabilities of corporations, *as they foot up*,		240,353,975

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

Organizations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under section 2 of 1872, or section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, or section 4 of chapter 224 of 1877, Five Dollars.

Insurance Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, Twenty-five Dollars.

Railroad and Railway Corporations.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, Fifty Dollars.

Joint Stock Companies, under General Laws formerly in Force.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Organization of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

Various Other Certificates.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (*or annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12, and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 215 of 1878, sections 1 and 2, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 30, clause 2, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under section 3, chapter 35 of 1878, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under section 2 of chapter 50 of 1878, TEN DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

GENERAL LAWS UNDER WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE FORMED.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Re-organization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed: —
65. Aqueduct Corporations. 66. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67. Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields and Real Estate lying in common.

General Statutes, Chapter 68, Section 35, of Dissolution.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation."

Certificates of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following acts, viz., — Acts of 1870, chapter 224, sections 32, 38, and 39; Acts of 1875, chapter 177, sections 1 and 2.

Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc.

The records of the past year are upon 2,277 pages demi, contained in 14 volumes, each indexed specially, together with a general index for all classes of certificates. During the past year, a complete general index has been prepared, embracing every certificate recorded in the Department, concerning joint stock and other corporations since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations, for library, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes, which *have filed their certificates*, of any kind, in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874, under general law; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chapter 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), is made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary, in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (Vide chapter 356 of the Acts of 1871.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "The Banker and Tradesman," of Boston; a form of publication, no doubt, of greater or earlier convenience to many than this annual document.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITHOUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation, having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, ...	–	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND AMENDMENTS.													
1870 to 1877, ...	147	602	$59,833,445	$99,391	520	$50,177,839	$96,496	180	$16,915,490	$16,707,290	86	$11,559,850	$8,838,350
1878, ...	51	69	6,090,750	88,272	63	4,848,000	76,952	13	775,000	775,000	15	1,447,000	2,059,000
Total, ...	198	671	$65,924,195	$98,248	583	$55,025,839	$94,384	193	$17,690,490	$17,482,290	101	$13,006,850	$10,897,350
CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.													
1870 to 1877, ...	2	27	$3,679,050	$141,502	27	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1878, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	27	$3,679,050	$141,502	27	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1877, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	–	–	–
1878, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	$542,800	$857,200
Total, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	2	$542,800	$857,200

Railroad Companies, under Chap. 53 of 1872, and Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 to 1877, ...	–	11	$1,210,000	$110,000	12	$133,000	$11,083	6	$562,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
1878, ...	–	2	135,000	67,500	1	16,130	16,130	1	425,000	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	13	$1,345,000	$103,462	13	$149,130	$11,472	7	$987,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street), under Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875 to 1877, ...	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	3	$173,000	$150,000	–	–	–
1878, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4,100	4,100	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	4	$179,100	$154,100	–	–	–

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap.* 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33. *Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Existing demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33, *as amended by Chap.* 349 *of* 1874, *Sect.* 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.[1]	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 (filed 1875) (additional to 694 filed under old form), ...	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,799,222	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 (717 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	728	140,495,253	88,542,159	21,079,034	37,086,160	41,657,504	53,243,288	241,608,145	243,520,263
1876 (734 during the year, and 19 subsequently),	753	150,889,066	95,373,216	14,875,246	41,126,806	43,186,402	55,039,406	249,601,076	250,572,195
1877 (743 during the year, and 9 subsequently), .	752	146,665,201	91,369,058	17,510,284	43,884,591	39,120,951	52,175,110	244,059,994	252,772,780
1878 (736 during the year), ...	736	140,116,554	84,416,034	17,961,808	38,675,920	38,568,364	51,388,866	231,010,992	240,353,975

[1] This column is made up of the differences between the totals of Assets, and the sum of Real Estate, Machinery, Cash and Debts Receivable, and Manufactures, etc.

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–78, ... 108
" " " " " 1851–78, ... 108
" " " " of Condition, 1870–78, ... 110
" " Organized, 1870–78, ... 108
" " " 1851–78, ... 108
" " " Insurance, 1872–78, ... 109
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873–78, ... 109
" " Re-organized, 1870–78, ... 108
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1878, ... 19–77
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1878 (second table), ... 78–102
Change in the Location of Corporations, Certificates or Notices of, ... 18
" " *Par Value of Shares*, in Corporations, ... 17
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 19–77
" " " (second table), ... 78–102
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 107
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 105, 106
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 107
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 106, 107
General Statement for 1878, ... 103, 104
" " " Annual Returns, ... 104
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 5–9
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, ... 5–9
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 372 of 1874, ... 13
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . . 14
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 16
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 10–12
Location of Corporations, change of, ... 18
Organization of Joint Stock Companies, ... 5–9
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 5–9
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 5–9
" of Railroad Companies, ... 13

Page

Par Value of Shares, change in, ... 17

Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 10–12

" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 10–12

" " " Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 16

" " " Corporations to file certificates of, ... 107

Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in detail, to totals, ... 76, 77

Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 16

" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 13

" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 16

Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., ... 107

Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 15

" " by Insurance Companies, ... 17

Reduction of Permanent Fund, by Insurance Companies, ... 17

Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3

Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1878; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 108, 109

Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1878, ... 110

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1879.

PREPARED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,

117 Franklin Street.

1880.

338.7M3
S442
1879
B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1880.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the Corporation Act (1870, chap. 224, sect. 62), I have the honor to submit, for the information of the Legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office; to which are added *abstracts* from the certificates of railroad and railway companies, made in compliance with general laws.

The annual returns, or certificates of condition, are presented in *two* consecutive tables. The date of filing, amount of *fixed* capital, and number of shares in each corporation, will be found in the second or supplementary table. A general summary for 1879, and tables of aggregates and averages since 1851, appear as usual.

It is proper to add, that these certificates, from which the abstracts are compiled, are simply *returnable* to this department. The form in which they shall be made, the blanks therefor (except those for the formation of insurance companies), and all correspondence pertaining to the same, are appropriately placed by the several Acts in the hands of other departments of the State Government. The Secretary has only to collect the legal fees for recording, and such correspondence to conduct as may be incidental to requests for copies from the records.

In making the abstracts it becomes necessary to audit the returns, so far as to see that the totals given are the aggregates of the items of details. If any discrepancy is discovered, the same is noted at the foot of the page.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations under Section 11, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870; *Section* 2, *Chapter* 217 *of* 1872; *Section* 4, *Chapter* 375 *of* 1874; *Section* 4, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1877; *and Acts in Addition or Amendment thereto.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
					1879.	1879.
Allatoona Mining Company,	Boston	$100,000	1,000	$100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 18.
American Library Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 1,	Dec. 10.
Athol Co-operative Furniture Company,	Athol,	2,500	25	100	Aug. 5,	Aug. 27.
Atlantic Cigar Company,	Westfield,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 16.
Banning Celluloid Supporter Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 10,	July 11.
Bay State Band of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 8,	April 19.
Bay State Comb Company,	Leominster,	15,000	150	100	July 9,	July 17.
Berkshire Glass Sand Company,	Cheshire,	12,500	125	100	Nov. 13,	Nov. 15.
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Beverly,	1,400	280	5	Feb. 12,	Mar. 5.
Big Flat Gravel Mining Company,	Boston,	36,000	360	100	May 19,	May 20.
Boston Athletic Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 15,	April 17.
Boston Driving and Athletic Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 28,	June 2.
Boston Electric Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	June 26,	July 31.
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	July 17,	July 19.
Boston Lodge, No. 10, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 11,	Feb. 12.
Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 13,	Jan. 29.
Boston Medical College of Specialists,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 9,	May 24.
Boston Mutual Benefit Association,[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 13,	Dec. 19.
Boston Mutual Benefit Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 27,	Dec. 30.
Boston Paper Bag Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 7.
Boston Transcript Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 19.
Boston Woven Hose Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	May 13,	May 21.
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 14.
Boylston Congregational Church,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 25,	Sept. 5.
Brewster Ladies' Library Association,	Brewster,[2]	–	–	–	June 4,	July 10.
Brockton Chemical Company,	Brockton,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 21,	Feb. 26.

Void. A corporation by the same name existing under Act of 1855, 103.

[2] May hold real and personal estate to the amount of $10,000.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	1879. April 30,	1879. May 13.
Chicopee Reading Room Association,	Chicopee,	–	–	–	1878. Nov. 30,	Jan. 8.
Church of Christ (Scientist),	Boston,	–	–	–	1879. Aug. 16,	Aug. 23.
City Mills Company,	Franklin,	32,000	320	100	Jan. 27,	Jan. 30.
Clarendon Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 17,	May 24.
Clinton Turnverein Corporation,	Clinton,	15,000	600	25	Oct. 13,	Oct. 23.
Coachmen's Benevolent Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 7,	April 11.
Congregation Adath Israel of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 14,	June 9.
Coram Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 26,	April 9.
Court Columbia, Number six thousand and twelve, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	April 14,	April 29.
Court Franklin, No. 19, of the Independent Order of Foresters,	Somerville,	–	–	–	Oct. 17,	Nov. 6.
Court Freeman's Pride, No. 2, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 17,	Mar. 24.
Court General Shields, No. 34, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 27,	Oct. 29.
Court Marion, No. 32, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 26,	April 22.
Court Meridian, No. 4, of the Independent Order of Foresters of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 28,	Feb. 11.
Court Montgomery, Number six thousand three hundred eighty-six, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	April 15,	April 22.
Court Progress, No. 6,401, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 12,	Mar. 7.
Court Shawmut, No. 3, Independent Order of Foresters Charitable Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 1,	Sept. 12.
Deane Steam Pump Company,	Holyoke,	75,000	750	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 6.
Delta Kappa Epsilon Society of Williams College,	Williamstown,	10,000	200	50	Nov. 8,	Nov. 11.
Doctor J. Melvin Company,	Lowell,	1,200	12	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 25.
Fairhaven Iron Works,	Fairhaven,	16,000	160	100	Sept. 27,	Oct. 6.
Faith Missions at Home and Abroad,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 10,	Feb. 12.
Fall River District Ancient Order of Foresters,	Fall River,	–	–	–	June 30,	Oct. 4.
Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Mar. 10,	Sept. 27.
First Evangelical Congregational Society in Cambridgeport,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	May 19,	May 21.
First German Methodist Episcopal Church of Lawrence, Massachusetts,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	May 30,	June 18.
Fitchburg Worsted Company,	Fitchburg,	24,000	240	100	Oct. 9,	Nov. 1.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Franklin Beet Sugar Company,	Franklin,	$75,000	750	$100	1879. Dec. 15,	1879. Dec. 17.
Frederickton Steamboat Company,	Haverhill,	12,000	120	100	Oct. 28,	Dec. 30.
Free Hospital for Women,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 17,	Aug. 25.
Gardner Manufacturing Company,	Shelburne,	25,000	250	100	Aug. 5,	Aug. 8.
German Harmonica Company,	Shelburne,	5,000	50	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 29.
German Presbyterian Church of Lawrence, Massachusetts,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	Jan. 31,	April 7.
Globe Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	10,000	100	Mar. 11,	April 7.
Gold Medal Braid Company,	Attleborough,	65,000	650	100	June 28,	July 9.
Gordon and Duggan Safety-Switch Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 10,	July 24.
Grand Lodge, Knights of Honor of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 20,	Feb. 7.
Hampshire Reservoir Company,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 18,	Mar. 25.
H. B. Smith Company,	Westfield,	70,000	700	100	Oct. 6,	Oct. 25.
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 18,	April 26.
Hoosac Manufacturing Company,	North Adams,	7,000	70	100	April 19,	May 2.
Huston Improved Ship's Berth Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1878. Nov. 20,	Mar. 5.
Huston Ship's Berth Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	1879. Oct. 15,	Nov. 26.
Jeffries Club,	East Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 17,	Mar. 27.
Lancaster Slate Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 22.
Lawrence Worsted Mills,	Lawrence,	13,000	130	100	Nov. 20,	Dec. 6.
Lenox Glass Works,	Lenox,	5,000	50	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 11.
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association,	Leominster,	–	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 12.
Lexington Mineral Paint Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	April 12,	April 15.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell,	15,000	150	100	May 26,	May 28.
Lynn Ice Company,	Lynn,	100,000	1,000	100	May 14,	May 28.
Marlborough Times Publishing Company,	Marlborough,	5,000	50	100	June 5,	June 26.
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 29,	July 30.
Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	Fitchburg,	–	–	–	Feb. 3,	Feb. 17.
Massachusetts Mutual Benefit Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 29,	Oct. 17.
May Novelty Turning Company,	Newburyport,	20,000	200	100	April 7,	May 31.
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, The,	Lowell,	–	–	–	June 27,	July 21.
Myopia Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 26,	Mar. 18.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
					1879.	1879.
National Bell Telephone Company,	Boston,	$850,000	8,500	$100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 13.
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 3,	Mar. 22.
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	Beverly,	–	–	–	April 8,	April 15.
New England Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Institute,	Boston,	100,000	4,000	25	Mar. 15,	April 11.
New England Spiritualist Camp Meeting Association,	Montague,	–	–	–	Jan. 16,	Mar. 10.
Northampton Emery Wheel Company,	Northampton,	50,000	500	100	June 9,	July 12.
North Brookfield Building Association,	N. Brookfield,	5,000	50	100	June 24,	July 11.
Paige Wrought Metal Car Wheel Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	July 22,	July 23.
Paine Memorial Corporation,	Boston,	65,000	2,600	25	Jan. 29,	Mar. 4.
Pioneer Telephone Company,	Lowell,	3,600	36	100	April 8,	May 22.
Plymouth Mining Company,	Leominster,	5,000	50	100	May 17,	May 24.
Pomeroy Iron Company,	W. Stockbridge,	50,000	500	100	Sept. 22,	Nov. 15.
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	Saugus,	30,000	300	100	April 14,	May 19.
Quequechan Mills,	Fall River,	60,000	600	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 24.[1]
Register Co-operative Printing Company,	Yarmouth,	3,000	30	100	April 14,	April 15.
Right Worthy High Court of the Independent Order of Foresters of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 27,	Mar. 22.
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 26.
Roslindale Baptist Church,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 12,	May 26.
Royal Oak Court, No. 6,448, of the Ancient Order of Foresters,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Feb. 22,	Mar. 31.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 6,	Nov. 10.
Second Reformed Presbyterian Church of Boston, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 10,	Dec. 19.
Security Safe Deposit Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 10.
Smith and Anthony Stove Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	April 15,	April 15.
Somerville Charity Club,	Somerville,	–	–	–	Oct. 21,	Dec. 5.
Southfield Shoe Lace Company,	New Marlboro',	5,000	50	100	June 28,	July 21.
Springfield Art Association,	Springfield,	–	–	–	Jan. 21,	Jan. 30.
Springfield Telephone Company,	Springfield,	6,000	60	100	Mar. 22,	April 7.
Standard Pipe Covering Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	April 28,	May 3.
Stirling Mills,	Lowell,	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 26,	Dec. 30.
Supreme Colony, United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	Mar. 13,	Mar. 15.

[1] Under Act 1879, 275.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Supreme Council, American Legion of Honor,	Boston,	–	–	–	1879. Mar. 10,	1879. Mar. 11.
Swedish Ladies' Benevolent Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 4,	Feb. 20.
Telephone Exchange Company,	Worcester,	$40,000	400	$100	Sept. 17,	Sept. 30.
Turner's Falls Paper Company,	Montague,	60,000	600	100	May 16,	May 29.
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	July 17,	July 26.
Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts,	Newton,	–	–	–	Jan. 4,	Feb. 1.
Union Mutual Benefit Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 20,	Dec. 24.
United States Street Lighting Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 8,	Mar. 20.
Waltham Music Hall Company,	Waltham,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 27,	Nov. 1.
Wamsutta Hotel Company,	Attleborough,	16,000	160	100	April 14,	April 29.
Wells Memorial Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 26,	June 18.
Westfield Power Company,	Westfield,	25,000	250	100	June 28,	July 11.
Westfield Whip Socket Company,	Westfield,	5,000	50	100	1878. Dec. 27,	Jan. 29.
Westport Camp Meeting Association,	Westport,	–	–	–	1879. Mar. 29,	April 29.
Willow Dale Manufacturing Company,	Hamilton,	25,000	250	100	Mar. 3,	Mar. 4.
Winter Hill Universalist Parish,	Somerville,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 14.
Worcester Base Ball Club,	Worcester,	1,725	69	25	Sept. 20,	Nov. 18.
Worcester County Musical Association,	Worcester,	–	–	–	July 10,	Aug. 29.
Worcester Telephone Company,	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	April 17,	April 24.
Wright and Potter Printing Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 17.
Young Men's Library Association of Palmer,	Palmer,	–	–	–	1878. Dec. 2,	Feb. 5.
136 Corporations (1 Void) = 135; 77 with capital, 58 without,		$6,037,925				

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Acts of* 1870, 224, 32, *and* 1875, 177, 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Allatoona Mining Company,[1]	1879. June 10,	1879. Mar. 18,	$100,000	$90,500	$4,500	-	$5,000
American Papeterie Company,[1]	Feb. 12,	1878. Mar. 25,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-
Atlantic Cigar Company, .	Oct. 30,	1879. Oct. 16,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Company,[1]	Nov. 15,	Nov. 15,	12,500	4,500	-	$8,000	-
Beverly Co-operative Association, ...	May 14,	Mar. 5,	1,400	-	879[2]	-	521
Big Flat Gravel Mining Company, ...	May 22,	May 20,	36,000	36,000	-	-	-
Boston Co-operative Store, .	Mar. 21,	1878. Nov. 27,	6,000	-	-	-	6,000
Boston Electric Company, .	Aug. 20,	1879. July 31,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, ...	July 28,	July 19,	300,000	-	-	200,000	100,000
Boston Transcript Company,[1]	Mar. 22,	Feb. 19,	60,000	20,000[3]	35,222[4]	-	4,778
Boston Woven Hose Company,[1]	June 7,	May 21,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 14,	125,000	-	75,000	-	50,000
Brockton Chemical Company,[1]	Feb. 28,	Feb. 26,	5,000	500	2,000	-	2,500
Cambridge Rolling Mills, .	July 26,	May 13,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Charles Arms Manufacturing Company,[1]	Jan. 22,	1878. Dec. 28,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Co-operative Furniture Company, ...	Jan. 8,	Dec. 9,	1,500	-	-	-	1,500
Deane Steam Pump Company, ...	Dec. 31,	1879. Dec. 6,	75,000	-	-	-	75,000
Fairhaven Iron Works, .	Oct. 8,	Oct. 6,	16,000	-	-	9,000	7,000
German Harmonica Company,[1]	Feb. 12,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	4,700[5]	-	300
Gold Medal Braid Company,[1]	July 12,	July 9,	65,000	-	65,000	-	-
Hampshire Reservoir Company, ...	June 4,	Mar. 25,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-

[1] Filed under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $176.60 in excess of capital.

[3] And $180,000 additional real estate mortgaged.

[4] And $2,925 additional personal estate, offset by same amount of liabilities assumed.

[5] And $274.35 additional.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Huston Improved Ship's Berth Company, . .	1879. Mar. 31,	1879. Mar. 5,	$100,000	–	$100,000	–	–
Lawrence Worsted Mills, .	Dec. 17,	Dec. 6,	13,000	–	3,000	–	$10,000
Lexington Mineral Paint Company,[1]	May 9,	April 15,	30,000	$28,500	500	–	1,000[2]
Lowell District Telephone Company,[1]	June 14,	May 28,	15,000	–	12,000[3]	–	3,000
Mammoth Slate Company,[1] .	Jan. 9,	1878. Dec. 31,	200,000	181,500	18,500	–	–
May Novelty Turning Company,[1]	Oct. 17,	1879. May 31,	20,000	–	19,875	–	125
National Bell Telephone Company,[1]	April 7,	Mar. 13,	850,000	–	840,000	–	10,000
Newell Brothers Manufacing Company,[1] . . .	May 29,	Mar. 22,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–
New England Scale Board Box Company, . . .	Aug. 8,	1878. Aug. 21,	13,500[4]	–	10,850	–	2,650
North Brookfield Building Association, . . .	July 18,	1879. July 11,	5,000	–	–	–	5,000
Pioneer Telephone Company, ...	June 13,	May 22,	3,600	–	–	–	3,600
Plunkett Woolen Company,[1]	Mar. 29,	No rec'd,[5]	150,000	74,000[6]	76,000	–	–
Pomeroy Iron Company, .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 15,	50,000	7,975[7]	22,062	–	19,963
Pranker Manufacturing Company, ...	May 28,	May 19,	30,000	–	–	–	30,000
Register Co-operative Printing Company,[1] . . .	June 9,	April 15,	3,000	–	1,000	–	2,000
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, ...	Mar. 5,	Feb. 26,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–
Springfield Silk Company, .	Jan. 8,	1878. Dec. 19,	25,000	–	25,000	–	–
Springfield Telephone Company, ...	Dec. 26,	1879. April 7,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–
Standard Pipe Covering Company,[1]	July 30,	May 3,	40,000	–	40,000	–	–
Telephone Exchange Company,[1]	Oct. 6,	Sept. 30,	40,000	–	33,000[8]	–	7,000
Turner's Falls Paper Company, ...	Dec. 20,	May 29,	60,000	34,304	25,696	–	–
United States Street Lighting Company, ...	Mar. 26,	Mar. 20,	50,000	–	–	–	50,000
Westfield Power Company, .	Oct. 14,	July 11,	25,000	25,000[9]	–	–	–
Willow Dale Manufacturing Company, ...	April 4,	Mar. 4,	25,000	–	–	–	25,000

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.
[2] With personal.
[3] And $386.25 additional.
[4] Reduced from $15,000 by certificate this date.
[5] Under chap. 61, G. S., supposed to have been March 1, 1861.
[6] With machinery.
[7] Repairs.
[8] And $350 additional.
[9] Including machinery.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Concluded.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
	1879.	1878.					
Worcester Excursion Car Company, ...	July 14,	April 3,	$7,000	–	$7,000	–	–
		1879.					
Worcester Telephone Company, ...	June 9,	April 24,	5,000	–	–	$5,000	–
Wright and Potter Printing Company,[1]	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	50,000	–	50,000[2]	–	–
48 certificates, . .	. .	. .	$2,999,500	$522,779	$1,682,784	$372,000	$421,937
Corporations certifying,	. .	. .	48	12	31	6	25

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $6,824.57 additional.

Abstract of Certificates of Re-organization *as Corporations under Act* 1870, 224, 12, *and* 1875, 49, 2.

Name of Corporation.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
						1879.	1879.
Lawrence Lumber Company, ...	Lawrence,	$54,000	108	$500	Chap. 61, G. S.	May 5,	June 3.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor, ...	Lowell, .	–	–	–	Chap. 32, G. S.	July 3,	Oct. 25.
Two Corporations, .	. . .	$54,000					

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Act* 1870, 224, 66.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
American Linen Company, .	Fall River, . .	$400,000	Act 1853, 92, .	1879. Nov. 5,	1879. Dec. 13.
Hampshire Reservoir Company,	Northampton, .	20,000	Act 1870, 224, 11,	May 6,	June 4.
Two Corporations, . .	. . . . .	$420,000			

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *under Act* 1874, 349, 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	Subject-Matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was Filed.
American Linen Company,	Fall River, .	$400,000	Original organization in 1853, . .	Non-acceptance of charter, failure to adopt by-laws and elect officers, and other proceedings dependent.	1879. Nov. 5,	1879. Dec. 13.
Hampshire Reservoir Company,	Northampton,	20,000	March 18 & 22, 1879, for organization, .	Election of directors as representing corporations, and not as individuals.	May 6,	June 4.
2 Corporations,	. . . .	$420,000				

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS *under Act* 1874, 372, 29, *and* 1879, 274, 3.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, ...	Boston, . . .	$10,000	100	$100	$1,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	½ mile, . .	10 %	Boston, . . .	1879. April 24,	1879. April 26.
Sonora Railway Company, Limited, ...	Guaymas to northern boundary of Mexico, .	300,000	3,000	100	–	–	–	–	Subject to the laws of the State of Sonora and the Republic of Mexico, . . .	–	May 1.
The Tehuantepec Inter Ocean Railroad Company, . .	Mouth of the Goatzacoalcos River on the Gulf of Mexico, and the Upper Lagoon near the Pacific Ocean on the western coast of Mexico, .	1,500	15	100	–	4 ft. 8½ in.	120 to 150 miles,	–	Subject to the laws of the United States of Mexico,	–	Nov. 18.
Three Corporations, .	. . . .	$311,500			$1,000						

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Highland Street Railway Company, . .	Boston, . . .	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$100	$350,000	$500,000	1872, 212,	1879, 151, 1,	1879. Sept. 26.
New Haven and Northampton Company (Extension and Branch), . . .	Westfield, &c., .	200,000	200,000	–	–	1,500,000	–	1862, 97,	1878, 215, 2,	Dec. 27.
Springfield Street Railway Company, .	Springfield, . .	25,000	25,000	250	100	50,000	75,000	1868, 63,	1871, 381, 8,	Aug. 7.
Springfield Street Railway Company, .	Springfield, . .	25,000	25,000	250	100	75,000	100,000	1868, 63,	1871, 381, 8,	Oct. 1.
Four certificates, ...	. . . . .	$400,000	$400,000			$1,975,000	$675,000			

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT *or Partial* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *by Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Highland Street Railway Company, .	Boston, . . .	Increased to $500,000	$150,000	100%	1,500	$100	7⅛ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1872, 212,	1874, 29, 15,	1879. Sept. 26.
New Haven and Northampton Company, Extension (Branch from South Deerfield to Turner's Falls),[1] . . .	Northampton to Bardwell's Ferry,	Increasedby 200,000[2]	200,000[2]	100%	–	–	–	–	1862, 97,	1878, 215, 2,	Dec. 27.
New York and New England Railroad Company (Ridge Hill Extension), .	Charles River Station on the Woonsocket Division, to Ridge Hill Farm, Needham, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1½ miles,	–	1873, 289,	1878, 215, 1, 2,	May 16.
Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	2,000	20%	100	100	½ mile,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 1, 2,	July 2.
Springfield Street Railway Company, .	Springfield, . .	Increased to 75,000	25,000	100%	250	100	–	–	1868, 63,	1871, 381, 8,	Aug. 7.
Springfield Street Railway Company, .	Springfield, . .	100,000	25,000	100%	250	100	–	–	1868, 63,	1871, 381, 8,	Oct. 1.
Six certificates, ...	. . . . .	$885,000	$402,000								

[1] Towns consenting: Northampton, Hatfield, Whately, Deerfield, Conway, and Montague.

[2] From surplus and earnings.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by Existing Corporations under Act* 1870, 224, 34.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Certificate of Increase when Filed.
				1879.
American Tack Company,	Fairhaven,	$50,000	$50,000	Feb. 24.
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Brighton,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 5.
Dighton Furnace Company,	Taunton,	65,000	65,000	Dec. 4.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Easthampton,	50,000	50,000	July 19.
Hayden Company,	Williamsburg,	50,000	50,000	July 2.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	100,000	100,000	May 2.
Mill River Button Company,	Leeds,	15,000	15,000	May 19.
Potomska Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	300,000	300,000	July 15.
Worcester Telephone Company,	Worcester,	3,000	3,000	Dec. 2.
Nine Corporations,		$683,000	$683,000	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by Existing Corporations under Act* 1870, 224, 35.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction when Filed.
				1879.
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Cambridge,	$100,000	$100,000	Jan. 10.
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Lawrence,	4,000	1,000	Nov. 10.
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Dedham,	25,000	100,000	Dec. 19.
Dighton Furnace Company,	Taunton,	95,000	5,000	April 2.
Flint Mills,	Fall River,	1,200	580,000	Dec. 22.
Hawes Machine Company,	Fall River,	10,000	5,000	Oct. 24.
Hills Company,	Amherst,	20,000	30,000	Nov. 13.
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Holyoke,	10,000	50,000	Feb. 17.
New England Scale Board Box Company,	Boston,	1,500	13,500	Aug. 8.
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	Taunton,	28,000	28,000	Oct. 1.
Smith American Organ Company,	Boston,	50,000	250,000	Mar. 4.
Star Mills,	Middleborough,	30,000	150,000	Jan. 18.
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	Stoneham,	13,000	12,000	April 16,
Trumbull Granite Company,	Boston,	7,500	17,500	Oct. 25.
Washburn Iron Company,	Worcester,	100,000	200,000	June 13,
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	Ashland,	60,000	40,000	May 16.
Watchman Publishing Company,	Boston,	8,000	72,000	Dec. 29.
Seventeen Corporations,		$563,200	$1,654,000	

ANNUAL RETURNS (ON PAGE 18).

NOTE 1ST. — In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land and Water-power*," and "*Buildings*," are filled, respectively, with those two specifications; for the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and debts receivable*," "*Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process*," "*Patent Rights*," and "*Miscellaneous*;" and so too with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes comprehends "*Balance Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform: some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, whether correct or not, the Department having no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

NOTE 2D. — The blank form of return — so much as is necessary for explanation — is annexed. It will be seen that it is in the form of a "*trial balance*," and *the following table* combines 733 trial balances or certificates of condition.

"That the amount of capital stock as it then stood fixed by said Corporation was

.....dollars.

"That the amount thereof then paid in was

.....dollars.

"That the assets and liabilities of the Corporation at that date were as follows: —

ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				
REAL ESTATE, viz.: —	$		$		Capital Stock, ...	$		$	
Land and Water-power, ...					Debts, ...				
Buildings, ...					RESERVES.				
MACHINERY, ...					Balance Profit and Loss, ...				
OTHER ASSETS, Total, made up of —					Reserve for Depreciation, ...				
Cash and Debts Receivable, ...									
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process									
Patent Rights, ...									
Miscellaneous, ...									
TOTAL, ...					TOTAL, ...				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Addison Marble Company, . .	1878. Dec. 18,	$100,000	$100,000	with	real	estate,	None, .
Appleton Company, ...	1879. Jan. 1,	600,000	370,360	$94,814	$275,546	$351,732	$366,214
American Stop Motion Company, .	Jan. 15,	300,000	–	–	–	400	–
American Whip Company, . .	Jan. 1,	300,000	44,500	–	44,500	22,748	–
Allen Governor Company, . .	1878. Dec. 14,	65,000	–	–	–	500	–
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	1879. Jan. 21,	60,000	12,000	–	–	11,000	–
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 9,	27,000	22,000	5,000	17,000	5,000	–
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 15,	250,00	212,650	–	–	–	–
American Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 2,	52,000	8,715	5,000	3,715	5,922	80,856
Amherst Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 6,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
American Wiring Machine Company, ...	1878. Oct. 15,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Papeterie Company, .	1879. Feb. 4,	100,000	–	–	–	33,041	–
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Jan. 13,	1,000,000	555,694	with real	estate,	390,348	568,225
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 16,	600,000	330,000	50,000	280,000	329,498	1,022,860
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Jan. 15,	377,250	449,578	with	real	estate,	200
American Arms Company, . .	Jan. 14,	125,000	–	–	–	81,662	–
American Tack Company, . .	Jan. 23,	125,000	26,163	with real	estate,	35,227	–
American Optical Company, . .	Feb. 3,	60,000	23,000	3,500	19,500	12,000	162,040
Ames Plow Company, ...	Feb. 7,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	118,069
Adams Paper Company, ...	Jan. 21,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	43,750	22,903
Arlington Mills, ...	Jan. 28,	500,000	161,000	with real	estate,	139,000	–
American Mortising Machine Company, ...	1878. Dec. 12,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington Piano Company, . .	Jan. 14,	38,100	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Expense and interest account.
[2] Cost, $55,000; present value, unknown.
[5] Profit and loss.
[6] $53,200 for depreciation, and $40,000 other reserves.

224 *of* 1870, *Section* 33, *as amended by Section* 1 *of Chapter* 349 *of* 1874.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	$100,000	$100,000	$146	None, .	None, .	None, .	$100,146
$76,587	$289,627	–	$3,305[1]	1,091,611	600,000	462,631	$28,980	$230	$28,750	1,091,611
3	–	$289,953	–	290,356	300,000	35	–	–	–	300,035
84,130	131,872	60,521	2,775	346,546	300,000	42,835	–	3,711	–	346,546
3,867	1,711	unk'n,[2]	–	6,078	65,000	3,286	–	–	–	68,286
6,386	9,670	–	30,016[3]	69,072	60,000	9,072	–	–	–	69,072
14,165	20,307	–	–	61,472	27,000	23,885	–	–	10,587	61,472
55,160	95,076	–	58,750	421,636	250,000	178,007	–	–	–	428,007
47,228	33,628	–	–	95,493	52,000	45,089	27	–	–	97,116
363	–	–	2,441	2,804	1,200	544	1,060	700	360	2,804
100	790	25,000	–	25,890	25,000	75	–	–	–	25,075
59,638	66,777	–	–	159,456	100,000	44,006	–	15,450	–	159,456
148,937	404,294	–	14,994	1,514,267	1,000,000	422,200	92,067	45,704	46,363[4]	1,514,267
172,192	850,668	–	–	1,682,358	600,000	793,196	289,162	with	reserves,	1,682 358
4,219	56,967	–	24,032[5]	534,996	377,250	157,746	–	–	–	534,996
22,550	30,788	–	–	135,000	125,000	10,000	–	–	–	135,000
40,718	103,684	–	–	205,792	125,000	55,212	–	–	25,580	205,792
87,816	74,224	–	–	197,040	60,000	400	136,640	43,440	93,200[6]	197,040
29,869	88,200	–	260,274[5]	443,343[7]	400,000	43,343	–	–	–	443,343
14,317	7,866	–	720	141,653	80,000	81,205	–	–	–	161,205
19,157	582,534	–	11,470	913,161	500,000	141,235	271,926	240,881	31,045[8]	913,161
–	500	100[9]	–	600	500,000	8,000	–	–	–	508,000
8,670	–	–	–	8,670	38,100	16,162	–	–	–	54,262

[3] 80 shares; capital stock, $1,200; profit and loss, $28,815.96.
[4] "Reserve for renewal."
[7] "Many of the assets are of uncertain value."
[8] Reserve.
[9] Doubtful, estimated only.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Molded Collar Company,	1879. Jan. 22,	$150,000	$35,000	with real	estate,	$28,000	–
American Linen Company, . .	Feb. 12,	400,000	614,758	with real	estate,	795,785	–
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 12,	250,000	80,000	$30,000	$50,000	35,000	$112,103
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Jan. 25,[1]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	–
Atlantic Works, ...	Jan. 20,	150,000	151,320	74,689	76,631	85,515	79,384
American Tube Works, . . .	Feb. 27,[2]	300,000	90,000	with	real	estate,	291,540
American Rubber Company, . .	Jan. 15,	50,000	–	–	–	1,956	–
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston, . .	Mar. 18,	60,000	–	–	–	–	48,453
American Magnesium Company, .	Feb. 26,	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
American Watch Company, . .	Mar. 27,	1,500,000	340,788	with real	estate,	274,914	1,437,851
American Carpet Lining Company, .	April 12,	50,000	24,500	–	24,500	8,750	–
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Jan. 15,	50,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	22,866	43,628
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 15,	6,900	3,000	–	3,000	–	–
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 26,	240,000	–	–	–	–	–
Albion Paper Company, . . .	May 20,	60,000	36,000	14,000	22,000	43,000	–
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 27,	150,000	75,000	with real	estate,	178,867	–
Athol Machine Company, . .	June 17,	50,000	15,150	–	–	28,557	41,073
American Rattan Company, . .	July 14,	– [6]	–	–	–	–	–
Alden Emery Company, . . .	July 9,	15,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	6,781	32,481
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	May 5,	15,000	–	–	–	8,000	13,536
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 27,	71,800	99,871	with	real	estate,	–
American Box Toe Company, .	Sept. 6,	5,000	–	–	–	200	5,363
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, .	June 16,	75,000	–	–	–	10,000	80,389
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Aug. 5,	160,000	90,500	70,500	20,000	40,000	44,259
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	1878. Oct. 16,	100,000	23,000	–	–	52,000	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	1879. Sept. 29,	1,250	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,265	–
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	Feb. 24,	250,000	134,467	–	–	54,894	286,035
American Gas Lighting Company, .	Not held,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Arnold Print Works, . . .	Nov. 4,	150,000	110,000[10]	35,000	75,000	113,804[10]	689,741

[1] Time for holding. [2] Special meeting.
[4] Of which $61,004.56 is balance profit and loss, and $600 is miscellaneous.
[7] Balance profit and loss. [8] Tools and furniture. [9] Suspense account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$11,223	$21,311	$58,162	–	$153,696	$150,000	$186	–	$3,510	–	$153,696
180,224	178,663	–	–	1,769,430	400,000	527,226	–	–	–	927,226
37,418	74,685	–	–	227,103	250,000	23,955	–	–	–	273,955
–	4,837	–	–	104,837	100,000	4,500	–	337	–	104,837
22,222	27,880	–	$29,282	316,219	150,000	51,144	$115,075	115,075	–	316,219
with	other	assets,	–	381,540	300,000	66,033	15,507	with	reserves,	381,540
140,857	35,503	–	–	178,316	50,000	115,884	–	12,432	–	178,316
3,377	1,472	42,500	12,651[3]	60,000	60,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	60,000
319	2,080	–	61,605[4]	64,004	46,831	17,173	–	–	–	64,004
441,121	996,730	–	15,254	2,068,807	1,500,000	127,261	441,546	with	reserves,	2,068,807
36,206	40,205	–	900	110,561	50,000	56,043	–	–	–	106,043
27,344	16,166	–	118	101,494	50,000	1,719[5]	–	49,775	–	101,494
1,773	5,329	–	–	10,102	6,900	–	–	3,202	–	10,102
1,762	158	240,000	150	242,070	240,000	500	–	–	–	240,500
44,290	30,838	–	–	154,128	60,000	74,337	19,791	–	–	154,128
59,576	56,468	–	–	369,911	150,000	217,464	–	2,447	–	369,911
17,453	15,223	6,000	2,397	84,780	50,000	26,565	8,215	8,215	–	84,780
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,620	16,818	–	9,043	44,262	15.000	13,430	–	15,832	–	44,262
4,833	–	–	1,505[7]	27,874	15,000	12,345	529	–	–	27,874
8,515	370	–	–	108,756	71,800	1,618	–	35,338	–	108,756
288	75	5,000	–	5,563	5,000	–	–	563	–	5,563
22,385	56,654	1,350	15,584[8]	195,973	75,000	24,673	421[9]	5,879	–	105,973
28,415	15,844	–	–	174,759	160,000	68	–	–	$14,691	174,759
58,500	70,000	3,000	639	207,139	100,000	8,500	98,639	–	–	207,139
991	None, .	None,	None, .	4,256	1,250	321	–	2,685	None, .	4,256
66,789	209,866	–	9,380	475,396	250,000	148,044	77,352	77,352	–	475,396
–	–	100,000	24,650	124,650	100,000	12,383	–	–	–	112,383
225,215	464,526	–	–	913,545	150,000	573,357	–	190,188	–	913,545

[3] Of which $11,546.60 is profit and loss, and $1,104.40 is miscellaneous.
[5] Of which $1,446.52 "Dec. pay roll." [6] Included in last statement of Wakefield Rattan Co.
[10] "Eclipse Mill property," $73,804.09, included.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Steam Gauge Company, .	1879. July 15,	$50,000	–	–	–	$8,000	–
Adriatic Mill, ...	Oct. 16,	200,000	$232,216[1]	with	real	estate, .	–
American Shoe Shank Company, .	Sept. 22,	25,000	27,500	with	real	estate, .	$14,470
American Needle Loom Company, .	June 4,[3]	70,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Amherst Gas Company, . . .	Nov. 10,	5,000	6,880	$450	$6,430[5]	–	–
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	July 24,	40,000	40,000	with	real	estate, .	–
American Linen Company, . .	Nov. 26,	400,000	614,758	–	–	795,785	151,734
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 9,	158,000	385,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 11,	86,800	149,410	28,857	120,553	None, .	–
Butler Braider Company (for 1878),	1878. Nov. 29,	30,000	–	–	–	1,029	–
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Dec. 16,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate, .	–
Boston Co-operative Association, .	1879. Jan. 4,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Can Company, . . .	Jan. 8,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	11,700	16,473
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	1878. Dec. 31,	30,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	1879. Jan. 8,	400,000	61,182	with real	estate,	62,637	910,402
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Jan. 8,	120,000	–	–	–	–	–
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Feb. 8,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	10,000	–
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 15,	350,000	193,679	91,679	102,000	176,493	–
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 7,	80,000	34,188	30,000	4,188	3,186	–
Beebe and Holbrook Company, .	Jan. 20,	150,000	117,800	42,100	75,700	57,545	–
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Jan. 8,	500,000	209,178	–	–	251,143	342,773
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 30,	140,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	75,000[8]
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Jan. 21,	6,000	–	–	–	1,800	–
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Jan. 25,	150,000	37,539	with real	estate,	55,000	–
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	1878. Nov. 13,	400,000	50,000	with real	estate,	25,000	–
Boston Ice Company, ...	1879. Feb. 11,	189,000	120,000	with real	estate,	11,535	123,519

[1] "Last assessed valuation: real estate, $36,300; machinery, $16,000." [2] Profit and loss, $133,772.83.
[6] Tunnel. [7] $3,820.38 balance profit and loss, deducted = $84,012.62.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$27,540	$17,310	–	$3,650	$56,500	$50,000	$1,565	$4,935	–	–	$56,500
4,669	–	–	– [2]	236,885	200,000	170,658	–	–	–	370,658
615	13,855	–	–	41,970	25,000	51,527	–	–	–	76,527
None, .	None, .	– [4]	–	None, .	70,000	461	–	–	–	70,461
266	141	–	571	7,368	5,000	1,403	–	–	–	6,403
–	475	$7,525	–	48,000	40,000	8,000	–	–	–	48,000
34,862	116,872	–	–	1,562,277	400,000	575,627	–	–	–	975,627
7,048	–	–	26,027	418,074	158,000	258,422	–	$1,652	–	418,074
2,900	–	–	–	152,311	86,800	53,000	12,511	–	–	152,311
600	1,421	20,371	–	23,421	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
146,732	381,675	–	2,585	1,130,992	800,000	280,692	24,376	25,924	–	1,130,992
8,387	6,882	–	–	15,269	6,000	8,172	–	1,097	$916	16,185
9,424	7,049	1,000	–	32,321	25,000	2,731	–	4,590	–	32,321
2,211	2,596	10,000	1,640	24,447	30,000	None, .	–	–	–	30,000
375,755	505,177	–	29,470	1,034,221	400,000	199,104	–	395,037	40,080	1,034,221
10,311	65,642	90,000	24,050	190,003	120,000	38,740	–	31,263	–	190,003
–	260,000 [6]	–	–	300,000	400,000	6,500	–	–	–	406,500
17,027	12,801	–	–	400,000	350,000	None, .	50,000	25,000	25,000	400,000
10,873	10,765	25,000	–	84,012	80,000	7,833	–	– [7]	–	87,833 [7]
68,031	14,523	–	–	257,899	150,000	16,287	91,612	with	reserves,	257,899
89,309	238,464	15,000	–	803,094	500,000	299,782	3,312	3,312	–	803,094
197,843	135,967	–	–	408,810	140,000	140,297	128,513	with	reserves,	408,810
42,777	10,088	–	–	152,865	100,000	46,590	–	6,275	–	152,865
4,635	2,520	1,000	–	9,955	6,000	2,807	–	1,148	–	9,955
8,187	45,712	–	78,562	225,000	150,000	48,657	–	26,343	–	225,000
197,238	78,238	–	25,000	375,476	400,000	127,397	–	–	–	527,397
66,271	–	–	57,248	255,054	189,000	20,000	46,054	–	with reserves,	255,054

[3] No quorum. [4] Value doubtful. [5] Including mains and meters.
[6] An error in return.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston Duck Company, . . .	1879. Feb. 12,	$350,000	$100,000	–	–	–	–
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Jan. 27,	16,000	2,281	–	–	$4,797	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 4,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate,	46,524	$157,641
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 3,	2,500,000	1,328,789	–	with machinery,	1,862,765	–
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	Mar. 26,	200,000	15,000	with real	estate,	10,000	220,515
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	April 1,	158,000	–	–	–	–	158,000[1]
Boston Sugar Refinery, . . .	April 7,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate, .	–
Boston Lead Company, . . .	April 23,	500,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Boston Belting Company, . .	April 16,	700,000	160,150	with real	estate,	78,680	–
Bay State Brick Company, . .	April 14,	750,000	100,000	with real	estate,	535,317	–
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	May 7,	712,600	–	–	–	10,000	–
Bayley Hat Company, . . .	May 15,	50,000	7,000	with real	estate,	8,000	136,684
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, .	May 14,	500,000	168,000	with real	estate,	169,109	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	May 1,	500,000	220,268	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Beef Packing Company, .	May 14,	200,000	53,044	with real	estate,	10,329	–
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	May 12,	100,000	110,000	with real estate,	$35,000	40,000	–
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	1878. Oct. 19,[11]	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	1879. Jan, 16,	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	May 6,	12,700	18,800	$10,800	8,000	1,200	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 7,	35,000	10,369	1,985	8,384	16,780	22,445
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	May 26,	10,000	–	–	–	500	–
Boston Forge Company, . . .	April 17,	100,000	27,449	–	–	46,965	–
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	Mar. 11,	50,000	10,000	–	10,000	12,000	–
Boston Machine Company, . .	Jan. 30,	200,000	150,000	–	–	65,000	–
Bay State Iron Company, . .	June 25,	948,000	978,158	with	real	estate, .	368,580
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	May 28,	350,000	76,068	with real	estate,	297,548	58,202
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 14,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate,	9,000	21,665[15]

[1] Tugs, &c. [2] Property in hands of trustees for the benefit of creditors.
[5] Balance profit and loss, $263,477.80 = $981,708. [6] Seven steamships.
[9] Stock in Monument Mills Corporation. [10] Including mortgage. [11] Should have been held.
[14] $39,375, profit and loss. [15] Miscellaneous.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$286,052	$53,999	–	–	$440,051	$350,000	$7,001	$32,902	$2,899	$47,249	$440,051
5,448	1,975	–	–	14,501	16,000	6,008	–	–	–	22,008
78,394	79,247	–	–	292,183	200,000	–	92,183	–	–	292,183
272,464	223,235	–	–	3,687,253	2,500,000	514,150	673,103	–	–	3,687,253
43,544	176,971	–	–	245,515	200,000	None, .	–	45,515	–	245,515
16,955	–	–	–	174,955	158,000	822	16,133	–	–	174,955
18,696	–	–	$27,427	496,123[2]	630,000[3]	None, .	–	– [4]	–	630,000
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	500,000	637,605	–	–	–	1,137,605
216,060	227,975	$7,932	137,538	828,335	700,000	90,608	–	37,727	–	828,335
43,475	39,438	–	– [5]	718,230	750,000	231,708	–	–	–	981,708
–	–	–	213,900[6]	223,900	713,000	–	–	–	–	713,000
35,334	101,350	–	–	151,684	50,000	68,390	33,294	30,794[7]	2,500	151,684
129,985	360,144	–	26,235	853,473	500,000	31,791	321,682	294,573	27,109	853,473
157,882	723,957	–	–	1,102,107	500,000	509,655	–	92,452	– [8]	1,102,107
36,735	114,279	–	–	214,387	200,000	4,039	–	–	10,348	214,387
5,469	92,135	–	24,500[9]	272,104	100,000	181,923[10]	–	–	–	281,923
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
36,797	30,451	–	–	107,248	250,000	155,416	–	–	–	405,416
206	–	–	–	20,206	12,700	12,270	–	–	–	24,970
2,389	20,056	–	6,862	56,456	35,000	41,000	–	None, .	None, .	76,000
6,139	2,467	–	7,200	16,306	10,000	4,963	1,343	–	–	16,306
12,696	11,653	–	26,745[12]	125,508	100,000	25,508	–	–	–	125,508
1,084	6,365	–	–	29,449	50,000	29,117	–	–	–	79,117
79,193	61,736	–	–	355,929	200,000	154,563	–	1,366	–	355,929
277,021[13]	87,559	–	43,375[14]	1,386,113	948,000	438,113	–	–	–	1,386,113
1,893	56,309	–	23,072[12]	454,890	350,000	104,890	–	–	–	454,890
6,756	5,186	1,684	1,464	72,882	26,400	43,087	2,332	–	1,063	72,882

[3] Reduced $120,000 at annual meeting.
[4] Balance profit and loss, debit $133,877.11.
[7] Of which $25,000 is "surplus."
[8] Deducted from real estate and machinery.
[12] Profit and loss.
[13] $240,713.62 of uncertain value, reckoned at 50% of face.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston Music Hall Association,	1879. June 11,	$100,000	$200,000	–	–	–	–
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 28,	1,000,000	472,050	with real	estate,	$337,717	$928,944
Boston Type Foundry,	July 14,	37,200	2,180	–	–	21,900	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	July 26,[1]	115,000	81,649	$60,000	$21,649	56,442	239,429
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 21,	250,000	561,214	159,056	402,158	73,469	64,036
Boston Base Ball Association,	1878. Dec. 18,	12,740	500	–	500	–	500[3]
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	1879. July 15,	25,000	9,000	–	–	6,000	8,873
Beverly Gas Light Company,	July 15,	40,000	8,000	2,500	5,500	8,000	–
Burling Mills,	June 25,	100,000	40,000	with real	estate,	51,484	34,100
Berkshire Quartz Sand Mining Company,	July 14,	5,000	10,000	–	–	–	5,456
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	July 16,	100,000	65,000	with real	estate,	144,870	–
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	June 4,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Box and Tag Company,	July 7,	11,000	50	–	–	615	–
Boston Beer Company,	Oct. 9,	150,000	104,800	with real	estate,	15,000	–
Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	Jan. 23,	758	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Jan. 21,[8]	25,000	with	other	as	sets,	3,075
Brown Hotel Company,	Oct. 9,	18,000	18,000	None,	None,	None,	–
Bridgewater Iron Company,	June 23,	480,000	275,732	with	real	estate,	634,552
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 16,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,993	–
Boston Co-operative Store,	June 19,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 10,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	856,475
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Sept. 30,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Butler Braider Company,	Nov. 28,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Blake Hose Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 17,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	60,299
Berkshire Paper Company,	Aug. 6,	40,000	20,000	5,000	15,000	15,000	27,571

[1] Adjourned. [2] Balance profit and loss, $48,745.44. [3] Miscellaneous. [4] Profit and loss.
[8] Should have been held. [9] A reserve only.
[11] Footing as returned, $29,968.62, is erroneous. [12] No property nor debt, the company having sold out.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$6,096	–	–	–	$206,096	$100,000	$100,157	–	$5,939	–	$206,096
429,912	$499,032	–	–	1,738,711	1,000,000	370,485	$368,226	–	–	1,738,711
26,311	42,230	–	–	92,621	37,200	14,784	40,637	–	–	92,621
39,458	199,971	–	–	377,519	115,000	311,265	–	– [2]	–	426,265
12,869	11,167	$40,000	–	698,719	250,000	315,325	–	133,394	–	698,719
281	–	–	$13,330[4]	14,611	12,740	1,871	–	–	–	14,611
4,606	4,267	–	–	23,873	25,000	40,038	–	–	–	65,038
1,636	491	–	–	18,127	40,000	4,385	–	–	–	44,385
10,748	23,352	–	43,888[5]	169,472	100,000	69,472	–	–	–	169,472
4,000	1,456	–	–	15,456	5,000	10,000	–	456	–	15,456
241,177	146,609	–	–	597,656	100,000	497,656	–	–	–	597,656
48	1,000	25,000	5,000[6]	31,048	30,000	500	–	–	–	30,500
366	1,469	–	–	2,500	11,000	2,932	–	–	–	13,932
53,019	57,000	–	23,279	253,098	150,000	25,066	78,032	48,032	$30,000	253,098
24	2,153	–	480[7]	2,657	758	1,899	–	–	–	2,657
with	other	as	sets,	3,075	25,000	3,721	–	–	–	28,721
387	None, .	None,	None, .	18,387	18,000	–	–	–	–	18,000
438,806	195,746	–	–	910,284	480,000	370,716	–	59,568	–	910,284
33,028	34,460	–	–	633,188	330,000	208,906	94,282	12,930	81,352	633,188
769	5,231	–	–	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	6,000
593,794	262,681	–	–	1,856,475	1,200,000	372,340	284,135	65,099	219,036[9]	1,856,475
12,616	–	–	3,734	16,350[10]	20,000	32,868	–	–	–	52,868
539	9,058	20,372	–	29,969	30,000	–	–	31	–	30,031[11]
–	–	–	–	– [12]	200,000	None,[12]	–	–	–	200,000
29,645	30,370	284	3,155[13]	82,338	50,000	9,468	22,870	22,870	–	82,338
21,482	5,125	–	964	62,571	40,000	25,128	3,349	3,349	–	68,477

[5] "Loss account." [6] 50 shares, stock of the company. [7] Of which $355.38 is deficit.
[10] And "profit and loss," $7,845 = $24,195, and *not* $24,234.61 as returned.
[13] Patterns (not included in "Other Assets").

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery	Other Assets.
Concord Granite Company, . .	1878. Dec. 30,	$40,000	$54,975	–	–	–	$25,022
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 21,[1]	1,000,000	406,763	$94,096	$312,667	$373,237	–
Chelsea Oil Company, ...	1879. Jan. 11,	80,000[3]	50,000	with	real	estate,	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Jan. 9,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate,	–
Christian Register Association, .	Jan. 8,	8,500	–	–	–	–	–
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Jan. 20,	500,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston, ...	Jan. 13,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 28,	700,000	898,757	with	real	estate,	96,745
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, ...	1878. Oct. 31,	50,000	–	–	–	21,000	–
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	1879. Jan. 25,	30,000	8,000	–	–	14,000	–
Continental Sugar Refinery, . .	Feb. 4,	400,000	240,000	with	real	estate,	220,671
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ...	Jan. 6,	8,000	1,500	–	–	2,030	–
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 22,	300,000	183,103	93,103	90,000	140,000	6,655
Central Mills Company, . . .	Jan. 21,	150,000	72,255	–	–	79,566	–
Cordaville Woolen Company, . .	Jan. 11,	50,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	11,982	46,499
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	500,000	466,287	160,976[12]	305,311	356,584	93,128
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Feb 4,	100,000	54,689	with real	estate,	43,311	–
Chicopee Water Company, . .	Mar. 4,	50,000	4,256	–	–	57,382[13]	57,720[14]
China Silver Mining Company, .	Jan. 14,	67,500	59,906	58,900[15]	1,006	2,436	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Mar. 3,	200,000	–	–	–	103,785	–
Central Square Wharf Company, .	Mar. 25,	Unkn'wn,	20,000	–	–	–	–
Co-operative Store Company, . .	April 21,	1,550	–	–	–	–	1,907
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	Mar. 11,	6,000	6,800	6,000[17]	800	1,200	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	Mar. 17,	100,000	20,000	–	–	27,344	68,581
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 11,	120,000	28,000	with real	estate,	22,000	–
Clinton Co-operative Association, .	April 1,	6,570	6,000	–	–	–	–
Clinton Gas Light Company, . .	May 5,	35,000	13,000	2,000	11,000	17,000	11,725

[1] Semi-annual. [2] Including dividend of January.
[5] "Christian Register" newspaper. [6] Invested surplus. [7] Of which $1,200 is suspense account.
[10] Equity of redemption, under mortgage, of land, buildings, and machinery.
[14] Machinery and cash. [15] "Mineral rights." [16] "Development account."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$22,964	with	other	assets,	$102,961	$40,000	$61,981	$980	–	–	$102,961
625,083	$170,377	–	$4,250	1,579,710	1,000,000	307,042[2]	26,345	$246,323	–	1,579,710
1,945	–	–	28,055[4]	80,000	80,000[3]	–	–	–	–	80,000
2,781	1,013	–	–	21,794	12,500	5,003	–	4,291	–	21,794
5,318	7,000[5]	–	666	12,984	8,500	3,040	–	1,444	–	12,984
36,478	13,199	–	37,793[6]	587,470	500,000	4,075	–	38,627	$44,768[7]	587,470
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,000
80,008	16,737	–	–	995,502	700,000	35,360	260,142	253,310	6,832	995,502
6,500	10,000	$50,000	1,650	89,150	50,000	38,000	–	–	–	88,000
12,563	5,762	1,000	1,578[8]	49,903	30,000	12,903	–	–	–	42,903
137,495	69,504	–	13,672	460,671	400,000	32,320	–	25,467	2,884[9]	460,671
679	1,625	–	6,500[10]	12,334	8,000	3,227	1,107	–	–	12,334
28,581	86,755	–	28,209[4]	473,313	300,000	173,313	–	–	–	473,313
16,985	25,274	–	– [11]	194,080	150,000	47,205	–	–	–	197,205
2,692	43,807	–	–	93,481	50,000	40,441	3,040	–	3,040	93,481
21,945	65,183	–	–	909,999	500,000	456,499	–	–	–	956,499
41,148	41,662	2,000	–	182,810	100,000	96,656	–	–	–	196,656
338	–	–	–	61,976	50,000	5,112	6,864	6,864	–	61,976
–	–	–	11,766[16]	74,108	67,500	6,608	–	–	–	74,108
53,115	39,609	–	–	196,509	200,000	77,044	–	–	–	277,044
–	–	–	–	20,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
292	1,505	–	110	1,907	1,550	–	357	289	68	1,907
1,098	1,000	–	2,534[18]	12,632	6,000	6,632	–	–	–	12,632
49,021	19,560	–	–	115,925	100,000	4,856	11,069	–	–	115,925
62,271	37,249	–	–	149,520	120,000	3,779	6,441	16,716	2,584	149,520
1,167	2,989	–	–	10,156	6,570	3,466	4,000[19]	–	–	14,036
11,725	–	–	–	41,725	35,000	323	6,402	2,902	3,500	41,725

[3] Stock dividend of $20 per share was paid June 18, 1878.
[4] Profit and loss.
[5] Balance loss and gain.
[9] Due on dividend.
[11] Balance profit and loss, $3,124.66.
[12] Including tenements.
[13] "Pipes laid, and casements."
[17] Rights in sand-beds.
[18] Loss account.
[19] Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	1879. Jan. 9,	$16,000	$6,000	with real	estate,	$8,000	–
Cutter Tower Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	May 13,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,040	$46,666
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	May 17,	90,000	82,843	with real	estate,	65,561	–
Chester Emery Company, . .	May 13,	500,000	9,835	–	–	5,000	–
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 18,	40,000	12,000	with real	estate,	1,000	15,301
Clarendon Mills, ...	May 21,	100,000	40,000	with real	estate,	60,000	60,915
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, ...	May 24,	30,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	2,000
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	June 19,	170,000	171,557	–	$171,557	91,227	–
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, .	June 30,	30,000	7,500	$2,000	5,500	5,000	–
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 15,	100,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	50,000	43,176
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . .	July 15,	300,000	152,870	–	–	172,642	20,117
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 27,	400,000	128,600	with real	estate,	191,631	278,395
Carson and Brown Company, . .	July 16,	150,000	160,000	–	–	50,000	–
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 12,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	99,609
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 8,	25,000	6,200	2,700	3,500	8,031	–
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading, ...	Oct. 7,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	5,839
Courier Publishing Company, . .	July 8,	6,800	–	None, .	None, .	200	–
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Jan. 14,	5,000	–	–	–	–	985
Cambridge Preserving Company, .	April 12,	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–
Chace Mills, ...	Oct. 28,	500,000	369,690	67,279	302,411	603,652	70,474
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 1,	50,000	35,621	–	–	14,379	–
Dutcher Temple Company, . .	Jan. 28,	40,000	16,850	with real	estate,	6,800	–
Domestic Needle Works (for 1878),	1878. Nov. 13,	40,000	6,434	800	5,634	23,896	36,540
Dudley Hosiery Company, . .	1879. Jan. 29,	125,000	51,139[5]	31,996	19,143	54,191	–
Diatite Company, ...	Jan. 15,	30,000	None, .	–	–	17,580	26,910
Danvers Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 6,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate,	–

[1] Shrinkage, $14,941.50; and balance, $9,041.31. [2] Error; should be $53,783. [3] "Balance loss, $1,779.76."
[5] Of which, $1,296.65 profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,500	$1,000	–	–	$17,500	$16,000	$1,000	–	–	–	$17,000
1,200	20,300	–	–	21,500	20,000	1,500	–	–	–	21,500
15,613	6,268	$20,522	$4,263	51,706	30,000	8,057	–	$13,649	–	51,706
38,058	40,570	–	582	227,614	90,000	68,088	–	11,122	$58,404	227,614
2,968	–	–	–	17,803	500,000	139,604	–	–	–	639,604
7,500	7,801	–	428	28,729	40,000	23,280	–	–	–	63,280
1,010	59,905	–	–	160,915	100,000	56,749	$4,166	with	reserves,	160,915
2,000	5,800	–	23,983[1]	54,083[2]	30,000	24,083	–	–	–	54,083
39,264	24,189	57,620	–	383,857	170,000	185,061	28,796	–	–	383,857
9,588	62,490	–	–	84,578	30,000	43,820	–	8,258	2,500	84,578
24,576	18,600	–	–	123,176	100,000	15,000	8,176	8,176	–	123,176
18,655	1,462	–	–	345,629	300,000	24,491	–	21,138	–	345,629
98,739	169,748	9,908	–	598,626	400,000	153,398	45,228	–	–	598,626
73,846	–	–	–	283,846	150,000	127,606	–	6,240	–	283,846
65,179	34,430	–	–	199,060	35,000	15,406	–	–	148,654	199,060
6,522	15,971	–	–	36,724	25,000	8,654	–	1,820	1,250	36,724
5,839	–	–	–	101,139	95,300	375	–	5,464	–	101,139
400	None,	None,	–	600	6,800	300	–	–	–	7,100
2,862	2,209	–	1,067	7,123	5,000	3,902	–	– [3]	–	8,902
2,559	–	–	–	26,559	25,000	–	–	1,559	–	26,559
29,109	35,061	–	6,304	1,043,816	500,000	416,608	127,208	127,208	–	1,043,816
135,026	19,268	–	–	204,294	50,000	150,000	–	–	4,294	204,294
8,006	8,114	10,000	–	49,770	40,000	4,008	–	4,000	–	48,008
10,902	20,818	4,820	13,710[4]	80,580	40,000	40,580	–	–	–	80,580
11,263	654	17,302[6]	3,814[7]	138,363	125,000	13,363	–	–	–	138,363
3,654	11,649	10,203	1,404[8]	44,490	30,000	14,490	–	–	–	44,490
3,511	473	–	–	23,984	20,000	647	–	3,337	–	23,984

[4] Profit and loss. [5] Cost. Present value, $40,000. [6] Cost. Of no value. [7] Deficiency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1879.						
Dorchester Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 4,	$400,000	$164,700	–	–	$353,759	$28,267
Dighton Furnace Company, . .	Feb. 19,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	57,961
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 5,	200,000	65,000	with real	estate,	135,000	75,600
Dighton Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 1,	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate,	None, .
Douglas Woolen Company, . .	April 7,	50,000	40,000	$16,000	$24,000	5,630	4,370
Dover Stamping Company, . .	Feb. 4,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	April 17,	150,000	–	–	–	35,000	241,430
Davol Mills, ...	April 28,	292,450	323,751	22,236	301,515	521,423	182,691
Dooley Manufacturing Company, .	June 14,	25,000	–	–	–	–	500[1]
Dresser Manufacturing Company, .	July 8,	36,000	4,600	500	4,100	–	400
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, ...	June 25,	400,000	138,550	–	–	25,000	–
Dwight Manufacturing Company, .	July 14,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate,	600,000	942,906
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, .	May 10,	200,000	145,973	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Oct. 8,	300,000	435,871[6]	with	real	estate,	–
Durfee Mills, ...	Oct. 28,	500,000	514,564	–	–	660,070	421,571
Domestic Needle Works, . . .	Nov. 19,	40,000	6,434	1,000	5,434	17,022	34,019
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company, ...	Nov. 12,	125,000	126,000	with real	estate,	–	16,022
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	May 21,[9]	150,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	–
Eagle Metallic Brush Company, .	Jan. 7,	5,000	–	–	–	100	–
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, ...	Jan. 15,	40,000	–	–	–	1,431	116,054
Easthampton Gas Company, . .	Jan. 22,	25,000	8,500	500	8,000	6,500	–
East Boston Gas Company, . .	Jan. 22,	220,000	86,704	with real	estate,	174,794	–
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, ...	1877. May 4,[12]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, ...	1879. Jan. 15,	50,000	13,753	3,000	10,753	5,096	–
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	Mar. 3,	100,000	40,200	35,000	5,200	8,400	21,000[13]
Eagle Rubber Company, . . .	Mar. 1,	100,000	32,775	8,425	24,350	26,834	–
Ellis Foundry Company, . . .	April 28,	15,000	–	–	–	400	–
Essex Steam Mill Company, . .	April 30,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	–

[1] Miscellaneous. [2] $383.74 bad. [3] Balance profit and loss.
[6] Last assessed valuation: machinery, $10,000; real estate, $95,000.
[10] "Profit and loss, and suspense account." [11] Street and service pipes and meters.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$18,184	$10,083	–	–	$546,726	$400,000	$64,101	$82,625	–	$82,625	$546,726
19,994	37,967	–	$40,786	167,045	100,000	111,669	–	–	–	211,669
46,800	28,800	–	–	275,600	200,000	10,350	65,250	–	–	275,600
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	18,000	18,000	4,040	None, .	None, .	None, .	22,040
4,370	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	None, .	–	–	–	50,000
59,310	150,749	–	–	342,318	200,000	89,943	–	$22,375	–	342,318
83,705	151,098	–	6,627	276,430	150,000	95,601	30,829	30,829	–	276,430
46,483	130,508	–	5,700	1,027,865	292,450	595,767	139,648	129,648	10,000	1,027,865
845[2]	–	$2,000	29,561[3]	32,906	25,000	7,906	–	–	–	32,906
400	None, .	None,	None, .	5,000	– [4]	4,600[5]	None, .	–	–	4,600
163,733	138,365	–	–	465,648	400,000	62,509	–	3,139	–	465,648
606,204	309,476	–	27,226	2,142,906	1,200,000	827,687	–	115,219	–	2,142,906
132,695	155,848	–	28,973	483,489	200,000	283,489	–	–	–	483,489
2,101	–	–	67,644[7]	505,616	300,000	205,616	–	–	–	505,616
46,762	374,809	–	–	1,596,205	500,000	571,732	524,473	524,473	–	1,596,205
11,341	18,668	4,010	27,037[8]	84,512	40,000	44,512	–	–	–	84,512
13,794	2,228	–	–	142,022	125,000	653	–	16,369	–	142,022
–	–	–	163,658	176,658	150,000	26,658	–	–	–	176,658
2,296	1,967	3,000	2,375[10]	9,738	5,000	4,738	–	–	–	9,738
109,671	6,383	–	–	117,485	40,000	9,450	68,035	with	reserves,	117,485
2,323	1,480	–	9,500[11]	28,303	25,000	2,804	499	–	–	28,303
20,006	7,381	–	20,000	308,885	220,000	8,804	–	80,081	–	308,885
–	–	50,000	20,000	70,000	50,000	18,747	–	–	–	68,747
7,666	7,563	–	–	34,078	50,000	4,733	–	–	–	54,733
250	2,500	–	27,650[8]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
41,243	23,009	20,000	–	143,861	100,000	34,929	–	8,932	–	143,861
11,177	15,138	–	–	26,715	15,000	12,154	–	–	–	27,154
1,004	62	–	–	7,966	13,100	8,505	–	13,639	–	35,244

[4] Capital paid back to stockholders.
[5] Local tax.
[7] "Interest, insurance, and expense."
[8] Profit and loss.
[9] Should have been held.
[12] Annual meeting for 1879 should have been held March 3.
[13] Box-dock and railway.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Equitable Safe Deposit Company, .	1878. Dec. 11,	$25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$25,000[1]
Essex Company, ...	1879. May 27,	500,000	$653,439	$573,777	$79,662	None, .	–
Everett Mills, ...	June 18,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate,	$333,000	–
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . .	May 27,	56,000	26,400	2,200	24,200	9,515	63,342
Ellis Gas Burner Company, . .	June 28,	31,000	–	–	–	–	–
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	June 17,	60,000	24,244	with real	estate,	20,890	–
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . .	July 15,	75,000	–	–	–	100,000	–
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	April 25,	270,000	111,514	–	–	22,054	359,946
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Dec. 16,	150,000	30,000	–	–	30,000	165,497
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Dec. 16,	15,000	6,000	with real	estate,	2,800	–
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	1878. Dec. 28,	3,500	3,500	500	3,000	–	–
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, ...	1879. Jan. 14,	6,000	–	–	–	1,200	–
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Jan. 11,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	–
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 9,	17,519	22,000	–	–	–	–
Florence Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 21,	100,000	34,544	–	–	13,479	–
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Feb. 3,	60,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	20,000	–
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Jan. 18,[5]	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Machine Company, . .	Feb. 5,	60,000	2,000	2,000	None, .	5,791	None, .
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 5,[7]	500,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	None, .
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Jan. 30,[5]	12,000	9,565	8,700	865	550	–
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Jan. 23,	88,900	7,110	–	–	101,412	–
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 29,	75,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	–
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Jan. 29,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate,	–
Florence Machine Company, . .	Mar. 5,	175,000	80,000	–	–	32,225	–
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 14,	175,000	–	–	–	50,532	–
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	April 7,	172,280	132,140	52,140	80,000	180,000	60,191

[1] Bonds Mercantile Trust Co. [2] Mixed personal and real estate.

[6] Balance of profit and loss account, $61,911.25, added to assets = $73,400.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$25,000	$25,000	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	$25,000
$413,719	– [2]	–	–	1,067,158	500,000	$337	–	$380,668	$186,153[3]	1,067,158
456,391	$369,530	–	–	1,523,921	800,000	602,000	$121,921	–	–	1,523,921
28,312	34,795	–	$235	99,257	56,000	10,793	–	32,464	–	99,257
2,326	1,289	$30,000	–	33,615	31,000	1,707	–	500	–	33,207
13,880	16,694	–	15,811	91,519	60,000	31,519	–	–	–	91,519
3,974	66,689	–	–	170,663	75,000	90,188	–	5,475	–	170,663
4,841	345,948	–	9,157	493,514	270,000	267,509	–	–	–	537,509
69,878	95,619	–	–	225,497	150,000	66,319	5,000	4,178	–	225,497
14,287	9,929	–	1,523	34,539	15,000	18,613	–	757	169	34,539
–	–	–	–	3,500	3,500	–	–	–	–	3,500
958	1,830	–	2,964[4]	6,949	6,000	949	–	–	–	6,949
95	7,225	–	–	48,802	20,000	22,500	–	6,302	–	48,802
2,757	8,876		420	34,053	17,519	9,818	6,000	716	–	34,053
59,930	20,932	–	14,056	142,941	100,000	45	–	2,896	40,000	142,941
14,831	37,297	–	–	82,128	60,000	12,667	–	9,461	–	82,128
4,601	5,224	–	–	9,825	5,000	3,425	–	–	–	8,425
109	585	None,	3,004	11,489[6]	60,000	13,400	None, .	None, .	None, .	73,400
–	–	–	–	None, .	500,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	500,000
6,092	204	–	2,625	19,036	12,000	6,192	–	–	844	19,036
4,064	85,761	–	–	198,347	88,900	108,434	–	1,013	–	198,347
4,844	–	–	–	79,844	75,000	–	–	4,844	–	79,844
6,918	73,520	–	–	165,599	100,000	65,173	–	272	154	165,599
33,253	54,498	–	37,960	237,936	175,000	51,512	11,424	–	–	237,936
63,859	28,943	–	137,880	281,214	175,000	61,026	–	45,188	–	281,214
7,522	52,669	–	–	372,331	172,289	143,299	–	56,752	–	372,331

[3] Reserve for water-power. [4] Of which $2,685.96 balance of profit and loss. [5] Adjourned.
[7] Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery	Other Assets.
Florence Furniture Company, .	1879. April 14,	$19,896	$12,350	–	–	$4,318	$15,363
Freeman Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 1,	300,000	156,000	–	–	160,214	–
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	May 22,	250,000	321,792	$37,171	$284,621	109,597	43,978
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 20,	60,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	30,000	33,691
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	April 30,	60,000	22,000	12,000	10,000	21,000	12,686
Farren Hotel Company, . . .	June 18,	30,000	43,836	with real	estate,	–	–
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	June 28,	100,000	18,000	with real	estate,	3,000	15,479
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	June 4,	1,000,000	–	–	–	1,000,000[1]	–
Farr Alpaca Company, . . .	June 21,	250,000	69,402	–	–	181,145	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, .	July 15,	84,000	79,579	45,104	34,475	4,540	116,942
Frankton Mills, ...	April 29,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	22,000	3,132
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Aug. 5,	960,000	1,319,222	with	real	estate,	422,700
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 8,	55,067	45,600	with real	estate,	None, .	–
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	June 4,	15,000	–	–	–	14,000	10,353
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 25,	350,000	615,674	with	real	estate,	–
Fall River Manufactory (2d return),	Oct. 13,	173,100	104,930	34,930	70,000	166,000	41,412
Flint Mills, ...	Nov. 3,	581,200	532,844	86,413	446,431	361,223	81,563
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 4,	50,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
Groveland Shoe Company, . .	1878. Dec. 4,	35,200	6,000	–	6,000	9,000	–
Granite Railway Company, . .	1879. Jan. 27,	250,000	250,000	with	real	es	tate, .
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 13,	500,000	100,000	–	–	85,345	394,236
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 6,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 20,	250,000	120,000	with real	estate,	60,000	–
Germania Mills, ...	Jan. 28,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	199,854
Globe Newspaper Company, . .	Feb. 3,	125,000	–	–	–	65,197	–
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	50,000	45,000	–	–	–	44,359

[1] And lines, &c. [2] Bonds. [3] And another reserve of $5,067.89. [4] Telephone line. [5] Some assets in [6] Profit and loss. [7] Of which $70,923.07 is balance of profit and loss, and $17,500 is 500 shares of

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$9,625	$5,344	$200	$194	$32,031	$19,896	$11,309	–	$826	–	$32,031
229,017	310,601	–	38,407	894,239	300,000	481,605	–	67,634	$45,000	894,239
27,752	15,417	–	809	475,367	250,000	176,166	$49,201	49,201	–	475,367
20,931	12,760	–	–	93,691	60,000	19,860	–	13,831	–	93,691
11,198	1,488	–	–	55,686	60,000	18	–	–	–	60,018
2,196	–	–	–	46,032	30,000	8,000	132	7,900	–	46,032
1,829	13,650	–	–	36,479	100,000	1,300	–	–	–	101,300
–	–	–	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	9,500[2]	–	–	–	1,009,500
66,605	176,994	–	–	494,146	250,000	79,755	–	34,391	130,000	494,146
73,536	38,152	1,384	3,870	201,061	84,000	70,713	46,348	39,480	1,800[3]	201,061
910	2,222	–	–	37,132	30,000	31,911	–	–	–	61,911
129,070	293,630	–	150,000	1,891,922	960,000	383,415	548,507	–	–	1,891,922
307	None, .	None,	1,421[4]	47,328	55,067	2,361	–	None, .	None, .	57,428
6,303	4,050	–	–	24,353	15,000	21,927	–	–	–	36,927
25,665	35,238	–	7,485	684,062	350,000	161,440	172,622	with res.	–	684,062
27,840	13,572	–	–	312,342	173,100	105,618	–	33,624	–	312,342
39,099	41,766	–	698	975,630	581,200	279,500	114,930	114,930	–	975,630
18,500	22,100	1,000	–	50,600[5]	50,000	14,000[5]	–	–	–	64,000
23,386	8,318	–	991[6]	47,695	35,200	12,495	–	–	–	47,695
44,174	–	–	–	294,174	250,000	7,583	10,000	26,591	–	294,174
–	–	–	300,000	879,581	500,000	320,009	59,572	–	–	879,581
1,627	3,282	–	–	4,909	3,000	606	388	915	–	4,909
57,887	96,207	–	–	191,094	100,000	49,241	–	4,784	37,069	191,094
109,882	162,022	–	–	451,904	250,000	195,442	–	6,462	–	451,904
8,151	103,280	–	88,423[7]	558,504	300,000	258,504	–	–	–	558,504
36,409	–	–	–	101,606[8]	125,000	33,000	–	–	–	158,000
15,056	29,303	–	–	89,359	50,000	44,372	–	–	–	94,372

Germany and Australia, and debts in Germany; these items being approximations to the amount of each.
capital stock at cost. [8] Balance, $56,394 = $158,000, same as total of liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Glasgow Company,	1879. Jan. 29,	$350,000	$345,000[1]	with	real	estate,	–
Glendon Company,	Mar. 12,	300,000	105,000	$75,000	$30,000	$20,000	$183,815
Glass Pipe and Pump Company,	Mar. 12,	20,000	1,200	200	1,000	300	–
Gosnold Mills,	April 15,	100,000	79,000	39,000	40,000	51,472	68,951
Globe Nail Company,	Mar. 31,	350,000	142,158	with real	estate,	50,000	–
Gillespie Governor Company,	April 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Mar. 26,	150,000	202,600	–	–	4,274	133,412
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	April 15,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	13,519	26,396
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 15,	250,000	23,000	8,600	14,400	31,350	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	April 7,	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	65,266
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	April 23,[6]	5,000	–	–	–	1,000	250
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	April 17,	125,000	48,300	48,300	–	54,330	–
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	May 26,	1,800	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 17,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate,	4,134	3,737
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	April 9,	28,000	12,414	–	–	2,616	82,645
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	July 16,	100,000	50,000	–	–	20,842	117,178
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	June 17,	62,300	62,300	with	real	estate,	17,483
Globe Company,	July 30,	None,	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield Tool Company,	July 30,	71,600[11]	36,650	6,250	30,400	29,024	58,935
Gage Chuck Company,	1878. Sept. 3,[14]	5,400	–	–	–	–	–
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Dec. 17,	100,000	88,000	with real	estate,	120,000	–
Globe Gas Light Company,	1879. Sept. 22,	250,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Granite Mills,	Oct. 27,	400,000	458,191	144,111	314,080	624,608	198,417
Glendale Woolen Company,	July 29,	60,000	22,995	–	–	7,500	–
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 28,	120,000	29,525	29,525	–	12,000	–
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 28,	20,000	6,650	with real	estate,	1,300	–

[1] Assessed: real estate, $194,835; machinery, $105,150. [2] Of which $201,649.79 is profit and loss. [4] Other assets, floating, of small credits, &c., and of uncertain value. [8] Interest due on stock. [9] $1,453.25 " doubtful." [10] Special. [13] "Dividends not drawn." [14] Should have been held. [15] All sold for stock in Concentric Chuck Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$84,849	$89350	–	–	$519,199	$350,000	$81,628	$87,571	$32,527	$55,044	$519,199
60,175	100,40	–	$224,650[2]	510,465	300,000	210,465	–	–	–	510,465
5	20	4,000	555	6,300	20,000	2,120	–	–	–	22,120
25,578	43,37	–	–	199,423	100,000	87,462	11,961	11,961	–	199,423
57,774	72,901	180,000	–	502,833	350,000	118,531	–	34,302	–	502,833
4,048	4,075	40,732	18,545[3]	67,400	50,000	17,400	–	–	–	67,400
120,702	8,460	–	4,250	340,286[4]	150,000	–	–	–	–	150,000
7,265	7,131	2,000	3,009[5]	61,924	50,000	10,256	1,668	–	–	61,924
193,761	32,426	–	–	280,537	250,000	91,424	–	–	–	341,424
65,266	None, .	None,	34,734[5]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–		–	1,250	5,000	200	–	–	–	5,200
49,062	24,789	24,0	–	200,481	125,000	81,637	–	–	–	206,637
1,433	2,061	–	235[7]	3,729	1,800	1,105	161	447	216[8]	3,729
2,812	788	–	137	52,311	50,000	–	–	2,311	–	52,311
47,717	34,678	–	250	97,675	28,000	36,973	32,702	27,276	5,426	97,675
40,990[9]	76,188	–	–	188,020	100,000	1,002	87,018	–	–	188,020
15,188	2,295	–	–	79,783	62,300	71	5,445[10]	11,967	–	79,783
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	None.
13,838	31,445	–	13,652	124,609[15]	71,600	72,363	660[13]	–	–	144,623
–	–	–	–	– [15]	5,400	–	–	–	–	5,400
24,868	69,450	–	5,652	307,970	100,000	200,232	–	7,738	–	307,970
12,097	19,937	265,400	None, .	297,434	250,000	9,738	None, .	37,696	None, .	297,434
49,365	140,150	–	3,902	1,281,216	400,000	200,111	681,105	–	–	1,281,216
–	–	–	–	30,495	60,000[16]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,000[16]
34,211	29,561	5,000	.	110,297	120,000	3,231	–	–	–	123,231
6,686	8,404	–		23,040	20,000	1,602	–	–	2,000	23,602

[3] Of which $15,885.05 is profit and loss.
[5] Profit and loss. [6] Adjourned. [7] Including 22 shares of stock, $110.
[11] Original, $47,600; preferr, $24,000. [12] And "balance," $20,014.35 = $144,623.
[16] Added to certificate a liability "at suggestion of the Commissioner of Corporations."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Hampden Whip Company,	1879. Jan. 7,	$80,000	–	–	–	$12213	–
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Jan. 9,	36,000	$22,276	$3,913	$18,363	5,924	–
Hadley Company,	Jan. 28,	600,000	230,000	–	–	47,754	–
Highland Mills,	Jan. 16,	70,000	98,071	with	real	state,[1]	–
Holyoke Machine Company,	1878. Oct. 23,	150,000	70,000	–	–	40,000	–
Holyoke Warp Company,	1879. Jan. 13,	60,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	$25,671
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Jan. 24,	600,000	477,360	with real	estate,	322,640	–
Hampshire Paper Company,	Jan. 29,	200,000	99,200	–	–	–	167,663
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	Jan. 31,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham Cordage Company,	Feb. 3,	75,000	35,000	–	35,0	40,000	24,351
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	52,000[3]	23,412	–	–	38,151	48,286
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	160,000	118,840	18,840	100,00	92,940	204,031
Hayden Company,	Mar. 5,	100,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	15,000	118,416
Highland Foundry Company,	Jan. 27,	80,000	None,	None,	Nde,	500	–
Hancock Inspirator Company,	April 28,	50,000[5]	–	–	–	10,000	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Mar. 7,[6]	60,000	60,000	20,000	,000	6,449	59,280
Hawes Machine Company,	Jan. 25,	15,000	475	–	475	7,942	–
Hall Treadle Company,	May 14,	25,000	None,	None,	one,	200	–
Haverhill Hat Company,	June 4,	50,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 8,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	Mar. 12,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 9,	75,000	9,000	–	–	66,000	19,837
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 17,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,000	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 18,	600,000	506,913	350,000	156,913	–	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	July 3,	1,200,000	476,758	190,000	286,758	262,643	1,591,102
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 22,	300,000	454,885	with	real	estate,	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	July 30,	23,900	12,500	2,50	10,000	1,500	1,821

[1] Including tools, $678 87. [2] Balance profit and loss.
[6] Adjourned meeting. Annual meeting, Feb. 28, 1879, *in pencil*. [7] Deficit.
[11] "Claim against Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bankrupt.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$54,241	$49,027	–	–	$115,481	$80,000	$32,270	–	$3,211	–	$115,481
14,513	19,139	–	–	82,852	36,000	12,437	–	5,067	$22,000	75,504
62,201	213,562	–	–	923,517	600,000	261,878	–	61,639	–	923,517
2,071	80,979	–	$7,405[2]	188,526	70,000	118,526	–	–	–	188,526
37,267	87,739	–	–	235,006	150,000	58,257	–	26,749	–	235,006
16,809	8,862	–	–	125,671	60,000	25,964	–	11,013	28,694	125,671
356,605	1,229,547	–	–	2,386,152	600,000	843,611	$942,541	773,998	168,543	2,386,152
35,560	49,370	–	82,733	266,863	200,000	20,479	46,384	–	–	266,863
1,036	None, .	None,	26,663	27,699	25,000	None, .	–	2,699	–	27,699
14,249	9,842	–	260	99,351	75,000	7,250	17,101	17,101	–	99,351
19,658	24,175	–	4,453[2]	109,849	52,000[3]	57,849	–	–	–	109,849
5,392	131,135	–	67,503	415,811	160,000	255,811	–	–	–	415,811
40,343	78,073	–	–	168,416	100,000	63,047	5,369	3,500	1,869	168,416
62,571	52,251	–	11,208[4]	126,530	80,000	21,394	–	–	25,136	126,530
27,000	20,000	$50,000	10,000	117,000	50,000	60,746	–	6,254	–	117,000
3,654	–	–	55,626[7]	125,729	60,000	65,729	–	–	–	125,729
1,941	2,000	–	473	12,831	15,000	7,471	–	– [8]	–	22,471
None, .	100	20,000	6,845[9]	27,145	25,000	2,145	–	–	–	27,145
14,804	51,585	–	–	75,389	50,000	22,389	–	2,500	–	75,389
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	10,000	–	60,000[10]
270,000[11]	–	–	–	270,000	500,000	5,000	–	–	–	505,000
19,385	452	–	–	94,837	75,000	–	19,837	19,837	–	94,837
21,677	11,680	–	–	64,357	30,000	9,074	–	–	–	39,074
386,304	–	–	8,383	901,600	600,000	3,303	150,148	–	148,149	901,600
970,171	620,931	–	2,548[12]	2,333,051	1,200,000	1,069,156	63,895	37,670	26,225	2,333,051
148,925	124,499	–	7,475	735,784	300,000	124,716	–	311,068	–	735,784
1,821	–	–	–	15,821	23,900	19,104	–	–	–	43,004

[3] "$8,000 preferred stock has been surrendered," &c. [4] Patterns and flasks. [5] In patent rights.
[8] Balance profit and loss, $9,640.63 [9] Profit and loss. [10] $40,000 in return; an error apparently.
[12] "Balance renewal account."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
	1879.						
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	Mar. 21,	$30,000	–	None,	None,	None,	–
Hills Company,	Oct. 27,	30,000	$21,943	–	–	$14,262	$675
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	40,000	3,000	$1,000	$2,000	1,500	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 3,	150,000	None,	–	–	–	None,
Hampshire Reservoir Company,	May 6,	20,000	20,000[3]	with real estate,	–	–	with real estate,
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	July 3,	120,000	40,000	–	–	20,000	–
	1879.						
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Jan. 6,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Indian Orchard Mills,	Feb. 11,	600,000	553,341	with real	estate,	208,388	432,331
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Jan. 21,	37,500	6,500	–	–	20,203	–
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Mar. 12,[4]	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at,	300,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	June 10,	16,000	2,000	–	2,000	500	–
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Jan. 8,	154,000	77,000	27,000	50,000	50,000	52,704
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Jan. 4,	8,000	–	–	–	4,000	5,088
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Jan. 30,	145,000	–	–	–	72,599	21,518
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Jan. 18,	100,000	40,000	with real	estate,	59,982	–
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 22,	5,000	6,300	with real	estate,	300	–
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	Jan. 27,	45,000	11,192	5,000	6,192	19,055	15,594[6]
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	April 11,	200,000	198,935	with	real	estate,	–
Journal Newspaper Company,	April 7,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	May 13,	42,000	15,500	–	–	–	–
J. C. Ayer Company,	June 24,	200,000	–	–	–	15,000	554,549
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 30,	450,000	250,000	–	–	70,000	367,805
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 1,	125,000	144,629	–	–	111,097	103,604
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Jan. 13,	10,800	3,090	200	2,890	1,766	10,063
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Jan. 28,	80,000	45,305	with real	estate,	13,000	–
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 6,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	1,793
Kinsley Express Company,	May 5,	10,000	None,	–	–	None,	–
Keith Paper Company,	May 28,	245,000	305,955	with real	estate,	109,076	173,329

[1] Profit and loss. [2] No property and no debts. [3] Land and reservoirs.
[6] Exclusive of patent rights.
[8] "Deduct for depreciation $32,881.74" = $19,293.26.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	$30,155	$2,017[1]	$32,172	$30,000	$2,172	–	–	–	$32,172
–	–	–	–	36,880	30,000	21,643	–	–	–	51,643
–	–	–	–	4,500	40,000	22,583	–	–	–	62,583
–	–	–	–	– [2]	150,000	–	–	–	–	150,000
–	–	–	–	20,000	20,000	200	–	–	–	20,200
$19,690	$45,000	–	–	124,690	120,000	98,000	–	–	–	218,000
1,608	2,432	–	–	4,040	3,000	883	$157	with res.	–	4,040
229,360	181,683	–	21,288	1,194,060	600,000	542,076	51,984	$27,117	$24,867	1,194,060
8,166	31,476	–	–	66,345	37,500	29,129	–	–	–	66,629
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
–	–	–	–	2,500	16,000	900	–	–	–	16,900
15,574	36,330	–	800	179,704	154,000	132,489	–	–	–	286,489
1,543	3,045	–	500	9,088	8,000	2,976	–	–	–	10,976
11,480	10,038	–	92,322[5]	186,439	145,000	41,439	–	–	–	186,439
11,385	14,198	2,000	–	127,655	100,000	30,215	–	–	–	130,215
–	550	–	–	7,150	5,000	9,200	–	–	–	14,200
9,116	6,478	6,984	–	52,825	45,000	6,036	–	1,789	–	52,825
–	23,725	–	–	222,660	200,000	88	–	22,572	–	222,660
73,000	–	–	20,000[7]	133,000	100,000	5,000	–	–	28,000	133,000
5,000	15,000	–	27,202	62,702	42,000	11,500	–	–	9,202	62,702
150,013	400,036	–	4,500	569,549	200,000	359,869	9,680	9,680	–	569,549
57,499	292,627	–	17,679	687,805	450,000	170,091	67,714	67,714	–	687,805
68,273	35,331	–	–	359,330	125,000	111,743	122,587	112,587	10,000	359,330
2,608	3,437	700	3,318	14,919	10,800	3,112	1,007	107	900	14,919
37,094	28,208	–	8,100	131,707	80,000	41,815	9,892	–	–	131,707
1,449	–	–	344	19,293	42,000	10,175	–	–	–	52,175[8]
None, .	None, .	None,	10,000	10,000	10,000[9]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000
95,054	78,275	–	2,891	591,251	245,000	237,015	109,236	59,236	50,000	591,251

[4] Should have been held.

[5] "Loss, excess of liabilities."

[7] Good-will.

[9] Leased to New York and Boston Despatch Express Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Kitson Machine Company,	1879. July 21,	$150,000	$47,881	with real	estate,	$71,129	–
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 17,	200,000	92,250	–	–	70,000	–
King Philip Mills,	Oct. 30,	500,000	387,170	–	–	421,272	$176,693
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 13,	25,000	–	–	–	1,200	–
Lawrence Woollen Company,	1878. Dec. 26,	150,000	54,668	with real	estate,	30,000	–
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	1879. Jan. 1,	2,000,000	715,351	$95,317	$620,034[2]	632,969	–
Lowell Gun Company,	Jan. 14,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Jan. 22,	50,000	41,000	26,995	14,005	5,350	–
Litchfield Shuttle Company,	Jan. 6,	21,000	5,700	2,450[5]	3,250	–	24,039
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 5,	1,470,000	652,000	with real	estate,	818,000	663,431
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	100,000	36,000	–	–	26,855	78,601
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Jan. 21,	54,000	14,000	–	14,000	6,000	–
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Jan. 16,	15,000	"leased"	–	–	7,746	8,754
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Jan. 18,	1,570	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 4,	40,0000	400,000	with	real	estate,	63,100
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Feb. 11,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	4,318
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Feb. 3,	175,000	50,000	–	–	100,000	–
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County,	Feb. 14,	300	–	–	–	–	300[9]
Lynn Gas Light Company,	April 21,	300,000	184,448	with real	estate,	150,559	–
Lexington Buildings Association,	April 19,	200,000	128,000	128,000	–	None,	–
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	300,000	100,000	37,200	62,800	–	413,864
Lanesville Granite Company,	Jan. 27,	50,000	15,626	–	15,626	8,888	–
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 10,	1,500,000	676,638	with real	estate,	473,362	–
Lawrence Duck Company,	June 24,	250,000	166,053	with real	estate,	149,387	92,705
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	June 11,	200,000	100,000	–	–	60,000	–
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	June 18,	25,000	16,000	with real	estate,	1,000	–
Lynn Mechanics' Building Association,	May 7,	20,100	3,500	–	–	–	–

[1] "Including insurance and guaranty subject to loss." [2] With land also.

[5] $300 of land in Sturbridge, Mass., and $150 ditto in Union, Conn.

[10] Returned $144,000, the reserve being erroneously deducted from the capital.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$62,840	$21,467	–	–	$203,317	$150,000	$35,000	–	$18,317	–	$203,317
–	62,504	–	–	224,754	200,000	None, .	–	–	–	200,000
57,491	119,202	–	$15,260	1,000,395	500,000	297,011	$133,137	70,247	–	1,000,395
17,952	25,135	–	–	44,287	25,000	18,512	–	775	–	44,287
87,185	84,135	–	8,105	264,093	150,000	24,855	–	7,757	$81,481[1]	264,093
532,776	718,459	–	–	2,599,555	2,000,000	506,961	92,594	44,063	48,531[3]	2,599,555
5,046	7,563	$50,000[4]	–	62,609	50,000	1,205	–	11,404	–	62,609
7,290	1,823	250	–	55,713	50,000	None, .	None, .	2,614	3,099	55,713
11,776	12,263	–	–	32,239[6]	21,000	7,456	–	–	3,783	32,239
192,488	470,943	–	–	2,133,431	1,470,000	487,859	–	172,801	2,771	2,133,431
30,373	48,228	–	–	141,456	100,000	10,750	30,706	30,706	–	141,456
70,000	25,000	–	–	115,000	54,000	54,000	7,000	–	–	115,000
7	718	6,000	2,029[7]	16,500	15,000	1,500	–	–	–	16,500
165	1,995	–	360	2,520	1,570	550	400	–	–	2,520
27,643	35,457	–	–	463,100	400,000	20,000[8]	43,100	13,100	30,000	463,100
1,486	2,832	–	28,099	55,417	50,000	600	4,817	4,817	–	55,417
2,849	45,974	–	–	198,823	175,000	6,590	5,924	11,309	–	198,823
–	–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	300
4,135	3,658	–	–	342,800	300,000	33,500	–	9,300	–	342,800
16,000	None, .	None,	None, .	144,000	200,000	None, .	–	–	56,000	256,000[10]
79,112	315,182	19,570	–	513,864	300,000	270,951	–	–	–	570,951
4,052	1,805	–	3,345	33,716	50,000	6,671	–	–	–	56,671
913,245	628,386	–	–	2,691,631	1,500,000	895,997	–	94,295	201,339	2,691,631
17,103	75,602	–	1,500	409,645	250,000	75,000	84,645	84,645	–	409,645
71,600	110,315	–	–	341,915	200,000	82,409	–	29,506	30,000	341,915
7,163	10,601	–	4,098	38,862	25,000	12,920	–	942	–	38,862
2,961	–	–	22,605[11]	29,066	20,100	8,966	–	–	–	29,066

[3] With other reserves. [4] With drawings and patterns.
[6] Error; should be $29,738.68. [7] Balance profit and loss. [8] Dividend Feb. 1. [9] Franchise.
[11] "Depreciation."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	1879. July 15,	$300,000	$118,882	with real	estate,	$100,000	–
Land and Coal Company of Golden, ...	May 13,	100,000	52,196	$52,196	–	10,058	–
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 14,	600,000	340,000	145,000	$195,000	60,000	$670,801
Lowell Card Company, . . .	July 16,	40,000	12,000	–	12,000	13,970	–
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	June 23,	30,000	10,000	with real	estate,	6,700	–
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	July 28,	500,000	–	–	–	613,392	93,075
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	Aug. 6,	50,000	29,290	19,290	10,000	9,806	1,800
Leicester Water Power Company, .	1878. Dec. 15,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Lowell Bleachery, ...	1879. July 21,	300,000	415,000[3]	with	real	estate,	120,884
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 1,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–
Lexington Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 24,	20,000	2,400	400	2,000	5,000	–
Leicester Water Power Company, .	Dec. 19,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Mill River Button Company, . .	1878. Dec. 16,	60,000	42,000	8,000	34,000	14,000	–
Middlesex Company, ...	1879. Jan. 1,	750,000	200,000	with	real	estate,	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 29,	400,000	170,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Merchants' Tobacco Company, .	Jan. 8,	200,000	None, .	–	–	9,000	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 6,	2,600	–	–	–	–	–
Morgan Envelope Company, . .	Feb. 3,[7]	100,000	–	–	–	25,543	–
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . .	Jan. 27,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	820,000	1,134,374
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	1878.[9] Oct. –,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Massachusetts Arms Company, .	1879. Jan. 15,	"Refunded,"	None, .	None, .	None, .	700	–
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 22,	800,000	557,290	with real	estate,	881,456	–
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Jan. 21,	200,000	58,025	with real	estate,	22,000	–
Millers River Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 8,[7]	30,000	26,053	13,500	12,553	12,701	–
Middlesex Newspaper Company, .	Jan. 14,	5,000	–	–	–	700	3,712
Marland Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–

[1] Guarantee.

[3] "Taxed by assessors, $507,850."

[4] "Balance profit and loss."

[6] Sinking fund.

[7] Adjourned.

[8] Reserve only.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$28,786	$208,341	None,	$49,273	$505,282	$300,000	$193,266	$5,851[1]	$6,165	–	$505,282
12,490	760	–	70,844[2]	146,348	100,000	46,348	–	–	–	146,348
456,041	214,760	–	–	1,070,801	600,000	2,050	468,751	248,751	$220,000	1,070,801
12,475	12,147	–	–	50,592	40,000	8,741	–	1,851	–	50,592
–	–	–	–	16,700	30,000	16,700	–	–	–	46,700
9,682	18,393	–	65,000	706,467	500,000	51,000	–	155,467	–	706,467
139	627	–	1,034	40,896	50,000	52,500	–	–	–	102,500
–	–	–	–	2,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700
46,098	74,786	–	22,043[4]	557,927	300,000	257,927	–	–	–	557,927
341,277	55,817	–	–	897,094	800,000	–	97,094	with	reserves,	897,094
178	154	–	–	7,732	20,000	2,451	1,000	–	–	23,451
–	–	–	–	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	2,000
5,509	69,110	–	–	130,619	60,000	57,639	–	12,980	–	130,619
276,370	761,366	–	–	1,237,736	750,000	128,264	–	37,876	321,596	1,237,736
238,340	166,931	$3,000	–	598,271	400,000	105,536	–	87,984	4,751	598,271
110,083	67,780	4,000	14,240[5]	205,103	200,000	3,129	1,974[6]	–	–	205,103
274	3,812	–	657	4,743	2,600	2,008	648	–	–	5,256
91,210	28,735	–	93,838	239,326	100,000	56,475	–	82,851	–	239,326
833,455	300,919	–	–	2,872,374	1,800,000	942,685	129,689	54,689	75,000[8]	2,872,374
8,006	None, .	None,	None, .	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	700	–	–	700	–	–	700
118,739	135,420	–	–	1,692,905	800,000	247,138	–	385,767	260,000	1,692,905
157,098	84,300	25,000	50,000	396,423	200,000	132,669	50,000	–	13,754	396,423
1,756	18,395	–	–	58,905	30,000	28,316	–	589	–	58,905
1,396	16	–	2,300	4,412	5,000	1,477	–	–	–	6,477
2,120	74,698	–	131,131[10]	287,949	100,000	187,949	–	–	–	287,949

[2] Of which, "treasury stock," $29,240; miscellaneous, $3,033; profit and loss, $38,571.

[5] Of which $6,095.09 is profit and loss, and $6,600 is 60 shares of stock.

[9] Should have been held.

[10] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	1879. Jan. 1,	$60,000	$17,331	with real	estate,	$8,865	–
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Jan. 27,	50,000	–	–	–	51,763	–
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Jan. 29,	90,000	50,000	with real	estate,	30,000	$45,315
Mechanics' Mills,	Feb. 6,	750,000	155,223[2]	$50,823	$104,400[2]	866,119[3]	177,823
Miller's Falls Company,	Jan. 31,	185,000	75,023	with real	estate,	55,265	–
Merrick Thread Company,	Jan. 22,	350,000	180,000	–	–	200,000	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 27,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Milford Straw Company,	Jan. 7,	14,000	12,000	3,000	9,000	–	–
Merino Shoe Company,	1878. Dec. 19,	40,000	None,	–	–	13,681	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	1879. Jan. 15,	300,000	250,000	49,000[6]	201,000[7]	with real estate,	–
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Jan. 30,	40,000	1,800	800	1,000	16,630	4,096
Monument Mills,	April 16,	50,000	50,000	with real	estate,	90,000	–
Montague Paper Company,	May 1,	330,000	431,798	–	–	232,507	164,793
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	80,000	25,000	with real	estate,	8,000	–
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 5,	26,800	35,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	April 16,	170,000	182,106	with	real	estate,	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	May 5,	6,000	100	None,	100	1,200[11]	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	April –,	15,000	6,314	–	with mach'y,	2,296	–
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	June 12,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Methuen Company,	Jan. 20,	90,000	330,000	with real	estate,	250,000	–
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 2,	150,000	44,038	900	43,138	111,665	168,363
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	June 18,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,229,532
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	June 24,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	4,845
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	1878. July 8,	50,000	52,702	–	–	7,728	–
Merrimac Hat Company,	1879. June 18,	100,000	44,500	with real	estate,	25,500	135,009
Merchants' Woollen Company,	June 28,	700,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–

[1] Of which $7,886.47 is new building and apparatus in process of construction.

[5] A depreciation of $2,000 on the property.

[8] "Loss and gain." [9] "Profit and loss to balance." [10] "Suspense (bad debts)."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$28,133	$27,295	$5,300	–	$86,924	$60,000	$26,924	–	–	–	$86,924
7,922	13,505	–	–	73,190	50,000	23,190	–	–	–	73,190
17,215	20,213	–	$8,880[1]	126,308	90,000	12,362	$23,946	$4,500	$19,446	126,308
61,487	116,336[4]	–	–	1,199,165	750,000	189,032	260,133	–	–	1,199,165
62,865	47,217	21,537	4,424	266,332	185,000	50,683	30,649	with	reserves,	266,332
41,864	302,223	–	–	724,087	350,000	104,671	–	114,771	154,645	724,087
10,726	16,363	–	–	27,089	24,000	3,089	–	–	–	27,089
175	–	–	–	12,175	14,000	–	175	–	– [5]	14,175
4,114	14,971	20,000	34,759	87,525	40,000	47,525	–	–	–	87,525
66,508	57,427	–	8,400	382,335	300,000	–	–	82,335	–	382,335
2,466	1,150	–	480	22,526	40,000	1,617	–	–	–	41,617
65,000	18,500	–	–	223,500	50,000	52,200	9,000	112,300	–	223,500
70,243	71,026	23,524	–	829,098	330,000	194,396	304,702	–	–	829,098
17,936	46,778	–	40,297[8]	138,011	80,000	58,011	–	–	–	138,011
–	–	–	16,300[9]	51,300	26,800	24,500	–	–	–	51,300
9,866	3,850	–	3,879[10]	199,701	170,000	11,313	–	18,388	–	199,701
200	–	–	100	1,600	6,000	200	–	–	–	6,200
742	713	–	6,623	16,688	15,000	500	–	519	–	16,019
–	–	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	35,000	–	–	–	135,000
98,000	258,000	–	–	936,000	90,000	958,000	–	–	–	1,048,000
77,262	91,101	–	9	324,075	150,000	23,144	–	–	150,931	324,075
649,690	571,015	–	8,827	3,229,532	2,500,000	31,400	698,132	77,036	621,096	3,229,532
4,664	181	–	–	42,945	50,000	2	–	–	–	50,002
257	–	–	3,729	64,416[12]	50,000	186	–	3,358	10,872	64,416
38,154	96,855	–	–	205,009	100,000	101,368	–	3,641	–	205,009
235,405	400,392	–	–	1,135,797	700,000	419,128	–	16,669	–	1,135,797

[2] Without mill. [3] With mill. [4] Of which $57,107.32 is "cotton."
[6] Water-power, dams, and reservoirs. [7] Land, buildings, and machinery.
[11] Steamboat. [12] Sold to Westfield Power Co. July 12, 1879.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Mason Machine Works,	1879. July 22,[1]	$600,000	$200,000	–	–	$200,000	$351,162
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	July 23,	26,600	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Mystic Rubber Company,	July 8,	25,000	–	–	–	–	20,558
Maverick Oil Company,	July 8,	100,000	42,000	with real	estate,	5,929	257,709
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	–	"in real estate,"	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company,	Oct. 13,	72,300	17,250	$12,250	$5,000	25,000	–
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 7,	200,000	49,512	–	–	64,500	36,700[2]
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Feb. 4,	8,000	100	–	100	7,900	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Nov. 14,	83,000	25,000	with real	estate,	4,737	80,591
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Nov. 15,	10,000	–	–	–	2,616	–
National Button Company,	1878. Dec. 17,	150,000	60,000	12,000	48,000	17,500	186,753
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Oct. 7,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Dec. 13,	41,800	24,894	2,500	22,394	39,421	–
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	1879. Jan. 13,	225,000	266,156	with	real	estate,	–
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	1878. Dec. 17,	300,000	139,750	–	–	75,095	240,613
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Dec. 16,	9,600	–	–	–	9,000	–
Natick Co-operative Store,	1879. Jan. 1,	2,600	–	–	–	–	–
Neponset Mills,	Jan. 6,	40,600	700	–	–	31,992	–
New England Publishing Company,	Jan. 3,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,[9]	15,000	–	–	–	300	–
New Bedford Base Ball Association,	Jan. 14,	2,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Era Coffee Company,	Jan. 8,	35,000	–	–	–	4,205	3,756
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	150,000	90,000	with real	estate,	52,850	–
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	1878. Dec. 2,	68,100	15,500	with real	estate,	15,000	–

[1] By adjournment. [2] Detail. [3] Doubtful value.
[5] Profit and loss. [6] Less cash.
[8] Value of business. [9] Adjourned meeting. [10] A guarantee fund.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
175,783	$147,494	–	$27,885	$751,162	$600,000	$112,424	$38,738	$3,476	$35,262	$751,162
–	–	–	–	–	50,000	1,400	–	–	–	51,400
19,110	18,099	–	500	58,267	25,000	19,300	13,967	with	reserves,	58,267
154,818	87,559	–	15,332	305,638	100,000	168,279	37,359	37,359	–	305,638
402	–	–	–	25,402	25,000	63	–	–	–	25,063
4	7,352	–	1,350	50,956	72,300	3,000	–	–	–	75,300
36,845	110,855	–	9,795[3]	308,207	200,000	86,073	–	22,134	–	308,207
351	–	–	–	8,351	8,000	285	66	–	–	8,351
23,075	49,187	$1,605	6,724[4]	110,328	83,000	27,866	–	–	–	110,866
14,092	8,753	–	–	25,461	10,000	14,591	420	450	–	25,461
48,919	111,834	–	26,000	264,253	150,000	77,755	36,498	6,498	30,000	264,263
–	50	1,200	1,219[5]	2,469	1,200	1,269	–	–	–	2,469
5,453	2,056	–	–	71,824	41,800	26,744	–	3,280	–	71,824
799	21,669	–	981	289,605	225,000	14,063	50,542	19,004	31,538	289,605
79,231	155,979	–	5,403	455,458	300,000	136,652[6]	15,010	3,796	–	455,458
1,760	7,659	1,000	–	19,419	9,600	5,773	–	–	4,046	19,419
755	4,519	–	–	5,274	2,600	2,224	306	144	–	5,274
1,153	10,637	–	17,708[7]	62,190	40,600	21,590	–	–	–	62,190
8,343	2,728	–	10,000[8]	21,071	10,000	1,109	–	9,962	–	21,071
–	–	5,000	–	5,300	15,000	1,700	–	–	–	16,700
2,000[10]	–	–	500[11]	2,500	2,000	800	–	–	–	2,800
–	1,177	22,400	4,336[12]	35,874	35,000	874	–	–	–	35,874
11,148	124,437	–	–	278,435	150,000	103,331	–	25,104	–	278,435
3,520	2,008	–	–	36,027[13]	68,100	518	–	–	–	63,618

[4] And $538.15 profit and loss; total = $110,866.

[7] Of which $14,492.96 is profit and loss.

[11] A park on leased land. [12] Loss. [13] Error; should be $36,028.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
	1879.						
Newburyport Gas Company,	Jan. 15,	$80,000	$78,500	with	real	estate,	$8,060
Natick Protective Union,	Jan. 15,	6,000	–	–	–	–	7,849
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 15,	1,500,000	1,500,000	–	–	–	–
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Jan. 22,	60,000	14,679	$6,000	$8,679	$1,000	60,603
National Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	50,000	–	–	–	22,577	73,261
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Feb. 10,[2]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate,	–
New England Telephone Company,	Jan. 27,	200,000[3]	–	–	–	21,451[4]	186,653
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 3,	250,000	50,000	with real	estate,	50,000	233,665
Norton Steam Power Company,	Mar. 10,	30,000	6,000	–	–	2,000	–
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	Feb. 12,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	3,159
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Feb. 18,	71,700	10,000	–	–	–	57,000[5]
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Feb. 12,	200,000	46,500	–	–	230,254	–
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	Mar. 17,	349,100	–	–	–	–	–
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Jan. 28,	120,000	66,910	with	real	estate,	–
New Bedford Ice Company,	Feb. 14,	20,000	16,213	–	–	–	–
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	April 7,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Glass Company,	Mar. 5,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	2,000	–
New England Type Foundry Company,	Mar. 11,	30,000	–	–	–	5,000	–
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mar. 26,	70,000	–	–	–	100,787[8]	29,472
New Bedford Tool Company,	April 7,	25,300	8,436	–	8,436	3,800	–
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	Mar. 10,	25,400	15,000	with real	estate,	–	–
North Adams Gas Light Company,	April 7,	50,000	16,200	–	16,200	5,000	4,500
Natick Gas Light Company,	Feb. 11,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	18,256	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 5,	100,000	421	–	421	–	5,304
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Mar. 3,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate,	50,000	–
Northampton Gas Light Company,	May 28,	50,000	30,000	–	–	13,000	13,375

[1] Of which $1,800 sinking fund in savings bank. [2] Should have been held.
[6] Balance profit and loss. [7] Profit and loss. [8] Steamers.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$4,443	$3,617	–	–	$86,560	$80,000	$732	–	$5,828	–	$86,560
1,817[1]	6,032	–	–	7,849	6,000	–	$1,800[1]	49	–	7,849
466,759	255,017	–	$34,114	2,255,890	1,500,000	608,963	146,927	–	–	2,255,890
39,110	21,493	None,	None, .	76,282	60,000	12,433	–	3,849	None, .	76,282
48,971	24,290	–	–	95,838	50,000	22,523	23,315	23,315	–	95,838
119	300	–	–	5,419	20,000	None, .	–	–	–	20,000
21,443	15,210	$150,000	–	208,104	200,000	527	462	7,115	–	208,104
48,486	185,179	–	–	333,665	250,000	128,393	–	–	–	378,393
–	–	–	–	8,000	30,000	8,395	–	–	–	38,395
2,259	900	–	–	9,659	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
7,575	–	–	–	74,575	71,700	54,605	–	–	–	126,305
23,641	5,685	–	–	306,080	200,000	63,487	–	24,805	$17,788	306,080
247,323	–	–	392,220[6]	639,543	349,100	290,443	–	–	–	639,543
525,802	128,069	–	–	720,781	120,000	361,843	238,938	–	–	720,781
3,544	9,220	–	–	28,977[7]	20,000	8,977	–	–	–	28,977
–	–	100,000	356	100,356	100,000	5,266	–	–	–	105,266
18,175	35,476	–	144,366[7]	300,017	300,000	17	–	–	–	300,017
2,858	10,356	–	29,228	47,442	30,000	17,442	–	–	–	47,442
20,429	7,680	–	1,363	130,259	70,000	4,950	55,309	with	reserves,	130,259
6,600	9,700	–	–	28,536	25,300	20,861	–	–	–	46,161
2,035	–	–	–	17,035	25,400	36,486	–	–	–	61,886
2,500	2,000	–	–	25,700	50,000	10,000	–	–	–	60,000
594	1,546	–	–	36,896	20,000	13,000	–	3,896	–	36,896
5,304	–	–	118,518[9]	124,243	100,000	–	24,243	11,643	12,600[10]	124,243
–	382,538	–	–	457,538	75,000	37,480	–	–	345,058	457,538
10,448	2,927	–	–	56,375	50,000	44	6,331	2,331	4,000	56,375

[3] $150,000 in patent rights, and $50,000 in cash. [4] Lines. [5] Two steamboats.
[9] "Property and equipment (estimated)." [10] Working capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Newton Paper Company,	1879. May 14,	$24,000	$30,000	$12,000	$18,000	$35,000	–
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	April 14,[1]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1878. Dec. 19,	1,000	150	–	150	–	–
New England Lithographic Company,	1872. April 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	$734
New England Dredging Company,	1879. June 30,	42,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
New England Scale Board Box Company,	April 16,	10,250	–	–	–	4,750	–
Nelson Mills,	July 8,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 26,	100,000	70,000	–	–	33,000	59,881
Newton Mills,	July 1,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	46,361
Newton Chemical Company,	June 2,	"Paid off,"	49,860	–	–	–	–
National Needle Company,	Oct. 8,	100,000	48,000	with real	estate,	32,000	–
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 21,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct. 20,	60,000	2,866[5]	–	–	–	58,405[6]
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	July 23,	40,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Narragansett Mills,	Oct. 23,	400,000	336,660	31,260	305,400	259,043	–
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Jan. 14,[9]	50,000[10]	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant Land Company,	Oct. 30,	244,600	240,800	with real	estate,	–	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	1878. Dec. 13,	4,585	3,640	1,400	2,240	–	–
Old Colony Rivet Company,	Dec. 3,	24,000	450	–	450	12,853	–
Otter River Company,	1879. Jan. 21,	20,000	11,000	–	–	15,000	60,338
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Jan. 8,	5,000	5,998	1,998	4,000	–	–
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Jan. 6,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Feb. 5,	400,000	370,236	–	–	30,000	519,135
Otis Company,	Feb. 11,	800,000	475,000	with real	estate,	275,000	–
Old Colony Iron Company,	May 28,	260,000	85,000	with real	estate,	25,000	277,244
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 3,	900,000	9,000	–	9,000	15,000	69,061

[1] By adjournment.
[2] Including capital, not returned as a liability.
[5] Central Wharf, Nahant.
[6] Steamer "Nahant."
[8] Same as one year ago; no business done.
[9] Was to be held.
[12] Including dividends and interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,229	$7,482	–	–	$74,711	$24,000	$34,500	–	$6,211	–	$74,711
–	3,000	$26,000	$27,698	56,698	50,000	6,097	–	601	–	56,698
40	–	–	–	190	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	–	734	50,000	734	–	–	–	50,734[2]
18,000	–	–	32,000	59,000	42,000	12,000	$5,000	3,000	$2,000	59,000
1,686	6,508	–	–	12,944	10,250	2,828	–	– [3]	–	13,078[3]
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
18,991	40,890	None,	750	163,631	100,000	85,623	–	– [4]	None, .	185,623
23,988	22,373	–	–	146,361	100,000	37,831	–	8,530	–	146,361
502	–	–	–	50,362	–	–	–	–	50,362	50,362
17,857	19,672	8,000	3,850	129,379	100,000	26,557	–	2,822	–	129,379
125,318	15,411	–	–	140,729	100,000	35,729	5,000	5,000	–	140,729
1,100	–	–	5,278[7]	67,649	60,000	7,649	–	–	–	67,649
–	–	–	–	None,[8] .	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,167	34,158	–	2,327	641,355	400,000	112,983	–	38,372	90,000	641,355
3,232	–	–	51,478[11]	54,710	50,000	4,710	–	–	–	54,710
4,276	–	–	7,000	252,076	244,600	8,700	–	–	–	253,300
1,085	4,894	–	319	9,938	4,585	5,115[12]	238	127	111	9,938
7,395	19,639	–	–	40,337	24,000	9,452	–	–	6,885	40,337
665	59,673	–	–	86,338	20,000	53,294	–	13,044	–	86,338
213	–	–	1,100	7,311	5,000	1,224	–	1,087	–	7,311
652	2,191	–	–	2,843	1,000	1,425	22	268	128	2,843
237,100	244,085	–	37,950	919,371	400,000	438,164	–	81,207	–	919,371
185,443	136,954	–	8,000	1,080,397	800,000	29,754	179,046	–	71,597	1,080,397
113,272	157,108	–	6,864	387,244	260,000	17,030	110,214	with	reserves,	387,244
47,518	21,543	–	1,265,873[13]	1,358,934	900,000	373,819	85,115	85,115	–	1,358,934

[3] Deduct $133.33 profit and loss = $12,944.27. [4] Balance profit and loss $21,992.08 = $185,623.

[7] Of which $3,000 is good-will of route, and $2,278 is profit and loss.

[10] Certified as paid in, though "unknown to the present secretary." [11] Profit and loss.

[13] Steamboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	1879. July 7,	$10,000	$20,000	$2,000	$18,000	–	–
Osborn Mills,	April 29,	500,000	282,260	–	–	$472,196	$180,685
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Aug. 26,[1]	30,000	55,871	46,345	9,526	28,186	50,999
Ocean Mills Company,	Nov. 26,	200,000	50,000	with real	estate,	56,643	115,699
Peabody Mills,	1878. Dec. 18,	300,000	85,000	8,000	77,000	215,000	52,741
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	Nov. 30,[1]	21,600	10,000[2]	10,000[2]	–	–	–
Parsons Paper Company,	1879. Jan. 25,	60,000	340,092	–	–	60,000	–
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	None,	None,
Pearson Cordage Company,	Jan. 20,	90,000	42,644	with real	estate,	58,811	127,418
Putnam Nail Company,	Jan. 13,	300,000	80,000	with real	estate,	89,367	–
Parsons and Wells Company,	Jan. 21,	10,000	–	–	–	–	1,500
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	100,000	25,000	4,000	21,000	25,000	1,000
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	unknown,	677,840	–	–	385,378	215,439
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Feb. 10,	75,000	38,000	–	–	31,000	55,193
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Jan. 27,	6,500	3,250	500	2,750	–	–
Pearl Street Association,	1878. Dec. 28,	30,000	70,700	22,700	48,000	–	–
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	1879. Jan. 6,	3,500	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
People's Ice Company,	Mar. 10,	50,000	34,834	–	–	22,094	–
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 11,	200,000	95,500	29,500	66,000	72,900	155,345
Palmer Carpet Company,	1878. Dec. 16,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	20,000	–
Plunkett Woolen Company,	1877. Jan. 16,	150,000	50,000	–	–	22,000	72,661
Plymouth Batting Company,	1879. Jan. 28,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	6,520	–
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Jan. 15,	30,000	–	–	–	10,906	–
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 4,	30,000	31,140	–	–	4,100	–
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 31,	25,000	–	–	–	3,265	–

[1] Adjourned. [2] Unknown; not over $10,000. [3] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$566	–	–	–	$20,566	$10,000	$7,215	–	$3,351	–	$20,566
52,641	$126,324	None,	$1,720	935,141	500,000	201,866	$233,275	187,873	$45,402	935,141
4,934	11,803	–	34,262	135,056	30,000	21,393	83,663	63,607	20,056	135,056
49,431	55,065	–	11,203	222,342	200,000	16,751	5,478	113	–	222,342
20,370	80,215	–	–	453,326	300,000	239,355	–	–	–	539,355
–	–	–	–	10,000	21,600	495	–	–	–	22,095
137,082	108,803	–	–	645,977	60,000	22,367	–	413,610	150,000	645,977
1,170	None, .	None,	None, .	11,170	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000
103,795	22,838	–	785	228,873	90,000	127,279	–	11,594	–	228,873
33,261	94,635	$100,000	1,585	398,848	300,000	97,031	–	1,817	–	398,848
3,557	7,079	–	312[3]	12,448	10,000	2,448	–	–	–	12,448
with oth	er assets,	–	–	51,000	100,000	87,129	–	–	–	187,129
47,525	130,819	–	37,095	1,278,657	800,000	404,464	–	74,193	–	1,278,657
27,496	27,697	–	–	124,193	75,000	55,000	–	5,807[4]	–	124,193
–	–	–	–	3,250	6,500	–	–	–	–	6,500
1,027	–	–	–	71,727	30,000	49,200	–	–	–	79,200
3,187	2,619	None,	–	5,806	3,500	2,067	–	239	–	5,806
3,817	3,500	–	–	64,245	50,000	6,400	–	7,845	–	64,245
15,848	132,843	–	6,654	323,745	200,000	141,950	–	–	–	341,950
920	65,854	None,	None, .	116,774	50,000	77,021	–	–	–	127,021
9,661	57,000	–	6,000	144,661	150,000	104,000	–	– [5]	–	254,000
3,623	8,315	–	–	24,675	20,000	4,980	–	–	–	24,980
5,388	22,619	–	4,800[3]	43,713	30,000	13,713	–	–	–	43,713
6,335	14,028	–	30,192	85,795	30,000	37,771	15,000	3,024	–	85,795
12,418	14,526	–	1,286	31,495	25,000	50	–	3,938	2,507	31,495

[4] "Less."

[5] "Balance loss," $109,339.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
	1879.						
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, .	April 2,	$10,000	–	–	–	–	$4,200
Putnam Machine Company, . .	April 9,	160,000	$98,561	with real	estate,	$68,591	249,337
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	May 14,	56,000	50,000	$1,000	$49,000	10,000	30,398
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	April 29,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	30,005
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 3,	46,000	20,000	–	–	14,096	32,976
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company, ...	June 2,	50,000	20,000	with real	estate,	10,000	62,381
Post Publishing Company, . .	May 21,	110,000	–	–	–	24,921	10,826
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	June 30,	30,000	8,482	–	8,482	5,000	32,886
Proprietors of the Boston Theatre, .	July 8,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate,	–
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Feb. 20,	50,000	20,000	–	–	10,000	20,000
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	June 26,	900,000	791,432	–	–	744,208	318,229
Pacific Mills, ...	July 9,	2,500,000	628,829	with real	estate,	375,000	–
Peet Valve Company, ...	May 28,	150,000	–	–	–	20,917	–
Pemberton Company, ...	July 29,	450,000	280,000[2]	with real	estate,	183,756[2]	–
Plymouth Cordage Company, . .	Sept. 9,	200,000	213,222	with real	estate,	155,772	–
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	Jan. 21,[3]	15,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
Page Paper Company, ...	Oct. 9,	10,000	17,000	10,000	7,000	8,000	1,500
Parker Mills, ...	June 23,	200,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	258,858
Pacific Guano Company, ...	Aug. 20,	1,000,000	434,872	with real	estate,	220,017	1,108,333
Richardson Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 1,	100,000	500	–	500	8,950	–
Robinson Iron Company, ...	Feb. 6,	100,000	38,335	with real	estate,	38,624	93,803
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Jan. 27,	200,000	80,000	80,000	–	–	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 3,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate,	–
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Jan. 29,	200,000	–	–	–	20,000	25,721
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Jan. 25,	150,000	117,251	9,000	108,251	50,000	–
Real Estate and Building Company, ...	Jan. 13,	200,100	277,359	252,609	24,750	None, .	16,377
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 11,	160,000	250,000	150,000	100,000	–	34,916
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Jan. 21,	500,000	54,000	with real	estate,	36,000	–
Robeson Mills, ...	Feb. 3,	260,000	–	–	–	396,845	–

[1] Profit and loss.

[3] Should have been held.

[4] And interest; all but $1,000 and interest due to stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$438	$400	$5,700	$50	$10,788	$10,000	$158	–	$630	–	$10,788
104,693	144,644	–	450	416,939	160,000	13,182	–	243,757	–	416,939
11,243	16,295	–	2,860	90,398	56,000	31,569	$2,829	–	–	90,398
29,805	200	–	–	95,005	62,500	100	–	32,405	–	95,005
12,478	20,498	–	–	67,072	46,000	None, .	21,072	–	–	67,072
7,475	24,906	–	14,182[1]	76,563	50,000	26,563	–	–	–	76,563
19,278	–	–	50,000	105,025	110,000	11,281	–	–	–	121,281
16,912	15,974	–	–	46,368	30,000	34,193	–	–	–	64,193
165	–	–	–	125,165	125,000	2,416	–	–	–	127,416
–	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	30,564	–	–	–	80,564
117,575	200,654	–	–	1,853,869	900,000	873,896	–	79,973	–	1,853,869
1,302,104	2,878,114	–	20,000	5,204,047	2,500,000	1,749,583	954,464	–	–	5,204,047
13,976	38,690	–	4,650	78,233	150,000	107,016	–	–	–	257,016
223,539	303,417	–	–	990,712	450,000	129,244	411,468	with	reserves,	990,712
258,334	219,637	–	2,600	849,565	200,000	219,835	429,730	–	–	849,565
–	–	–	–	2,000	15,000	8,000[4]	–	–	–	23,000
–	–	–	–	26,500	10,000	16,500	–	–	–	26,500
232,524	26,334	–	60,999[1]	419,857	200,000	219,857	–	–	–	419,857
802,363	305,970	–	2,598	1,765,820	1,000,000	397,680	368,140	323,115	$45,025	1,765,820
68,266	39,797	–	765	118,278	100,000	2,860	15,418	with	reserves,	118,278
43,918	49,885	–	–	170,762	100,000	11,277	–	59,485	–	170,762
39,092	25,253	–	45,000[5]	189,345	200,000	14,967	–	–	–	214,967
47,968	39,615	–	–	787,583	600,000	31,781	155,802	with	reserves,	787,583
721	–	–	25,000	45,721	200,000	34,160	–	–	–	234,160
32,879	26,712	–	–	226,842	150,000	49,265	–	–	27,577	226,842
16,277	–	–	100	293,736	200,100	40,183	–	53,453	–	293,736
16,874	–	–	18,042	284,916	160,000	–	–	–	–	160,000
28,471	62,792	500,000	–	681,263	500,000	43,906	–	137,357	–	681,263
7,204	25,711	–	38,667	468,427	260,000	208,427	–	–	–	468,427

[2] Estimated separate value of each; aggregated on the books at $463,755.56.

[5] Vessels.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	1879. Jan. 7,	$75,000	$12,000	with real	estate,	$16,275	$8,027
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 1,	53,700	50,847	with real	estate,	11,177	–
Rollstone Machine Company, . .	Feb. 11,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 5,	13,480	17,000	–	–	–	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 5,	15,200	69,300	–	–	–	–
Republican Company, . . .	May 7,	30,000	–	–	–	23,750	–
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	Mar. 5,[3]	70,900	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–
Revere Copper Company, . .	Jan. 6,	300,000	40,000	with real	estate,	35,000	–
Russell Mills, ...	May 7,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate,	–
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 3,	500,000	325,000	with real	estate,	300,000	–
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, ...	June 2,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	July 2,	54,000	106,100	–	$106,100	14,000	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 14,	50,000	100	–	–	–	–
Rosicrucian Spring Company, . .	June 4,	3,000	2,000	$1,500	500	–	1,000
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 18,[5]	43,400	98,947	with	real	estate,	–
Russell Paper Company, . . .	July 11,	200,000	103,703	21,703	82,000	47,000	229,876
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 4,	150,000	86,000	–	–	58,500	100,000
Robeson Building Association, .	May 14,	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 11,	800,000	837,159	– [6]	– [7]	416,588	148,350
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	June 7,	10,000	–	–	–	7,134	–
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	1878. Oct. 1,	1,000,000	413,920	with real	estate,	525,350	–
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Mar. 5,	400,000	55,565	None, .	55,565	21,200	15,875
Sutton Cranberry Company, . .	Dec. 30,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–
Star Mills, ...	1879. Jan. 2,	180,000	90,201	with real	estate,	66,767	–
Standard Measuring Machine Company, ...	Jan. 11,	8,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] "Loss and gain." [2] "Poor accounts." [3] Should have been held.
[7] Other real estate and tenements, $418,706.56.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$32,534	$18,000	$1,000	$3,279[1]	$91,115	$75,000	$16,115	–	–	–	$91,115
14,200	14,647	–	125	90,996	53,700	58,405	–	–	–	112,105
6,220[2]	–	–	–	6,220	24,000	3,263	–	–	–	27,263
104	–	–	–	17,104	13,480	2,776	–	$848	–	17,104
–	–	–	–	69,300	15,200	14,385	–	–	–	29,585
17,932	1,014	–	5,283	47,979	30,000	7,994	–	9,985	–	47,979
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	70,900	3,000	–	–	–	73,900
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
105,272	202,297	–	–	382,569	300,000	82,569	–	–	–	382,569
48,888	37,700	None,	None, .	211,588	125,000	39,259	$2,000	45,329	None, .	211,588
197,000	222,000	–	25,000	1,069,000	500,000	420,000	–	49,000	$100,000	1,069,000
206	100	100	–	406	50,000	16	–	–	–	50,016
229,733	–	–	–	349,833	54,000	226,947	–	68,886	–	349,833
6,760	–	35,000	–	41,860[4]	50,000	19,434	–	–	–	69,434
300	–	–	700	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	3,000
594,846	228,827	–	–	922,620	43,400	21,899	857,605	with	reserves,	922,904
80,241	139,635	–	10,000	380,579	200,000	180,579	–	–	–	380,579
48,500	40,200	3,300	8,000	244,500	150,000	94,500	–	–	–	244,500
–	–	–	–	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	–	18,000
67,909	80,441	–	–	1,402,097	800,000	273,608	–	328,489	–	1,402,097
6,927	2,341	9,507	4,127	30,036	10,000	20,036	–	–	–	30,036
875,741	566,060	–	–	2,381,071	1,000,000	1,126,954	–	254,117	–	2,381,071
"not	mining,"	–	400,000[8]	492,640	400,000	19,100	–	–	73,540	492,640
–	–	–	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	239	–	20,239
18,116	139,669	–	31,995[9]	346,748	180,000	166,748	–	–	–	346,748
–	3,025	8,000	–	11,025	8,000	2,575	–	450	–	11,025

[4] Profit and loss, $27,574 = $69,434. [5] Adjourned. [6] Mill site and mill, $418,452.32.
[8] Leases, &c. [9] "Profit and loss, to balance."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Stafford Mills,	1879. Jan. 28,	$550,000	$251,641	$41,043	$210,598	$333,277	$205,435
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Jan. 15,	48,000	18,000	with	real	estate,	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Jan. 9,	1,680	–	–	–	–	–
Silver Lake Company,	Jan. 15,	75,000	35,000	with real	estate,	5,000	89,060
Smith Paper Company,	Jan. 29,	250,000	164,500	44,900	119,600	85,500	219,308
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 27,	400,000	144,863	with real	estate,	294,993	–
Springfield Collar Company,	Jan. 11,	40,000	25,000	with real	estate,	16,961	–
S. Blackinton Woolen Company,	Jan. 20,	250,000	150,000	with real	estate,	77,164	–
Shaw Stocking Company,	Feb. 3,	30,000	–	–	–	9,803	27,878
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	1878. Dec. 10,	10,000	–	–	–	2,537	–
Springfield Foundry Company,	1879. Jan. 21,	10,000	5,431	1,632	3,799	3,050	–
Springfield Weaving Company,	1878. Dec. 16,	30,000	None,	None,	None,	22,000	–
Stevens Linen Works,	1879. Jan. 28,	700,000	184,235	with real	estate,	61,000	–
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	Feb. 10,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	28,940	223,737
Slade Mills,	Jan. 28,	550,000	475,396	100,390	375,006	329,714	98,325
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	Jan. 14,	2,455	–	–	–	–	–
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	Jan. 14,	29,900	17,800	–	–	–	–
Salem Gas Light Company,	Feb. 10,	300,000	130,200	39,400	90,800	156,800	–
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Jan. 13,	30,000	14,820	–	–	–	–
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Jan. 6,	500	400	–	400	100	–
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 5,	150,000	20,640	None,	20,640	19,360	168,257
Shove Mills,	Feb. 13,	550,000	355,846	151,481	204,365	358,198	–
Smith American Organ Company,	Jan. 8,	300,000	37,441	–	–	25,802	–
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 6,	3,320	1,162	–	1,162	–	6,227
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Feb. 28,	350,000	133,900	with real	estate,	216,100	–
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. –,	440,000	178,011	108,011	70,000	293,989	–

[1] Error; should be $77,661.

[2] "Profit and loss."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$69,971	$110,964	–	$24,500	$790,353	$550,000	$100,822	$139,531	$2,031	$137,500	$790,353
25,026	6,045	–	587	49,658	48,000	1,260	398	1,659	–	51,317
450	2,648	–	386	3,484	1,680	1,248	–	346	210	3,484
25,582	62,670	–	808	129,060	75,000	6,136	47,924	38,983	8,941	129,060
67,581	148,227	–	3,500	469,308	250,000	97,308	122,000	–	–	469,308
17,994	–	–	18,000	475,850	400,000	1,967	–	94,428	–	496,395
12,119	19,581	$4,000	–	77,661	40,000	37,041	–	–	620	77,041[1]
26,259	114,958	–	9,149[2]	377,530	250,000	127,530	–	–	–	377,530
840	3,931	23,107	–	37,681	30,000	7,588	–	93	–	37,681
13,945	4,221	–	–	20,703	10,000	8,056	1,685	843	119	20,703
2,176	1,645	–	–	12,302	10,000	1,204	–	598	500	12,302
13,960	1,833	–	99	37,892	30,000	7,892	–	–	–	37,892
38,393	378,410	–	1,000	663,038	700,000	632,336	–	–	–	1,332,336
138,963	49,829	20,000	14,945	276,427	300,000	30,835	–	–	–	330,835
43,095	55,230	–	–	903,435	550,000	294,767	58,668	58,668	–	903,435
779	2,970	–	–	3,749	2,455	611	–	533	150	3,749
–	–	–	2,200	20,000	29,900	–	–	–	–	29,900
19,863	10,062	–	44,634	361,559	300,000	13,774	–	47,785	–	361,559
20,841	16,568	–	17,724[3]	69,953	30,000	15,429	–	–	24,524	69,953
–	–	–	–	500	500	–	–	–	–	500
85,392	82,865	–	–	208,257	150,000	109	–	19,015	39,133	208,257
67,177	41,128	–	–	822,350	550,000	223,635	–	48,715	– [4]	822,350
385,838	64,109	–	–	513,190	300,000	142,838	–	–	70,352	513,190
2,282	2,679	–	1,266	7,389	3,320	3,645	313	111	–	7,389
5,359	–	–	–	355,359	350,000	549	–	4,810	–	355,359
18,320	11,300	–	500	502,120	440,000	52,674	9,446	–	9,446	502,120

[3] Of which $5,626 profit and loss.

[4] Deducted from assets, $71,101.70.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	1879. Jan. 2,	$27,000	$81	–	$81	$1,328	–
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 11,	125,000	–	–	–	5,198	$242,773
Springfield Silk Company, . .	Feb. 28,	25,000	–	–	–	12,057	–
Swift River Company, ...	May 6,	36,000	21,553	with real	estate,	31,031	–
Saunders Cotton Mills, ...	May 13,	175,000	125,000	$30,000	95,000	50,000	43,720
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company, ...	May 28,	150,000	14,778	–	–	9,216	273,916
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, ...	May 10,	10,000	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, ...	May 12,	250,000	–	–	–	35,710	513,201
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	June 7,	5,000	1,700	500	1,200	2,560	18,851
Sanford Steamship Company, . .	May 27,	500,000	85,000	with real	estate,	250,000	–
Stockbridge Iron Company, . .	June 4,	125,000	37,200	30,000	7,200	–	–
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 9,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	May 7,	50,000	10,000	–	–	5,000	–
Spencer Wire Company, ...	April 29,	100,000	65,000	with real	estate,	15,000	–
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	June 4,	15,000	8,000	with real	estate,	3,000	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	April 16,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
South Reading Ice Company, . .	June 23,	30,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
Southworth Company, ...	Jan. 15,	40,000	99,200	with	real	estate,	63,569[4]
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 18,[6]	85,600	197,895	with	real	estate,	963,179
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	April 26,	125,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,150	–
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 1,	300,000	85,780	–	–	80,000	463,996
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	July 25,	60,000	21,143	10,000	11,143	6,139	1,174
Simonds Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 1,	120,000	50,621	–	–	55,055	–
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	July 30,	150,000	92,500	with real	estate,	20,000	37,672
Scientific Farmer Company, . .	1878. Feb. 4,	10,000	–	–	–	–	2,500

[1] Balance. [2] "Balance profit and loss." [3] Loss, $4,612.75 = $77,305.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$25,805	$4,276	$400	$250	$32,140	$27,000	$3,700	–	–	$1,440	$32,140
29,103	136,431	77,239	3,561[1]	251,532	125,000	126,532	–	–	–	251,532
12,564	30,118	8,537	2,088	65,364	25,000	40,364	–	–	–	65,364
86,451	116,111	–	–	255,146	37,000	41,462	–	–	6,000	84,462
15,557	23,163	–	5,000	218,720	175,000	146,722	–	–	–	321,722
73,127	200,789	–	2,392	300,302	150,000	131,537	$18,765	$18,765	–	300,302
19	–		–	1,019	10,000	440	–	–	–	10,440
260,169	234,508	–	18,524	548,911	250,000	291,970	6,941	594	6,347	548,911
17,613	1,238	–	–	23,111	5,000	19,124	–	–	–	24,124
4,123	6,597	–	349,125[2]	694,845	500,000	194,845	–	–	–	694,845
30,632	–	–	–	67,832	125,000	109,453	–	–	–	234,453
35,241	15,244	–	–	72,692[3]	35,000	42,305	–	– [3]	–	77,305
15,727	–	–	–	30,727	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
43,435	39,113	–	–	162,568	100,000	28,238	–	6,000	28,330	162,568
3,324	4,177	175	–	18,676	15,000	3,513	–	163	–	18,676
10,100	17,376	–	28,013[1]	55,489	20,000	35,489	–	–	–	55,489
271	–	–	–	3,271	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
–	37,281	–	–	200,050	40,000	10,761	10,000	–	139,289[5]	200,050
447,425	515,754	–	–	1,161,074	85,600	5,128	1,071,724	with	reserves,	1,162,452
12,350	9,449	25,000	20,350	68,299	125,000	–	–	–	–	125,000
98,645	365,351	–	–	629,776	300,000	238,140	91,636	–	–	629,776
9,552	31,742	–	18,725	88,475	60,000	27,444	1,031	–	–	88,475
45,503	28,934	–	–	180,113	120,000	46,833	13,280	–	–	180,113
4,015	29,939	–	3,718[2]	150,172	150,000	172	–	–	–	150,172
1,108	–	–	2,500	6,108	10,000	2,016	–	–	–	12,016

[4] Probably cash and debts receivable. [5] And taxation. [6] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	1878. Jan. 1,	$5,000	–	–	–	–	–
South Boston Iron Company,	1879. July 21,	100,000	$852,717	$602,197	$250,520	$170,269	$167,280
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	July 8,	20,000	–	–	–	9,817	29,669
Somerset Potters Works,	Jan. 20,	19,700	10,000	–	with real estate,	1,000	–
Somerset Iron Company,	June 23,	100,000	139,386	with	real	estate,	38,667
Taber Organ Company,	Jan. 8,	15,000	–	–	–	1,800	–
Trumbull Granite Company,	Jan. 14,	25,000	14,000	–	–	11,000	983
Tudor Company,	Feb. 12,	600,000	329,955	with real	estate,	30,000	472,746
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	1878. Oct. 23,	55,500	45,488	with real	estate,	9,574	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	1879. Jan. 20,	150,000	36,248[4]	with real	estate,	15,460	–
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufacfactory,	Feb. 13,	300,000	422,088	with real	estate,	270,000	163,027
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 13,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton Crucible Company,	Feb. 27,	35,000	15,000	–	–	5,475	10,714
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mar. 25,	1,200,000	550,000	–	–	650,000	712,424
Taunton Brick Company,	Mar. 1,	75,000	36,606	27,706	8,900	23,418	48,632
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 11,	450,000	98,500	with real	estate,	101,500	–
Tyer Rubber Company,	April 14,	25,000	8,500	with real	estate,	9,372	35,534
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 25,	100,000	–	–	–	11,655	42,805
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	May 28,	218,500	57,144	–	57,144	57,282	–
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 2,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Jan. 14,	300,000	36,000	20,000	16,000	43,230	–
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	May 28,	900,000	301,297	with real	estate,	170,420	547,179
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	May 28,	85,000	32,000	with real	estate,	8,000	–
Turner's Falls Company,	June 18,	300,000	343,980	336,109	7,871	1,173	49,232
Taunton Iron Works Company,	June 25,	67,500	25,000	–	–	10,900	74,204
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 17,	25,000	2,000	with real	estate,	2,000	53,406
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 21,	80,000	25,000	–	25,000	35,000	45,803

[1] Not included in "Other Assets." [2] "Balance loss, $4,485.65." [3] Profit and loss.
[5] "Value nominal." [6] "Balance profit and loss," $44,966.17.
[9] And good-will. [10] "Balance profit and loss, cr.," $9,842.67.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	$75	$75	$5,000	$400	–	–	–	$5,400
$70,925	$86,355	$10,000	27,800[1]	1,218,066	100,000	653,559	$464,507	–	–	1,218,066
17,009	12,160	500	–	39,486	20,000	23,972	–	– [2]	–	43,972
6,000	6,000	–	–	23,000	19,700	10,000	–	–	$1,000	30,700
4,198	5,505	–	28,964[3]	178,053	100,000	78,053	–	–	–	178,053
28,886	7,133	–	479	38,298	15,000	17,256	–	$1,500	4,542	38,298
230	–	–	–	26,213	25,000	974	–	239	–	26,213
11,588	193,118	–	268,040	832,701	600,000	202,470	30,231	30,231	–	832,701
1,033	–	–	23,305	79,400	55,500	23,900	–	–	–	79,400
81,730	33,300	20,000	–	186,738	150,000	31,585	–	5,153	–	186,738
85,538	77,489	–	–	855,115	300,000	66,856	–	488,259	–	855,115
44	2,277	25,000[5]	–	27,321	10,000	484	–	–	–	10,484
2,777	7,937	–	–	31,189	35,000	41,155	–	– [6]	–	76,155
325,675	386,749	–	–	1,912,424	1,200,000	650,726	61,698	58,645	3,053	1,912,424
18,395	19,292	–	24,168[7]	121,879	75,000	46,879	–	–	–	121,879
228,723	67,300	–	–	496,023	450,000	9,199	–	2,495	34,329[8]	496,023
11,742	11,727	3,000[9]	9,065	53,406	25,000	1,286	–	27,120	–	53,406
9,647	29,558	2,500	1,100	54,460	100,000	17,330	–	– [10]	–	117,330
11,297	75,828	–	46,462	248,013	218,500	29,513	–	–	–	248,013
20,000	5,000	–	None, .	40,000	88,000	None, .	–	–	–	88,000
16,336	73,352	100,000	100,000	368,918	300,000	58,819	–	10,099	–	368,918
218,646	300,544	–	27,989	1,018,896	900,000	196,893	–	–	–	1,096,893
8,805	5,345	–	24,223	78,373	85,000	12,817	–	– [11]	–	97,817
46,453	–	–	2,779	394,385	300,000	68,621	–	25,764	–	394,385
27,044	47,160	–	–	110,104	67,500	40,203	2,401	2,365	36	110,104
39,979	13,427	–	–	57,406	25,000	7,173	25,233	25,233	–	57,406
41,326	4,477	–	–	105,803	80,000	667	25,136	14,217	10,919	105,803

[4] A mortgage of $20,000 on real estate added would = $56,248.

[7] Of which $13,222.63 profit and loss.

[8] And reserve account.

[11] Balance profit and loss, "deduct" $19,443.77.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Taunton Tack Company,	1879. July 10,	$120,000	$28,000	–	–	$22,000	$84,319
Tremont Nail Company,	July 30,	100,000	8,000	–	–	–	130,515
Tucum Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 1,	20,000	–	–	–	8,569	14,516
Tecumseh Mills,	Oct. 28,	415,277	274,509[1]	with real	estate,	379,077	120,306
Union Water-Meter Company,	Jan. 16,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate,	16,114	–
Union Glass Company,	Feb. 12,	50,000	15,000	with real	estate,	1,000	61,030
Union Stone Company,	Feb. 26,	150,000	37,371	–	–	50,772	127,272
Union Belt Company,	Jan. 16,	24,000	–	–	–	7,336	29,337
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 25,	200,000	246,198	with	real	estate,	130,937
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	1878. Dec. 20,[3]	5,000	–	–	–	5,000	–
United Neighbors' Co-operative Store,	1879. April 9,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union Comb Company,	Jan. 6,	28,000	21,925	with real	estate,	11,699	–
Union Ice Company,	June 13,	60,000	54,631	$10,090	$44,541	–	4,663
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 13,	125,000	51,050	13,750	37,300	38,136	–
Union Marine Railway Company,	June 20,	6,800	150	–	150	500	–
United States Ventilation Company,	Aug. 28,	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union Counter Company,	June 5,	6,000	–	–	–	2,145	–
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 22,	498,661	479,371	with	real	estate,	38,829
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	500,000	178,250	23,300	154,950	112,968	–
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	April 7,	38,600	–	–	–	49,342[7]	–
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Jan. 6,	55,000	97,626	–	–	–	–
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 23,	125,000	130,000	–	–	20,000	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 1,	100,000	–	–	–	800	–
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	Oct. 22,	250,000	6,000	–	–	20,000	–
Washington Mills,	1878. Dec. 26,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate,	–

[1] Of which $74,509 "real estate and tenements."
[2] Only a reserve.
[7] And steamers.
[8] Of which $6,181.44 is deficiency.
[9] General reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$21,598	$62,271	–	$450	$134,319	$120,000	$12,317	$2,002	$2,002	–	$134,319
51,562	78,953	–	–	138,515	100,000	54,363	–	–	–	154,363
1,280	7,521	$5,390	325	23,085	20,000	2,498	587	–	–	23,085
41,089	75,617	–	3,600	773,892	415,277	271,380	87,235	65,071	$22,164[2]	773,892
13,856	17,419	35,000	6,925	123,314	75,000	26,258	22,056	–	–	123,314
42,435	18,595	–	–	77,030	50,000	35	26,995	26,995	–	77,030
35,772	68,055	12,250	11,195	215,415	150,000	10,679	–	54,736	–	215,415
9,846	19,851	–	–	36,673	24,000	8,690	1,866	2,117	–	36,673
75,843	49,710	–	5,383	377,134	200,000	115,455	–	61,679	–	377,134
4,017	500	–	–	9,517	5,000	1,432	1,568	1,017	500	9,517
280	1,102	–	356	1,738	1,000	257	300	181	–	1,738
–	30,692	–	–	64,316	28,000	–	–	36,316	–	64,316
863	3,800	–	5,375	64,669	60,000	4,000	669	– [4]	– [5]	64,669
–	36,303	–	–	125,489	125,000	29,628	–	–	–	154,628
962	–	–	–	1,612	6,800	103	–	–	–	6,903
–	–	–	60,961[6]	60,961	60,000	961	–	–	–	60,961
420	499	50,000	–	8,064	6,000	2,056	–	8	–	8,064
8,503	30,326	–	–	518,200	498,661	16,442	3,097	3,097	–	518,200
173,655	208,861	673	2,595	677,002	500,000	150,477	–	–	26,525	677,002
357	2,963	–	7,033[3]	59,695	38,600	21,095	–	–	–	59,695
510	–	–	–	98,136	55,000	43,136	–	–	–	98,136
50,980	41,277	–	–	242,257	125,000	46,162	14,845	6,250	50,000	242,257
7,739	28,104	34,000	4,135	74,778	100,000	51,959	–	–	–	151,959
102,851	44,419	200,000	–	373,270	250,000	114,639	–	–	8,631	373,270
291,778	1,505,715	–	–	3,147,493	1,650,000	1,214,392	–	121,345	161,756[9]	3,147,493

[3] Adjourned.

[4] $19,440.49
[5] 18,771.44
$669.05

[6] "Balance profit and loss."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Weetamoe Mills,	1879. Jan. 22,	$550,000	$417,252	with real	estate,	$310,418	$78,694
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 29,	54,000	23,000	$3,000	$20,000	38,103	–
Westborough Co-operative Union,	1878. Oct. 8,	8,850	4,600	1,600	3,000	–	–
Waltham Gas Light Company,	1879. Jan. 15,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	80,582	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	500,000	120,000	with real	estate,	399,984	138,263
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 5,	1,000,000	311,086	124,525	186,561	126,400	654,489
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	300,000	87,352	with real	estate,	18,800	–
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 14,	60,000	18,241	–	18,241	31,308	–
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 20,	50,000	32,000	–	–	8,099	–
Whitin Machine Works,	Jan. 20,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	504,834
Wampanoag Mills,	Jan. 27,	478,657	380,698	97,103[2]	283,595	591,299	91,920
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 13,	7,000	4,500	500	4,000	600	–
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Feb. 10,[3]	5,000	–	–	–	150	–
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 3,	16,000	10,000	–	–	8,000	–
Warner File Company,	1877. Jan. 8,	22,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	1878. Dec. 7,	25,000	43,900	11,900	32,000	8,400	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	1879. Jan. 18,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	–	–
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Jan. 13,	18,400	12,000	5,000	7,000	500	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 22,	100,000	92,924	with real	estate,	40,554	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Jan. 20,	100,000	86,830	–	–	–	15,383
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	114,405	17,000	97,405	188,659	131,876
West Medway Mallet Company,	April 7,	7,500	–	–	–	275	–
Watchman Publishing Company,	1878. Dec. 12,	80,000	–	–	–	–	–
Washburn Iron Company,	1879. May 1,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	50,000	106,500
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	May 27,	1,500,000	631,050	196,706	434,344	485,961	1,623,364

[1] Called "receivable" in return, but forming a part of the total of liabilities.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$6,264	$72,430	–	–	$806,364	$550,000	$188,798	–	$67,566	–	$806,364
4,664	1,889	–	–	67,656	54,000	40	–	13,616	–	67,656
3,397	3,311	–	$79	11,387	8,850	2,037	–	–	$500	11,387
7,148	4,671	$150	200	106,452	100,000	5,483[1]	–	969	–	106,452
15,220	17,137	–	105,906	658,247	500,000	93,332	$64,915	37,224	27,691	658,247
227,046	410,385	5,600	11,458	1,091,975	1,000,000	10,828	81,147	67,712	13,435	1,091,975
118,589	155,793	–	23,000	403,534	300,000	84,514	–	19,020	–	403,534
38,210	48,784	–	–	136,543	60,000	48,010	–	28,533	–	136,543
33,957	44,319	–	–	118,375	50,000	10,312	50,000	8,063	–	118,375
380,534	124,300	–	–	1,004,834	600,000	127,283	277,551	157,551	120,000	1,004,834
13,462	78,458	–	8,198	1,072,115	478,657	449,002	144,456	144,456	–	1,072,115
560	–	–	–	5,660	7,000	5,623	–	–	–	12,623
224	300	4,451	–	5,125	5,000	125	–	–	–	5,125
1,739	–	–	–	19,739	16,000	2,500	1,200	39	–	19,739
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	–	22,000	4,000	–	–	–	26,000
11,784	–	–	–	64,084	25,000	39,084	–	–	–	64,084
4,395	1,063	–	815	12,251	5,000	5,013	–	143	2,095	12,251
362	–	–	–	12,862	18,400	12,500	–	–	–	30,900
14,160	15,643	–	–	163,281	100,000	49,660	–	13,621	–	163,281
–	–	–	–	102,213	100,000	7,431	–	947	–	108,378
10,627	121,249	–	–	434,940	200,000	212,564	22,376	14,004	8,372	434,940
1,143	650	500	4,932[4]	7,500	7,500	–	–	–	–	7,500
13,351	–	–	80,000	93,351	80,000	–	13,351	11,951	1,400	93,351
59,566	46,934	–	–	256,500	300,000	16,703	–	–	–	316,703
667,759	955,605	–	–	2,740,375	1,500,000	859,932	380,443	101,191	279,252	2,740,375

[2] And houses. [3] Adjourned. [4] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Wellington Coal Company,	1879. June 11,	$50,000	$3,300	–	$3,300	–	–
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 13,	400,000	–	–	–	$136,833	–
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	40,000	11,000	with real	estate,	1,000	$23,656
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	Feb. 28,	12,000	–	–	–	500	500
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 12,[2]	150,000	420,000[3]	with [3]	R. E. [3]	30,000[3]	–
Wamesit Power Company,	May 5,	70,000	115,538	–	–	33,417	47,405
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	July 14,	40,250	11,000	with real	estate,	11,664	–
Wollaston Foundry Company,	July 9,	30,000	15,000	$5,000	10,000	10,000	11,000
Worcester Wire Company,	July 1,	50,000	50,302	with real	estate,	17,000	63,051
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	June 3,	5,000	5,000	4,800	200	–	–
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 23,	80,000	82,269	with	real	estate,	19,595
Winnisimmet Company,	June 24,	500,000	192,552	with real	estate,	–	134,664
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 1,	150,000	79,075	with real	estate,	54,986	107,400
Warren Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	450,000	198,829	with real	estate,	247,800	–
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	50,000	–	–	–	32,955	–
Wamsutta Mills,	Oct. 28,	2,500,000	1,214,456	–	–	1,756,305	996,367
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 14,	45,100	9,000	with real	estate,	27,080	7,817
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 23,	150,000	70,000	with	real	estate,	144,564
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 15,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Oct. 15,	8,880	4,600	1,600	3,000	–	–
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Nov. 19,	30,000	23,000	3,000	20,000	–	–
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	6,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
733 Certificates,		139,255,321	73,994,280	7,698,942	14,333,516	47,775,601	46,425,539
Deduct for 3 Corporations filing two certificates each,		243,100	111,364	35,730	75,634	190,925	77,952
Total of 730 Corporations,		139,012,221	73,882,916	7,663,212	14,257,882	47,584,676	46,347,587
Percentage to total of assets,		61.46	32.67	3.34	6.30	21.04	20.49
Percentage to total of liabilities,		–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Dividends due. [2] Adjourned. [3] As assessed, $312,700.

[6] Including "dividend due Nov. 1, 1879, $75,000."

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$46,947	$15,273	–	$6,863	$72,383	$50,000	$18,239	–	$1,500[1]	$2,644	$72,383
225,230	159,363	$6,400	118,351	646,177	400,000	243,745	–	2,432	–	646,177
10,135	13,521	–	–	35,656	40,000	1,001	–	–	–	41,001
400	100	–	–	1,000	12,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
167,404	126,707	None,	None, .	744,111	150,000	366,893	–	197,218	30,000	744,111
10,190	–	–	37,215	196,360	70,000	37,893	$88,467	with	reserves,	196,360
24,665	13,227	–	–	60,556	40,250	12,489	–	2,817	5,000	60,556
7,000	4,000	–	–	36,000	30,000	31,000	–	–	–	61,000
26,693	36,358	–	–	130,353	50,000	80,353	–	–	–	130,353
235	–	–	–	5,235	5,000	–	–	–	235	5,235
5,955	11,275	–	2,365	101,864	80,000	12,233	–	9,631	–	101,864
6,751	–	–	127,913[4]	327,216	500,000	93,000	–	–	–	593,000
45,123	62,277	–	–	241,461	150,000	82,776	8,685	8,685	–	241,461
1,677	86,353	–	–	534,659	450,000	37,612	–	–	47,047[5]	534,659
19,036	35,506	–	–	87,497	50,000	16,687	–	20,810	–	87,497
230,446	765,921	–	–	3,967,128	2,500,000	1,361,216	105,912	105,912[6]	–	3,967,128
4,564	3,253	–	–	43,897	45,100	1,000	6,500	–	6,500	52,600
85,835	58,729	–	74,571[7]	289,135	150,000	139,135	–	–	–	289,135
2,500	500	–	–	3,000	10,000	1,500	–	–	–	11,500[8]
2,971	4,019	–	–	11,590	8,880	2,326	–	–	384	11,590
–	–	–	–	23,000	30,000	20,000	–	–	–	50,000
8,100	9,890	None,	–	17,990	6,000	8,680	–	–	–	14,680
40,245,713	49,086,468	3,962,559	9,596,412	226,566,014	140,144,421	62,902,046	19,880,649	14,206,798	6,969,580	235,316,653
39,343	35,811	25,191	13,710	416,343	243,100	146,198	–	33,624	–	422,922
40,206,370	49,050,657	3,937,368	9,582,702	226,149,671	139,901,321	62,755,848	19,880,649	14,173,174	6,969,580	234,923,731
17.77	21.69	1.74	4.24	100.00	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	59.55	26.71	8.46	6.03	2.97	100.00

[4] Including ferry-boats.
[5] "And reserve accounts."
[6] Returned $2,500; an error.
[7] Profit and loss.
[8] Returned $2,500; an error.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION: SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Annual Returns — Second Table.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Addison Marble Company,	Jan. 2,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$100,000	$100,146
Appleton Company,	Jan. 8,	600,000	600,000	600	1,091,611	1,091,611
American Stop Motion Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	300,000	3,000	290,356	300,035
American Whip Company,	Jan. 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	346,546	346,546
Allen Governor Company,	Jan. 27,	65,000	65,000	650	6,078	68,286
Archibald Wheel Company,	Jan. 28,	60,000	60,000	600	69,072	69,072
Agawam Company,	Jan. 30,	27,000	27,000	270	61,472	61,472
Ames Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	250,000	250,000	500	421,636	428,007
American Cigar Company,	Feb. 7,	52,000	52,000	520	95,493	97,116
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Feb. 7,	1,200	1,200	120	2,804	2,804
American Wiring Machine Company,	Feb. 8,	25,000	25,000	250	25,890	25,075
American Papeterie Company,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	159,456	159,456
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 11,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,514,267	1,514,267
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,682,358	1,682,358
Agawam Canal Company,	Feb. 14,	377,250	377,250	7,545	534,996	534,996
American Arms Company,	Feb. 24,	125,000	125,000	1,250	135,000	135,000
American Tack Company,	Feb. 24,	125,000	125,000	1,250	205,792	205,792
American Optical Company,	Feb. 26,	60,000	60,000	600	197,040	197,040
Ames Plow Company,	Feb. 28,	400,000	400,000	4,000	443,343	443,343
Adams Paper Company,	Mar. 11,	80,000	80,000	800	141,653	161,205
Arlington Mills,	Mar. 11,	500,000	500,000	5,000	913,161	913,161
American Mortising Machine Company,	Mar. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	600	508,000
Arlington Piano Company,	Mar. 17,	38,100	38,100	381	8,670	54,262
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 18,	150,000	150,000	3,000	153,696	153,696
American Linen Company,	April 1,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,769,430	927,226
Ætna Mills,	April 12,	250,000	250,000	2,500	227,103	273,955
Ætna Rubber Mills,	April 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	104,837	104,837
Atlantic Works,	April 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	316,219	316,219
American Tube Works,	April 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	381,540	381,540
American Rubber Company,	April 21,	50,000	50,000	500	178,316	178,316

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF COPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston, . .	1879. May 7,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$60,000	$60,000
American Magnesium Company, .	May 12,	50,000	46,831	410	64,004	64,004
American Watch Company, . .	May 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,068,807	2,068,807
American Carpet Lining Company, .	May 23,	50,000	50,000	500	110,561	106,043
Agawam Paper Company, . .	May 24,	50,000	50,000	100	101,494	101,494
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 5,	7,500	6,900	276	10,102	10,102
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 6,	240,000	240,000	2,400	242,070	240,500
Albion Paper Company, . . .	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	154,128	154,128
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 26,	150,000	150,000	1,500	369,911	369,911
Athol Machine Company, . .	July 8,	50,000	50,000	500	84,780	84,780
American Rattan Company, . .	July 17,	100,800	–	1,008	–	–
Alden Emery Company, . . .	July 25,	15,000	15,000	150	44,262	44,262
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	Aug. 16,	15,000	15,000	150	27,874	27,874
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 30,	71,800	71,800	718	108,756	108,756
American Box Toe Company, .	Sept. 12,	5,000	5,000	50	5,563	5,563
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 24,	75,000	75,000	750	105,973	105,973
Annawan Manufactory, ...	Sept. 30,	160,000	160,000	320	174,759	174,759
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	Oct. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	207,139	207,139
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Oct. 14,	5,000	1,250	100	4,256	4,256
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	Oct. 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	475,396	475,396
American Gas Lighting Company, .	Oct. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	112,383
Arnold Print Works, ...	Nov. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	913,545	913,545
American Steam Gauge Company, .	Nov. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	56,500	56,500
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	236,885	370,658
American Shoe Shank Company, .	Dec. 3,	30,000	25,000	250	41,970	76,527
American Needle Loom Company, .	Dec. 16,	70,000	70,000	700	None, .	70,461
Amherst Gas Company, . . .	Dec. 16,	5,000	5,000	50	7,368	6,403
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 17,	40,000	40,000	400	48,000	48,000
American Linen Company, . .	Dec. 29,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,562,277	975,627
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 13,	158,000	158,000	1,580	418,074	418,074
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 15,	87,700	86,800	868	152,311	152,311
Butler Braider Company (for 1878),	Jan. 16,	30,000	30,000	300	23,421	30,000
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 16,	800,000	800,000	800	1,130,992	1,130,992

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 17,	$6,000	$6,000	10	$15,269	$16,185
Boston Can Company, ...	Jan. 17,	25,000	25,000	250	32,321	32,321
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Feb. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	24,447	30,000
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,034,221	1,034,221
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Feb. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	190,003	190,003
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Feb. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	300,000	406,500
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 12,	350,000	350,000	3,500	400,000	400,000
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 14,	80,000	80,000	800	84,012	87,833
Beebe and Holbrook Company, .	Feb. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	257,899	257,899
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Feb. 17,	500,000	500,000	5,000	803,094	803,094
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 24,	140,000	140,000	1,400	408,810	408,810
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 25,	100,000	100,000	400	152,865	152,865
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 25,	6,000	6,000	60	9,955	9,955
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Feb. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	225,000	225,000
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Mar. 4,	400,000	400,000	4,000	375,476	527,397
Boston Ice Company, ...	Mar. 5,	189,000	189,000	1,890	255,054	255,054
Boston Duck Company, ...	Mar. 17,	350,000	350,000	500	440,051	440,051
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Mar. 19,	16,000	16,000	160	14,501	22,008
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 26,	200,000	200,000	400	292,183	292,183
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	April 4,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	3,687,253	3,687,253
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	April 18,	200,000	200,000	2,500	245,515	245,515
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	May 3,	158,000	158,000	1,580	174,955	174,955
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	May 5,	750,000	750,000	750	496,123	630,000
Boston Lead Company, ...	May 6,	500,000	500,000	95	None, .	1,137,605
Boston Belting Company, . .	May 12,	700,000	700,000	7,000	828,335	828,335
Bay State Brick Company, . .	May 12,	750,000	750,000	7,500	718,230	981,708
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	May 12,	713,000	712,600	7,130	223,900	713,000
Bayley Hat Company, ...	May 23,	50,000	50,000	500	151,684	151,684
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, .	May 26,	500,000	500,000	5,000	853,473	853,473
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	May 27,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,102,107	1,102,107
Boston Beef Packing Company, .	May 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	214,387	214,387

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	June 2,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$272,104	$281,923
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	June 2,	300,000	300,000	Unkn'n,[1]	300,000	305,000
Boston City Flour Mills, ...	June 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	107,248	405,416
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	June 6,	16,000	12,700	127	20,206	24,970
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	June 7,	35,000	35,000	350	56,456	76,000
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	June 10,	10,000	10,000	20	16,306	16,306
Boston Forge Company, . . .	June 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,508	125,508
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	June 16,	50,000	50,000	500	29,449	79,117
Boston Machine Company, . .	June 19,	200,000	200,000	400	355,929	355,929
Bay State Iron Company, . .	June 26,	948,000	948,000	948	1,386,113	1,386,113
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	July 3,	350,000	350,000	3,500	454,890	454,890
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 21,	26,400	26,400	264	72,882	72,882
Boston Music Hall Association, .	July 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	206,096	206,096
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	July 25,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,738,711	1,738,711
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	July 26,	37,200	37,200	372	92,621	92,621
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 8,	115,000[2]	115,000	1,150	377,519	426,265
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	Aug. 16,	250,000	250,000	2,500	698,719	698,719
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Aug. 25,	15,000	12,740	150	14,611	14,611
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 3,	25,000	25,000	250	23,873	65,038
Beverly Gas Light Company, .	Sept. 17,	40,000	40,000	400	18,127	44,385
Burling Mills, ...	Sept. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	169,472	169,472
Berkshire Quartz Sand Mining Company, ...	Oct. 6,	5,000	5,000	50	15,456	15,456
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Oct. 11,	100,000	100,000	1,000	597,656	597,656
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	Oct. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	31,048	30,500
Boston Box and Tag Company, .	Oct. 22,	11,000	11,000	110	2,500	13,932
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Nov. 6,	150,000	150,000	150	253,098	253,098
Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	Nov. 8,	2,000	758	303	2,657	2,657
Bay State Gold Mining Company, .	Nov. 12,	25,000	25,000	20,000	3,075	28,721
Brown Hotel Company, . . .	Nov. 12,	18,000	18,000	180	18,387	18,000
Bridgewater Iron Company, . .	Nov. 13,	480,000	480,000	480	910,284	910,284

[1] List destroyed in Boston fire of Nov. 9, 1872.

[2] $100,000 general, and $15,000 special.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	1879. Nov. 14,	$330,000	$330,000	3,300	$633,188	$633,188
Boston Co-operative Store, . .	Dec. 4,	6,000	6,000	1,500	6,000	6,000
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 5,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,856,475	1,856,475
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, ...	Dec. 5,	20,000	20,000	200	16,350	52,868
Butler Braider Company, . .	Dec. 13,	30,000	30,000	300	29,969	30,031
Blake Hose Company, . . .	Dec. 18,	–	–	2,500	–	200,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	82,338	82,338
Berkshire Paper Company, . .	Dec. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	62,571	68,477
Concord Granite Company, . .	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	800	102,961	102,961
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 10,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,579,710	1,579,710
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	Jan. 29,	100,000	80,000	1,000	80,000	80,000
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Jan. 31,	12,500	12,500	125	21,794	21,794
Christian Register Association, .	Feb. 5,	8,500	8,500	85	12,984	12,984
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Feb. 6,	500,000	500,000	10,000	587,470	587,470
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston, ...	Feb. 7,	5,000	5,000	None, .	None, .	5,000
Cambridge Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 7,	700,000	700,000	7,000	995,502	995,502
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Feb. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	89,150	88,000
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 12,	30,000	30,000	300	49,903	42,903
Continental Sugar Refinery, . .	Feb. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	460,671	460,671
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ...	Feb. 13,	8,000	8,000	80	12,334	12,334
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	473,313	473,313
Central Mills Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,080	197,205
Cordaville Woolen Company, . .	Feb. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	93,481	93,481
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 11,	500,000	500,000	5,000	909,999	956,499
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Mar. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	182,810	196,656
Chicopee Water Company, . .	Mar. 15,	50,000	50,000	500	61,976	61,976
China Silver Mining Company, .	Mar. 19,	67,500	67,500	675	74,108	74,108
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	April 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	196,509	277,044
Central Square Wharf Company, .	April 4,	60,000	Unknown,	600	20,000	60,000
Co-operative Store Company, . .	April 24,	1,600	1,550	310	1,907	1,907
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	April 26,	6,000	6,000	60	12,632	12,632

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	1879. April 26,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$115,925	$115,925
Cordis Mills,	May 6,	120,000	120,000	1,200	149,520	149,520
Clinton Co-operative Association,	May 8,	6,570	6,570	1,314	10,156	14,036
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 9,	35,000	35,000	70	41,725	41,725
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	May 15,	16,000	16,000	160	17,500	17,000
Cutter Tower Company,	May 20,	20,000	20,000	200	21,500	21,500
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	May 23,	30,000	30,000	300	51,706	51,706
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 3,	90,000	90,000	900	227,614	227,614
Chester Emery Company,	June 3,	500,000	500,000	5,000	17,803	639,604
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	40,000	40,000	400	28,729	63,280
Clarendon Mills,	June 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	160,915	160,915
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	June 20,	30,000	30,000	300	54,083	54,083
Crompton Carpet Company,	June 20,	170,000	170,000	1,700	383,857	383,857
Cape Ann Isinglass Company,	July 3,	30,000	30,000	300	84,578	84,578
Cohannet Mills,	July 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	123,176	123,176
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	July 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	345,629	345,629
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	July 25,	400,000	400,000	4,000	598,626	598,626
Carson and Brown Company,	Aug. 1,	150,000	150,000	1,500	283,846	283,846
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 10,	35,000	35,000	350	199,060	199,060
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 14,	25,000	25,000	250	36,724	36,724
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 18,	95,300	95,300	953	101,139	101,139
Courier Publishing Company,	Nov. 5,	6,800	6,800	68	600	7,100
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Nov. 10,	5,000	5,000	2,000	7,123	8,902
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Nov. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	26,559	26,559
Chace Mills,	Dec. 4,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,043,816	1,043,816
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	204,294	204,294
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	49,770	48,008
Domestic Needle Works (for 1878),	Jan. 31,	40,000	40,000	400	80,580	80,580
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 31,	125,000	125,000	1,250	138,363	138,363
Diatite Company,	Feb. 17,	30,000	30,000	300	44,490	44,490
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 25,	20,000	20,000	400	23,984	23,984
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Mar. 4,	400,000	400,000	4,000	546,726	546,726

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Dighton Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 13,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$167,045	$211,669
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	275,600	275,600
Dighton Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 28,	18,000	18,000	60	18,000	22,040
Douglas Woolen Company, . .	April 21,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	50,000
Dover Stamping Company, . .	April 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	342,318	342,318
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	276,430	276,430
Davol Mills, ...	May 17,	400,000	292,450	2,700	1,027,865	1,027,865
Dooley Manufacturing Company, .	June 16,	25,000	25,000	250	32,906	32,906
Dresser Manufacturing Company, .	July 17,	36,000	36,000	360	5,000	4,600
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, ...	July 23,	400,000	400,000	4,000	465,648	465,648
Dwight Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 16,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,142,906	2,142,906
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, .	Sept. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	483,489	483,489
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Nov. 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	505,616	505,616
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 25,	500,000	500,000	500	1,596,205	1,596,205
Domestic Needle Works, . . .	Nov. 26,	40,000	40,000	400	84,512	84,512
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company, ...	Dec. 17,	125,000	125,000	2,500	142,022	142,022
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Dec. 31,	150,000	150,000	1,500	176,658	176,658
Eagle Metallic Brush Company, .	Jan. 13,	5,000	5,000	50	9,738	9,738
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, ...	Jan. 31,	40,000	40,000	400	117,485	117,485
Easthampton Gas Company, . .	Feb. 1,	25,000	25,000	250	28,303	28,303
East Boston Gas Company, . .	Feb. 24,	220,000	220,000	8,800	308,885	308,885
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, ...	Mar. 13,	50,000	50,000	500	70,000	68,747
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 25,	50,000	50,000	500	34,078	54,733
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	April 4,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Eagle Rubber Company, . . .	April 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	143,861	143,861
Ellis Foundry Company, . . .	May 2,	15,000	15,000	150	26,715	27,154
Essex Steam Mill Company, . .	May 12,	14,800	13,100	131	7,966	35,244
Equitable Safe Deposit Company, .	June 4,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Essex Company, ...	June 6,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,067,158	1,067,158
Everett Mills, ...	June 26,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,523,921	1,523,921
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . .	June 26,	56,000	56,000	560	99,257	99,257
Ellis Gas Burner Company, . .	Aug. 12,	31,000	31,000	310	33,615	33,207

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	Sept. 1,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$91,519	$91,519
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . .	Oct. 18,	75,000	75,000	750	170,663	170,663
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	Nov. 12,	270,000	270,000	2,700	493,514	537,509
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Dec. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	225,497	225,497
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Dec. 30,	15,000	15,000	150	34,539	34,539
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	Jan. 21,	3,500	3,500	550	3,500	3,500
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, ...	Jan. 27,	6,000	6,000	60	6,949	6,949
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Feb. 10,	20,000	20,000	400	48,802	48,802
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 11,	25,000	17,519	1,707 .44955	34,053	34,053
Florence Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	142,941	142,941
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	60,000	60,000	600	82,128	82,128
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Feb. 24,	5,000	5,000	1,000	9,825	8,425
Fitchburg Machine Company, . .	Feb. 27,	60,000	60,000	60	11,489	73,400
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 27,	500,000	500,000	5,000	None, .	500,000
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Feb. 28,	12,000	12,000	120	19,036	19,036
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Mar. 1,	90,000	88,900	889	198,347	198,347
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 10,	75,000	75,000	750	79,844	79,844
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Mar. 18,	100,000	100,000	1,000	165,599	165,5 9
Florence Machine Company, . .	April 9,	175,000	175,000	1,750	237,936	237,936
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	April 18,	175,000	175,000	1,750	281,214	281,214
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	April 21,	180,000	172,280	1,692	372,331	372,331
Florence Furniture Company, .	May 2,	20,000	19,896	198	32,031	32,031
Freeman Manufacturing Company, .	May 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	894,239	894,239
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	June 12,	250,000	250,000	2,500	475,367	475,367
Franklin Paper Company, . .	June 14,	60,000	60,000	600	93,691	93,691
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	June 24,	60,000	60,000	1,200	55,686	60,018
Farren Hotel Company, . . .	July 9,	30,000	30,000	300	46,032	46,032
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	July 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	36,479	101,300
Franklin Telegraph Company, .	July 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,000,000	1,009,500
Farr Alpaca Company, . . .	July 22,	250,000	250,000	2,500	494,146	494,146

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, .	July 25,	$84,000	$84,000	840	$201,061	$201,061
Frankton Mills, ...	Aug. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	37,132	61,911
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Aug. 25,	960,000	960,000	960	1,891,922	1,891,922
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 14,	100,000	55,067	1,000	47,328	57,428
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	Oct. 25,	15,000	15,000	150	24,353	36,927
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Oct. 28,	350,000	350,000	3,500	684,062	684,062
Fall River Manufactory (2d return),	Nov. 5,	180,000	173,100	1,731	312,342	312,342
Flint Mills, ...	Dec. 13,	581,200	581,200	5,812	975,630	975,630
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 23	50,000	50,000	500	50,600	64,000
Groveland Shoe Company, . .	Jan. 8,	35,200	35,200	352	47,695	47,695
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	294,174	294,174
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	879,581	879,581
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 13,	3,000	3,000	120	4,909	4,909
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,094	191,094
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 21,	250,000	250,000	2,500	451,904	451,904
Germania Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	558,504	558,504
Globe Newspaper Company, . .	Mar. 6,	125,000	125,000	1,250	101,606	158,000
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	89,359	94,372
Glasgow Company, ...	Mar. 8,	350,000	350,000	3,500	519,199	519,199
Glendon Company, ...	April 15,	300,000	300,000	3,000	510,465	510,465
Glass Pipe and Pump Company, .	April 22,	20,000	20,000	200	6,300	22,120
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 6,	100,000	100,000	1,000	199,423	199,423
Globe Nail Company, ...	May 12,	350,000	350,000	3,500	502,833	502,833
Gillespie Governor Company, . .	May 15,	50,000	50,000	500	67,400	67,400
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	May 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	340,286	150,000
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, ...	May 22,	50,000	50,000	500	61,924	61,924
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company, ...	June 5,	250,000	250,000	2,500	280,537	341,424
Gilberton Coal Company, . . .	June 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,000	100,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, ...	June 13,	5,000	5,000	50	1,250	5,200
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, ...	June 24,	125,000	125,000	1,250	200,481	206,637

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	1879. July 15,	$1,800	$1,800	360	$3,729	$3,729
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 21,	50,000	50,000	1,000	52,311	52,311
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 1,	28,000	28,000	280	97,675	97,675
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	188,020	188,020
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Aug. 25,	62,300	62,300	1,246	79,783	79,783
Globe Company,	Sept. 11,	1,000,000	None,	10,000	None,	None.
Greenfield Tool Company,	Sept. 12,	71,600	71,600	716	124,609	144,623
Gage Chuck Company,	Sept. 16,	5,400	5,400	–	–	5,400
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Oct. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	307,970	307,970
Globe Gas Light Company,	Oct. 8,	250,000	250,000	2,500	297,434	297,434
Granite Mills,	Oct. 28,	400,000	400,000	400	1,281,216	1,281,216
Glendale Woolen Company,	Nov. 12,	60,000	60,000	600	30,495	60,000
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 29,	120,000	120,000	1,200	110,297	123,231
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 29,	20,000	20,000	200	23,040	23,602
Hampden Whip Company,	Feb. 3,	80,000	80,000	800	115,481	115,481
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Feb. 4,	36,000	36,000	3,000	82,852	75,504
Hadley Company,	Feb. 5,	600,000	600,000	480	923,517	923,517
Highland Mills,	Feb. 12,	70,000	70,000	700	188,526	188,526
Holyoke Machine Company,	Feb. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	235,006	235,006
Holyoke Warp Company,	Feb. 17,	60,000	60,000	600	125,671	125,671
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 21,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,386,152	2,386,152
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	266,863	266,863
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	Feb. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	27,699	27,699
Hingham Cordage Company,	Mar. 3,	75,000	75,000	750	99,351	99,351
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 22,	60,000[1]	52,000	520	109,849	109,849
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Mar. 24,	160,000	160,000	1,600	415,811	415,811
Hayden Company,	Mar. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	168,416	168,416
Highland Foundry Company,	April 7,	80,000	80,000	800	126,530	126,530
Hancock Inspirator Company,	May 2,	50,000	50,000	500	117,000	117,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	May 13,	60,000	60,000	600	125,729	125,729
Hawes Machine Company,	May 24,	15,000	15,000	140	12,831	22,471
Hall Treadle Company,	June 6,	25,000	25,000	250	27,145	27,145

[1] "$8,000 preferred stock has been surrendered," &c.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Haverhill Hat Company, . . .	June 7,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$75,389	$75,389
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . . .	June 12,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	60,000
Harbor Improvement Company, .	June 20,	500,000	500,000	5,000	270,000	505,000
Haverhill Gas Light Company, .	July 21,	75,000	75,000	1,500	94,837	94,837
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 21,	30,000	30,000	300	64,357	39,074
Holyoke Water Power Company, .	Aug. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	901,600	901,600
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,333,051	2,333,051
Holyoke Paper Company, . .	Aug. 25,	300,000	300,000	600	735,784	735,784
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Sept. 8,	25,000	23,900	239	15,821	43,004
Hide and Leather Machine Company, ...	Oct. 8,	30,000	30,000	300	32,172	32,172
Hills Company, ...	Nov. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	36,880	51,643
Harvard Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 8,	40,000	40,000	400	4,500	62,583
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	150,000
Hampshire Reservoir Company, .	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,200
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Dec. 31,	120,000	120,000	1,200	124,690	218,000
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 24,	3,000	3,000	300	4,040	4,040
Indian Orchard Mills, . . .	Mar. 13,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,194,060	1,194,060
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Mar. 28,	37,500	37,500	375	66,345	66,629
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	June 2,	300,000	300,000	Unkn'n;[1]	300,000	305,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company, . .	July 10,	16,000	16,000	160	2,500	16,900
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, .	Feb. 7,	154,000	154,000	1,540	179,704	286,489
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Feb. 18,	8,000	8,000	80	9,088	10,976
Jasper Sugar Refinery, . . .	Mar. 10,	145,000	145,000	1,475	186,439	186,439
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Mar. 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	127,655	130,215
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 26,	5,000	5,000	50	7,150	14,200
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	May 5,	45,000	45,000	450	52,825	52,825
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	222,660	222,660
Journal Newspaper Company, .	May 19,	100,000	100,000	100	133,000	133,000
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	June 6,	42,000	42,000	420	62,702	62,702
J. C. Ayer Company, . . .	July 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	569,549	569,549
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 5,	450,000	450,000	4,500	687,805	687,805

[1] List destroyed Nov. 9, 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Johnson Manufacturing Company, .	1879. Oct. 7,	$125,000	$125,000	1,250	$359,330	$359,330
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 5,	15,000	10,800	108	14,919	14,919
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Mar. 4,	80,000	80,000	800	131,707	131,707
Kellogg Steam Power Company, .	April 2,	42,000	42,000	420	19,293	52,175
Kinsley Express Company, . .	June 6,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	10,000
Keith Paper Company, . . .	June 9,	300,000	245,000	2,450	591,251	591,251
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Aug. 16,	150,000	150,000	1,500	203,317	203,317
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Oct. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	224,754	200,000
King Philip Mills, ...	Nov. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,000,395	1,000,395
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 17,	25,000	25,000	250	44,287	44,287
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Jan. 20,	150,000	150,000	1,500	264,093	264,093
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 22,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,599,555	2,599,555
Lowell Gun Company, ...	Feb. 4,	50,000	50,000	500	62,609	62,609
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	55,713	55,713
Litchfield Shuttle Company, . .	Feb. 11,	21,000	21,000	210	32,239	32,239
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,133,431	2,133,431
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	141,456	141,456
Lawrence Lumber Company, . .	Feb. 17,	54,000	54,000	540	115,000	115,000
Lowell Tin and Iron Company, .	Feb. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	16,500	16,500
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Feb. 25,	2,000	1,570	314	2,520	2,520
Lawrence Gas Company, . . .	Mar. 7,	400,000	400,000	4,000	463,100	463,100
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	55,417	55,417
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 20,	175,000	175,000	1,750	198,823	198,823
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, ...	May 6,	300	300	12	300	300
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	May 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	342,800	342,800
Lexington Buildings Association, .	May 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	144,000	256,000
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, ...	May 27,	300,000	300,000	600	513,864	570,951
Lanesville Granite Company, . .	June 2,	50,000	50,000	500	33,716	56,671
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 26,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,691,631	2,691,631
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	409,645	409,645
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	July 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	341,915	341,915
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	July 21,	25,000	25,000	250	38,862	38,862

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Lynn Mechanics' Building Association,	1879. July 22,	$20,100	$20,100	402	$29,066	$29,066
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	July 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	505,282	505,282
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	Aug. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000[1]	146,348	146,348
Lowell Machine Shop,	Aug. 5,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,070,801	1,070,801
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 16,	40,000	40,000	400	50,592	50,592
Lovell Woolen Company,	Aug. 22,	30,000	30,000	300	16,700	46,700
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Sept. 1,	500,000	500,000	5,000	706,467	706,467
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	Sept. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	40,896	102,500
Leicester Water Power Company,	Oct. 21,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	1,700
Lowell Bleachery,	Nov. 12,	300,000	300,000	1,500	557,927	557,927
Lancaster Mills,	Nov. 21,	800,000	800,000	2,000	897,094	897,094
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Dec. 20,	20,000	20,000	200	7,732	23,451
Leicester Water Power Company,	Dec. 30,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	2,000
Mill River Button Company,	Jan. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	130,619	130,619
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 17,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,237,736	1,237,736
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 31,	400,000	400,000	4,000	598,271	598,271
Merchants' Tobacco Company,	Feb. 3,	200,000	200,000	2,000	205,103	205,103
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Feb. 3,	2,600	2,600	104	4,743	5,256
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	239,326	239,326
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,872,374	2,872,374
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England,	Feb. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 17,	None,	"Refunded,"	700	700	700
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,692,905	1,692,905
Magee Furnace Company,	Feb. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	396,423	396,423
Millers River Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	58,905	58,905
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Feb. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	4,412	6,477
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	100	287,949	287,949
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Feb. 28,	60,000	60,000	600	86,924	86,924
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Mar. 1,	50,000	50,000	500	73,190	73,190
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Mar. 4,	100,000	90,000	1,800	126,308	126,308
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 6,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,199,165	1,199,165

[1] Originally 2,500.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Miller's Falls Company, . . .	Mar. 13,	$185,000	$185,000	1,850	$266,332	$266,332
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Mar. 14,	350,000	350,000	3,500	724,087	724,087
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, .	Mar. 31,	24,000	24,000	240	27,089	27,089
Milford Straw Company, . . .	April 1,	14,000	14,000	140	12,175	14,175
Merino Shoe Company, . . .	April 7,	40,000	40,000	400	87,525	87,525
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	April 9,	300,000	300,000	3,000	382,335	382,335
Marblehead Gas Light Company, .	April 19,	40,000	40,000	400	22,526	41,617
Monument Mills, ...	May 8,	50,000	50,000	500	223,500	223,500
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 9,	330,000	330,000	3,300	829,098	829,098
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	May 10,	80,000	80,000	80	138,011	138,011
Music Hall Association of Worcester, ...	May 12,	30,000	26,800	268	51,300	51,300
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	May 15,	170,000	170,000	1,700	199,701	199,701
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, ...	May 20,	6,000	6,000	60	1,600	6,200
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	June 14,	15,000	15,000	300	16,688	16,019
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	June 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,000	135,000
Methuen Company, ...	June 24,	90,000	90,000	180	936,000	1,048,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 28,	150,000	150,000	3,000	324,075	324,075
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 7,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,229,532	3,229,532
Marlborough Gas Light Company, .	July 9,	50,000	50,000	500	42,945	50,002
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, ...	July 21,	50,000	50,000	500	64,416	64,416
Merrimac Hat Company, . . .	July 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	205,009	205,009
Merchants' Woollen Company, .	July 28,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,135,797	1,135,797
Mason Machine Works, . . .	Aug. 6,	600,000	600,000	6,000	751,162	751,162
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . . .	Aug. 8,	50,000	26,600	1,960	–	51,400
Mystic Rubber Company, . .	Aug. 23,	25,000	25,000	250	58,267	58,267
Maverick Oil Company, . . .	Aug. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	305,638	305,638
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	25,402	25,063
Milford Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 18,	72,300	72,300	723	50,956	75,300
Mount Hope Iron Company, . .	Oct. 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	308,207	308,207
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	Oct. 22,	8,000	8,000	80	8,351	8,351

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Dec. 11,	$83,000	$83,000	830	$110,328	$110,866
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Dec. 13,	10,000	10,000	40	25,461	25,461
National Button Company, . .	Jan. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	264,253	264,263
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, . .	Jan. 16,	1,200	1,200	12	2,469	2,469
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, ...	Jan. 20,	64,000	41,800	418	71,824	71,824
New Bedford Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 21,	225,000	225,000	2,250	289,605	289,605
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 22,	300,000	300,000	3,000	455,458	455,458
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Jan. 28,	10,000	9,600	96	19,419	19,419
Natick Co-operative Store, . .	Jan. 29,	2,600	2,600	520	5,274	5,274
Neponset Mills, ...	Feb. 1,	50,000	40,600	406	62,190	62,190
New England Publishing Company,	Feb. 3,	10,000	10,000	100	21,071	21,071
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 7,	15,000	15,000	150	5,300	16,700
New Bedford Base Ball Association,	Feb. 11,	2,000	2,000	80	2,500	2,800
New Era Coffee Company, . .	Feb. 12,	35,000	35,000	350	35,874	35,874
North Adams Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 13,	150,000	150,000	1,500	278,435	278,435
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 14,	75,000	68,100	681	36,027	68,618
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	Feb. 17,	80,000	80,000	800	86,560	86,560
Natick Protective Union, . . .	Feb. 17,	6,000	6,000	600	7,849	7,849
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,255,890	2,255,890
New England Felt Roofing Company, ...	Feb. 21,	60,000	60,000	600	76,282	76,282
National Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	95,838	95,838
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Feb. 24,	20,000	20,000	200	5,419	20,000
New England Telephone Company,	Feb. 27,	200,000	200,000	2,000	208,104	208,104
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Mar. 8,	250,000	250,000	2,500	333,665	378,393
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	8,000	38,395
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 24,	36,000	36,000	360	9,659	36,000
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 31,	71,700	71,700	717	74,575	126,305
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	April 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	306,080	306,080
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	April 16,	400,000	349,100	3,491	639,543	639,543

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	April 19,	$120,000	$120,000	1,200	$720,781	$720,781
New Bedford Ice Company, . .	April 24,	20,000	20,000	200	28,977	28,977
New England Fuel Economizer Company, ...	April 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,356	105,266
New England Glass Company, .	April 24,	300,000	300,000	1,000	300,017	300,017
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	April 25,	30,000	30,000	300	47,442	47,442
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	April 26,	70,000	70,000	700	130,259	130,259
New Bedford Tool Company, . .	April 29,	35,000	25,300	253	28,536	46,161
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	April 30,	50,000	25,400	465	17,035	61,886
North Adams Gas Light Company,	May 17,	50,000	50,000	500	25,700	60,000
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	May 28,	20,000	20,000	200	36,896	36,896
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,243	124,243
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	June 3,	75,000	75,000	750	457,538	457,538
Northampton Gas Light Company, .	June 7,	50,000	50,000	2,000	56,375	56,375
Newton Paper Company, . .	June 17,	24,000	24,000	240	74,711	74,711
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	June 18,	50,000	50,000	500	56,698	56,698
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, .	June 24,	1,000	1,000	100	190	1,000
New England Lithographic Company, ...	June 24,	50,000	50,000	500	734	50,734
New England Dredging Company, .	July 8,	42,000	42,000	420	59,000	59,000
New England Scale Board Box Company, ...	July 10,	15,000	10,250	102½	12,944	13,078
Nelson Mills, ...	July 29,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
Northampton Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	163,631	185,623
Newton Mills, ...	Aug. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	146,361	146,361
Newton Chemical Company, . .	Sept. 10,	None, .	"Paid off,"	80	50,362	50,362
National Needle Company, . .	Oct. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	129,379	129,379
North Andover Mills, . . .	Oct. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	140,729	140,729
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, ...	Oct. 29,	60,000	60,000	600	67,649	67,649
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 6,	40,000	40,000	400	None, .	–
Narragansett Mills, ...	Nov. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	641,355	641,355
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Nov. 20,	50,000	50,000	500	54,710	54,710
Nahant Land Company, . . .	Dec. 8,	250,000	244,600	2,446	252,076	253,300

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	1879. Jan. 15,	$6,000	$4,585	917	$9,938	$9,938
Old Colony Rivet Company,	Jan. 16,	24,000	24,000	240	40,337	40,337
Otter River Company,	Feb. 1,	20,000	20,000	200	86,338	86,338
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 3,	5,000	5,000	100	7,311	7,311
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Feb. 11,	1,000	1,000	200	2,843	2,843
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 5,	400,000	400,000	4,000	919,371	919,371
Otis Company,	May 6,	800,000	800,000	800	1,080,397	1,080,397
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 9,	260,000	260,000	260	387,244	387,244
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	July 2,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,358,934	1,358,934
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 25,	10,000	10,000	100	20,566	20,566
Osborn Mills,	Aug. 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	935,141	935,141
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Sept. 25,	30,000	30,000	300	135,056	135,056
Ocean Mills Company,	Dec. 23,	200,000	200,000	2,000	222,342	222,342
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	453,326	539,355
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	Jan. 21,	21,600	21,600	216	10,000	22,095
Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 28,	60,000	60,000	60½	645,977	645,977
Phœnix Hall Association,	Feb. 1,	10,000	10,000	100	11,170	10,000
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 3,	90,000	90,000	900	228,873	228,873
Putnam Nail Company,	Feb. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	398,848	398,848
Parsons and Wells Company,	Feb. 21,	10,000	10,000	100	12,448	12,448
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	51,000	187,129
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 25,	64½ shares,	Unknown,	64½	1,278,657	1,278,657
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Mar. 11,	75,000	75,000	750	124,193	124,193
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Mar. 13,	3,250	6,500	545	3,250	6,500
Pearl Street Association,	Mar. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	71,727	79,200
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Mar. 19,	3,500	3,500	7	5,806	5,806
People's Ice Company,	Mar. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	64,245	64,245
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 27,	200,000	200,000	2,000	323,745	341,950
Palmer Carpet Company,	Mar. 27,	50,000	50,000	500	116,774	127,021
Plunkett Woolen Company,	Mar. 31,	150,000	150,000	150	144,661	254,000
Plymouth Batting Company,	April 2,	20,000	20,000	200	24,675	24,980

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Pittsfield Tack Company, .	April 7,	$30,000	$30,000	300	$43,713	$43,713
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	April 9,	30,000	30,000	300	85,795	85,795
Phillips Manufacturing Company, .	May 2,	25,000	25,000	250	31,495	31,495
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, .	May 15,	10,000	10,000	100	10,788	10,788
Putnam Machine Company, . .	May 21,	160,000	160,000	320	416,939	416,939
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	May 29,	56,000	56,000	280	90,398	90,398
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	June 3,	62,500	62,500	625	95,005	95,005
Plymouth Mills, ...	June 9,	46,000	46,000	184	67,072	67,072
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company, ...	June 18,	50,000	50,000	100	76,563	76,563
Post Publishing Company, . .	June 19,	110,000	110,000	1,100	105,025	121,281
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	July 7,	30,000	30,000	80	46,368	64,193
Proprietors of the Boston Theatre, .	July 12,	125,000	125,000	250	125,165	127,416
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	July 14,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	80,564
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	July 15,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,853,869	1,853,869
Pacific Mills, ...	Aug. 8,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	5,204,047	5,204,047
Peet Valve Company, . . .	Aug. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	78,233	257,016
Pemberton Company, . . .	Sept. 10,	450,000	450,000	4,500	990,712	990,712
Plymouth Cordage Company, . .	Oct. 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	849,565	849,565
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	Oct. 30,	15,000	15,000	150	2,000	23,000
Page Paper Company, . . .	Nov. 10,	10,000	10,000	100	26,500	26,500
Parker Mills, ...	Nov. 18,	200,000	200,000	500	419,857	419,857
Pacific Guano Company, . . .	Dec. 17,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,765,820	1,765,820
Richardson Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	118,278	118,278
Robinson Iron Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	170,762	170,762
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Feb. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	189,345	214,967
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 17,	600,000	600,000	6,000	787,583	787,583
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Feb. 17,	200,000	200,000	5,000	45,721	234,160
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Feb. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	226,842	226,842
Real Estate and Building Company, ...	Mar. 12,	200,100	200,100	4,002	293,736	293,736
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 12,	160,000	160,000	1,600	284,916	160,000
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Mar. 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	681,263	681,263
Robeson Mills, ...	Mar. 15,	260,000	260,000	260	468,427	468,427
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	Mar. 24,	75,000	75,000	750	91,115	91,115

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	1879. April 18,	$55,000	$53,700	537	$90,996	$112,105
Rollstone Machine Company, . .	April 18,	24,000	24,000	24	6,220	27,263
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 6,	13,480	13,480	1,348	17,104	17,104
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 12,	15,200	15,200	100	69,300	20,585
Republican Company, . . .	May 13,	30,000	30,000	300	47,979	47,979
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	May 29,	30,000	70,900	686	None, .	73,900
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Revere Copper Company, . .	June 13,	300,000	300,000	300	382,569	382,569
Russell Mills, ...	June 18,	125,000	125,000	1,250	211,588	211,588
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, .	June 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1.069,000	1,069,000
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, ...	July 15,	50,000	50,000	500	406	50,016
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	July 18,	54,000	54,000	540	349,833	349,833
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	July 21,	50,000	50,000	500	41,860	69,434
Rosicrucian Spring Company, . .	July 22.	3,000	3,000	30	3,000	3,000
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 30,	43,400	43,400	434	922,620	922,904
Russell Paper Company, . . .	Aug. 21,	200,000	200,000	200	380,579	380,579
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Sept. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	244,500	244,500
Robeson Building Association, .	Nov. 13,	18,000	18,000	180	18,000	18,000
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 13,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,402,097	1,402,097
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 25,	10,000	10,000	100	30,036	30,036
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	Jan. 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,381,071	2,381,071
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Jan. 4,	400,000	400,000	4,000	492,640	492,640
Sutton Cranberry Company, . .	Jan. 8,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,239
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 13,	180,000	180,000	1,800	346,748	346,748
Standard Measuring Machine Company, ...	Jan. 31,	8,000	8,000	80	11,025	11,025
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 1,	550,000	550,000	5,500	790,353	790,353
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Feb. 4,	48,000	48,000	480	49,658	51,317
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, ...	Feb. 4,	2,500	1,680	336	3,484	3,484
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	75,000	75,000	750	129,060	129,060
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	469,308	469,308

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 12,	$500,000	$400,000	5,000[1]	$475,850	$496,395
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Feb. 14,	40,000	40,000	400	77,661	77,041
S. Blackinton Woolen Company, .	Feb. 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	377,530	377,530
Shaw Stocking Company, . .	Feb. 19,	30,000	30,000	300	37,681	37,681
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, ...	Feb. 24,	10,000	10,000	40	20,703	20,703
Springfield Foundry Company, .	Feb. 25,	10,000	10,000	100	12,302	12,302
Springfield Weaving Company, .	Feb. 25,	30,000	30,000	300	37,892	37,892
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 27,	800,000	700,000	7,000	663,038	1,332,336
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	276,427	330,835
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	550,000	550,000	5,500	903,435	903,435
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . .	Mar. 5,	5,000	2,455	491	3,749	3,749
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . .	Mar. 7,	29,900	29,900	299	20,000	29,900
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	361,559	361,559
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Mar. 8,	30,000	30,000	300	69,953	69,953
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	Mar. 11,	500	500	36	500	500
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	208,257	208,257
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	550,000	550,000	5,500	822,350	822,350
Smith American Organ Company, .	Mar. 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	513,190	513,190
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 27,	3,320	3,320	332	7,389	7,389
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	April 1,	350,000	350,000	3,500	355,359	355,359
South Boston Gas Light Company,	April 2,	440,000	440,000	4,400	502,120	502,120
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	April 9,	27,000	27,000	270	32,140	32,140
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, ...	May 22,	125,000	125,000	1,250	251,532	251,532
Springfield Silk Company, . .	May 26,	25,000	25,000	250	65,364	65,364
Swift River Company, . . .	May 27,	37,000	36,000	370	255,146	84,462
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	June 6,	175,000	175,000	350	218,720	321,722
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company, ...	June 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	300,302	300,302
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, ...	June 14,	10,000	10,000	400	1,019	10,440
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, . . .	June 18,	250,000	250,000	2,500	548,911	548,911
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	June 26,	5,000	5,000	50	23,111	24,124

[1] Upon 2,000 shares, 50 per cent paid.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Sanford Steamship Company, . .	June 28,	$500,000	$500,000	5,000	$694,845	$694,845
Stockbridge Iron Company, . .	July 2,	125,000	125,000	1,250	67,832	234,453
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	July 9,	35,000	35,000	350	72,692	77,305
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	July 9,	50,000	50,000	1,000	30,727	50,000
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	July 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	162,568	162,568
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	July 11,	15,000	15,000	150	18,676	18,676
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	July 21,	20,000[1]	20,000	200	55,489	55,489
South Reading Ice Company, . .	July 25,	30,000	30,000	1,200	3,271	30,050
Southworth Company, . . .	July 30,	40,000	40,000	400	200,050	200,050
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 30,	85,600	85,600	856	1,161,074	1,162,452
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	Aug. 16,	125,000	125,000	1,250	68,299	125,000
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	629,776	629,776
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 1,	60,000	60,000	600	88,475	88,475
Simonds Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 6,	120,000	120,000	1,200	180,113	180,113
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	Oct. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	150,172	150,172
Scientific Farmer Company, . .	Oct. 22,	10,000	10,000	100	6,108	12,016
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, ...	Oct. 22,	5,000	5,000	50	75	5,400
South Boston Iron Company, . .	Oct. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,218,066	1,218,066
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Nov. 10,	20,000	20,000	200	39,486	43,972
Somerset Potters Works, . .	Nov. 20,	19,700	19,700	197	23,000	30,700
Somerset Iron Company, . . .	Dec. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	178,053	178,053
Taber Organ Company, . . .	Jan. 22,	15,000	15,000	150	38,298	38,298
Trumbull Granite Company, . .	Feb. 7,	25,000	25,000	250	26,213	26,213
Tudor Company, ...	Feb. 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	832,701	832,701
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, ...	Feb. 27,	55,500	55,500	555	79,400	79,400
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	186,738	186,738
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, ...	Mar. 13,	300,000	300,000	600	855,115	855,115
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 31,	30,000	10,000	300	27,321	10,484
Taunton Crucible Company, . .	April 7,	35,000	35,000	140	31,189	76,155
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	April 29,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	1,912,424	1,912,424

[1] With authority to raise to $40,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1879.					
Taunton Brick Company, . .	May 2,	$75,000	$75,000	750	$121,879	$121,879
Thorndike Company, ...	May 6,	450,000	450,000	450	496,023	496,023
Tyer Rubber Company, . . .	May 15,	25,000	25,000	250	53,406	53,406
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	May 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	54,460	117,330
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, ...	June 7,	218,500	218,500	437	248,013	248,013
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 13,	88,000	88,000	88	40,000	88,000
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, ...	June 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	368,918	368,918
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, ...	June 28,	900,000	900,000	900	1,018,896	1,096,893
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, .	June 30,	85,000	85,000	850	78,373	97,817
Turner's Falls Company, . .	July 3,	300,000	300,000	3,000	394,385	394,385
Taunton Iron Works Company, .	July 7,	67,500	67,500	135	110,104	110,104
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . .	July 15,	25,000	25,000	250	57,406	57,406
Taunton Gas Light Company, .	July 25,	80,000	80,000	1,600	105,803	105,803
Taunton Tack Company, . .	Aug. 29,	120,000	120,000	240	134,319	134,319
Tremont Nail Company, . . .	Sept. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	138,515	154,363
Tucum Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 13,	20,000	20,000	200	23,085	23,085
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Dec. 2,	500,000	415,277	5,000	773,892	773,892
Union Water-Meter Company, .	Feb. 17,	75,000	75,000	750	123,314	123,314
Union Glass Company, . . .	Mar. 6,	50,000	50,000	500	77,030	77,030
Union Stone Company, . . .	Mar. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	215,415	215,415
Union Belt Company, . . .	Mar. 27,	24,000	24,000	240	36,673	36,673
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	April 2,	200,000	200,000	2,000	377,134	377,134
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, ...	April 2,	5,000	5,000	50	9,517	9,517
United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, ...	May 26,	1,000	1,000	202	1,738	1,738
Union Comb Company, . . .	June 24,	28,000	28,000	280	64,316	64,316
Union Ice Company, . . .	June 28,	60,000	60,000	600	64,669	64,669
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	July 7,	125,000	125,000	250	125,489	154,628
Union Marine Railway Company, .	Aug. 8,	6,800	6,800	68	1,612	6,903
United States Ventilation Company,	Sept. 1,	60,000	60,000	600	60,961	60,961
Union Counter Company, . .	Sept. 5,	6,000	6,000	60	8,064	8,064
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 5,	500,000	498,661	5,000	518,200	518,200

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	1879. Nov. 8,	$500,000	$500,000	5,000	$677,002	$677,002
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	Nov. 19,	38,600	38,600	386	59,695	59,695
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Jan. 8,	55,000	55,000	550	98,136	98,136
Valley Paper Company,	Feb. 1,	125,000	125,000	1,250	242,257	242,257
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Oct. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	74,778	151,959
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	Nov. 25,	250,000	250,000	2,500	373,270	373,270
Washington Mills,	Jan. 13,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,147,493	3,147,493
Weetamoe Mills,	Jan. 25,	550,000	550,000	5,500	806,364	806,364
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 6,	54,000	54,000	540	67,656	67,656
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Feb. 6,	8,850	8,850	236	11,387	11,387
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	106,452	106,452
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	658,247	658,247
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 13,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,091,975	1,091,975
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	403,534	403,534
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 17,	60,000	60,000	600	136,543	136,543
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	118,375	118,375
Whitin Machine Works,	Feb. 18,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,004,834	1,004,834
Wampanoag Mills,	Feb. 18,	500,000	478,657	4,786 .575	1,072,115	1,072,115
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 21,	7,000	7,000	70	5,660	12,623
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Feb. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	5,125	5,125
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 27,	16,000	16,000	160	19,739	19,739
Warner File Company,	Mar. 3,	22,000	22,000	220	–	26,000
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Mar. 10,	25,000	25,000	250	64,084	64,084
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 15,	5,000	5,000	500	12,251	12,251
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Mar. 25,	18,400	18,400	184	12,862	30,900
Worthy Paper Company,	April 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	163,281	163,281
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	April 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,213	108,378
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	April 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	434,940	434,940
West Medway Mallet Company,	May 8,	7,500	7,500	75	7,500	7,500
Watchman Publishing Company,	May 8,	80,000	80,000	800	93,351	93,351
Washburn Iron Company,	May 26,	300,000	300,000	3,000	256,500	316,703

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	1879. June 16,	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	15,000	$2,740,375	$2,740,375
Wellington Coal Company,	June 19,	50,000	50,000	500	72,383	72,383
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	400,000	400,000	4,000	646,177	646,177
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	40,000	40,000	400	35,656	41,001
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	June 27,	12,000	12,000	120	1,000	12,000
Wason Manufacturing Company,	June 28,	150,000	150,000	1,500	744,111	744,111
Wamesit Power Company,	July 8,	70,000	70,000	700	196,360	196,360
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 2,	40,250	40,250	805	60,556	60,556
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Aug. 5,	30,000	30,000	300	36,000	61,000
Worcester Wire Company,	Aug. 5,	50,000	50,000	500	130,353	130,353
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 11,	5,000	5,000	40	5,235	5,235
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Aug. 16,	80,000	80,000	800	101,864	101,864
Winnisimmet Company,	Sept. 5,	500,000	500,000	10,000	327,216	593,000
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 9,	150,000	150,000	1,500	241,461	241,461
Warren Cotton Mills,	Oct. 17,	450,000	450,000	450	534,659	534,659
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	87,497	87,497
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 1,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	3,967,128	3,967,128
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Nov. 8,	45,100	45,100	451	43,897	52,600
Weymouth Iron Company,	Nov. 13,	150,000	150,000	300	289,135	289,135
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 25,	10,000	10,000	200	3,000	11,500
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Nov. 26,	8,880	8,880	236	11,590	11,590
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 5,	30,000	30,000	300	23,000	50,000
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 26,	6,000	6,000	60	17,990	14,680
733 Certificates,		141,250,250	139,255,321	–	226,566,014	235,346,653
Deduct for 3 Corporations filing two certificates each,		250,000	243,100	–	416,343	422,922
Total of 730 Corporations,		141,000,250	139,012,221	–	226,149,671	234,923,731
Percentage to total of assets,		62.35	61.46	–	100.00	–
Percentage to total of liabilities,		–	–	–	–	100.00

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1879.

Capital Stock of 72 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1879, 275, 1,	$5,846,200
Capital Stock of 1 corporation, re-organized under 1870, 224, 12,	54,000
Without Capital, 59 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11; 1874, 375, 4, and 1872, 217, 2 (1 Void),	–
Without Capital, 1 religious corporation, under 1875, 49, 2, re-organized,	–
Capital Stock of 5 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	191,725
Capital Stock of 1 railroad corporation, organized under 1874, 372, 29,	10,000
Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under 1879, 274, 3,	301,500
Total,	$6,403,425

Capital paid up, of 48 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1875, 177, 2,	$2,999,500
Capital partially paid, of 5 railroad and railway corporations, under 1878, 215, 1 and 2; 1871, 381, 8, and 1874, 29, 15,	402,000
Total,	$3,401,500

Capital invested by 12 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$522,779
Capital invested by 31 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	1,682,784
Capital invested by 6 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	372,000
Capital on hand by 25 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	421,937
Total,	$2,999,500

Capital of 3 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$311,500
Capital increased by 9 corporations, under 1870, 224, 34, of which there has been paid in,	683,000
Capital increased by 1 railroad and 2 railway corporations, under 1878, 215, 2; 1871, 381, 8, and 1879, 151, 1,	400,000
original capital,	1,925,000
present capital,	2,300,000
Capital reduced by 17 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	563,200
present capital,	1,654,000

Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, organized under Acts 1853, 92, 1, and 1870, 224, 11, capital, ...	$420,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	420,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1879, *under Act 1870, 224, 33, and Amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

			Percentage to Total of Assets.
733 certificates filed (3 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 730 corporations which make returns.			
Total fixed capital of these 730 corporations, 726 only making return, . . .		$141,000,250	62.35
Total amount thereof paid in, . . . 723 " " " . . .		139,012,221	61.46
Assets,[1] *as follows:* —			
Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),	552 only making return,	$73,882,916	32.67
Land and Water-power, ...	180 " " "	7,663,212	3.34
Buildings, ...	210 " " "	14,257,882	6.30
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), ...	504 " " "	47,584,676	21.04
Other Assets (261 returns *aggregates*, and 29 returns as *miscellaneous*), ...	290 " " "	46,347,587	20.49
Cash and debts receivable, ...	649 " " "	40,206,370	17.77
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process, ...	568 " " "	49,050,657	21.69
Patent Rights, ...	113 " " "	3,937,368	1.74
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, &c., 78 so reporting), ...	324 " " "	9,582,702	4.24
Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,	689 " " "	226,149,671	100.00
			Percentage to Total of Liabilities.
Liabilities, as follows: —			
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),	716 " " "	$139,901,321	59.55
Total Debts, ...	656 " " "	62,755,848	26.71
Reserves (168 corporations give total, and 39 give this item as a detail), ...	207 " " "	19,880,649	8.46
Balance Profit and Loss (15 corporations return this as deficits, which are omitted from the table and given in the foot-notes), ...	311 " " "	14,173,174	6.03
Reserve for Depreciation (if this reserve is held for any other purpose, it is so stated in a note), . . .	145 " " "	6,969,580	2.97
Total liabilities of corporations, *as they foot up* in the table, ...	675 " " "[2]	234,923,731	100.00

[1] *In tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals*, are here *added* to those given (in all 730).

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under section 2 of 1872, or section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, or section 4 of chapter 224 of 1877, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, and chapter 274 of 1879, section 3, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to

be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12, and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 215 of 1878, sections 1 and 2, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 30, clause 2, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under section 3, chapter 35 of 1878, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under section 2 of chapter 50 of 1878, TEN DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

GENERAL LAWS UNDER WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE FORMED.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Re-organization of the same, Amendment to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations.
Chapter 108 of 1879. Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches.
Chapter 275 of 1879. Capitalizing the Indebtedness of Bankrupt and Insolvent Corporations.
Chapter 274 of 1879. Of Railroads and Telegraphs in Foreign Countries.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed:—
28. Cemeteries. 31. Of Donations and Conveyances for Pious and Charitable uses. 65. Aqueduct Corporations. 66. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67. Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields, and Real Estate lying in common.

General Statutes, Chapter 68, Section 35, of Dissolution.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation."

Certificates of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following acts, viz., — Acts of 1870, chapter 224, sections 32 and 38 and 39; Acts of 1875, chapter 177, sections 1 and 2.

Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, Etc.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway,

insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates*, of any kind, in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chapter 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), is made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary, in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chapter 356 of the Acts of 1871.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "The Banker and Tradesman" of Boston, — a form of publication, no doubt, of earlier convenience to many than this annual document.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITHOUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations Paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	–	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND AMENDMENTS.													
1870 to 1878, . . .	198	671	$65,924,195	$98,248	583	$55,025,839	$94,384	193	$17,690,490	$17,482,290	101	$13,006,850	$10,897,350
1879, ...	59	77	6,037,925	78,415	48	2,999,500	62,488	9	683,000	683,000	17	563,200	1,654,000
Total, ...	257	748	$71,962,120	$96,206	631	$58,025,339	$91,958	202	$18,373,490	$18,165,290	118	$13,570,050	$12,551,350
CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49, OF 1875, SECT. 2.													
1870 to 1878, . . .	2	27	$3,679,050	$141,502	27	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1879, ...	1	1	54,000	54,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	3	28	$3,723,050	$132,966	28	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1878, . . .	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	2	$542,800	$857,200
1879, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	2	$542,800	$857,200

Railroad Companies, under Chap. 53 of 1872, Chap. 372 of 1874, and Chap. 274 of 1879.

1873 to 1878, . . .	–	13	$1,345,000	$103,462	13	$149,130	$11,472	7	$987,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
1879, ...	–	3	311,500	103,833	2	202,000	101,000	1	200,000	200,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	16	$1,656,500	$103,531	15	$351,130	$23,409	8	$1,187,000	$200,000	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street), under Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875 to 1878, . . .	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	4	$179,100	$154,100	–	–	–
1879, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	400,000	400,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	6	$579,100	$554,100	–	–	–

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap.* 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33. *Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock Paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price Paid for the Same.	Then Estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due, the Corporations.	Existing Demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33, *as amended by Chap.* 349 *of* 1874, *Sect.* 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.[1]	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 (Filed 1875) (additional to 694 filed under old form), ...	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,799,222	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 (717 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	728	140,495,253	88,542,159	21,079,034	37,086,160	41,657,504	53,243,288	241,608,145	243,520,263
1876 (734 during the year, and 19 subsequently),	753	150,889,066	95,373,216	14,875,246	41,126,806	43,186,402	55,039,406	249,601,076	250,572,195
1877 (743 during the year, and 9 subsequently), .	752	147,665,201	91,369,058	17,510,284	43,884,591	39,120,951	52,175,110	244,059,994	252,772,780
1878 (736 during the year, and 3 subsequently), .	739	140,359,554	84,527,398	18,000,708	38,866,845	38,607,707	51,424,677	231,427,335	240,776,897
1879 (730 during the year), ...	730	139,012,221	73,882,916	15,425,052	47,584,676	40,206,370	49,050,657	226,149,671	234,923,731

[1] This column is made up of the differences between the totals of Assets, and the sum of Real Estate, Machinery, Cash and Debts Receivable, and Manufactures, &c.

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–79, ... 104
" " " " " 1851–79, ... 104
" " " " of Condition, 1870–79, ... 106
" " Organized, 1870–79, ... 104
" " " 1851–79, ... 104
" " " Insurance, 1872–79, ... 105
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873–79, ... 105
" " Re-organized, 1870–79, ... 104
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1879, ... 17–73
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1879 (second table), ... 74–97
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 17–73
" " " (second table), ... 74–97
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 102
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 100, 101
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 102
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 101, 102
General Statement for 1879, ... 98, 99
" " " Annual Returns, ... 99
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 5–9
" Joint Stock Companies, as well as Religious, Charitable, &c., Associations with or without Capital Stock, ... 5–9
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 372 of 1874, and 274 of 1879, . 14
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . . 16
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 14
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 10–12
Organization of Joint Stock Companies, ... 5–9
" of Religious, Charitable, &c., Associations, ... 5–9
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 5–9
" of Railroad Companies, ... 14
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 16
" " " Corporations to file Certificates of, ... 102
Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals, ... 72, 73, 97, 99
Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 14
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 14
" " Payment of Capital, Partial, ... 15

Page

Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, &c., ... 102
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 16
Re-organization, under Act 1870, 224, 12, and Act 1875, 49, 2, ... 12
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1879; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, &c., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 104, 105
Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1879, ... 106

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1880.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1881.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations under the Act of 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 11, *and Acts in Addition or Amendment thereto.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. F. Towle and Son Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	$20,000	200	$100	1880. Sept. 6,	1880. Sept. 18.
Albemarle Slate Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	May 20,	June 3.
Allston Car Wheel Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 22,	Nov. 22.
American Bell Telephone Company,	Boston,	7,350,000	73,500	100	Mar. 31,	April 17.
American Bolt Company,	Lowell,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 14,	Dec. 23.
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company,	Chelsea,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 30.
American Net and Twine Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 13.
American Oil Company,	Boston,	32,000	320	100	Sept. 4,	Sept. 11.
American Paper Bag Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	July 21,	Aug. 16.
American Printing Company, The,	Fall River,	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 2.
Atlas Horse Nail Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 28.
Automatic Music Paper Company,	Boston,	12,000	120	100	Mar. 30,	April 2.
Baker Water Motor Company,	Boston,	14,000	140	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 27.
Beacon Oil Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 9.
Bee Hive Works,	Deerfield,	10,000	100	100	1879. Oct. 17,	Jan. 13.
Bedford Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1880. Jan. 2,	Jan. 13.
Benson Patent Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	June 15,	Oct. 8.
Bertha Zinc Mining and Smelting Company,	Plymouth,	40,000	400	100	1879. Dec. 6,	Jan. 6.
Border City Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	400,000	4,000	100	1880. Feb. 25,	Feb. 28.
Boston and Northern Telephone Company,	Salem,	30,000	300	100	May 25,	May 28.
Boston Blower Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	May 31,	June 1.
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 4.
Boston Chair Seating Company,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 19.
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	April 22,	May 5.
Boston Cordage Company,	Boston,	120,000	1,200	100	July 13,	July 14.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Heel and Leather Company,	Boston,	$5,200	52	$100	1880. May 21,	1880. June 14.
Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 6.
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 18,	Sept. 4.
Boston Sugar Refining Company,	Boston,	650,000	6,500	100	April 12,	April 17.
Boston Terra Cotta Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 7.
Brockton Telephone Company,	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 27.
Central Massachusetts Telephone Company,	Framingham,	16,000	160	100	Feb. 3,	April 1.
Charles River Steamboat Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	June 15,	June 19.
Chemical Paper Company,	Holyoke,	80,000	800	100	1879. Dec. 29,	Jan. 9.
Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn,	Lynn,	50,000	500	100	1880. July 16,	July 17.
Civil Service Co-operative Society,	Boston,	10,000	2,500	4	Dec. 13,	Dec. 16.
Clement Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	25,000	250	100	June 16,	July 7.
Commercial Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 20.
Conanicut Mills,	Fall River,	80,000	800	100	Feb. 9,	Mar. 6.
Continental Telephone Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1879. Dec. 18,	Jan. 7.
Crystal Emery Wheel Company,	Northampton,	15,000	150	100	1880. April 29,	Aug. 20.
Crystal Lake Steam Boat Company,	Gardner,	1,400	14	100	Mar. 23,	April 15.
Crystal Mica Mining Company,	Lowell,	100,000	1,000	100	July 19,	July 30.
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 14.
Damon Manufacturing Company,	Concord,	80,000	800	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 23.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers,	3,380	338	10	Jan. 12,	Jan. 19.
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	Springfield,	40,000	400	100	Jan. 13,	Feb. 6.
Dorchester Co-operative Store,	Boston,	3,500	875	4	May 1,	May 15.
Drainage Construction Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	July 27,	Aug. 17.
Dudley Hosiery Mills,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 23,	April 3.
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 4,	Mar. 10.
Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company,	Swansea,	6,400	64	100	Mar. 22,	April 29.
Eaton Individual Bell Company,	Lowell,	150,000	1,500	100	July 2,	July 7.
Elsey School Furniture Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	July 17,	July 21.
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company,	Canton,	200,000	2,000	100	May 8,	July 31.
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company,	Fall River,	192,000	1,920	100	Aug. 3,	Sept. 25.
Fall River Card Clothing Company,	Fall River,	5,100	51	100	May 13,	June 5.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company,	Fall River,	$5,000	50	$100	1880. May 6,	1880. May 21.
Fall River Gas Works Company,	Fall River,	288,000	2,880	100	Aug. 3,	Sept. 25.
Fall River Machine Company,	Fall River,	96,000	960	100	Aug. 3,	Sept. 25.
Farmer and Gardner Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 16.
Farrar Tack and Nail Company,	Lynn,	11,000	110	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 20.
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	Billerica,	100,000	1,000	100	June 30,	July 1.
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 10.
Fitchburg Telephone Exchange Company,	Fitchburg,	6,000	60	100	May 12,	June 21.
George Noyes Ploughman Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	1879. Oct. 4,	Jan. 24.
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1880. Jan. 27,	Jan. 28.
Glen Woolen Company,	North Adams,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 19,	Nov. 26.
Globe Rubber Company,	Hyde Park,	12,000	120	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 17.
Globe Worsted Mills,	Lawrence,	30,000	300	100	Sept. 8,	Nov. 8.
Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company,	Greenfield,	5,000	50	100	April 7,	April 16.
Greenfield Power Company,	Greenfield,	8,000	80	100	Mar. 30,	April 2.
Greylock Mills, The,	Pittsfield,	75,000	750	100	June 3,	June 7.
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company,	Boston,	124,000	1,240	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31.
Hallett and Davis Piano Manufactory Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 19,	April 1.
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	Holyoke,	28,000	280	100	Oct. 18,	Nov. 3.
Harvard Clock Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Oct. 19.	Nov. 20.
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company,	Hatfield,	1,500	60	25	July 28,	Aug. 17.
Haverhill Iron Works,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 29.
Hinkley Locomotive Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 24.
Holyoke Envelope Company,	Holyoke,	30,000	300	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 10.
Holyoke Glazed Paper Works,	Holyoke,	40,000	400	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 8.
Hot Air Boot Tree Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	May 13,	May 18.
Ivers and Pond Piano Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 22.
Jamison Ornamenting Machine Company,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	July 26,	Aug. 20.
J. R. Torrey Razor Company,	Worcester,	14,000	140	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 13.
Knitted Carpet Lining Company,	Canton,	50,000	500	100	Aug. 2,	Aug. 3.
Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Sept. 27,	Oct. 30.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Lee Gas Light Company,	Lee,	$25,000	250	$100	1880. Nov. 12.	1880. Dec. 13.
Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Company,	Leominster,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 13,	Nov. 27.
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 10,	July 14.
London Needle Company,	New Bedford,	1,000	10	100	1879. Dec. 10,	Feb. 6.
Loring Paper and Twine Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1880. June 19,	June 26.
Lowell Knitting Machinery Company,	Lowell,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 27.
Lowell Plaster Company,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	Mar. 31,	April 7.
Massachusetts Mining Investment Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 24.
Merrimac Valley Telephone Company,[1]	Lawrence,	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 31,	Sept. 1.
Metacomet Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	288,000	2,880	100	Aug. 3,	Sept. 25.
Milford Music Hall Company,	Milford,	31,500	315	100	April 19,	April 30.
Nantasket Beach Hotel Company,	Hull,	150,000	1,500	100	June 12,	June 15.
National Carbureter Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 28.
National Steam Boiler Company,	Boston,	12,000	120	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 18.
New England Automatic Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	April 9,	April 12.
New England Table Food Corporation,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	July 27,	Sept. 15.
Nonantum Worsted Company,	Newton,	500,000	5,000	100	April 12,	April 19.
Nonotuck Paper Company,	Holyoke,	70,000	700	100	June 14,	June 24.
Northern Masssachusetts Telephone Company,	Lowell,	6,500	65	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 12.
O. T. Rogers Granite Company,	Quincy,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 30,	April 9.
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford,	50,000	500	100	June 4,	July 3.
Park Mills,	Taunton,	25,000	250	100	May 18,	May 24.
Phelps Publishing Company,	Springfield,	12,000	120	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 10.
Planet Lumber and Shingle Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 20.
Porter Needle Company,	Watertown,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 21,	Oct. 29.
Potomska Co-operative Association,	New Bedford,	1,000	200	5	Feb. 4,	Feb. 11.
Potter Ore Bed Company,	W. Stockbridge,	25,000	250	100	Aug. 26,	Sept. 3.
Roby Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	May 8,	May 21.
Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company,	Woburn,	25,000	250	100	1879. Dec. 10,	Feb. 27.
Sa amore Gas Light and Heating Company,	Lynn,	100,000	1,000	100	1880. Nov. 13,	Nov. 17.
Sewell and Day Cordage Company,	Boston,	600,000	6,000	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 9.

[1] Certificate of organization withdrawn for correction, and that of incorporation withheld for the present.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
					1880.	1880.
Sewing Machine Supplies Company,	Springfield,	$7,500	75	$100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 14.
S. K. Edwards Hall Company,	Southbridge,	8,000	80	100	Jan. 26,	Aug. 28.
Southbridge Button Company,	Southbridge,	8,000	80	100	June 24,	Aug. 18.
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company,	New Bedford,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 14.	Feb. 17.
South Hadley Woolen Company,	South Hadley,	15,000	150	100	July 14,	July 22.
South Shore Steamship Company,	Duxbury,	10,000	100	100	June 10,	June 14.
Standard Spindle Company,	Ayer,	40,000	400	100	May 3,	May 13.
Standard Yarn Company,	Newburyport,	32,000	320	100	May 20,	June 10.
Star Newspaper Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 22,	Nov. 29.
Syms and Dudley Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 28.
Tenexine Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 11,	Dec. 28.
Terry Clock Company,	Pittsfield,	22,500	225	100	July 12,	July 29.
Union Needle Company,	Middleborough,	40,000	400	100	Sept. 20,	Oct. 7.
Union Oil Cup Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 13.
United States Cord Company,	Lowell,	40,000	400	100	July 6,	July 17.
United States Metallic Packing Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 17.
Ware River Woolen Company,	Barre,	60,000	600	100	Jan. 28,	Jan. 28.
Warren Thread Company,	Ashland,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 9.
Watuppa Mills,	Fall River,	100,000	1,000	100	June 28,	June 29.
Wauregan Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 9,	Oct. 16.
Wentworth Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 6,	Oct. 11.
Wesson Sewing Machine Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28.
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation,	Pittsfield,	65,000	650	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 15.
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	May 8,	May 11.
Winona Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000	600	100	Mar. 24,	April 7.
Worcester Coal Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 22.

Under the Acts of 1872, *Chap.* 217, *Sect.* 4; 1874, *Chap.* 375, *Sect.* 4; 1877, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 4; *and Acts in Addition or Amendment thereto.*

					1880.	1880.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division Number Five,	Taunton,	–	–	–	Aug. 23,	Oct. 5.
Bellevue Medical College,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 15,	May 25.
Bennett Public Library Association of Billerica,	Billerica,	–	–	–	Aug. 19,	Sept. 1.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Deutsch Englischer Schulverein,	Boston,	–	–	–	1880. Nov. 16,	1880. Nov. 27.
Boston Memorial Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 19,	April 2.
Boston Merchants' Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 27,	Dec. 9.
Boston Natatorium and Institute for Physical Culture,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 4.
Boston School of Sculpture,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 14,	Aug. 31.
Boston Scientific Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 10,	Jan. 13.
Boxford Public Library,	Boxford,	–	–	–	Sept. 27,	Oct. 16.
City Point Rowing Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 11,	June 21.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 8,	Nov. 10.
Columbus Court of the Independent Order of Foresters, Number Twenty,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 17,	June 28.
Congregation of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	1879. May 1,	Mar. 25.
Congregation Shaaray Tefila,	Boston,	–	–	–	1880. April 27,	April 29.
Corporate Trustees of the Free Religious Index,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 27,	Aug. 10.
Cosmopolitan Culinary Association of New England,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 16,	July 22.
Court Benevolence, No. 6,457, Ancient Order of Foresters' Friendly Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	May 1,	June 14.
Court Bunker Hill, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	1879. Nov. 25,	Feb. 5.
Court Enterprise, No. 35, of the Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	1880. Jan. 6,	Jan. 19.
Court General Warren, Number Eleven. Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 13,	Aug. 13.
Court Hope of the Highlands, Number Nine, of the Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 20,	Dec. 11.
Court Little John, No. 6,487, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 1.
Court Onward, Number 6,666, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society of the City of Fall River,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Oct. 16,	Oct. 26.
Court Prospect, No. 18, Independent Order of Foresters,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Jan. 20,	Feb. 17.
Court Paul Revere, No. 31, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 28,	Nov. 29.
Court Robin Hood, No. 6,447, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	May 31,	June 8.
Court Washington, No. 33, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 5,	Jan. 10.
Court Will Scarlet, No. 6,488, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	July 28,	July 30.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Court Winnisimmet, No. 12, Independent Order of Foresters,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	1880. Sept. 9,	1880. Oct. 21.
Division One of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Holyoke,	Holyoke,	–	–	–	June 18,	July 23.
Fall River Caledonian Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 10,	Feb. 20.
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford,	Boxford,	–	–	–	June 23,	Nov. 4.
First German Baptist Church of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 5,	May 25.
Gamma Chapter Corporation of Psi Upsilon,	Amherst,	–	–	–	June 29,	July 15.
Hampden County Children's Aid Association,	Springfield,	–	–	–	Feb. 4,	Mar. 6.
Holyoke Co operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Holyoke,	$1,000,000[1]	5,000	$200[2]	June 28,	July 24.
Home Mutual Aid Association,	Boston,	2,500	100	25	April 24,	April 30.
Independent Order of Foresters, Court Trimont, No. 25,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 1,	April 9.
Independent Order of United Essenians,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 10,	Nov. 17.
Irish American Athletic Club,	Boston,	25,000	1,000	25	Oct. 18,	Nov. 27.
Irish Athletic Club of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept 22,	Oct. 1.
Knights of the Maccabees, or K. O. T. M.,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Aug. 23,	Aug. 31.
Ladies Social Union,	Malden,	–	–	–	Jan. 6,	Jan. 22.
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	Jan. 14,	Mar. 25.
Lowell Reform Club Corporation,	Lowell,	–	–	–	April 9,	April 21.
Lynn Hospital,	Lynn,	–	–	–	Aug. 18,	Oct. 22.
Malden Mutual Benefit Association,	Malden,	–	–	–	Nov. 3,	Dec. 17.
Massachusetts Safety Fund Association,	Boston,	2,500	100	25	July 24,	July 30.
National Mutual Aid Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 30,	May 3.
New England Benefit Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 13,	May 13.
New England Pigeon and Bantam Society,	Springfield,	750	30	25	Jan. 16,	Feb. 5.
North End Hebrew Benevolent Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 23,	Sept. 29.
North Framingham Protestant Union Chapel Association,	Framingham,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 28.
Notre Dame Educational Institute of Salem,	Salem,	–	–	–	Sept. 8,	Oct. 13.
Plymouth Public Library,	Plymouth,	–	–	–	April 8,	April 24.
Salem Bay Yacht Club,	Salem,	–	–	–	Jan. 30,	Feb. 27.
Salem Yacht Club House Association,	Salem,	1,500	60	25	Jan. 30,	Feb. 21.
Sisters of the Rebecca Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 31,	May 7.

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. —Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Sisters of Vecar Chaulim,	Boston,	–	–	–	1879. Nov. 5,	1880. Jan. 2.
Société de Bienfaisance Saint Jean-Baptiste de Millbury, Massachusetts,	Millbury,	–	–	–	1880. Mar. 5,	April 2.
Somerville Co-operative Savings Fund and Loan Association,	Somerville,	$1,000,000[1]	–	$200[2]	April 29,	May 4.
South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts,	Weymouth,	–	–	–	April 30,	June 11.
Supreme Council of the Home Circle,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 3,	Jan. 13.
Supreme Parliament of the Golden Rule Alliance,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 24,	June 9.
Taunton Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Taunton,	1,000,000[1]	5,000	200[2]	Feb. 23,	Mar. 6.
Troy Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Fall River,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	June 15,	July 10.
Union Dorcas Society,	Everett,	–	–	–	Feb. 13,	Mar. 1.
Vineyard Literary Association,	Tisbury,	1,025	41	25	Aug. 5,	Sept. 13.
Waltham Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Waltham,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Sept. 25,	Oct. 13.
Women's Educational and Industrial Union,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 5,	April 23.
Worcester Social Turner Society,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Mar. 10,	April 10.
Workingmen's Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	May 28,	June 9.
Young Men's Catholic Lyceum Association,	Abington,	–	–	–	July 13,	July 22
Young Men's Irish American Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Mar. 30,	May 11
220 Corporations, 158 with capital, 62 without. 145 under Act 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 11, and 75 under Acts 1872, Chap. 217; 1874, Chap. 375; and 1877, Chap. 224.	Total,	$25,868,755				

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital *under Acts of* 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 32, *and* 1875, *Chap.* 177, *Sect.* 2.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
American Bell Telephone Company,[1]	1880. May 11,	1880. April 17,	$7,350,000	–	$6,806,900	–	$543,100
American Bolt Company,[2] .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 23,	200,000	$50,000	100,000	$50,000	–
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company,[2] . .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 30,	25,000	–	25,000	–	with P.E.
American Net and Twine Company,[1]	Nov. 15,	Nov. 13,	300,000	70,000	229,669	–	331
American Paper Bag Company,[1]	Oct. 13,	Aug. 16,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–
American Printing Company,[2]	Mar. 22,	Feb. 2,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–
American Rubber Company,[3]	Feb. 17,	1878. July 30,	150,000	–	–	100,000	50,000
Athol Co-operative Furniture Company,[1] . . .	April 24,	1879. Aug. 27,	2,500	–	2,500	–	–
Automatic Music Paper Company,[1]	May 17,	1880. April 2,	12,000	–	9,857	–	2,143
Baker Water Motor Company,[2]	April 2,	Mar. 27,	14,000	–	12,500	–	1,500
Beacon Oil Company,[2] . .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 9,	100,000	35,000	3,407	–	61,593
Bedford Manufacturing Company,[2]	Feb. 4,	Jan. 13,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–
Benson Patent Manufacturing Company,[2] . . .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 8,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
Bertha Zinc Mining and Smelting Company,[1] . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 6,	40,000	26,000	14,000[4]	–	–
Boston Blower Company,[2] .	June 1,	June 1,	75,000	–	65,000	–	10,000
Boston Chair Seating Company,[1]	Sept. 1,	Aug. 19,	6,000	–	3,000	750	2,250
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company,[2] . .	July 19,	May 5,	125,000	95,000	5,000	–	25,000
Boston Cordage Company,[2] .	Aug. 9,	July 14,	120,000	–	–	–	120,000[5]
Boston Heel and Leather Company,[2]	Aug. 2,	June 14,	5,200	–	5,200	–	–
Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company,[2]	April 1,	Mar. 6,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange,[2]	Sept. 25,	Sept. 4,	15,000	–	–	–	15,000
Boston Terra Cotta Company,[2]	Dec. 11,	Dec. 7,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000

[1] Paid in in property. [2] Paid in in cash. [3] Increase of capital, total $200,000.
[4] And $897 additional. [5] $30,000 of which is voted in real estate and machinery.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Brockton Telephone Company,[1]	1880. May 27,	1880. Feb. 27,	$10,000	-	$8,500	-	$1,500
Central Massachusetts Telephone Company,[2]	April 5,	April 1,	16,000	-	-	$15,000	1,000
Charles River Steamboat Company,[2]	Aug. 13,	June 19,	5,000	-	2,500	-	2,500
Chemical Paper Company,[2]	Mar. 26,	Jan. 9,	80,000	-	-	80,000	-
Citizens Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn,[2]	Nov. 5,	July 17,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Clement Manufacturing Company,[1]	July 15,	July 7,	25,000	14,500	10,500	-	-
Commercial Manufacturing Company,[2]	Nov. 5,	Sept. 20,	300,000	-	300,000	-	-
Continental Telephone Company,[1]	Jan. 14,	Jan. 7,	100,000	-	85,000	-	15,000
Continental Telephone Company,[1]	Feb. 7,	Jan. 7,	200,000[3]	-	200,000[3]	-	-
Coram Manufacturing Company,[2]	Feb. 2,	1879. April 9,	50,000	-	-	48,500	1,500
Crystal Emery Wheel Company,[2]	Nov. 27,	1880. Aug. 20,	15,000	-	7,916	-	7,084
Crystal Lake Steam Boat Company,[2]	May 25,	April 15,	1,400	-	-	1,400	-
Crystal Mica Mining Company,[2]	Aug. 5,	July 30,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-
Curtis Manufacturing Company,[2]	Feb. 2,	Jan. 14,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,[2]	Jan. 28,	Jan. 19,	3,380	1,870	1,445	-	65
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,[1]	April 26,	Feb. 6,	40,000	8,500[4]	31,500[4]	-	-
Dorchester Co-operative Store,[2]	May 26,	May 15,	3,500	-	-	-	3,500
Drainage Construction Company,[1]	Sept. 1,	Aug. 17,	20,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia,[1]	May 25,	Mar. 10,	100,000	-	90,000	-	10,000
Eaton Individual Bell Company,[2]	July 8,	July 7,	150,000	-	125,000	-	25,000
Elsey School Furniture Company,[2]	Aug. 3,	July 21,	10,000	-	2,300	7,700	-
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company,[2]	Aug. 5,	July 31,	200,000	50,000	150,000	-	-
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company,[1]	Oct. 23,	Sept. 25,	192,000	110,000	82,000	-	-
Fall River Gas Works Company,[1]	Oct. 23,	Sept. 25,	288,000	150,000	138,000	-	-

[1] Paid in in property.
[2] Paid in in cash.
[3] Capital increased.
[4] And $5,088.60 additional.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Fall River Machine Company,[1]	1880. Oct. 23,	1880. Sept. 25,	$96,000	$46,000	–	–	$50,000
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,[1]	Dec. 6,	July 1,	100,000	–	–	$75,000	25,000
Fitchburg Telephone Exchange Company,[2]	July 13,	June 21,	6,000	–	$6,000	–	–
Fitchburg Worsted Company,[1]	Jan. 6,	1879. Nov. 1,	24,000	–	19,700	–	4,300
Franklin Beet Sugar Company,[2]	Sept. 3,	Dec. 17,	75,000	74,039[3]	–	–	961
George Noyes Ploughman Company,[1]	Feb. 2,	1880. Jan. 24,	30,000	–	30,000	–	–
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,[2]	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	100,000	42,000	58,000	–	with P.E.
Glen Woolen Company,[2]	Dec. 8,	Nov. 26,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–
Globe Rubber Company,[2]	Nov. 18,	Nov. 17,	12,000	–	–	–	12,000
Globe Worsted Mills,[2]	Nov. 27,	Nov. 8,	30,000	12,000	8,000	–	10,000
Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company,[2]	June 12,	April 16,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–
Greenfield Power Company,[2]	Dec. 4,	April 2,	8,000	5,500	2,500	–	–
Greylock Mills,[1]	June 22,	June 7,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	–
Greylock Mills,[2]	Oct. 5,	June 7,	50,000[4]	–	–	–	50,000
Hallet and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company,[1]	Aug. 2,	April 1,	300,000	127,200	121,364	–	51,436
Haverhill Iron Works,[1]	Dec. 30,	Nov. 29,	10,000	–	2,500	–	7,500
Hinckley Locomotive Company,[2]	Jan. 31,	Jan. 24,	300,000	–	–	201,000	99,000
Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company,[2]	Dec. 18,	1879. April 29,[5]	500,000	–	400,000	–	100,000
Huston Ships Berth Company,[2]	Jan. 6,	Nov. 26,	300,000	–	300,000	–	–
Ivers and Pond Piano Company,[2]	Oct. 23,	1880. Oct. 22,	10,000	–	2,174	–	7,826
Jamison Ornamenting Machine Company,[1]	Sept. 20,	Aug. 20,	250,000	–	250,000	–	–
J. R. Torrey Razor Company,[1]	Mar. 25,	Mar. 13,	14,000	–	7,744	–	6,256
Knitted Carpet Lining Company,[1]	Nov. 30,	Aug. 3,	50,000	–	45,000	–	5,000
Lancaster Slate Company,[2]	Jan. 6,	1879. Dec. 22,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–
Lenox Glass Works,[1]	Jan. 23,	Dec. 11,	5,000	–	–	5,000	–
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,[1]	July 22,	1880. July 14,	100,000	–	50,000	–	50,000
London Needle Company,[2]	Feb. 10,	Feb. 6,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–

[1] Paid in in property. [2] Paid in in cash. [3] And machinery.
[4] Increase of capital. [5] Under chap. 277 of 1879.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Loring Paper and Twine Company,[1]	1880. July 1,	1880. June 26,	$10,000	-	-	-	$10,000
Lowell Plaster Company,[2]	July 29,	April 7,	10,000	-	$4,600	-	5,400
Lynn Ice Company,[2]	May 31,	1879. May 28,	100,000	$57,901	42,099	-	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Company,[1]	Jan. 20,	June 26,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Massachusetts Mining Investment Company,[1]	Mar. 19,	1880. Feb. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	100,000
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company,[1 3]	May 13,	1879. Dec. 30,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
Metacomet Manufacturing Company,[2]	Oct. 23,	1880. Sept. 25,	288,000	98,000	190,000	-	-
Milford Music Hall Company,[2]	Aug. 9,	April 30,	31,500	2,400	-	-	29,100
Nantasket Beach Hotel Company,[1]	Aug. 2,	June 15,	150,000	-	-	$115,000	35,000
National Steam Boiler Company,[1]	Dec. 27,	Dec. 18,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
New England Table Food Corporation,[1]	Sept. 22,	Sept. 15,	250,000	-	250,000	-	-
Nonantum Worsted Company,[1]	July 14,	April 19,	500,000	-	-	500,000	-
Nonotuck Paper Company,[1]	Sept. 10,	June 24,	70,000	-	-	67,244	2,756
Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company,[1]	Aug. 31,	Aug. 12,	6,500	-	3,500	-	3,000
O. T. Rogers Granite Company,[1]	Aug. 19,	April 9,	20,000	-	-	16,000	4,000
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company,[1]	July 21,	July 3,	50,000	15,000	20,000	-	15,000
Phelps Publishing Company,[1]	Dec. 21,	Dec. 10,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
Porter Needle Company,[2]	Nov. 23,	Oct. 29,	100,000	-	57,000	28,000[4]	15,000
Potter Ore Bed Company,[1]	Oct. 11,	Sept. 3,	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Quequechan Mills,[2 5]	Jan. 31,	1879. Dec. 24,	60,000	-	-	48,442	11,558
Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company,[2]	Mar. 3,	1880. Feb. 27,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Security Safe Deposit Company,[1]	Jan. 9,	1879. Dec. 10,	200,000	-	200,000	-	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Company,[2]	Feb. 9,	1880. Jan. 9,	600,000	220,000	380,000	-	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Company,[1]	Oct. 20,	Oct. 14,	7,500	-	5,400	-	2,100
S. K. Edwards Hall Company,[1]	Sept. 15,	Aug. 28,	8,000	8,000	-	-	-
Smith and Anthony Stove Company,[2]	Jan. 21,	1879. April 15,	100,000	17,000[6]	-	-	83,000

[1] Paid in in cash. [2] Paid in in property. [3] Name changed from Frederickton Steamboat Company. [4] Lease. [5] Under Acts 1875, Chap. 177, Sect. 2, and 1879, Chap. 275, Sect. 2. [6] With machinery and tools.

Payment of Capital, &c. — Concluded.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company,[1] . .	1880. Mar. 12,	1880. Feb. 17,	$30,000	–	$26,000	–	$4,000
South Shore Steamship Company,[1]	June 15,	June 14,	10,000	–	9,500	–	500
Stirling Mills,[1] . . .	Jan. 8,	1879. Dec. 30,	100,000	$80,000	[2]	–	20,000
Terry Clock Company,[3] .	Aug. 17,	1880. July 29,	22,500	–	7,500	–	15,000
United States Cord Company,[1]	Sept. 11,	July 17,	40,000	–	36,000	–	4,000[4]
United States Metallic Packing Company,[1] . . .	April 1,	Mar. 17,	50,000	–	40,000	–	10,000
Vineyard Literary Association,[1]	Oct. 25,	Sept. 13,	1,025	1,025	–	–	–
Warren Thread Company,[3] .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 9,	25,000	–	17,000	–	8,000
Wauregan Paper Company,[3]	Dec. 10,	Oct. 16,	100,000[5]	67,583	32,417	–	–
Wentworth Manufacturing Company,[1]	Oct. 22,	Oct. 11,	10,000	–	6,195	–	3,805
Wesson Sewing Machine Manufacturing Company,[3]	Feb. 6,	Jan. 28,	50,000	–	25,000	–	25,000
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation,[1] .	April 29,	Mar. 15,	40,000[6]	–	–	–	40,000
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company,[3] . .	May 17,	May 11,	50,000	14,501	35,499	–	–
Winona Paper Company,[1] .	Sept. 28,	April 7,	60,000	60,000[7]	–	–	–
Worcester Coal Company,[1] .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 22,	50,000	–	–	–	50,000
114 certificates, . . .	. .	. .	$17,216,005	$1,584,019	$11,594,386	$2,134,036	$1,903,564
Corporations certifying,	. .	. .	114	30	75	24	63

[1] Paid in in cash. [2] Machinery included with mill (R. E.) [3] Paid in in property.
[4] Forty shares of the stock. [5] Whole valuation $200,583, subject to mortgage of $60,000, and discount of $40,583. [6] Reduced from $65,000. [7] Including machinery.

Under Act of 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 32.

[There being no legal requirement for the approval by the Commissioner of Corporations, or for the filing and recording of certificates of payment of capital, of associations formed under the Act of 1874, Chap. 375, the following are filed at the request of the several corporations.]

Home Mutual Aid Association,[1]	1880. June 25,	1880. April 30,	$2,500	–	–	–	$2,500
International Trust Company,[1 2]	Jan. 2,	1879. Mar. 25,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000
Salem Yacht Club House Association,[1] . . .	Mar. 30,	1880. Feb. 21,	1,500	$1,400	–	–	100
3 certificates, . . .	. .	. .	$104,000	$1,400	–	–	$102,600
Corporations certifying,	. .	. .	3	1	–	–	3

[1] Paid in in cash. [2] Incorporated by Act 1879, 152; certificate of payment filed with legislative bill.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Acts* 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 12, *and* 1875, *Chap.* 49, *Sect.* 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Chelsea Second Advent Christian Society, .	Chelsea, .	–	–	–	Chap. 32, G.S.	1880. May 27,	1880. Oct. 27.
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, .	Springfield,	$300,000	3,000	$100	Chap. 133, 1851,	Jan. 21,	Mar. 26.
Two corporations, .	. . .	$300,000					

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Act* 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 66.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	Chelsea, . .	$80,000[1]	Chap. 133, 1851, .	1880. Jan. 21,	1880. Jan. 21.

[1] Original capital, $65,000, paid in.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *under Act* 1874, *Chap.* 349, *Sect.* 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	Subject-Matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was Filed.
Chelsea Oil Company, . .	Chelsea,	$80,000	Sept. 8, 1857, and subsequent ones.	Failure to file certificate of organization in secretary's department, and of publication thereof.	1880. Jan. 21,	1880. Jan. 21.
Eagle Rubber Company, .	Boston, .	100,000	Meetings subsequent to organization.	Failure of due notice of annual and special meetings, and failure of due notice of proposed increase and reduction of capital.	Jan. 21,	Jan. 24.
Two corp'tions,	. . .	$180,000				

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS *under Acts* 1874, *Chap.* 372, *Sect.* 29, *and* 1879, *Chap.* 274, *Sect.* 3.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Hingham and Hull Railroad Company, .	Hull to Hingham, .	$50,000	500	$100	$5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4½ miles, .	10 %	Hingham and Hull,	1880. Oct. 4,	1880. Oct. 4.
Eastern Junction, Broad Sound Pier and Point Shirley Railroad Company, ...	Revere to Winthrop, . . .	40,000	400	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles. .	12½ %	Revere; route in Winthrop established by R. R. Commissioners, .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 24.
Entre Rios Eastern Railway Company, The, .	Gualeguaychii to Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentine Republic, . .	2,500,000	25,000	100	–	–	–	–	To pass through or near the cities of Puerto Echaque, Concepcion del Uruguay, and Colon. Subject to laws of the Argentine Republic, .	–	Sept. 22.
Hull and Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The,	Hull, ...	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 miles, .	10 %	Hull, ...	No date,	Sept. 2.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, .	City of Mexico,[1] .	1,000,000	10,000	100	–	–	–	–	Subject to the laws of the Republic of Mexico, . .	–	Feb. 25.
Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, ...	Hull, ...	50,000[2]	500	100	5,000	3 feet,[3] .	4 miles, .	10 %	Route established by R.R. Commissioners, . .	Feb. 28,	Mar. 2.
Nantucket Railroad Company, ...	Nantucket, . .	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	3 feet, .	9 miles, .	10 %	Nantucket, . .	No date,	April 19.
Palestine Railroad, . .	Cairo, Egypt, to Mosul, on the River Tigris,[4] .	1,500[5]	15	100	–	–	–	–	Subject to the laws of Turkey and Egypt, . . .	–	Feb. 6.
Strawberry Hill and Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The, . .	Hull, ...	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3½ miles, .	10 %	Hull, ...	Feb. 28,	Mar. 2.
Nine corporations, .	. . . . .	$3,841,500			$35,000						

[1] Northerly route through Queratarо, Celaya, Salamanca, Irapuato, Guanajuato, Silao, Leon, Lagos, Aguascalientes, Zacatecas, Durango, and Chihuahua, with branches to Salvatierra, Dolores Hidalgo, Guadalajara, San Louis Potosi, and to Pacific coast and the Texan frontier. [2] By certificate filed April 15, 1880, increased to $200,000.

[3] By certificate filed April 15, 1880, gauge changed to 4 feet 8½ in. [4] With branches to Jerusalem, Jaffa, Nablus, Beirut, Aleppo, Iskenderoon, and Erzeroum.

[5] By certificate filed April 30, 1880, increased to $50,000.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, *under Act* 1874, *Chap.* 29, *Sect.* 8.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Brockton Street Railway Company, ...	Campello to Brockton, . . .	$40,000	400	$100	$4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles, .	10 %	Brockton, . .	1880. Dec. 28,	1880. Dec. 28.
Globe Street Railway Company, ...	Fall River, . .	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	6 miles, .	10 %	Fall River, . .	April 15,	April 16.
Two corporations, .	. . . . .	$140,000			$14,000						

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Eastern Junction, Broad Sound Pier and Point Shirley Railroad Company, . .	Revere, &c., . .	$80,000	–	Not stated.	$100	$40,000	$120,000	1874, 372,	1874,372,30,	1880. Dec. 24.
Highland Street Railway Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	$100,000	1,000	100	500,000	600,000	1872, 212,	charter,	July 21.
Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, . .	Hull, ...	150,000	–	1,500	100	50,000	200,000	1874, 372,	1874,372,30,	April 15.
Palestine Railroad, ...	Cairo, Egypt, to Mosul, Turkey in Asia,	48,500	–	–	–	1,500	50,000	1879, 274,	1879,274, 4,	April 30.
Four corporations, ...	. . . . .	$378,500	$100,000	2,500		$591,500	$970,000			

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT *or Partial* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *by Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston, Hingham and Hull Railroad Company,	Hingham to Hull,	$50,000	$10,000	20%	500	$100	4½ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	1880. Oct. 6.
Eastern Junction, Broad Sound Pier and Point Shirley Railroad Company,[1]	Revere and Winthrop,	120,000	24,000	20%	1,200	100	4 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	Dec. 24.
Hull and Nantasket Beach Railroad Company,	Hull,	50,000	10,000	20%	500	100	3 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	Sept. 2.
Massachusetts Central Railroad Company (Eastern extension),[2]		–	–	20%	–	–	–	–	1869, 260,	1878, 215, 2,	May 6.
Nantasket Beach Railroad Company,[3]	Hull,	50,000[4]	10,000	20%	500	100	4 miles,	3 feet,[5]	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	Mar. 3.
Nantucket Railroad Company,	Nantucket,	100,000	20,000	20%	1,000	100	9 miles,	3 feet,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	June 29.
Strawberry Hill and Nantasket Beach Railroad Company,	Hull,	50,000	10,000	20%	500	100	3½ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	Mar. 13.
Seven corporations,		$420,000	$84,000								

[1] Winthrop not consenting, Railroad Commissioners fix the route. [2] Selectmen of Boylston certify a change of route in that town Sept. 18, 1880, under authority, 1874, 372, 25. [3] Hull not consenting, Railroad Commissioners fix the route. [4] Capital increased to $200,000 by certificate of April 15, 1880. [5] Gauge changed to 4 ft. 8½ in. by certificate of April 15, 1880.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Act of 1878, Chap. 35.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof Paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation, Capital, or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was Filed.
Shoe and Leather Insurance Company,	Boston,	$100,000	$100,000[1]	$300,000	$400,000	capital,	1880. Sept. 21.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	250,000	250,000[1]	750,000	1,000,000	capital,	Sept. 22.
Two corporations,		$350,000	$350,000	$1,050,000	$1,400,000		

[1] Stock dividend.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by Existing Corporations, under Acts* 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 34.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Certificate of Increase when Filed.
				1880.
American Rubber Company,	Boston,	$150,000	$150,000	Feb. 17.
Amherst Gas Company,	Amherst,	5,000	5,000	Oct. 18.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	25,000	25,000	Dec. 1.
Big Flat Gravel Mining Company,	Boston,	24,000	24,000	July 31.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Boston,	500,000	500,000	April 6.
Chemical Paper Company,	Holyoke,	80,000	80,000	Oct. 23.
Continental Telephone Company,	Boston,	200,000	200,000	Feb. 7.
Co-operative Store Company,	Kingston,	400	400	April 22.
Dover Stamping Company,	Cambridge,	200,000	200,000	July 15.
Fall River Manufactory,	Fall River,	150,000	150,000	March 9.
German Harmonica Company,	Shelburne,	13,000	13,000	Sept. 10.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	2,000	2,000	Feb. 28.
Greylock Mills,	Pittsfield,	10,000	10,000	Sept. 2.
Greylock Mills,	Pittsfield,	40,000	40,000	Oct. 5.
Hamilton Woollen Company,	Boston and Southbridge,	400,000	400,000	Nov. 16.
Hopedale Machine Company,	Milford,	20,000	20,000	March 11.
Lawrence Duck Company,	Lawrence,	50,000	50,000	Dec. 23.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell,	20,000	20,000	Jan. 17.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell,	5,000	5,000	June 4.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	25,000	25,000	Aug. 13.
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Florence,	240,000	240,000	March 6.
Ocean Mills Company,	Newburyport,	100,000	100,000	July 26.
Page Paper Company,	Boston,	30,000	30,000	May 17.
Page Paper Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	Nov. 23.
Peoples Ice Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	Nov. 18.
Sawyer Spindle Company,	Boston,	75,000	75,000	May 26.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	May 18.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Aug. 5.
South Athol Manufacturing Company,	South Athol,	7,000	7,000	Feb. 24.
Springfield Silk Company,	Springfield,	25,000	25,000	May 3.
Springfield Telephone Company,	Springfield,	4,000	4,000	May 4.
Telephone Exchange Company,	Worcester,	30,000	30,000	Nov. 4.
Tucum Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	15,000	15,000	Feb. 9.
Turners Falls Paper Company,	Montague,	20,000	20,000	June 9.
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	250,000	250,000	Oct. 5.
Worcester Wire Company,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	July 26.
Thirty-six certificates, thirty-two corporations,		$2,900,400	$2,900,400	

Abstract of Certificates of Reduction of Capital *by Existing Corporations, under Act* 1870, *Chap.* 224, *Sect.* 35.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction when Filed.
				1880.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$25,000	$25,000	Feb. 19.
Davol Mills,	Fall River,	397,300	2,700	Jan. 17.
Domestic Needle Works,	Middleboro',	35,000[1]	5,000[1]	June 25.
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Needham,	106,250[2]	18,750[2]	Jan. 28.
Fall River Iron Works Company,[3]	Fall River,	768,000	192,000	Nov. 2.
Flax Pond Water Company,	Lynn,	200,000	100,000	June 15.
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 16.
Montaup Mills,	Fall River,	245,000	5,000	May 31.
Pearson Cordage Company,	Boston,	63,000	27,000	June 16.
Reversible Collar Company,	Boston,	250,000	250,000	Jan. 29.
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation,	Pittsfield,	25,000	40,000	April 29.
Eleven corporations,		$2,164,550	$715,450	

[1] Reduced to one-eighth of its present value. [2] Eighty-five per cent of the stock to be surrendered.
[3] Par value of shares reduced from $1,000 to $100.

The following Abstract of all Corporations authorized by the Legislature of 1880 *is added in order to complete the list for that year. Some are Acts of Incorporation, others are enabling, conditional, amendatory, extending, confirmatory, revival, or of change of name.*

Chap.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.		Date of Incorporation.
									1880.
54	Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity in Williams College, Trustees of the Chapter of,	Williamstown,	–	–	–	$50,000	and pers'l,	–	Mar. 5.
117	American Bell Telephone Company (enabling Act under 1870, Chap. 224),	Boston,	$1,000,000 to $10,000,000	–	–	–	–	–	Mar. 19.
24	American Linen Company (organization and proceedings confirmed),	Fall River,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Feb. 18.
24	American Linen Manufacturing Company (revived),	Fall River,	–	–	–	May convey to American Linen Co. R. & P.E.		–	Feb. 18.
179	Amherst Water Company,	Amherst,	75,000	–	$100	(20,000, P. E. with R. E.)		Bonds = to cap. paid in,	April 7.
127	Berkshire Water Company,	Lee,	100,000	–	100	(50,000, P. E. with R. E.)		–	Mar. 19.
107	Boston Firemen's Relief Fund,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mar. 17.
71	Braintree Cemetery Association (organization and proceedings confirmed),	Braintree,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mar. 11.
245	Cape Cod Canal Company,	Sandwich,	limit 4,000,000	–	100	–	–	Bonds may be issued,	April 24.
238	Cape Cod Ship Canal Company (charter amended),	Sandwich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	April 23.
174	City Hospital of the City of Boston, the Trustees of the,	Boston,	–	–	–	(1,000,000, P. E. w'h R. E.)		–	April 7.
130	East Cambridge Land Company (charter extended twenty years),	Cambridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mar. 23.
106	First Baptist Church of Quincy, The,	Quincy,	–	–	–	(50,000, R. and P.)		–	Mar. 17.
173	James Otis Savings Bank,	Barnstable,	–	–	–	–	–	–	April 7.
195	Lynn Workingmen's Aid Association,	Lynn,	–	–	–	(50,000, R. and P.)		–	April 15.
90	Malden and Medford Parochial Cemetery Association,	Malden and Medford,	–	–	–	50 acr's land & P.E. also,		(Accepted June 7),	Mar. 12.

164	Manufacturers Gas Light Company of Fall River, ...	Fall River, . .	50,000	-	-	40,000	-	-	Mar. 31.
254	Meadow Lands lying on Cow's River (see Spring Hill Cranberry Meadow Company), ...	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	April 24.
255	Meadow Lands lying on Miles River, ...	Ipswich, Hamilton, & Wenham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	April 24.
10	Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company (name of Frederickton S. B. Company changed), ...	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 11.
255	Miles River Meadow Company, ...	Ipswich, Hamilton, & Wenham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	April 24.
103	Middlesex Railroad Company (may consolidate with Medford and Charlestown Railroad Company), ...	. . .	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	Mar. 17.
235	Newburyport Water Company, ...	Newburyport, .	300,000	-	100	May hold	R. and P.	-	April 23.
69	Nickerson Home for Children (name changed from "Ladies American Home Education Society and Temperance Union"), . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	(1850, 211),	Mar. 11.
31	Old South Parish of Reading, ...	Reading, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 20.
43	Real Estate and Building Company (charter extended five years),	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 27.
147	Somerville Wharf and Improvement Company, ...	Somerville, .	600,000	-	100	May inc. cap.	to $1,000,000	-	Mar. 29.
73	Southbridge Water Supply Company, ...	Southbridge, .	40,000	-	50	30,000,	R. and P.	-	Mar. 11.
36	Springfield Printing Company (name of Clark W. Bryan Company changed), ...	Springfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 26.
254	Spring Hill Cranberry Meadow Company, ...	Sandwich, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	April 24.
96	Sutton Manufacturing Company (organization and proceedings confirmed), ...	Sutton, . .	-	-	-	-	-	(1836, 175),	Mar. 12.
202	Thomas Crane Public Library of the Town of Quincy, Trustees of the, ...	Quincy, . .	-	-	-	100,000,	R. and P.	-	April 17.
123	Waiters Benevolent Association of the City of Boston (corporate organization confirmed), ...	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mar. 19.
27	Wannacomet Water Company, ...	Nantucket, .	30,000	-	25	15,000,	R. and P.	-	Feb. 19.

Abstract of Certificates of Change in the PAR VALUE OF SHARES *in Corporations, Acts* 1873, *Chap.* 37, *Sect.* 2, *and* 1878, *Chap.* 86, *Sect.* 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was Filed.
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River,	Chap. 60, 1824,	$192,000	$1,000	$100	Feb. 8, 1825,	1880. Nov. 2.

Abstract of Certificates of CHANGE OF GAUGE, *and* CHANGE OF ROUTE *of Railroad Companies.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Change of Gauge.	Change of Route.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Change.	Certificate, when Filed.
Massachusetts Central Railroad Company,	Williamsburg,	$1,795,706[1]	–	In Boylston	1869, 260,	1874, 372, 25,	1880. Sept. 18.
Nantasket Beach Railroad Company,	Hull,	200,000	3 ft. to 4 ft. 8½ in.,	–	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 30,	April 15.
Two companies,		$1,995,706					

[1] Paid in.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have Filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Act under which Filed.	When Filed.	Deposited.
Spencer Railroad Company,	Spencer,	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 34,	1880. Aug. 23,	State Library.

ANNUAL RETURNS (ON PAGE 28).

NOTE 1. — In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land and Water-Power*," and "*Buildings*," are filled respectively with those two specifications; for the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and Debts Receivable*," "*Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process*," "*Patent Rights*," and "*Miscellaneous*;" and so, too, with RESERVES among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes comprehends "*Balance Profit and Loss*" and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform: some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating the returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items as reported, whether correct or not, the Department having no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a footnote.

NOTE 2. — The blank form of return — so much as is necessary for explanation — is annexed. It will be seen that it is in the form of a "*trial balance*," and *the following table* combines 768 balance-sheets, or certificates of condition.

"That the amount of capital stock as it then stood fixed by said Corporation was

.....dollars.

"That the amount thereof then paid in was

.....dollars.

"That the assets and liabilities of the Corporation at that date were as follows: —

ASSETS.	$		$		LIABILITIES.	$		$	
REAL ESTATE, viz.: —					Capital Stock, ...				
Land and Water-Power, ...					Debts, ...				
Buildings, ...					RESERVES.				
MACHINERY, ...					Balance Profit and Loss, ...				
OTHER ASSETS, Total, made up of —					Reserve for Depreciation, ...				
Cash and Debts Receivable, ...									
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process									
Patent Rights, ...									
Miscellaneous, ...									
TOTAL, ...					TOTAL, ...				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chap.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
American Whip Company, . .	1880. Jan. 7,	$300,000	$44,500	–	–	$23,248	–
American Powder Company, . .	1879. Nov. 12,	200,000	107,600	with	real	estate,	$175,796
Adams Gas Light Company (for 1879), ...	Aug. –,	17,300	20,000	with real	estate,	5,000	–
Appleton Company, ...	1880. Jan. 7,	600.000	370,350	$94,814	$275,546	351,732	–
American Stop Motion Company, .	Jan. 21,	300,000	–	–	–	400	–
American Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 1,	52,000	8,715	–	–	5,916	–
Atlantic Dyewood Company, . .	Jan. 16,	75,000	25,000	–	–	30,442	–
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 20,	60,000	12,000	with real	estate,	11,000	–
American Optical Company, . .	Jan. 12,	60,000	26,400	3,500	22,900	18,150	147,201
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Jan. 21,	377,250	257,283	with real	estate,	197,335	56,196
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 15,	600,000	330,000	50,000	280,000	370,475	1,357,678
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Jan. 17,	1,200	–	–	–	–	2,425
American Arms Company, . .	Jan. 13,	125,000	–	–	–	82,170	87,704
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 21,	250,000	112,650	–	–	100,000	–
Allen Governor Company, . .	1879. Dec. 10,	65,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	–
Arlington Mills, ...	1880. Jan. 27,	500,000	161,000	–	–	139,000	648,172
Atlantic Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 12,	1,000,000	555,695	with real	estate,	390,348	788,834
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Jan. 21,	50,000	32,866	with real	estate,	25,000	–
American Tack Company, . .	Jan. 22,	125,000	25,000	–	–	35,000	195,218
Ames Plow Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	140,539
Atlantic Works, ...	Jan. 19,	150,000	156,570	76,939	79,631	81,785	97,111
Agawam Company, ...	Jan. 15,	27,000	14,000	–	–	4,000	37,526
American Papeterie Company, .	Jan. 26,	100,000	–	–	–	35,171	108,207
American Molded Collar Company,	Jan. 28,	150,000	35,000	with real	estate,	28,000	–
Addison Marble Company, . .	1879. Dec. 20,	100,000	40,835	–	–	–	9,097

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Not included in other assets. [3] Of which $8,428 is profit and loss.
[7] Many of assets of uncertain value.

224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33, *as amended by Sect.* 1 *of Chap.* 349 *of* 1874.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$84,368	$135,485	$60,521	$2,679	$350,801	$300,000	$44,785	–	$6,016	–	$350,801
80,919	94,877	–	137,193	420,589	200,000	8,546	$100,000	46,232	$65,811	420,589
–	210	–	–	25,210	17,300	–	–	–	–	17,300
331,165	93,083	–	–	1,146,340	600,000	441,161	105,179	79,199	25,980	1,146,340
3	–	289,953	–	290,356	300,000	35	–	–	–	300,035
58,379	45,418	–	–	118,428	52,000	66,428	–	–	–	118,428
33,887	27,895	–	2,361	119,585	75,000	44,090	–	495	–	119,585
9,237	9,044	–	28,816[1]	70,097	60,000	7,535	2,562	–	–	70,097
89,252	57,849	100	1,332[2]	193,083	60,000	300	132,783	72,783	60,000	193,083
10,387	35,894	–	9,915[3]	510,814	377,250	133,564	–	–	–	510,814
386,557	971,121	–	–	2,058,153	600,000	887,393	570,760	–	–	2,058,153
393	2,032	–	–	2,425	1,200	191	1,034	87	947	2,425
6,878	80,638	–	188	169,874	125,000	39,914	4,960	–	4,960	169,874
44,185	83,725	8,600	80,216	429,376	250,000	167,358	–	–	12,018	429,376
7,513	527	uncert'n	–	8,040	65,000	7,316	–	–	–	72,316
144,800	503,372	–	–	948,172	500,000	170,316	277,856	238,035	39,821[4]	948,172
397,945	378,982	–	11,907	1,734,877	1,000,000	533,354	201,523	121,886	79,637	1,734,877
33,450	15,873	–	–	107,189	50,000	5,221	51,968	–	–	107,189
36,487	158,731	–	–	255,218	125,000	102,733[5]	27,485	9,405	18,080	255,218
45,339	95,200	–	244,258[6]	449,797	400,000	49,797	–	–	–	449,797
45,276	30,652	–	21,183	335,466	150,000	55,457	130,009	130,009	–	335,466
11,044	26,482	–	–	55,526	27,000	23,290	5,236	–	5,236	55,526
28,864	79,343	–	–	143,378	100,000	42,900	–	478	–	143,378
9,140	23,005	58,162	–	153,307	150,000	274	–	3,033	–	153,307
8,002	1,095	–	–	58,932	100,000	–	–	[8]	–	100,000[8]

[4] Guaranty account. [5] Of which $7,500 dividend unpaid. [6] Profit and loss, balance.
[8] Impairment of capital, $41,068.14; balance, $58,931.86.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Ætna Mills,	1880. Mar. 10,	$250,000	$85,000	$35,000	$50,000	$40,000	$193,474
Adams Paper Company,	Jan. 20,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	44,600	25,079
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Jan. 25,[1]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,[2]	–
American Rubber Company,	Feb. 16,	200,000	33,772	8,425	25,347	47,236	267,067
Albert Field Tack Company,	Mar. 1,	250,000	134,467	–	–	56,563	347,569
American Carpet Lining Company,	April 6,	50,000	27,500	–	27,500	10,750	–
American Nickel Plating Works,	1879. Oct. 6,[3]	6,000	None,	–	–	–	–
Annisquam Mills,	1880. May 26,	150,000	75,000	–	–	175,000	168,834
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 27,	240,000	–	–	–	–	243,277
Albion Paper Company,	May 18,	60,000	67,000	25,000	42,000	105,360	–
American Tube Works,	Feb. 2,	300,000	90,000	–	–	–	315,172
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	May 3,	15,000	–	–	–	9,000	20,530
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company,	June 21,	75,000	–	–	–	10,111	114,971
American Rattan Company,	June 16,	[4]	–	–	–	–	–
Allatoona Mining Company,	May 4,[3]	125,000	15,100	14,500	600	1,600	–
American Tool and Machine Company (none filed in 1878),	1879. Oct. 4,	100,000	30,000	–	–	70,000	149,059
Alden Emery Company,	1880. July 14,	15,000	6,750	1,500	5,250	6,780	45,859
Arlington Gas Light Company,	July 14,	71,800	100,000	with	real	estate,	7,895
Athol Co-operative Furniture Company,	Aug. 2,	3,689	None,	None,	None,	None,	6,264
American Printing Company,	Aug. 4,	437,700	312,834	with	real	estate,	–
Athol Gas Light Company,	Aug. 4,	40,000	11,460	1,710	9,750	35,368[6]	–
Annawan Manufactory,	Aug. 3,	160,000	62,640	44,640	18,000	59,000	42,227
American Steam Gauge Company,	July 20,	50,000	–	–	–	8,400	–
American Box Toe Company,	Sept. 4,	5,000	–	–	–	200	935
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Sept. 27,	1,250	None,	None,	None,	3,423	–
American Watch Company,	Mar. 25,	1,500,000	331,267	17,906	313,361	276,564	–
Arnold Print Works,	Nov. 2,[8]	150,000	117,000	37,000	80,000	119,534	732,341
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 13,	6,900	4,000	1,000	3,000	–	7,499

[1] Time for holding. [2] Estimated *real value*, real estate, $13,500; machinery, $21,500.
[5] Coal. [6] Including pipes, meters, tools, &c.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$96,023	$97,451	–	–	$318,474	$250,000	$49,828	–	–	–	$299,828
12,191	12,188	–	$700	144,679	80,000	85,527	–	–	–	165,527
–	17,228	–	–	117,228	100,000	10,000	–	$7,228	–	117,228
101,922	155,145	$10,000	None, .	348,075	200,000	141,453	$6,622	6,622	–	348,075
24,178	250,742	–	72,649	538,599	250,00	191,810	96,789	–	–	538,599
51,318	50,367	–	1,334	141,269	50,000	83,203	–	–	–	133,203
–	–	–	–	None, .	6,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	6,000
96,892	71,942	–	–	418,834	150,000	235,847	–	32,987	–	418,834
2,945	332	240,000	–	243,277	240,000	832	–	–	–	240,832
89,053	108,256	–	–	369,669	60,000	267,345	–	42,324	–	369,669
with other assets,		–	–	405,172	300,000	89,879	15,293	–	–	405,172
5,251	13,779	1,500	–	29,530	15,000	14,690	–	–	–	29,690
42,127	53,753	500	18,591	125,082	75,000	28,555	–	21,030	$497	125,082
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	–	–	100	16,837	125,000	600	–	–	–	125,600
74,481	71,076	3,000	500	219,057	100,000	14,500	104,557	–	–	219,057
11,071	25,556	–	9,232	59,389	15,000	27,637	16,752	16,752	–	59,389
with other assets,		–	1,546[5]	109,441	71,800	1,152	36,489	with	reserves,	109,441
1,850	4,414	–	525	6,789	3,689	2,677	–	–	423	6,789
693	253,042	–	–	566,569	437,700	127,945	–	924	–	566,569
421	–	–	375[7]	47,624	40,000	7,624	–	–	–	47,624
5,690	36,537	–	148	164,015	160,000	4,015	–	–	–	164,015
28,300	17,300	–	2,900	56,900	50,000	1,250	5,650	–	–	56,900
760	75	100	–	1,135	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
971	None, .	None,	None, .	4,394	1,250	312	None, .	2,832	None, .	4,394
488,689	1,023,363	–	23,275	2,143,158	1,500,000	145,764	–	497,394	–	2,143,158
215,866	516,475	–	–	968,875	150,000	525,960	292,915	292,915	–	968,875
989	6,510	–	–	11,499	6,900	–	3,000	1,599	–	11,499

[3] Should have been held.
[4] Included in statement of Wakefield Rattan Company.
[7] Profit and loss.
[8] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
American Tool and Machine Company,	1880. Oct. 20,	$100,000	$31,000	–	–	$50,000	$152,001
American Shoe Shank Company,	Oct. 2,	25,000	16,000	$8,000	$8,000	11,500	–
American Linen Company,	Nov. 3,	400,000	611,558	with real	estate,	794,684	–
Athol Machine Company,	June 15,	50,000	15,150	–	–	34,460	38,305
Amherst Gas Company,	Nov. 8,	10,000	450	–	–	8,241	–
Adams Gas Light Company,	Aug. –,	17,300	20,000	–	20,000	5,000	–
Adriatic Mill,	Oct. 21,	200,000	232,186[2]	with	real	estate,[2]	–
American Needle Loom Company,	June 2,[4]	70,000	–	None,	None,	None,	–
American Powder Company,	Nov. 10,	200,000	63,421	with real	estate,	50,000	200,897
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1879. Dec. 15,	800,000	600,000[6]	with	real	estate,[6]	–
Boston Color Printing Company,	Dec. 13,	15,000	–	–	–	4,361	12,373
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Dec. 20,	400,000	61,033	with real	estate,	63,689	1,100,598
Berkeley House Company,	1880. Jan. 12,	158,000	38,200	–	–	–	–
Boston Co-operative Association,	Jan. 18,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Burleigh Mining Company,	Jan. 24,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	10,000	260,000[8]
Boston Can Company,	Jan. 14,	25,000	2,000	–	2,000	11,500	22,312
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 7,	125,000	5,000	–	–	32,257	205,570
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Jan. 29,	140,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	286,620
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Jan. 21,	350,000	192,130	91,679	100,451	176,493	–
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Jan. 7,	500,000	209,178	with real	estate,	258,964	407,941
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Jan. 14,	120,000	–	–	–	1,000	150,507
Bay State Wheel Company,	Jan. 6,	80,000	34,508	with real	estate,	5,191	44,705
Brockton Chemical Company,	Feb. 16,	5,000	1,000	–	1,000	2,000	3,526
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company of Colorado,	1879. Oct. 19,[4]	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Bradford Joint Company,	1880. Jan. 20,	6,000	–	–	–	3,400	–
Boston Transcript Company,	Feb. 16,	60,000	200,000	–	200,000	18,000	39,757[11]
Beebe and Holbrook Company,	Jan. 8,	150,000	117,800	52,800	65,000	57,545	83,696
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	300,000	160,000	with real	estate,	40,000	122,013

[1] Of which $2,200 stock. [2] Last assessed valuation, real estate, $42,400; machinery, $18,000. valuation of real estate, $550,300, and of machinery, $240,500. [7] And $1,998.64 profit and loss account.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$74,181	$75,219	$1	$2,600[1]	$233,001	$100,000	$19,200	$113,801	–	–	$233,001
–	8,944	–	–	36,444	25,000	47,556	–	–	–	72,556
24,384	90,014	–	–	1,520,640	400,000	340,523	–	–	–	740,523
14,720	19,890	–	3,695	87,915	50,000	27,751	10,164	$10,164	–	87,915
1,832	–	–	–	10,523	10,000	418	105	–	–	10,523
–	2,000	–	–	27,000	17,300	–	–	–	–	17,300
6,374	–	–	148,538[3]	387,098	200,000	187,098	–	–	–	387,098
None, .	None, .	unk'n,	–	–	70,000	461	–	–	–	70,461
103,393	97,504	–	145,558	459,876	200,000	29,302	230,574[5]	61,636	$68,938	459,876
217,385	283,583	–	21,672	1,122,640	800,000	229,225	39,670	53,745	–	1,122,640
2,093	410	5,000	4,870[7]	16,734	15,000	3,734	–	–	–	18,734
485,296	527,537	–	87,765	1,225,320	400,000	350,239	475,081	419,027	56,054	1,225,320
21,726	–	–	17,075	420,801	158,000	260,476	–	2,325	–	420,801
10,694	6,889	–	–	17,583	6,000	4,748	5,199	800	–	16,747
–	–	–	–	300,000	400,000	10,000	–	–	–	410,000
10,921	11,391	–	–	35,812	25,000	2,275	8,537	8,537	–	35,812
92,203	81,582	31,785	–	242,827	125,000	94,234	23,593	–	–	242,827
171,557	115,063	–	–	361,620	140,000	126,123	95,497	95,497	–	361,620
18,641	15,700	–	7,036	410,000	350,000	10,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	410,000
124,054	268,887	15,000	–	876,083	500,000	343,165	32,918	32,918	–	876,083
29,688	30,819	90,000	24,250	175,757	120,000	47,031	8,726	–	–	175,757
8,162	11,543	25,000	162[9]	84,566	76,177[10]	8,389	–	–	–	84,566
3,226	300	–	–	6,526	5,000	1,300	–	226	–	6,526
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
5,600	3,840	1,000	–	13,840	6,000	804	–	7,036	–	13,840
12,057	17,700	–	–	247,757	60,000	173,510	–	–	14,247	247,757
59,422	24,274	–	–	259,041	150,000	8,731	100,310	with	reserves,	259,041
48,061	73,952	–	–	322,013	300,000	2,842	–	19,171	–	322,013

[3] Profit and loss. [4] Should have been held. [5] Including a special reserve of $100,000. [6] Last assessed [8] Tunnel. [9] Loss. [10] "Shown 1879." [11] Error, should be $29,757.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Boston Duck Company, . . .	1880. Feb. 11,	$350,000	$100,000	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 1,	2,500,000	1,303,156	–	with mach'y,	$1,789,156	$690,095
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, ...	Jan. 19,	86,800	139,617	$28,857	$110,760	–	183
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Jan. 21,	100,000	97,000	with real	estate,	3,000	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 2,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate,	46,524	–
Boston Rubber Company, . .	Jan. 24,	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	16,314	39,929
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	Mar. 31,	200,000	15,000	with real	estate,	10,000	222,600
Beverly Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 14,	1,400	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	April 6,	158,000	–	–	–	158,000[4]	–
Boston Paper Bag Company, . .	Feb. 3,	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Boston Lead Company, . . .	April 28,	500,000	None, .	property	in hands	of trustees	for benefit
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	May 5,	713,000	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	213,900
Boston Belting Company, . .	April 21,	700,000	160,150	with real	estate,	80,009	–
Bay State Brick Company, . .	April 12,	750,000	594,874	with real	estate,	40,444	–
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 29,	189,000	123,390	–	–	10,600	–
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	Jan. 22,[5]	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	131,779
Berkshire Woolen Company, . .	May 10,	100,000	75,000	with real	estate,	75,000	–
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, . .	May 12,	500,000	180,757	–	–	197,789	725,107
Bayley Hat Company, . . .	May 25,	25,000	2,500	with real	estate,	2,500	–
Bigelow Carpet Company, . .	May 26,	1,000,000	422,312	–	–	435,746	1,037,504
Boston Machine Company, . .	Jan. 29,	200,000	150,000	–	–	70,000	185,982
Brainard Milling Machine Company, ...	May 4,	35,000	11,511	1,946	9,565	17,713	26,762
Boston Forge Company, . . .	April 15,	100,000	28,149	–	28,149	46,799	–
Boston Car Spring Company, . .	Jan. 14,	50,000	10,000	–	10,000	18,000	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . .	May 31,	10,000	7,700	includ	ing	7,700	–
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	1879. Nov. 12,	400,000	50,000	–	–	25,000	345,869
Boston Woven Hose Company, .	1880. May 11,	25,000	–	–	–	5,760	–

[1] For guaranty. [2] And renewals. [3] Guaranty account. [4] Tugs, elevators, lighters, &c.
[6] Profit and loss. [7] "Sundry workmen."

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$357,019	$47,364	–	–	$504,383	$350,000	$7,272	$147,111	$25,156[1]	$121,955[2]	$504,383
402,350	287,745	–	–	3,782,407	2,500,000	512,000	770,407	–	–	3,782,407
183	–	–	–	139,800	86,800	53,000	–	–	–	139,800
39,157	–	–	–	139,157	100,000	33,401	5,756	with	reserves,	139,157
61,260	123,833	–	$10,187	328,479	200,000	–	128,479	–	–	328,479
15,523	24,406	–	–	56,243	40,000	14,511	1,732	–	–	56,243
70,366	152,234	–	–	247,600	200,000	–	47,600	47,432	168[3]	247,600
–	3,619	–	–	3,619	1,400	1,014	–	1,205	–	3,619
28,864	–	–	–	186,864	158,000	863	28,001	–	–	186,864
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
of	creditors,	–	–	None, .	500,000	483,264	–	–	–	983,264
–	–	–	213,900	213,900	713,000	None, .	None, .	–	20,000	733,000
192,223	314,767	$7,932	152,237	907,318	700,000	157,398	49,920	–	–	907,318
61,942	53,361	–	253,261	1,003,882	750,000	253,882	–	–	–	1,003,882
55,682	–	–	54,054	243,726	189,000	14,000	–	–	40,726	243,726
51,141	80,638	–	–	171,779	250,000	152,255	–	–	–	402,255
34,558	134,072	–	24,500[6]	343,130	100,000	97,294[7]	136,037	9,799	–	343,130
97,895	619,456	–	7,756	1,103,653	500,000	19,348	–	584,305	–	1,103,653
41,572	7,950	–	1,819	56,341	25,000	31,341	–	–	–	56,341
436,557	600,947	–	–	1,895,562	1,000,000	462,915	432,647	–	–	1,895,562
89,593	96,389	–	–	405,982	200,000	198,981	7,001	7,001	–	405,982
9,762	14,000	–	3,000	55,986	35,000	42,500	–	–	–	77,500
39,557	23,224	–	28,404[8]	166,133	100,000	64,282	1,851[9]	–	–	166,133
8,000	9,054	–	6,025	51,079	50,000	44,800	–	–	–	94,800
3,700	2,890	–	–	14,290	10,000	3,330[10]	–	960	–	14,290
170,869	150,000	–	25,000	420,869	400,000	124,809	–	–	–	524,809
648	5,183	7,250	13,267[11]	32,108	25,000	7,108	–	–	–	32,108

[5] Should have been held. [6] "In mill and gas stock." [7] Mortgages on mill.
[10] "$6,003 due stockholders held in abeyance." [11] Estimated loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Busell Edge Trimmer Company, .	1879. Nov. 5,	$8,000	–	–	–	–	$15,508
Bay State Iron Company, . .	1880. June 30,	948,000	$1,020,915	–	–	–	549,196
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	May 26,	210,000	77,000	$77,000	–	$133,000	–
Boston Music Hall Association, .	June 9,	100,000	200,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, ...	July 12,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate,	9,000	18,719
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 13,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate,	–
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, ...	May 31,	16,000	2,281	–	$2,281	5,283	–
Boston Co-operative Store, . .	June 17,	6,000	–	–	–	–	6,034
Burling Mills, ...	June 30,	100,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	51,485	88,381
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, ...	May 6,	1,000,000	241,155	with	real	estate,	–
Boston Beef Packing Company, .	May 12,	200,000	61,600	8,572	53,028	20,019	299,039
Boston Base Ball Association, .	1879. Dec. 17,	12,740	500	–	500	–	746
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, ...	1880. July 19,	250,000	606,374	162,021	444,353	74,662	71,491
Boston Type Foundry, ...	July 12,	37,200	2,180	with real	estate,	21,900	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, .	July 29,[6]	115,000	87,359	–	–	56,442	338,440
Beacon Oil Company, ...	July 13,	100,000	15,151	5,500	9,651	13,700	79,080
Bridgewater Iron Company, . .	June 28,	480,000	200,000	with real	estate,	104,265	–
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	June 2,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Bell Telephone Company, . .	June 21,[8]	450,000	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Bay State Gold Mining Company, .	Mar. 31,	25,000	3,075[9]	with real	estate,	–	–
Bay State Sugar Refining Company,	Oct. 12,	100,000	70,000	with real	estate,	157,239	403,870
Boston Beer Company, ...	Oct. 14,	150,000	109,300	–	109,300	15,000	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 28,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,993	–
Beverly Gas Light Company, . .	July 20,	40,000	8,000	2,500	5,500	8,000	2,711
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	July 20,[10]	25,000	6,000	with real	estate,	4,000	–
Butler Braider Company, . .	Nov. 26,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Nov. 8,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	561,783	1,032,464
Berkshire Paper Company, . .	July 10,	40,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	46,053

[1] Of this amount $236,479.99 are debts receivable at fifty per cent of face value. [2] And guaranty.
[7] Forty-nine shares of stock. [8] "In lieu of the annual meeting." [9] In Colorado, as taxed in 1876

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$6,267	$1,241	$8,000	–	$15,508	$8,000	$6,302	–	$1,206	–	$15,508
353,436[1]	191,760	–	$4,000	1,570,111	948,000	567,864	$54,247	–	–	1,570,111
17,554	77,725	–	–	305,279	210,000	56,714	–	18,741[2]	$19,824[3]	305,279
7,756	–	–	–	207,756	100,000	100,255	–	7,501	–	207,756
14,065	10,236	1,684	1,552	82,383	26,400	47,268	1,866	5,786	1,063	82,383
20	None, .	None,	None, .	125,020	125,000	None, .	–	20	None, .	125,020
19,606	4,548	–	–	31,718	16,000	1,671	13,700	347	–	31,718
2,104	3,930	–	–	6,034	6,000	22	12	–	12	6,034
18,654	26,242	–	43,485[4]	179,866	100,000	79,866	–	–	–	179,866
399,844	716,803	–	–	1,357,802	1,000,000	207,802	–	150,000	[5]	1,357,802
54,451	244,588	–	14,641	395,299	200,000	169,252	26,047	20,950	5,097	395,299
246	500	–	16,891[4]	18,137	12,740	5,397	–	–	–	18,137
23,924	2,463	40,000	5,104	752,527	250,000	336,492	–	166,035	–	752,527
34,290	45,217	–	–	103,587	37,200	24,659	41,728	with	reserves,	103,587
43,570	265,701	–	29,169[4]	482,241	115,000	367,241	–	–	–	482,241
42,656	29,724	–	6,700	107,931	100,000	4,202	3,729	3,729	–	107,931
454,834	327,791	–	–	1,086,890	480,000	504,459	–	102,431	–	1,086,890
195	1,000	25,000	4,900[7]	31,095	30,000	500	–	–	–	30,500
–	–	–	–	–	450,000	–	–	–	–	450,000
–	–	–	–	3,075	25,000	3,721	–	–	–	28,721
343,621	60,249	–	–	631,109	100,000	531,109	–	–	–	631,109
89,944	40,000	–	18,197	272,441	150,000	68,578	–	23,863	30,000	272,441
3,784	97,090	–	–	666,574	330,000	203,408	133,166	50,551	82,615	666,574
1,305	1,406	–	–	18,711	40,000	4,399	–	–	–	44,399
55	–	–	–	10,055	25,000	32,503	–	–	–	57,503
731	9,057	20,371	–	30,160	30,000	–	–	160	–	30,160
571,825	460,639	–	–	2,118,607	1,200,000	662,434	256,173	60,000	196,173[11]	2,118,607
28,130	11,382	–	6,541	71,053	40,000	41,801	–	[12]	–	81,801

[3] And improvement. [4] Profit and loss. [5] Deducted from real estate and machinery. [6] Adjourned. [10] Should have been held. [11] A reserve. [12] Deficit, $4,134.68.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	1880. Dec. 15,	$50,000	$7,926	$100	$7,826	$10,958	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, ...	Sept. 28,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, ...	April 14,	25,000	1,000	–	–	–	Nominal,[1]
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	May 6,[4]	12,700	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Concord Granite Company, . .	1879. Dec. 28,	40,000	54,975	–	–	–	–
Chicopee Manufacturing Company (for 1879), ...	Dec. 20,	1,000,000	313,000	72,000	241,000	287,000	$780,730
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	1880. Jan. 1,	80,000	50,000	with	real	estate,	–
Co-operative Furniture Company, .	Jan. 5,	1,500	–	–	–	–	9,619
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ...	Jan. 12,	8,000	7,300	800	with machinery,	6,500[7]	8,206
Central Mills Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	150,000	57,766	–	–	80,421	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 27,	700,000	894,141	with	real	estate,	112,783
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Jan. 19,	500,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–
Christian Register Association, .	Feb. 4,[10]	8,500	–	–	–	250	12,069
Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, ...	1879. Dec. 27,	15,000	–	–	–	4,063	30,398
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	1880. Jan. 28,	300,000	189,263	93,103	96,160	140,000	106,403
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Jan. 8,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate,	–
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 27,	30,000	8,000	8,000	–	14,000	–
Continental Sugar Refinery, . .	Feb. 3,	400,000	100,000	40,000	60,000	100,000	259,959
Coram Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 4,	50,000	3,875	700[13]	3,175	4,046	45,651
China Silver Mining Company, .	Jan. 13,	67,500	1,113	–	1,113	2,240	–
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Feb. 3,	100,000	55,366	15,651	39,715	43,311	81,978
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	500,000	466,287	160,976[15]	305,311	360,595	101,778
Cordaville Woolen Company, . .	Jan. 29,	50,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	12,377	51,545
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 10,	120,000	15,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Mar. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	105,784	–
Chicopee Water Company, . .	Mar. 2,	50,000	4,255	–	–	–	59,139

[1] Mines. [2] Should be $25,000. [3] Should be $32,600. [4] Should have been held. [5] Balance profit
[9] Suspense account. [10] Adjourned. [11] Subscription list, &c. [12] Of which $44,186.35 profit and loss.
[16] Of which $5,950.73 "reserve" only.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$32,967	$32,669	$189	$3,155	$87,864	$50,000	$10,889	–	$26,975	–	$87,864
11,260	334	–	14,544	26,138	20,000	43,952	–	–	–	63,952
–	–	–	–	1,000	50,000[2]	7,600	–	–	–	57,600[3]
–	–	–	–	None,	12,700	–	–	–	–	12,700
18,366	3,500	–	26,000	102,841	40,000	61,589	–	–	$1,252	102,841
350,436	381,781	–	48,513	1,380,730	1,000,000	80,487	$29,386	270,857	–	1,380,730
1,291	–	–	28,709[5]	80,000[6]	80,000	–	–	–	–	80,000[6]
2,285	7,334	–	–	9,619	1,500	7,109	–	1,010	–	9,619
1,432	6,774	–	2,522	18,028	8,000	9,421	–	–	607	18,028
22,668	70,563	–	–	231,418	150,000	70,138	–	11,280	–	231,418
96,719	16,064	–	–	1,006,924	700,000	37,773[8]	–	269,151	–	1,006,924
32,606	8,559	–	51,649	592,814	500,000	6,401	1,478[9]	28,400	56,535	592,814
4,695	7,000[11]	–	374	12,319	8,500	2,719	1,100	–	–	12,319
18,477	11,921	–	–	34,461	15,000	17,677	1,784	–	–	34,461
66,477	39,926	–	48,454[12]	484,121	300,000	184,121	–	–	–	484,121
1,841	1,481	–	–	21,321	12,500	4,000	–	4,821	–	21,321
14,863	6,053	1,000	–	43,916	30,000	13,686	–	230	–	43,916
192,604	67,355	–	29,398	489,357	400,000	9,200	80,157	40,157	40,000	489,357
14,638	11,313	19,700	with P.R.	53,572	50,000	200	3,372	2,000	1,372	53,572
222	–	–	74,312[14]	77,887	67,500	10,387	–	–	–	77,887
29,390	50,588	2,000	–	180,655	100,000	85,576	–	–	–	185,576
33,436	68,342	–	–	928,660	500,000	426,580	–	2,080	–	928,660
40,903	10,642	–	–	98,922	50,000	37,698	11,224	6,224	5,000	98,922
74,977	28,244	–	–	138,221	120,000	3,010	15,211	7,616[16]	7,595	138,221
60,222	29,573	–	–	195,579	200,000	77,835	–	–	–	277,835
837	58,302[17]	–	–	63,394	50,000	4,400	–	8,994	–	63,394

and loss. [6] In liquidation. [7] Subject to mortgage, equity valued as above. [8] And unpaid dividends. [13] Five years' lease. [14] Mineral rights, $58,900. Development account, $15,411.85. [15] Including tenements. [17] Pipes laid and easements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
City Mills Company,	1880. Jan. 26,	$32,000	$15,000	–	–	$15,000	–
Cambridge Preserving Company,	1879. April 12,	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–
Co-operative Store Company,	1880. –	1,600	None,	None,	None,	None,	$2,145
Central Square Wharf Company,	Mar. 30,	unknown,	18,000	–	–	–	–
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	40,000	12,000	$5,000	$7,000	1,500	18,955
Clinton Co-operative Association,	April 6,	3,545	6,000	–	–	–	3,776
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	with real	estate,	8,000	–
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	Mar. 9,	6,000	6,600	6,000[4]	600	1,000	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	May 12,	400,000	128,600	–	–	191,557	299,187
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 3,	35,000	16,500	2,000	14,500	17,000	3,380
Cutter Tower Company,	Feb. 25,	20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	33,317
Chester Emery Company,	May 18,	500,000	9,835	–	–	5,000	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	May 22,	30,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	2,000
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	May 11,	30,000	None,	–	–	6,000	58,803
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	100,000	–	–	–	39,761	135,450
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	May 31,	90,000	119,716	with	real	estate,	–
Crompton Carpet Company,	June 26,	170,000	164,557	46,358	118,199	–	151,669
Clarendon Mills,	May 19,	100,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	70,000	74,776
Cohannet Mills,	July 20,	100,000	20,000	5,000	15,000	30,000	65,847
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	July 20,	300,000	152,870	–	–	169,711	9,574
Carson and Brown Company,	July 21,	150,000	110,000	–	–	40,000	–
Courier Publishing Company,	July 22,	6,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Concentric Chuck Company,	1879. Sept. 2,	27,000	None,	None,	None,	600[8]	–
Carew Manufacturing Company,	1880. Aug. 10,	35,000	73,001	11,000	62,001	25,350	102,071
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Feb. 25,	100,000	20,000	–	–	28,178	78,661
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 13,	25,000	10,584	5,400	5,184	8,112	24,845

[1] Of which $400 is sinking fund.
[2] Including interest due, borrowed money, and mortgage.
[6] Balance.
[7] "Shrinkages and doubtful accounts."

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$44,495	$47,765	–	–	$122,260	$32,000	$61,090	–	$14,170	$15,000	$122,260
1,324	–	–	–	25,324	25,000	85	–	239	–	25,324
218	1,789	–	$138	2,145	1,600	–	$545	479	66	2,145
–	–	–	–	18,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
11,321	7,634	None, .	1,000	33,455	40,000	25,572	–	None, .	None, .	65,572
654[1]	2,024	–	1,098	9,776	3,545	4,991[2]	–	840[3]	400	9,776
3,500	1,500	–	–	19,000	16,000	2,500	–	–	–	18,500
819	800	–	3,261[5]	12,480	6,000	6,480	–	–	–	12,480
205,168	83,315	$10,704	–	619,344	400,000	97,068	122,276	–	–	619,344
3,380	–	–	–	36,880	35,000	–	1,880	1,880	–	36,880
13,596	19,721	–	–	33,317	20,000	13,172	–	135	–	33,317
–	–	–	–	14,835	500,000	141,103	–	–	–	641,103
2,103	4,802	–	22,669[6]	51,574	30,000	21,574	–	–	–	51,574
26,973	8,816	19,022	3,992	64,803	30,000	5,320	–	29,483	–	64,803
33,554	48,135	12,000	41,761	175,211	100,000	70,000	5,211	5,211	–	175,211
83,959	48,202	–	482	252,359	90,000	104,119	3,446[7]	25,078	29,716	252,359
6,522	–	–	145,147	316,226	170,000	146,226	–	–	–	316,226
1,117	73,659	–	–	174,776	100,000	73,790	986	986	–	174,776
43,247	22,600	–	–	115,847	100,000	8,200	7,647	5,147	2,500	115,847
7,829	1,745	–	–	332,155	300,000	10,580	21,575	21,575	–	332,155
42,102	96,096	–	–	288,198	150,000	105,396	–	32,802	–	288,198
2,000	–	–	1,500	3,500	6,800	500	–	–	–	7,300
–	–	27,000[9]	–	27,600	27,000	4,000	–	–	–	31,000
76,954	25,117	–	–	200,422	35,000	14,067	151,355	–	–	200,422
49,491	29,170	–	–	126,839	100,000	15,211	11,628	–	11,628	126,839
8,408	16,437	–	–	43,541	25,000	13,971	4,570	3,070	1,500	43,541

[3] Including dividend due $166.31.
[4] Sand rights.
[5] "Loss account."
[8] Mortgaged.
[9] Nominal value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading,	1880. Oct. 5,	$95,300	$8,000	$2,000	$6,000	$87,300	$5,312
Cape Ann Isinglass Company,	Oct. 25,	30,000	6,000	1,500	4,500	4,000	–
Chace Mills,	Oct. 12,	500,000	371,368	67,279	304,089	603,652	–
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 23,	1,000,000	–	–	–	600,000	873,845
Conanicut Mills,	Oct. 27,	80,000	22,648	4,448	18,200	38,398	51,875
Diatite Company,	Jan. 21,	30,000	None,	–	–	17,937	30,412
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 3,	400,000	164,700	with real	estate,	355,265	28,911
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Jan. 5,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–
Dover Stamping Company,	Feb. 3,	200,000	105,662	105,662	–	34,597	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 18,	70,000	48,000	–	–	10,000	45,087
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 8,	18,000	18,000	with real	estate,	800	None,
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 3,	200,000	65,000	–	–	135,000	71,200
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 26,	25,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Dutcher Temple Company,	April 2,	40,000	15,050	with real	estate,	6,800	–
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	April 17,	161,200	48,120	–	–	33,953	362,589
Davol Mills,	April 26,	218,817	142,151	22,236	119,915	500,000	315,508
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	140,973	with real	estate,	25,000	–
Douglas Woolen Company,	April 5,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	10,000	–
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 13,	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	None,	–
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	May 19,	150,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	–
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	400,000	139,000	with real	estate,	24,550	322,625
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 12,	1,200,000	600,000	–	–	600,000	946,232
Doctor J. Melvin Company,	June 8,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 26,	500,000	567,648	–	–	705,161	369,157
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 13,	300,000	443,339[6]	with	real	estate,[6]	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Nov. 10,	100,000	101,276	–	–	–	13,363
Eagle Metallic Brush Company,	Jan. 6,	5,000	None,	–	None,	250	–
Easthampton Gas Company,	Jan. 21,	25,000	8,500	500	8,000	6,500	4,737
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Jan. 21,	40,000	–	–	–	1,074	126,717
Ellis Foundry Company,	Feb. 10,[9]	15,000	–	–	–	400	–

[1] Eighty-seven shares Manufacturers Gas Light Company. [2] Including dividend payable Jan. 1, 1881.
[5] Except land and buildings. [6] Last assessed valuation: real estate, $56,564; machinery, $5,000.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,966	$2,346	–	–	$100,612	$95,300	$468	–	$4,844	–	$100,612
7,335	74,981	–	–	92,316	30,000	43,500	$2,500	13,816	$2,500	92,316
52,144	104,694	–	$8,700[1]	1,140,558	500,000	318,106	–	322,452	–	1,140,558
530,119	329,991	–	13,735	1,473,845	1,000,000	148,115[2]	104,231[3]	121,499	100,000	1,473,845
1,684	41,355	–	8,836	112,921	80,000	33,187	–	–	–	113,187
1,910	18,474	$10,028	–	48,349	30,000	16,952	–	1,397	–	48,349
20,500	8,411	–	–	548,876	400,000	55,025	93,851	–	93,851	548,876
3,565	916	–	–	24,481	20,000	1,438	–	3,043	–	24,481
80,245	179,081	–	–	399,585	200,000	118,011	–	31,574	50,000	399,585
22,844	22,243	–	34,472	137,559	70,000	58,959	–	8,600	–	137,559
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	18,800	18,000	3,395	None, .	None, .	None, .	21,395
44,300	26,900	–	–	271,200	200,000	–	71,200	–	–	271,200
None, .	None, .	2,000[4]	None, .	2,000	25,000	7,287	–	–	–	32,287
7,968	7,649	10,000	–	47,467	40,000	2,758	–	4,000	–	46,758
120,192	188,832	7,000	46,565	444,662	161,200	187,877	–	95,585	–	444,662
150,748	164,760	–	–	957,659	218,817	455,544	–	283,298	–	957,659
91,648	181,094	–	26,636	465,351	200,000	265,351	–	–	–	465,351
–	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
400	–	–	–	4,400	"Paid back,"[5]	None, .	–	–	–	None
–	–	–	159,643	172,643	150,000	22,643	–	–	–	172,643
165,489	152,478	–	4,658	486,175	400,000	55,809	–	30,366	–	486,175
438,942	480,064	–	27,226	2,146,232	1,200,000	685,470	–	260,762	–	2,146,232
1,200	200	–	–	1,400	1,200	–	–	200	–	1,400
167,098	202,059	–	–	1,641,966	500,000	374,824	767,142	–	–	1,641,966
4,452	–	–	69,990[7]	517,781	300,000	217,781	–	–	–	517,781
11,387	1,976	–	–	114,639	100,000	1,224	–	13,415	–	114,639
11,899	2,777	2,000	–	16,926	5,000	5,572	–	6,354	–	16,926
3,401	1,336	–	9,500[8]	29,237	25,000	2,821	1,416	416	1,000	29,237
117,295	9,422	–	–	127,791	40,000	13,500	74,291	–	–	127,791
8,220	13,787	–	–	22,407	15,000	7,407	–	–	–	22,407

[3] Guaranty, insurance, and rents. [4] Leased for $500 per annum, which is the entire income.
[7] To debit of interest, insurance, and expense. [8] Street and service pipe and meters. [9] By adjournment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
East Boston Gas Company, . .	1880. Jan. 28,	$220,000	$86,704	–	–	$174,795	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	50,000	13,753	$3,000	$10,753	$6,621	–
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	Mar. 3,	100,000[1]	28,700	–	28,700	27,000[2]	–
Essex Steam Mill Company, . .	April 28,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	–
Essex Company, ...	May 25,	500,000	579,644[4]	579,644[4]	80,838	None, .	with R. E.
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . .	May 25,	56,000	19,000	1,200	17,800[6]	9,229	$64,884
Everett Mills, ...	June 9,	800,000	367,000	–	–	333,000	974,098
Essex Woollen Mills, . . .	1879. Oct. 28,	200,000	200,000	with	real	estate,	with R. E.
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	1880. June 15,	60,000	24,244	with real	estate,	20,815	32,471
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . .	July 20,	75,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	67,000	–
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	May 24,	270,000	112,839	–	–	22,183	504,618
Ellis Gas Burner Company, . .	June 30,	31,000	–	–	–	283	–
European Globe Nail Company, .	Sept. 1,	500,000	–	–	–	9,517	–
East Hampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Dec. 21,	150,000	25,000	–	–	25,000	–
East Templeton Co operative Chair Company, ...	Dec. 21,	15,000	3,240	–	–	–	1,045
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	1879. Dec. 27,	3,500	3,500	500	3,000	–	–
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, ...	1880. Jan. 13,	6,100	–	–	–	2,500	2,518
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	1879. Nov. 3,[13]	1,380	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	1880. Jan. 6,	17,520	20,800	–	–	–	11,484
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Jan. 10,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	–
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Jan. 8,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 20,	100,000	32,935	32,935	–	13,479	–
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Jan. 28,[14]	12,000	7,165	6,300	865	550	5,977
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Jan. 28,	100,000	44,800	with real	estate,	40,361	–
Fitchburg Machine Company, . .	Mar. 3,[14]	60,000	2,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Feb. 2,	60,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	20,000	–
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Jan. 29,	88,900	39,500	7,500	32,000	69,925	92,463

[1] Nominally. [2] And railway and box dock. [3] Profit and loss. [4] "Mixed personal and real estate."
[9] Loss. [10] Of which $4,760 is insurance. [11] Loss by fire. [12] And $1,126 balance

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$46,351	$6,188	–	–	$314,038	$220,000	$8,958	–	$85,080	–	$314,038
14,593	24,524	–	–	59,491	50,000	22,736	–	–	–	72,736
917	500	–	$42,883[3]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
1,003	63	–	–	7,966	13,100	9,019	–	14,154	–	36,273
408,781	–	–	–	1,069,263	500,000	517	–	391,125	$177,621[5]	1,069,263
25,257	39,300	–	327	93,113	56,000	14,804	–	22,309	–	93,113
474,517	499,406	–	175	1,674,098	800,000	675,000	$199,098	–	–	1,674,098
–	–	–	–	200,000	200,000	23,000	–	–	–	223,000
16,394	16,077	–	–	77,530	60,000	14,714	2,816	with	reserves,	77,530
6,405	76,295	–	–	182,700	75,000	95,332	–	12,368	–	182,700
153,544	341,390	–	9,684	639,640	270,000	344,053	25,587	25,587	–	639,640
1,894[7]	1,384	$30,000	–	33,561	31,000	4,886	–	[8]	–	35,886
2,715	18,561	486,426	11,666[9]	528,885	500,000	28,885	–	–	–	528,885
60,345	111,691	–	–	222,036	150,000	63,033	–	9,003	–	222,036
12,104[10]	6,956	–	7,822[11]	31,167	15,000	16,167	–	–	–	31,167
–	–	–	–	3,500	3,500	–	–	–	–	3,500
2,291	–	–	227[12]	5,018	6,100	44	–	–	–	6,144
–	–	–	–	None,	1,380	180	–	–	–	1,560
3,278	8,206	–	–	32,284	17,520	8,614	5,400	750	–	32,284
64	–	–	–	41,546	20,000	21,100	–	446	–	41,546
5,200	5,143	–	909	11,252	5,000	3,493	–	–	–	8,493
47,677	20,272	–	11,160	125,553	100,000	553	–	–	25,000	125,553
1,476	1,923	–	2,578	13,692	12,000	1,000	692	–	692	13,692
7,005	87,011	–	500	179,677	100,000	66,301	427	12,949	–	179,677
2,788	–	–	–	4,788	60,000	9,093	–	–	–	69,093
42,825	37,200	–	–	110,025	60,000	37,503	–	12,522	–	110,025
8,050	84,413	–	–	201,888	88,900	104,528	–	8,460	–	201,888

[5] For water-power. [6] Including engine, &c. [7] And "doubtful" $1,100.32. [8] Deficit, $2,324.89. profit and loss, — $6,144. [13] Should have been held. [14] Final adjournment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company,	1880. Feb. 23,	–	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Florence Machine Company,	Mar. 3,	$175,000	$107,544	–	–	$41,557	$118,520[1]
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 13,	175,000	–	–	–	54,341	247,897
Fitchburg Gas Company,	April 28,	60,000	22,000	$12,000	$10,000	25,000	14,930
Florence Furniture Company,	April 12,	19,896	12,000	–	–	3,600	16,237
Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 3,	16,000	6,237	–	–	2,507	–
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	300,000	156,000	–	–	160,000	591,129
Franklin Paper Company,	May 18,	60,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	30,000	56,316
Fall River Bleachery,	May 27,	250,000	289,613	33,454	256,159	98,638	53,617
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company (for 1879),	Feb. 27,	10,187	14,774	1,522	13,252	6,000	31,287
Frankton Mills,	May 18,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	22,000	8,128
Franklin Telegraph Company,	June 2,	1,000,000	–	–	–	1,000,000[2]	–
Farren Hotel Company,	June 16,	30,000	43,836	–	–	–	–
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	100,000	18,000	with real	estate,	3,000	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 20,	84,000	76,979	43,314	33,665	4,539	125,707
Farr Alpaca Company,	June 25,	250,000	118,709	–	–	181,291	301,500
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	June 2,	15,000	–	–	–	14,000	–
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Aug. 3,	960,000	1,059,443	with	real	estate,	686,450
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 11,	180,000	94,930	34,930	60,000	176,000	–
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 13,	56,880	45,600	with real	estate,	–	–
Fiskdale Mills,	July 20,	350,000	299,900	with real	estate,	325,000	–
Fulton Iron Foundry Company,	July 6,	60,000	133,000	with	real	estate,	–
Flint Mills,	Nov. 1,	580,000	531,986	–	–	362,082	78,469
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company,	Oct. 26,	13,162	14,635	1,522	13,113	6,755	32,974
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 2,	50,000	–	–	–	20,000[3]	–
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	1879. Dec. 16,	150,000	88,000	–	88,000	110,000	–
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 2,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Including $27,544.05 real estate in other States. [2] And line, &c. [3] Bonds.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None
$36,533	$54,443	–	[1]	$240,077	$175,000	$58,120	$6,957	–	–	$240,077
96,729	26,205	–	$124,963	302,238	175,000	68,092	–	$59,146	–	302,238
13,430	1,500	–	–	61,930	60,000	10	1,000	–	$1,000	61,010
10,762	5,078	$200	197	31,837	19,896	10,525	1,416	–	–	31,837
1,784	9,098	–	–	19,626	16,000	1,109	–	2,517	–	19,626
230,313	322,400	–	38,416	907,129	300,000	484,496	None, .	67,633	55,000	907,129
25,984	30,332	–	–	116,316	60,000	16,419	39,897	19,897	20,000	116,316
35,611	17,906	–	100	441,868	250,000	136,586	55,282	55,282	–	441,868
11,416	18,738	500	633	52,061	10,187	41,211	–	663	–	52,061
1,575	6,553	–	–	42,128	30,000	34,356	–	–	–	64,356
–	–	–	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	9,500[3]	–	–	–	1,009,500
2,673	–	–	–	46,509	30,000	6,500	133	9,876	–	46,509
4,470	13,000	–	–	38,470	100,000	380	–	–	–	100,380
78,217	43,250	–	4,240	207,225	84,000	48,722	67,435	64,680	2,755	207,225
34,706	266,794	–	–	601,500	250,000	158,679	192,821	37,821	155,000	601,500
7,271	11,600	–	–	32,871	15,000	30,719	–	–	–	45,719
98,791	418,944	–	168,715	1,745,893	960,000	100,794	685,099	108,003	577,096	1,745,893
5,580	23,876	–	–	300,386	180,000	29,388	–	90,998	–	300,386
230	–	–	1,421[4]	47,251	56,880	2,063	–	–	–	58,943
15,117	80,956	with M. M. M. & S. in P.,	15,762	736,735	350,000	160,459	226,276	with	reserves,	736,735
15,079	5,987	–	10,000	164,066	60,000	68,020	–	–	–	128,020
29,101	21,648	–	27,720	972,537	580,000	180,000	–	212,537	–	972,537
9,328	23,146	500	633	54,997	13,162	42,844	–	[5]	–	56,006
15,000	with machinery,	1,000	–	36,000	50,000	14,600	–	–	–	64,600
33,535	56,720	–	–	288,255	150,000	134,576	–	3,679	–	288,255
8,000	2,000	–	–	10,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000

[4] Telephone line. [5] Deficit, $1,009.31. [6] Including manufactures, &c.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Groveland Shoe Company,	1879. Dec. 3,	$35,200	$6,000	–	$6,000	$9,000	–
Granite Railway Company,	1880. Jan. 26,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate,	$28,164
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Jan. 16,	4,525	–	–	–	–	–
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	250,000	120,000	with real	estate,	60,000	–
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 21,	250,000	53,375	$30,000	23,375	52,000	–
Germania Mills,	Jan. 30,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	215,829
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	165,269
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	50,000	45,000	–	–	–	77,630
Glasgow Company,	Jan. 28,	350,000	345,000[4]	with	real	estate,[4]	166,141
Globe Newspaper Company,	Feb. 2,	125,000	–	–	–	67,384	–
Gold Medal Braid Company,	Jan. 24,	65,000	–	–	–	35,000	–
Glendale Woolen Company,	Mar. 15,	60,000	22,995[5]	6,240	16,755	7,500	–
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 12.	500,000	100,000	–	–	79,180	740,367
Globe Nail Company,	Mar. 29,	350,000	147,600	–	147,600	53,135	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	April 5,	70,000[6]	None,	None,	None,	None,	36,262
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	April 14,	5,000	–	None,	None,	1,000	–
Gillespie Governor Company,	April 21,	50,000	–	–	–	–	2,360[3]
Gosnold Mills,	April 20,	100,000	79,000	39,000	40,000	51,472	101,504
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	April 24,	125,000	48,300	48,300	–	54,330	–
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	April 26,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	13,945	28,154
Grover and Baker Sewing-Machine Company,	Mar. 31,	150,000	193,600	–	–	1,497	109,755
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	May 24,	1,800	–	–	–	–	–
Greylock Mills,	July 1,	75,000	25,000	12,500	12,500	50,000	–
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 22,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate,	4,182	7,490[11]
Greenfield Tool Company,	July 30,	71,600[12]	36,500	6,100	30,400	30,950	70,677

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Of which $37,321.64 profit and loss, and $17,500 Germania mills shares. [3] "Balance
[5] Real estate mortgaged, for C. Goodrich and J. T. Fenn, but secured. [6] $30,000 returned
[10] Other floating assets in the United States are of small and unknown value. [11] Including machinery.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$24,550	$9,469	–	$560[1]	$49,579	$35,200	$14,379	–	–	–	$49,579
28,164	–	–	–	278,164	250,000	1,908	–	$26,256	–	278,164
8,134	225	–	–	8,359	4,525	1,921	$1,152	761	–	8,359
106,681	237,223	–	–	523,904	250,000	262,697	–	11,207	–	523,904
196,470	47,386	–	–	349,231	250,000	89,750	–	–	–	339,750
34,268	125,739	–	55,822[2]	574,479	300,000	274,479	–	–	–	574,479
86,586	78,683	–	–	202,269	100,000	33,122	69,147	10,795	$58,352	202,269
2,482	75,148	–	3,181[3]	125,811	50,000	75,811	–	–	–	125,811
63,056	103,085	–	–	511,141	350,000	79,079	82,062	25,000	57,062	511,141
35,422	–	–	–	102,806	125,000	35,843	–	–	–	160,843
10,794	41,868	–	757	88,419	65,000	13,080	–	10,339	–	88,419
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	30,495	60,000	4,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	64,000
258,694	481,673	–	175,000	1,094,547	500,000	459,974	134,573	–	–	1,094,547
74,263	70,355	$180,000	–	525,353	350,000	98,693	–	76,660	–	525,353
36,262	–	–	33,738[1]	70,000	70,000	–	–	–	–	70,000
201	–	–	–	1,201	5,000	200	–	–	–	5,200[7]
7,236	2,375	40,732	14,664[9]	67,367	50,000	17,367	–	–	–	67,367
19,471	82,033	–	–	231,976	100,000	99,828	32,148	32,148	–	231,976
71,484	21,009	–	29,953	225,076	125,000	103,076	–	–	–	228,076
7,390	6,676	12,000	2,088	61,099	50,000	8,320	2,190	589	–	61,099
103,385	2,620	–	3,750	304,852[10]	150,000	–	–	–	–	150,000
1,681	1,965	–	159	3,805	1,800	1,354	–	651	–	3,805
10,000	–	–	–	85,000	85,000	–	–	–	–	85,000
2,354	954	–	–	51,930	50,000	–	–	1,930	–	51,930
12,793	42,975	–	14,909	138,127	71,600	86,029	–	[13]	–	157,629

of profit and loss, deficiency." [4] As assessed, real estate, $194,935; machinery, $105,100, — $300,035. to stockholders. [7] Total as returned, $1,200, is an error. [8] Miscellaneous. [9] Balance profit and loss. [12] Preferred stock, $24,000. [13] "Balance profit and loss," $19,502.04, deducted equal to $138,127.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	1880. July 21,	$100,000	$50,000	-	-	$21,007	$139,321
Gage Chuck Company, ...	1877. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	1880. Sept. 27,	250,000	-	-	-	-	296,697
German Harmonica Company, .	Feb. 3,	5,000	None, .	-	None, .	2,600	-
Granite Mills, ...	Oct. 25,	400,000	458,192	$144,112	$314,080	584,783	184,231
Gloucester Gas Light Company, .	June 15,	62,300	62,509	with	real	estate,	-
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, ...	April 7,	28,000	13,206	-	-	2,729	-
Globe Company, ...	July 28,	None, .	-	-	-	-	-
Glendon Company, ...	Mar. 10,	300,000	110,000	80,000	30,000	25,000	191,496
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Jan. 2,	80,000	-	-	-	11,000	-
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Jan. 13,	60,000	35,000	-	-	50,000	26,363
Highland Mills, ...	Jan. 15,	70,000	101,751	-	-	-	104,071
Hadley Company, ...	Jan. 27,	600,000	230,000	with real	estate,	395,214	429,670
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Jan. 27,	120,000	29,525	with real	estate,	12,000	-
Hingham Cordage Company, . .	Feb. 11,	75,000	35,000	-	-	40,000	25,974
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, ...	Feb. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	-	42,381
Hopedale Furnace Company, . .	Feb. 5,	20,000	6,650	with real	estate,	1,300	-
Hamilton Woolen Company, . .	Jan. 26,	600,000	477,360	151,860	325,500	322,640	1,603,547
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 19,	36,000	27,776	15,576	12,200	19,000	44,545
Hampshire Paper Company, . .	Jan. 29,	200,000	54,200	with real estate,	54,200	45,000	-
Hawes Machine Company, . .	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	6,000	5,577
Hampden Cotton Mills, . . .	Feb. 11,	160,000	108,856	-	-	97,218	225,066
Hayden Company, ...	Mar. 3,	150,000	1	with real	estate,	14,000	201,769
Highland Foundry Company, . .	Jan. 26,	80,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	500	-
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	1879. Oct. 22,	150,000	70,000	-	-	40,000	-
Hampshire Reservoir Company, .	1880. May 4,	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Hide and Leather Machine Company, ...	Mar. 19,	30,000	-	None, .	None, .	-	-

[1] $1,392.87 doubtful.

[2] Of which $168,088.74 is *loss*.

[5] Error: should be $268,741.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$42,846[1]	$96,475	–	–	$210,328	$100,000	$9,763	$100,565	–	–	$210,328
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8,477	22,820	$265,400	–	296,697	250,000	7,535	–	$39,162	–	296,697
1,700	2,400	None,	–	6,700	5,000	1,500	–	200	–	6,700
26,193	158,038	–	–	1,227,206	400,000	60,874	766,332	–	–	1,227,206
16,454	2,562	–	–	81,525	62,300	–	6,098	13,127	–	81,525
56,420	39,024	–	–	111,379	28,000	44,211	39,168	29,707	$9,461	111,379
–	–	–	–	None,	–	–	–	–	–	None
78,918	112,578	–	$177,437[2]	503,933	300,000	203,933	–	–	–	503,933
50,793	57,301	–	–	119,094	80,000	28,482	–	8,000	2,612	119,094
17,219	9,144	–	–	111,363	60,000	22,210	29,153	11,142	18,011	111,363
4,846	99,225	–	–	205,822[3]	70,000	142,277	–	–	–	212,277
131,600	298,070	–	–	1,054,884	600,000	392,407	–	62,477	–	1,054,884
33,401	37,768	1,000	8,515[4]	122,209	120,000	19,562	–	–	–	139,562
18,319	7,395	–	260	100,974	75,000	7,250	–	18,724	–	100,974
116	–	–	–	42,497	25,000	12,500	4,997	–	–	42,497
12,549	7,762	–	–	28,261	20,000	1,142	–	3,000	4,000	28,142
895,150	708,397	–	–	2,403,547	600,000	460,213	1,343,334	1,003,594	339,740	2,403,547
22,082	22,463	–	–	91,321	36,000	21,966	33,355	11,355	22,000	91,321
134,036	35,505	–	–	264,791[5]	200,000	19,848	–	–	44,943	264,791
1,277	2,300	–	2,000	11,577	5,000	5,964	613	613	–	11,577
9,248	144,541	–	71,277	431,140	160,000	271,140	–	–	–	431,140
61,801	139,968	–	–	215,770	150,000	49,948	15,822	–	–	215,770
83,696	49,117	–	9,911	143,224	80,000	33,433	–	–	29,791	143,224
56,548	106,664	–	–	273,212	150,000	78,588	–	44,624	–	273,212
547	–	–	–	20,547	20,000	547	–	–	–	20,547
–	–	30,154	5,757[6]	35,911	30,000	5,911	–	–	–	35,911

[3] "Capital impaired $6,455.61."

[4] Of which "government bonds $6,000."

[6] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	1880. April 27,	$60,000	$60,000	$20,000	$40,000	$6,449	$3,388
Haverhill Hat Company,	June 2,	50,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 13,	50,000	26,000	–	–	14,000	–
Hancock Inspirator Company,	Feb. 13,	50,000	–	–	–	10,000	5,000
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 16,	600,000	536,243	350,000	186,243	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 15,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,000	61,903
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 14,	75,000	9,000	–	–	66,000	31,063
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	July 1,	1,200,000	442,101	190,000	252,101	262,643	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	July 28,	23,900	12,500	2,500	10,000	1,500	277
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 3,	52,000	23,850	with real	estate,	38,601	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	Mar. 24,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Huston Ships' Berth Company,	June 2,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hills Company,	Aug. 10,	30,000	13,000	–	–	3,500	11,506
Hampden Watch Company,	Feb. 3,	200,000	30,000	with real	estate,	132,779	115,176
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	July 3,	120,000	40,000	–	–	20,000	–
Hall Treadle Company,	May 19,	25,000	–	None,	None,	300[7]	26,923
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 21,	300,000	254,885	with real	estate,	200,000	272,630
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 11,	150,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Ipswich Mills,	1879. Nov. 12,	150,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	164,890
Industrial Co-operative Association,	1880. Jan. 5,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Indian Orchard Mills,	Feb. 10,	600,000	552,891	with real	estate,	208,388	399,926
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Mar. 12,[9]	300,000	mining	rights es	timated	at	300,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	June 8,	16,000	2,000	–	2,000	1,000	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Jan. 20,	37,500	10,750	with real	estate,	30,595	–
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 28,	5,000	6,600	–	–	with O.A.	7,600
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Jan. 14,[9]	154,000	–	–	–	–	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Jan. 31,	50,000	22,000	6,000	16,000	34,500	26,939

[1] Deficit.
[2] $10,000 *deducted* from capital gives a total in return of $40,000.
[5] Error: should be $324,002.97.
[6] Error: should be $324,702.97.
[7] And stock.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,388	–	–	$59,389[1]	$129,226	$60,000	$69,226	–	–	–	$129,226
32,533	$63,762	–	–	104,295	50,000	49,295	–	$2,500	$2,500	104,295
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	[2]	[2]	[2]	50,000
37,000	20,000	$50,000	5,000	127,000	50,000	53,390	–	23,610	–	127,000
447,470	–	–	13,511	997,224	600,000	44,927	$169,035	183,262	–	997,224
9,588	52,315	–	–	92,903	30,000	17,306	–	–	–	47,306
26,899	4,164	–	–	106,063	75,000	–	31,063	31,063	–	106,063
479,680	796,000	–	–	1,980,424	1,200,000	643,226	137,198	75,251	61,947	1,980,424
277	–	–	–	14,277	23,900	19,207	–	–	–	43,107
29,546	26,809	–	–	118,806	52,000	63,157	–	3,649	–	118,806
10,000	–	–	–	10,000	500,000	10,000	–	–	–	510,000
6,951	with C. and D. R.,	200,000	2,850[3]	209,801	300,000	4,545	–	–	–	304,545
10,506	500	–	500	28,006	30,000	18,711	–	–	–	48,711
43,088	71,288	–	46,848[4]	325,003[5]	200,000	124,703	–	–	–	325,003[6]
23,911	135,803	–	–	219,714	120,000	153,000	–	–	–	273,000
None, .	with machinery,[7]	20,000	6,923	27,223	25,000	2,223	–	–	–	27,223
151,852	113,278	–	7,500	727,515	300,000	79,984	347,531	266,912	80,619	727,515
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	150,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	150,000
20,976	133,154	–	10,760	264,890	150,000	61,659	53,231	23,231	30,000	264,890
1,670	2,226	–	863[8]	4,759	3,000	1,419	340	–	–	4,759
297,296	85,272	–	17,358	1,161,205	600,000	417,555	143,650	118,783	24,867	1,161,205
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
–	–	–	–	3,000	16,000	1,871	–	–	–	17,871
824	41,418	–	–	83,587	37,500	40,261	5,826	3,051	2,775	83,587
–	–	–	–	14,200	5,000	9,200	–	–	–	14,200
2,178	–	–	–	2,178	154,000	7,599	–	–	–	161,599
14,131	12,808	–	–	83,439	50,000	27,195	–	–	6,244	83,439

[3] Ninety-five shares stock at $30.

[4] Fixtures, $800; profit and loss, $46,047.65.

[8] Balance loss.

[9] Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	1880. Jan. 7,	$8,000	–	–	–	$5,000	–
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	Jan. 26,	45,000	$10,633	$5,000	$5,633	21,022	$27,369
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	April 19,	200,000	–	–	–	200,000	26,592
Journal Newspaper Company,	April 5,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	70,000
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	May 11,	42,000	15,500	–	–	–	34,375
J. C. Ayer Company,	June 22,	200,000	–	–	–	15,000	504,680
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 28,	450,000	240,000	–	–	70,000	–
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6,	125,000	159,588	–	–	118,813	121,351
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Jan. 19,	11,550	3,091	200	2,891	1,780	14,100
Kilburn Lincoln and Company,	Jan. 26,	80,000	45,305	with real	estate,	13,000	80,670
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 4,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	1,592
Kinsley Express Company,	May 3,	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
Keith Paper Company,	May 27,	250,000	305,955	–	–	110,442	206,939
Kitson Machine Company,	July 19,	150,000	47,881	with real	estate,	71,128	–
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 15,	200,000	92,250	with real	estate,	70,000	–
King Philip Mills,	Oct. 28,	500,000	390,058	–	–	426,199	151,234
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 12,	25,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 1,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	25,000	201,800
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 7,	2,000,000	739,447	95,317	644,130[6]	650,951	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	100,000	36,000	–	–	28,224	92,801
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 4,	1,470,000	652,000	–	–	818,000	824,404
Lowell Gun Company,	Jan. 14,	50,000	–	–	–	–	61,913
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Jan. 17,	2,245	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Jan. 20,	54,000	14,400	14,000	400	6,000	–
Lanesville Granite Company,	Jan. 26,	50,000	15,826	–	–	9,295	18,392
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 2,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate,	–
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Feb. 2,	175,000	50,000	with real	estate,	114,934	44,473
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Feb. 10,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	429
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County,	Feb. 10,	–	–	–	–	–	300[9]

[1] Of which $50,000 good will. [2] Dividend, sinking fund, and surplus. [3] Deduct for depreciation
[6] And land. [7] Insurance account, guaranty, and inland insurance accounts.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$1,896	$1,621	–	$2,500	$11,017	$8,000	$1,700	–	$1,317	–	$11,017
7,286	13,099	$6,984	–	59,024	45,000	7,423	–	6,601	–	59,024
23,092	3,500	–	–	226,592	200,000	1,469	–	25,123	–	226,592
10,000	–	–	60,000[1]	110,000	100,000	–	–	–	$10,000	110,000
12,000	25,000	–	–	86,875	42,000	30,000	–	–	14,875	86,875
55,390	444,790	–	4,500	519,680	200,000	314,950	$4,730	4,730	–	519,680
64,818	321,249	None,	13,430	709,497	450,000	150,499	–	108,998	–	709,497
74,192	39,131	–	8,028	399,752	125,000	108,515	166,237	156,237	10,000	399,752
4,828	5,064	400	3,808	18,971	11,550	6,886	535	535[2]	–	18,971
31,187	24,783	–	24,700	138,975	80,000	45,486	13,489	–	–	138,975
1,141	–	–	451	19,092	42,000	10,175	–	–	[3]	52,175
–	–	–	10,000[4]	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
157,782	47,244	–	1,913	623,336	250,000	197,986	175,350	125,350	50,000	623,336
79,302	28,174	–	–	226,485	150,000	41,800	–	34,685	–	226,485
–	53,897	–	–	216,147	200,000	192	–	–	–	200,192
49,160	102,074	–	18,317	985,808	500,000	206,805	279,003	–	–	985,808
22,153	27,569	–	–	51,722	25,000	24,538	–	2,184	–	51,722
73,498	128,302	–	8,278	284,746	150,000	51,062	–	914	82,770[5]	284,746
446,957	636,042	–	410	2,473,807	2,000,000	353,065	120,742	65,382	55,360[7]	2,473,807
12,730	80,071	–	–	157,025	100,000	7,589	49,436	31,426	18,000	157,025
257,536	566,868	–	–	2,294,404	1,470,000	590,451	233,953	233,953	–	2,294,404
5,277	6,636	50,000	–	61,913	50,000	250	–	11,663	–	61,913
–	2,662	–	1,061	3,723	2,245	261	749	468	–	3,723
94,872	28,728	–	–	144,000	54,000	83,000	7,000	–	–	144,000
11,206	7,186	–	–	43,513	50,000	12,931	–	–	–	62,931
31,279	32,982	–	–	464,261	400,000	20,000[8]	–	14,261	30,000	464,261
1,426	43,047	–	–	209.407	175,000	15,204	19,203	9,666	9,537	209,407
429	–	–	32,624	56,053	50,000	–	6,053	6,053	–	56,053
–	–	–	–	300	–	–	–	–	–	–

$33,082.94. [4] Property and equipment. [5] And "insurance and guaranty, subject to loss." [8] Dividend, in process of payment. [9] Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Litchfield Shuttle Company,	1880. Mar. 8,	$21,000	$5,700	$2,450	$3,250	$2,500	$26,681
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	100,000	372,310
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Jan. 15,	15,000	"Leased,"	–	–	7,746	–
Lowell District Telephone Company,	May 31,	40,000	–	–	–	50,000[1]	–
Lexington Buildings Association,	April 19,	200,000	128,000	–	–	–	–
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 8,	1,500,000	676,638	with real	estate,	423,362	–
Lynn Gas Light Company,	April 19,	300,000	184,448	–	–	151,296	8,702
Lawrence Duck Company,	June 22,	250,000	166,054	with real	estate,	149,387	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 5,	20,100	1,800	1,800	–	–	–
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	June 9,	200,000	100,000	–	–	60,000	–
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	June 16,	25,000	16,000	–	–	1,000	22,772
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 12,	600,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	761,393
Lancaster Mills,	July 1,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	–
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	June 22,	50,000	29,290	19,290	10,000	9,792	1,697
Lexington Mineral Paint Company,	May 29,	30,000	30,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Lovell Woolen Company,	July 3,	30,000	11,000	4,000	7,000	8,302	–
Lowell Bleachery,	July 19,	300,000	430,000	with	real	estate,	127,923
Lowell Card Company,	July 21,	40,000	10,000	–	–	14,481	–
Lowell Gas Light Company,	July 26,	500,000	618,230	with	real	estate,	92,108
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Jan. 28,	50,000	41,000	26,995	14,005	5,350	–
Lynn Ice Company,	May 17,	100,000	57,901	–	–	–	–
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Nov. 22,	20,000	2,400	400	2,000	5,000[6]	–
Leicester Water Power Company,	Dec. 16,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Montaup Mills (for 1879),	1879. Oct. 27,	250,000	428,515	with	real	estate,	45,714
Middlesex Company,	Dec. 31,	750,000	100,000	with real	estate,	100,000	1,149,742
Mill River Button Company,	Dec. 30,	75,000	40,000	8,000	32,000	15,000	96,828
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	1880. Jan. 28,	400,000	165,000	with real	estate,	18,000	–
Massachusetts Arms Company,	1878. Jan. 23,	refunded[9]	–	–	–	700	–

[1] Batteries, lines, &c. [2] Lease of Bell Telephone Company for fifteen years. [3] Depreciation.
[6] Of which $3,000 in "mains, &c." [7] Mortgage and interest, $2,593.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$15,159	$11,522	–	–	$34,881	$21,000	$7,333	$6,548	–	$6,548	$34,881
53,349	318,961	–	$41,115	613,425	300,000	288,406	–	$25,019	–	613,425
11	820	$6,000	2,423	17,000	15,000	2,000	–	–	–	17,000
2,286	2,000	100,000[2]	1,000	155,286	40,000	200	–	115,086	–	155,286
13,816	None, .	None,	None, .	141,816	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
955,783	842,517	–	–	2,898,300	1,500,000	947,200	–	216,328	234,772	2,898,300
5,107	3,395	–	–	344,446	300,000	28,000	16,446	16,446	–	344,446
53,826	82,559	–	2,340	454,166	250,000	100,000	104,166	with re	serves,	454,166
60	–	–	20,454[3]	22,314	20,100	2,214	–	–	–	22,314
69,510	112,615	–	–	342,125	200,000	85,564	56,561	26,561	30,000	342,125
8,054	10,620	–	4,098	39,772	25,000	13,319	942	511	–	39,772
515,511	245,882	–	–	1,161,393	600,000	10,792	550,601	355,601	195,000	1,161,393
90,078	93,613[4]	–	268,450[5]	952,141	800,000	–	152,141	with re	serves,	952,141
1,402	295	–	47	40,826	50,000	54,900	–	–	–	104,900
–	–	–	–	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	–	19,302	30,000	19,302	–	–	–	49,302
50,651	77,272	–	–	557,923	300,000	245,000	–	12,923	–	557,923
16,413	13,585	–	–	54,479	40,000	7,395	–	7,084	–	54,479
8,377	18,731	–	65,000	710,338	500,000	25,000	185,338	185,338	–	710,338
6,778	3,321	350	None, .	56,799	50,000	–	–	2,621	4,178	56,799
7,633	31,821	–	21,498	118,853	100,000	10,325	–	8,528		118,853
244	67	–	–	7,711	20,000	3,068[7]	–	–	–	23,068
–	–	–	–	2,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700
4,752	40,962	–	–	474,228	250,000	325,465[8]	–	–	–	575,465
358,673	791,069	None, .	None, .	1,349,742	750,000	202,744	396,998	61,413	335,585	1,349,742
4,387	92,441	–	–	151,828	75,000	70,412	–	6,416	–	151,828
222,867	203,321	1,443	–	610,631	400,000	84,408	–	121,129	5,094	610,631
–	–	–	–	700	–	None, .	–	–	–	None

[4] Selling agent.
[5] Manufacturing agent, $267,949.62; Gas Light Company stock, $500.
[8] Of which, on account of machinery, $3,968.
[9] Originally $70,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . .	1880. Jan. 26,	$1,800,000	$883,000	$202,000	$681,000	$717,000	$1,540,443
Merchants Tobacco Company, .	Jan. 14,	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	9,000	180,783
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	1879. Dec. 30,	55,400	25,000	13,000	12,000	20,000	45,827
Millers River Manufacturing Company, ...	1880. Jan. 24,[2]	30,000	26,053	13,500	12,553	13,267	–
May Novelty Turning Company, .	Jan. 22,	20,000	–	–	–	10,279	11,666
Morgan Envelope Company, . .	Jan. 26,	100,000	–	–	–	31,451	–
Milford Straw Company, . . .	Jan. 9,	14,000	12,000	3,000	9,000	–	–
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	Jan. 28,	90,000	50,000	with real	estate,	30,000	50,889
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	Jan. 31,	50,000	–	–	–	51,757	28,601
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Jan. 20,	200,000	58,025	–	–	22,000	330,689
Mechanics Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	750,000	375,461	75,461	300,000	670,719	–
Masonic Building Association, .	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Millers Falls Company, ...	Jan. 29,	185,000	76,113	41,750	34,363	57,449	138,741
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 21,	300,000	170,000	95,000	75,000	59,000	–
Merino Shoe Company, ...	1879. Dec. 18,	40,000	None, .	–	–	8,000	82,440
Munroe Organ Reed Company, .	1880. Jan. 7,	60,000	14,757	with real	estate,	11,952	–
Marblehead Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 29,	40,000	1,800	800	1,000	17,464	5,020
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, .	Feb. 26,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Jan. 28,	350,000	199,083	–	–	202,581	–
Middlesex Newspaper Company, .	Jan. 13,	5,000	–	–	–	700	3,728
Merchants Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 28,	800,000	557,347[8]	–	–	881,456	–
Monument Mills, ...	April 21,	50,000	50,000	–	50,000	100,000	–
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 12,	330,000	431,798	–	–	232,507	158,964
Music Hall Association of Worcester, ...	May 3,	26,800	35,000	–	–	–	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, ...	April 19,	6,000[10]	50	–	50	–	–
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	April 21,	170,000	182,314	with	real	estate,	–

[1] Reserve only. [2] By adjournment. [3] Deficit $1,944.30 deducted from capital = $12,055.70. [4] Shrinkage on type, &c. [7] Good will, &c. [8] Of which $107,346.86 is the cost of tenement buildings, land, and gas works.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$921,370	$619,073	–	–	$3,140,443	$1,800,000	$1,198,512	$141,931	$65,091	$76,840[1]	$3,140,443
116,547	60,236	$4,000	$18,135	207,918	200,000	4,176	3,742	–	3,742	207,918
10,724	35,103	–	2,290	93,117	55,400	37,634	83	83	–	93,117
11,466	8,437	–	–	59,223	30,000	22,584	–	6,639	–	59,223
1,096	570	10,000	–	21,945	20,000	1,945	–	–	–	21,945
60,085	35,387	–	106,662	233,585	100,000	51,585	–	82,000	–	233,585
56	–	–	–	12,056	14,000	–	–	[3]	–	14,000
18,240	31,340	–	1,309	130,889	90,000	37,299	3,590	–	–	130,889
15,441	13,160	–	–	80,358	50,000	26,851	3,507	3,507	–	80,358
148,289	107,400	25,000	50,000	410,714	200,000	117,591	50,000	–	43,123	410,714
81,528	347,538	–	–	1,475,246	750,000	400,921	–	324,325	–	1,475,246
252	–	–	–	50,252	50,000	6,500	–	–	–	56,500
69,179	55,125	14,437	–	272,303	185,000	58,927	28,376	–	–	272,303
70,711	71,337	–	38,400[4]	400,448	300,000	4,200	–	96,248	–	400,448
7,578	12,422	20,000	42,440	90,440	40,000	50,440	–	–	–	90,440
26,439	30,043	–	7,500[5]	90,691	60,000	30,691	–	–	–	90,691
2,434	2,106	–	480	24,284	40,000	3,224	–	–	–	43,224
11,737	18,852	–	–	30,589	24,000	6,589	–	–	–	30,589
103,818	278,022	–	–	783,504	350,000	57,618	–	221,242	154,644	783,504
1,409	1,519[6]	–	800[7]	4,428	5,000	1,603	–	–	–	6,603
87,892	269,242	–	–	1,795,937	800,000	–	273,405	422,532	300,000	1,795,937
72,000	21,000	–	–	243,000	50,000	48,500	–	135,500	9,000	243,000
50,526	91,199	17,239	–	823,269	330,000	143,606	349,663	–	–	823,269
–	–	–	17,335[9]	52,335	26,800	25,535	–	–	–	52,335
–	–	–	–	50	5,000[10]	25	25	–	–	5,050
8,476	4,270	–	3,880[11]	198,940	170,000	10,847	–	18,093	–	198,940

eal estate, $30,000; eighty-four shares company's stock, $8,400. [5] Stock owned in another company. [6] With Profit and loss. [10] $1,000 " paid back;" balance, except $50, lost in business. [11] " To suspense account."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	1880. April 16,	$15,000	$6,372	–	$6,372	$6,623	$2,374
Methuen Company,	Jan. 19,	90,000	335,000	with real	estate,	250,000	–
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	June 8,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	80,000[1]	18,000	with real	estate,	7,000	–
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Feb. 3,	8,000	100	–	100	1,900	–
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 7,	150,000	45,809	$900	44,909	111,119	186,543
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	June 16,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,424,501
Merrimac Hat Company,	June 16,	100,000	40,000	with real	estate,	25,000	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	July 23,	26,600	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Marlborough Times Publishing Company,	July 12,	5,000	–	–	–	2,007	–
Mystic Rubber Company,	July 13,	25,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	16,133	79,472
Merchants Woollen Company,	July 28,	700,000	200,000	–	–	300,000	–
Maverick Oil Company,	July 13,	100,000	42,000	with build'gs,	42,000	6,158	126,281
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 9,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Sept. 4,	83,000	27,341	with real	estate,	4,737	–
Milford Gas Light Company,	Oct. 11,	72,300	17,250	12,250	5,000	See O. A.,	22,745
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 5,	200,000	28,605	–	–	64,395	–
Mason Machine Works,	July 20,	600,000	200,000	–	–	246,480	507,723
Merchants Manufacturing Company (duplicate),	Oct. 27,	800,000	557,318	450,000[5]	107,318[6]	881,456	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Nov. 15,	10,000	–	–	–	2,898	–
Montaup Mills,	Oct. 25,	5,000	206,740	17,519	189,221	232,768	287,661[7]
New England Horse Shoe Company (for 1879),	1879. Dec. 4,[3]	200,000	–	None,	None,	None,	–
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Dec. 8,	9,600	–	–	–	7,000	–
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Dec. 11,	41,800	24,894	2,500	22,394	40,186	–
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Dec. 1,	68,100	15,500	with real	estate,	15,000	11,177

[1] "Nominally." Chartered for $75,000. [2] Profit and loss account. [3] Indefinite return, probably a deficit.
[7] Including machinery.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$750	$593	–	–	$16,712	$15,000	–	–	$1,188	–	$16,188
108,000	398,000	–	–	1,091,000	90,000	$1,117,000	–	–	–	1,207,000
–	–	$100,000	–	100,000	100,000	35,000	–	–	–	135,000
13,569	37,399	–	$49,532[2]	125,500	80,000	45,500	–	–	–	125,500
102	–	–	–	2,102	8,000	161	–	–	–	8,161
92,363	94,180	–	–	343,471	150,000	24,937	$168,534	17,603	$150,931	343,471
620,410	797,071	–	7,020	3,424,501	2,500,000	29,605	894,896	142,477	752,419	3,424,501
27,115	136,390	–	–	228,505	100,000	125,354	–	3,151	–	228,505
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	50,000	1,400	–	–	–	51,400
2,133	499	–	2,133	6,772	5,000	1,353	–	419	–	6,772
21,240	57,932	–	300	105,105	25,000	44,777	–	33,328	2,000	105,105
79,720	601,912	–	–	1,181,632	700,000	397,907	–	83,725	–	1,181,632
43,203	66,612	–	16,466	174,439	100,000	46,127	28,312	28,312	–	174,439
–	–	–	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
30,573	52,953	1,605	8,504	125,713	83,000	34,742	–	7,971	–	125,713
852	4,725	–	3,984	49,556	72,300	591	–	8,118[3]	–	81,009
69,075	136,291	–	10,199[4]	308,565	200,000	57,760	–	50,805	–	308,565
215,470	264,368	–	27,885	954,203	600,000	287,702	66,501	31,239	35,262	954,203
66,337	250,968	–	–	1,756,079	800,000	195,934	–	460,145	300,000	1,756,079
17,772	9,130	–	364	30,164	10,000	17,780	446	1,380	558	30,164
3,386	48,892	–	2,615	494,401	5,000	332,821	–	–	–	337,821
None, .	None, .	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	200,000
2,782	7,198	1,000	–	17,980	9,600	4,279	–	–	4,101	17,980
4,339	3,167	–	–	72,586	41,800	26,895	–	3,891	–	72,586
9,498	1,679	–	–	41,677	68,100	–	–	–	–	68,100

[4] Of which $9,795 of "doubtful value." [5] With mills. [6] Including tenements, land, and gas works.
[3] By adjournment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
National Button Company, . .	1879. Dec. 16,	$150,000	$53,000	$10,000	$43,000	$17,621	$174,816
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 16,	300,000	138,950	with real	estate,	77,495	242,064
New Era Coffee Company, . .	1880. Jan. 14,	35,000	None, .	–	–	4,496	24,591
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	Jan. 14,	80,000	78,500	with	real	estate,	8,862
Natick Protective Union, . . .	Jan. 21,	6,000	–	–	–	–	8,049
Neponset Mills, ...	Jan. 5,	40,600	700	–	–	31,991	48,172
New England Iron Company, . .	Jan. 21,	357,250	–	–	–	–	–
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1879. Dec. 3,	1,000	1,000	850	150	–	–
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	1880. Jan. 12,	225,000	267,608	with	real	estate,	27,533
New England Publishing Company,	Jan. 7,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	–	–	–	–
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Feb. 9,[5]	20,000	5,000	with real	estate,	–	–
National Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 21,	50,000	–	–	–	23,529	–
New England Felt-Roofing Company, ...	Jan. 28,	60,000	14,481	6,000	8,481	1,000	57,893
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 2,	100,000	30,000	12,000	18,000	24,950	147,934
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Feb. 2,	250,000	50,000	with real	estate,	50,000	224,205
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Jan. 27,	120,000	63,500	–	–	23,406	790,976
North Adams Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 21,	150,000	90,000	–	–	55,085	286,314
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 17,	71,700	7,000	–	–	60,000[6]	–
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Feb. 13,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	Mar. 9,	30,000	–	–	–	3,000	–
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Feb. 24,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None,
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 11,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 11,	200,000	46,500	–	–	230,254	–
New Bedford Tool Company, . .	April 5,	25,300	–	–	–	–	7,650

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Of which $16,056.19 profit and loss. [3] Only assets are certain contracts, value unknown.
[6] Two steamboats. [7] $30,000 of which is stock in Fire Extinguisher

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$42,877	$100,739	–	$31,200	$245,437	$150,000	$68,248	$27,189	$2,189	$25,000	$245,437
105,938	122,803	–	13,323	458,509	300,000	107,470	15,010	36,029	–	458,509
1,327	864	$22,400	7,449[1]	36,536	35,000	1,536	–	–	–	36,536
7,221	1,641	–	–	87,362	80,000	812	6,550	with re	serves,	87,362
with	O. A.,	–	with O. A.,	8,049	6,000	–	1,800	–	249	8,049
4,815	23,321	–	20,036[2]	80,863	40,600	40,263	–	–	–	80,863
–	–	–	–	[3]	357,250	–	–	–	–	357,250[4]
40	–	–	–	1,040	1,000	None, .	–	40	–	1,040
5,900	20,286	–	1,347	295,141	225,000	15,238	54,903	15,178	39,725	295,141
9,312	–	–	10,000	19,312	10,000	–	–	8,435	877	19,312
505,687	458,740	–	36,112	2,500,539	1,500,000	794,152	206,387	–	–	2,500,539
148	200	–	–	5,348	20,000	None, .	–	–	–	20,000
54,309	40,294	–	–	118,132	50,000	24,406	–	43,726	–	118,132
44,324	13,569	–	–	73,374	60,000	7,637	–	5,737	–	73,374
41,104	106,830	–	–	202,884	100,000	23,749	79,135	48,609	30,526	202,884
66,679	157,526	–	–	324,205	250,000	111,759	–	–	–	361,759
596,532	194,444	–	–	877,882	120,000	510,683	247,199	247,199	–	877,882
82,324	203,990	–	–	431,399	150,000	208,397	–	73,002	–	431,399
11,865	–	–	–	78,865	71,700	57,471	–	–	–	129,171
–	3,500	10,000	43,000[7]	56,500	50,000	6,500	–	–	–	56,500
3,200	10,620	125	31,224	48,169	30,000	18,169	–	–	–	48,169
–	–	–	–	–	30,000	150	–	–	–	30,150
1,706	1,500	–	–	9,706	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
26,672	4,377	–	–	307,803	200,000	57,400	–	33,423	16,980	307,803
7,600	50	–	–	7,650	25,300[8]	10,175	–	–	–	35,475[9]

[4] Other liabilities, certain unliquidated claims, amount cannot be estimated. [5] Should have been held. Manufacturing Company of New York. [8] Worthless. [9] Returned, $10,175.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
New England Glass Company, .	1880. Mar. 3,	$300,000	$100,000	with real	estate,	$2,000	–
North Adams Gas Light Company,	April 6,	50,000	16,200	–	$16,200	5,000	$2,570
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	Mar. 31,	70,000	–	–	–	100,787[2]	30,326
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, ...	April 25,	50,000	None, .	–	–	9,147	72,520
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	Mar. 1,	75,000	25,000	with build'gs,	25,000	50,000	391,697
North Brookfield Building Association, ...	April 12,	5,600	6,500	$500	6,000	1,000	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 3,	100,000	436	–	436	–	129,097
Northampton Gas Light Company,	May 26,	50,000	30,000	–	–	13,000	11,930
Nantucket Surf Side Company (for 1879), ...	1879. May 28,	200,000	–	[5]	–	–	–
Newton Paper Company, . .	1880. May 12,	24,000	30,900	12,500	18,400	35,600	–
Newton Chemical Company, . .	June 16,	"paid off,"	45,000	–	–	–	–
Nelson Mills, ...	July 13,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
New England Scale Board Box Company, ...	April 15,	13,500	–	–	–	4,740	2,850
Newton Mills, ...	July 1,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	51,502
Northampton Cutlery Company, .	July 28,	100,000	70,000	–	–	30,000	55,511
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 10,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	18,655	–
New England Telephone Company,	Jan. 26,[9]	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
National Needle Company, . .	Oct. 13,	100,000	48,000	–	48,000	34,100	–
North Andover Mills, . . .	Oct. 19,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
North Adams Manufacturing Company (2d return), ...	July 21,	150,000	90,000	–	–	62,420	194,306
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, ...	Oct. 30,	60,000	2,508[12]	–	–	58,405[13]	–
Narragansett Mills, ...	Oct. 20,	400,000	336,660	31,260	305,400	259,043	–
New Bedford Ice Company, . .	Feb. 16,	20,000	15,813	–	–	–	12,668
New England Fuel Economizer Company, ...	May 20,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Surf Side Company, .	May 28,	200,000	land,	value not	stated,	–	–
National Bell Telephone Company, ...	Mar. 8,	850,000	–	–	–	–	874,505

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Steamers. [3] Property and equipment. [4] Of which $12,600 returned as working capital. [5] "Balance profit and loss" deficit, $15,401.93. [9] Not held. [10] Should be $200,000. [11] $28,000 deducting

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$22,868	$7,965	–	$167,167[1]	$300,000	$300,000	–	–	–	–	$300,000
–	2,570	–	–	23,770	50,000	$11,230	–	–	–	61,230
12,646	–	–	17,680	131,113	70,000	4,595	–	–	$56,518	131,113
44,130	25,390	$3,000	–	81,667	50,000	3,575	$15,000	$10,139	2,953	81,667
223,456	168,241	None,	–	466,697	75,000	41,942	349,755	with re	serves,	466,697
300	–	–	–	7,800	5,600	1,000	–	–	–	6,600
3,144	–	–	125,953[3]	129,533	100,000	1,000	28,533	10,922	17,611[4]	129,533
9,111	2,819	–	4,000	58,930	50,000	–	8,930	4,930	4,000	58,930
–	–	–	–	–	200,000	None, .	–	–	–	200,000[6]
15,948	8,000	–	–	90,448	24,000	29,000	–	37,448	–	90,448
809	–	–	–	45,809	–	–	–	45,809	–	45,809
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
2,250	500	–	100	7,590	13,500	1,561	–	7,471[7]	–	22,532[7]
13,300	38,202	–	–	151,502	100,000	31,151	–	20,351	–	151,502
22,270	32,491	–	750	155,511	100,000	70,913	–	[8]	–	170,913
1,035	1,277	–	–	37,467	20,000	11,000	–	6,467	–	37,467
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	None,[10]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None[10]
16,420	20,084	6,000	3,850	123,454	100,000	25,908	–	2,546	–	128,454
112,838	17,078	–	–	129,916	100,000	1,916	13,000	[11]	[11]	114,916
52,135	142,171	–	–	346,726	150,000	118,802	–	77,924	–	346,726
1,240	–	–	14,306[14]	76,459	60,000	16,459	–	–	–	76,459
9,202	43,593	–	1,650	649,148	400,000	55,764	–	103,384	90,000	649,148
8,718	–	–	3,950	28,481	20,000	8,481	–	–	–	28,481
–	–	100,000	300	100,300	100,000	5,431	–	–	–	105,431
–	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
213,855	–	660,650	916,114	1,790,619	850,000	459,740	–	480,879	–	1,790,619

[1] 1,500 acres land. [6] Omitted in return. [7] The footing, "$15,060.75," is an error: should be $22,532.50. [8] $15,000 leaves $13,000. [12] Wharf. [13] Steamer. [14] Good will of route, $3,000; profit and loss, $11,306.47.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	1879. Mar. 10,	$46,500	-	-	-	-	-
New England Horse Shoe Company,	1880. Oct. 5,	200,000	None,	-	-	None,	-
Old Colony Rivet Company,	1879. Dec. 23,	24,000	Leased	land,	$450	$12,904	$30,291
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	1880. Jan. 9,	4,845	$4,005	$1,400	2,605	185	7,026
Otter River Company,	Jan. 20,	20,000	11,000	-	-	15,000	21,041
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Jan. 5,	1,000	-	-	-	-	3,572
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Jan. 14,	5,000	4,500	-	4,500	-	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Feb. 4,	400,000	367,806	-	-	30,000	575,156
Otis Company,	Feb. 10,	800,000	425,000	with real	estate,	275,000	-
Old Colony Iron Company,	May 26,	260,000	85,000	with real	estate,	25,000	409,068
Osborn Mills,	April 27,	500,000	282,260	34,343	247,917	472,196	199,567
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 8,	900,000	9,000	-	9,000	15,000	1,471,382
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 5,	10,000	17,500	1,500	16,000	-	585
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Aug. 19,[3]	30,000	55,871	46,345	9,526	28,186	21,321
Ocean Mills Company,	Nov. 24,	300,000	123,407	-	-	103,407	-
Putnam Nail Company,	Jan. 12,	300,000	80,000	-	-	92,000	240,986
Pearl Street Association,	1879. Dec. 27,	30,000	55,900	19,900	36,000	-	355
Parsons Paper Company,	1880. Jan. 24,	60,000	364,073	with real	estate,	60,000	241,932
Peabody Mills,	1879. Dec. 17,	300,000	85,000	8,000	77,000	215,000	95,593
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	1880. Jan. 5,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Mining Company,	Jan. 6,	5,000	5,540	4,000	1,540	-	-
Pearson Cordage Company,	Jan. 19,	90,000	42,643	with real	estate,	60,550	-
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	None,	None,
Plymouth Batting Company,	Jan. 22,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	6,520	5,733
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 2,	100,000	25,000	4,000	21,000	25,000	1,000
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	unk'n,[7]	693,097	-	-	545,569	420,356

[1] Two items; viz., $147.08 and $411.68. [2] Boats. [3] By adjournment.
[6] A deficit of $1,529.53, impairing the capital to $18,470.47.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$709	–	–	–	$709	$46,500	$3,600	–	–	–	$50,100
None, .	None, .	$200,000	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
10,891	$19,400	–	–	43,645	24,000	6,189	$8,656	$4,800	–	43,645
987	5,867	–	$172	11,216	4,845	5,767	604	558[1]	$46	11,216
809	20,232	–	–	47,041	20,000	25,919	1,122	1,122	–	47,041
850	2,722	–	–	3,572	1,000	1,829	169	450	124	3,572
650	–	–	1,000	6,150	5,000	500	–	650	–	6,150
339,259	189,697	–	46,200	972,962	400,000	491,126	81,836	81,836	–	972,962
185,413	167,500	–	8,000	1,060,913	800,000	35,065	158,361	–	67,487	1,060,913
135,220	268,490	–	5,358	519,068	260,000	77,199	181,869	181,869	–	519,068
14,844	184,360	–	363	954,023	500,000	190,635	263,388	227,949	35,439	954,023
76,806	41,204	–	1,353,372[2]	1,495,382	900,000	329,996	265,386	265,386	–	1,495,382
585	–	–	–	18,085	10,000	7,505	–	580	–	18,085
4,871	16,450	–	33,891	139,269	30,000	24,124	85,145	65,089	20,056	139,269
130,905	77,953	–	2,666	438,338	300,000	123,036[4]	13,693	1,609	–	438,338
81,321	58,080	100,000	1,585	412,986	300,000	89,566	3,000	20,420	–	412,986
–	–	–	–	56,255	30,000	44,800	–	–	–	74,800
129,009	112,923	–	–	666,005	60,000	35,783	570,222	420,222	150,000	666,005
9,290	86,303	–	–	395,593	184,800	235,267	–	–	–	420,067
4,473	2,633	–	–	7,106	3,500	3,438	–	–	168	7,106
1	–	–	250	5,791	5,000	791	–	–	–	5,791
137,443	69,350	–	3,000	312,986	90,000	188,999	–	33,987	–	312,986
860	None, .	None,	None, .	10,860	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000
3,875	1,858	–	–	18,470	20,000	None, .	–	[6]	–	20,000
–	–	–	–	51,000	100,000	96,772	–	–	–	196,772
93,789	289,472	–	37,095	1,659,022	800,000	720,808	138,214	–	–	1,659,022

[4] Including November dividend. [5] "Outstanding" ($300,000).
[7] Returned "64½ shares."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Palmer Carpet Company,	1879. Dec. 10,	$50,000	$30,000	$3,000	$27,000	$23,274	$65,563
Parsons and Wells Company,	1880. Jan. 20,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Jan. 21,	30,000	–	–	–	11,481	38,846
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	200,000	80,738	25,233	55,505	70,000	142,739
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 10,	30,000	31,140	–	–	4,100	36,577
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 31,	25,000	–	–	–	2,615	–
Putnam Machine Company,	April 14,	160,000	99,828	with real	estate,	73,086	–
Peoples Ice Company,	April 12,	50,000	35,905	–	–	–	10,803
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Feb. 9,	75,000	30,000	–	–	10,000	–
Post Publishing Company,	May 19,	110,000	–	–	–	23,675	55,000[5]
Plymouth Mills,	May 1,	46,000	20,000	–	–	14,097	43,793
Pioneer Telephone Company,	May 5,	3,600	–	–	–	3,500	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 12,	28,000	24,000	–	–	6,000	29,556
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Jan. 26,	6,500	3,600	400	3,200	–	–
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	30,000	None,	None,	None,	60	70,811
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	–
Phœnix Manufacturing Company,	June 28,	30,000	10,000	1,379	8,621	5,000	50,785
Potomska Mills Corporation,	June 24,	900,000	698,689	–	–	755,228	277,190
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Feb. 19,	50,000	20,000	with real	estate,	10,000	20,000[7]
Pacific Mills,	July 14,	2,500,000	628,916	–	–	375,000	4,530,780
Pemberton Company,	July 27,	450,000	265,823	with real	estate,	200,000	–
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	[8]	21,600	10,000	–	–	–	–
Peet Valve Company,	May 26,	150,000	–	–	–	21,042	–
Parker Mills,	June 28,	200,000	60,000	with real	estate,	40,000	–
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 14,	200,000	213,464	with real	estate,	161,886	490,255
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Jan. 20,[10]	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Page Paper Company,	Oct. 14,	40,000	15,000	–	–	20,000	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	April 29,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	35,564
Pomeroy Iron Company,	Sept. 27,	50,000	–	–	–	–	163,000

[1] Of which $620 profit and loss. [2] An item of $29,927 apparently omitted. [3] "Less" $5,104.54.
[8] Should have been held Sept. 29, 1879. [5] Profit and loss. [10] Should have been held.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$5,798	$59,765	–	–	$118,837	$50,000	$73,428	–	–	–	$123,428
4,285	5,556	–	$1,820[1]	11,661	10,000	1,661	–	–	–	11,661
10,302	28,544	–	–	50,327	30,000	20,182	–	$145	–	50,327
14,772	127,967	–	–	293,477	200,000	102,087	–	–	–	302,087
4,316	2,334	–	[2]	71,817	30,000	36,571	$5,246	–	–	71,817
18,209	24,176	–	–	45,000	25,000	3,214	–	10,938	$5,848	45,000
91,270	225,837	–	380	490,401	160,000	6,300	–	324,101	–	490,401
10,803	–	–	34,034	80,742	50,000	8,466	22,276	–	–	80,742
25,202	16,693	–	10,000	91,895	75,000	41,000	–	[3]	[4]	116,000
16,778	–	–	10,182	105,635	110,000	1,404	–	–	–	111,404
17,554	26,239	–	–	77,890	46,000	None, .	–	31,890	–	77,890
203	–	–	–	3,703	3,600	–	–	103	–	3,703
16,760	10,296	–	2,500	59,556	28,000	25,830	5,726	–	–	59,556
–	–	–	–	3,600	6,500	232	–	–	–	6,732
2,629	68,182	None,	None, .	70,871	30,000	22,774	18,097	18,097	None, .	70,871
2,786	13,171	–	–	35,957	50,000	28,431	–	–	–	78,431
16,119	34,666	–	–	65,785	30,000	35,785	–	–	–	65,785
52,149	225,041	–	–	1,731,107	900,000	725,153	105,954	51,954	54,000[6]	1,731,107
–	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	30,961	–	–	–	80,961
1,591,000	2,919,780	–	20,000	5,534,696	2,500,000	1,239,185	1,795,511	–	–	5,534,696
100,118	401,346	–	–	967,287	450,000	130,800	386,487	with reserves,		967,287
–	–	–	–	10,000	21,600	550	–	–	–	22,150
16,292	41,857	–	4,650	83,841	150,000	108,637	–	–	–	258,637
226,939	8,828	–	74,223[9]	409,990	200,000	209,990	–	–	–	409,990
301,097	189,158	–	–	865,605	200,000	212,918	452,687	–	–	865,605
–	–	–	–	–	15,000	7,000	–	–	–	22,000
5,693	7,405	–	–	48,098	40,000	8,098	–	–	–	48,098
30,900	4,664	–	–	100,564	62,500	–	–	38,064	–	100,564
26,076	136,924	–	–	163,000	50,000	96,526[11]	–	16,477	–	163,003

[4] "Less" $19,000. [5] Franchise, &c. [6] Dividend. [7] Quarries.

[11] Probably should be $96,522.58, instead of $96,525.58.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1879),	1879. July 16,	$40,000	$4,000	with real	estate,	$36,000	-
Plymouth Gas Light Company,	1880. July 14,	40,000	4,000	with real	estate,	36,000	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company (2d return),	Dec. 23,[1]	21,600	10,000[2]	-	-	-	-
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 7,	100,000	500	-	$500	8,250	-
Riverside Co-operative Association,	Jan. 12,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 2,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate,	$79,243
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Jan. 26,	200,000	85,000	-	-	26,373	-
Real Estate and Building Company,	Jan. 12,	200,100	112,993	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Company,	Jan. 27,	150,000	105,000	$9,000	96,000	45,000	85,408
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 5,	100,000	38,335	with real	estate,	38,624	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company,	Feb. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	53,700	43,000	-	43,000	11,523	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 9,	160,000	225,000	130,000	95,000	-	53,893
Robeson Mills,	Feb. 2,	260,000	429,573	-	-	-	47,523
Reversible Collar Company,	Jan. 20,	500,000	54,000	with real	estate,	36,000	-
Revere Copper Company,	Jan. 5,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	323,000
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 2,	500,000	325,000	with real	estate,	300,000	-
Republican Company,	April 24,	30,000	-	-	-	23,750	26,932
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 3,	13,480	17,000	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 3,	15,200	50,000	-	-	-	-
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	Mar. 3,[7]	70,900	None,	-	-	-	None,
Register Co-operative Printing Company,	Feb. 7,	3,000	-	-	-	1,000	500
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	May 5,	50,000	100	100	-	-	42,124
Russell Mills,	May 5,	125,000	125,000[9]	with	real	estate,	94,663
Russell Paper Company,	May 7,	200,000	103,703	21,703	82,000	47,000	249,311
Robeson Building Association,	May 14,	18,000	18,000	-	18,000	-	-

[1] Adjourned meeting should have been held. [2] Value unknown. [3] Profit and loss.
[6] As returned ($16,987.99), an error of $1,000. [7] Should have been held.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$1,697	-	-	-	$41,697	$40,000	None, .	-	$1,697	-	$41,697
1,086	-	-	-	41,086	40,000	None, .	-	1,086	-	41,086
-	-	-	-	10,000[2]	21,600	$650	-	-	-	22,250
97,449	$25,349	-	$1,004	132,552	100,000	7,688	$24,864	with re	serves,	132,552
301	2,781	-	-	3,082	1,500	975	607	386	$221	3,082
58,901	20,342	-	-	779,243	600,000	1,959	177,284	-	-	779,243
41,679	12,461	-	38,400	203,913	200,000	3,177	-	736	-	203,913
13,547	75	-	93,992[3]	220,607	200,100	20,507	-	-	-	220,607
32,134	53,274	-	-	235,408	150,000	53,390	32,018	32,018	-	235,408
43,354	74,675	-	-	194,988	100,000	11,409	-	83,579	-	194,988
461	-	$5,000	-	5,461	5,000	400	-	61	-	5,461
16,042	12,018	-	-	82,583	53,700	50,809	-	-	-	104,509
20,851	-	-	33,042	278,893[4]	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
8,333	39,190	-	-	477,096	260,000	192,887	24,209	-	-	477,096
24,274	61,213	500,000	-	675,487	500,000	32,746	-	142,741	-	675,487
146,646	176,354	-	-	398,000	300,000	80,000	-	18,000	-	398,000
133,000	288,000	-	20,000[5]	1,066,000	500,000	400,000	-	66,000	100,000	1,066,000
20,689	935	-	5,308	50,682	30,000	8,844	-	11,838	-	50,682
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
-	-	-	-	17,000	13,480	2,508	-	-	-	15,988[6]
-	-	-	-	50,000	15,200	14,069	-	-	-	29,269
-	-	-	-	None, .	70,900	3,000	-	-	-	73,900
-	-	-	-	1,500	3,000	150	-	-	-	3,150
7,124	35,000	-	29,288[8]	71,512	50,000	21,512	-	-	-	71,512
57,963	36,700	-	-	219,663	125,000	34,732	59,931	57,931	2,000	219,663
58,481	190,830	-	-	400,014	200,000	150,993	-	49,021	-	400,014
-	-	-	-	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	18,000

[4] Footing as returned ($281,393.44) is erroneous.
[5] Other stocks.
[8] Profit and loss.
[9] Assessed in Plymouth 1879, $59,000. Personal and machinery, $48,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	1880. Feb. 10,	$75,000	$12,000	with real	estate,	$16,275	$80,298
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 10,	43,400	111,848	with	real	estate,	639,575
Rosicrucian Spring Company, .	June 2,	3,000	3,500	$3,000	$500	–	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 2,	150,000	97,600	–	–	54,857	114,598
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Feb. 20,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	June 5,	10,000	–	–	–	7,841	22,464
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 9,	800,000	809,042	–	–	402,747	112,023
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, ...	June 7,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Jan. 29,	200,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	1879. May –,[2]	91,200	None, .	–	–	–	None,
Sutton Cranberry Company, . .	1880. Jan. 15,	20,000	4,000	3,500	500	–	–
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 6,	150,000	90,201	15,626	74,575	66,767	128,298
Smith and Anthony Stove Company, ...	Jan. 21,	100,000	20,000	with real	estate,	5,000	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, ...	1879. Dec. 9,	10,000	–	–	–	2,994	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester, ...	1880. Jan. 8,	1,765	–	–	–	–	–
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, ...	Jan. 6,	5,000	–	–	–	–	75
Standard Measuring Machine Company, ...	Jan. 21,	8,000	–	–	–	–	–
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	Jan. 27,	1,000,000	300,000	with real	estate,	300,000	–
Stafford Mills, ...	Jan. 27,	550,000	251,641	41,043	210,598	333,277	244,307
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	250,000	171,000	52,000	119,000	89,000	245,624
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Jan. 27,	700,000	173,060	with real	estate,	61,000	380,619
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Jan. 21,	75,000	35,000	–	–	5,000	107,413
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 9,	300,000	130,200	39,400	90,800	156,800	–
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Jan. 21,	48,000	18,000[3]	1,100[4]	7,300[4]	5,500[4]	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, ...	Jan. 13,	2,495	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Mostly poor accounts.

[2] Should have been held in May.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$44,260	$27,011	$1,000	$8,027	$108,573	$75,000	$26,699	$6,874	$6,874	–	$108,573
422,617	216,958	–	–	751,423	43,400	82,849	625,174	with re	serves,	751,423
–	–	–	500	4,000	3,000	1,000	–	–	–	4,000
68,000	45,000	1,598	–	267,055	150,000	86,900	30,155	10,300	$19,855	267,055
6,120[1]	–	–	–	6,120	24,000	3,163	–	–	–	27,163
6,979	2,348	10,556	2,581	30,305	10,000	20,305	–	–	–	30,305
38,778	73,245	–	–	1,323,812	800,000	176,235	–	347,577	–	1,323,812
201	–	100	100	401	50,000	70	–	–	–	50,070
634	–	–	20,000	35,634	200,000	10,810	–	–	–	210,810
–	–	–	–	None, .	91,200	–	–	–	–	91,200
–	–	–	–	4,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
11,099	117,199	–	–	285,266	150,000	115,492	–	19,774	–	285,266
41,929	58,103	–	4,561	129,593	100,000	23,443	6,150	–	–	129,593
17,069	7,670	–	–	27,733	10,000	15,796	225	–	–	26,021
389	2,423	–	406	3,218	1,765	944	4	231	274	3,218
–	–	–	–	75	5,000	400	–	–	–	5,400
2,100	1,200	8,000	–	11,300	8,000	4,020	–	–	–	12,020
595,004	369,984	–	–	1,564,988	1,000,000	335,078	–	229,910	–	1,564,988
22,889	181,326	–	40,092	829,225	550,000	114,215	165,010	10	165,000	829,225
135,880	106,064	–	3,680	505,624	250,000	95,624	160,000	–	–	505,624
133,365	246,254	–	1,000	614,679	700,000	507,000	–	–	–	1,207,000
57,575	49,838	–	–	147,413	75,000	–	72,413	60,655	11,758	147,413
19,445	11,780	–	14,152	332,377	300,000	2,580	–	29,797	–	332,377
25,422	6,303	–	587	50,312	48,000	1,840	–	472	–	50,312
1,247	2,905	–	–	4,152	2,495	768	–	739	150	4,152

[3] With machinery.

[4] Assessor's valuation; total, $13,900.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
S. Blackington Woolen Company, .	1880. Jan. 19,	$250,000	$150,000	with real	estate,	$76,700	$345,606
South Athol Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 20,	15,000	8,150	$500	$7,650	11,500	–
Smith American Organ Company, .	Jan. 15,	250,000	38,841	–	–	26,015	–
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Jan. 12,	30,000	14,820	with real	estate,	10,088	–
Slade Mills, ...	Jan. 27,	550,000	473,823	98,817	375,006	329,714	112,198
Shaw Stocking Company, . .	Feb. 2,	160,000	29,486	15,824	13,662	41,633	140,177
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 3,	550,000	361,780	with real	estate,	325,000	140,874
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 27,	440,000	173,533	108,533	65,000	296,799	35,372
Springfield Weaving Company, .	1879. Dec. 15,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	23,198	13,971
Springfield Collar Company, . .	1880. Jan. 10,	40,000	25,000	–	–	16,400	36,145
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 26,	400,000	442,480	with	real	estate,	–
Springfield Silk Company, . .	Feb. 28,	48,000	–	–	–	21,060	–
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Feb. 18,	350,000	109,200	with real	estate,	240,800	–
Sewall and Day Cordage Company,	Feb. 16,	600,000	220,000	with real	estate,	100,000	–
Springfield Foundry Company, .	Jan. 20,	10,000	5,515	1,632	3,883	3,133	7,554
Security Safe Deposit Company, .	Jan. 8,	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, ...	April 5,[4]	125,000	–	–	–	5,198	–
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Feb. 5,	3,320	1,100	–	1,100	–	5,672
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Feb. 16,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	28,740	238,133
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	April 27,	100,000	50,000	–	–	15,000	93,280
Springfield Telephone Company, .	Mar. 1,	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,691[7]
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 3,	150,000	20,640	–	20,640	20,944	148,094
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	April 24,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Southworth Company, . . .	Jan. 21,	40,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	45,000	117,629
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	May 5,	38,000	10,000	–	–	5,000	–
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 11,	175,000	125,000	30,000	95,000	50,000	37,712
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, . . .	May 14,	250,000	–	–	–	37,000	776,737

[1] Loss, $1,324.67. [2] Bonds. [3] Lease, furniture, and fixtures. [4] Adjourned.
[9] "Depend on circumstances."

f Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$28,746	$316,860	–	–	$572,306	$250,000	$256,897	–	$65,409	–	$572,306
2,286	5,281	–	–	27,217	15,000	27,732	–	–	–	42,732
257,340	59,104	–	–	381,300	250,000	104,500	–	–	$26,800	381,300
27,511	10,691	–	$1,890	65,000	30,000	12,626	$17,898	4,476	–	65,000
31,700	80,498	–	–	915,734	550,000	256,500	109,234	109,234	–	915,734
5,791	19,966	$114,420	–	211,296	160,000	41,515	9,781	9,781	–	211,296
54,189	86,685	–	–	827,654	550,000	196,852	80,802	–	–	827,654
16,872	18,500	–	–	505,704	440,000	56,223	9,481	681	8,800	505,704
3,095	10,569	–	307	37,169[1]	30,000	8,493	–	–	–	38,493
18,614	13,531	4,000	4,329	81,874	40,000	41,874	–	–	–	81,874
19,556	13,562	–	–	475,598	400,000	6,159	–	77,282	–	473,441
47,261	61,551	13,223	1,677	144,772	48,000	96,772	–	–	–	144,772
10,080	–	–	–	360,080	350,000	–	–	10,080	–	360,080
280,000	–	–	–	600,000	600,000	–	–	–	–	600,000
4,788	2,766	–	–	16,202	10,000	1,833	–	2,369	2,000	16,202
25,000[2]	–	–	175,000[3]	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
28,902	135,684	77,239	8,846[5]	255,869	125,000	130,869	–	–	–	255,869
1,371	3,045	–	1,256	6,772	3,320	2,809	355	110[6]	178[6]	6,772
155,528	47,745	20,000	14,860	290,623	300,000	36,536	–	–	–	336,536
56,221	37,059	–	–	158,280	100,000	10,175	48,105	5,000	43,105	158,280
1,694	–	–	961[8]	13,346	10,000	3,346	–	–	–	13,346
38,477	109,617	–	–	189,678	150,000	1,675	–	20,477	17,526	189,678
9,614	11,998	[9]	–	21,612	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
84,014	33,615	–	–	192,629	40,000	20,508	30,000	32,318	69,803[10]	192,629
–	–	–	–	15,000	38,000	–	–	–	–	38,000
15,243	18,360	–	4,109	212,712	175,000	133,378	–	–	–	308,378
486,873	289,864	–	23,456	837,193	250,000	387,125	200,068	191,456	8,612	837,193

[5] Balance. [6] The sum of which is $288. [7] Miscellaneous. [8] Deficiency.
[10] Of which, "presumably taxed in Missouri," $30,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	1880. May 26,	$200,000[1]	$25,569	$19,086	$6,483	$12,317	$428,115
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company,	May 1,	10,000	800	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge Iron Company,	June 2,	125,000	37,600	30,000	7,600	–	6,222
Standard Pipe Covering Company,	May 27,[2]	40,000	–	–	–	–	–
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	5,000	1,900	400	1,500	1,625	1,31[illegible]
Stanyan Company,	Jan. 6,	5,200	None,	–	–	1,000	–
Saxonville Mills,	July 10,	85,600	223,696	with	real	estate,	990,51[illegible]
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 2,	15,000	7,500	–	–	2,000	–
Swift River Company,	May 4,	36,000	20,015	–	–	31,031	264,69[illegible]
South Reading Ice Company,	June 28,	30,000	3,000	3,000	–	–	–
Sanford Steamship Company,	May 25,	500,000	87,000	–	–	250,000[4]	4,59[illegible]
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	60,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	31,17[illegible]
Somerset Iron Company,	June 28,	100,000	46,462	with real	estate,	92,924	–
Salem Laboratory Company,	July 28,	150,000	111,558	–	–	–	–
Somerset Potters Works,	Jan. 5,	19,700	20,000	with real	estate,	1,500	–
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Sept. –,	120,000	50,750	–	–	63,425	–
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Jan. 6,	3,600	700	–	700	300	–
South Boston Iron Company,	Oct. 11,[2]	100,000	867,345	616,825	250,520	183,356	250,84[illegible]
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	Jan. 14,	29,900	17,800	–	–	–	–
Suffolk Coal Company,	April 19,	400,000	50,910	None,	50,910	41,234	405,90[illegible]
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 21,	300,000	89,138	–	–	84,000	515,99[illegible]
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 17,	500,000	200,000	40,000	160,000	300,000	119,06[illegible]
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	1879. Oct. 22,	55,500	45,488	with real	estate,	9,483	–
Tudor Company,	1880. Feb. 11,	600,000	339,077	–	–	30,000	466,28[illegible]
Taber Organ Company,	Jan. 14,	15,000	400	–	400[9]	1,600	41,68[illegible]
Trumbull Granite Company,	Jan. 13,	17,500	14,000	–	–	3,650	–
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 3,	300,000	422,088[10]	with real	estate,	270,000	–

[1] Certificate of increase of $50,000 filed May 18, 1880. [2] Adjourned. [3] Profit and loss.
[7] Lease. [8] Of lease, two-thirds expired.

f Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
107,904	$313,148	–	$7,063	$466,001	$150,000	$156,110	$159,891	$151,126	$8,765	$466,001
9	–	–	–	809	10,000	891	–	–	–	10,891
6,222	–	–	–	43,822	125,000	107,869	–	–	–	232,869
160	–	$40,000	106[3]	40,266	40,000	266	–	–	–	40,266
1,118	200	–	–	4,843	5,000	2,554	–	–	–	7,554
–	500	500	–	2,000	5,200	–	–	–	–	5,200
460,610	529,906	with M. and S.	M. M. in P.	1,214,212	85,600	17,832	1,110,780	with re	serves,	1,214,212
5,921	3,543	175	–	19,139	15,000	3,949	190	–	–	19 39
172,959	91,739	–	–	315,744	37,000	62,521	15,000	–	15,000	114,521
170	–	–	–	3,170	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
75,076	–	–	248,401[6]	665,073	500,000	165,073	–	–	–	665,073
6,179	25,000	–	–	51,179	60,000	19,386	–	–	–	79,386
1,898	4,820	–	33,354	179,458	100,000	79,458	–	–	–	179,458
14,267	25,336	–	688[6]	151,849	150,000	1,849	–	–	–	151,849
2,632	5,734	–	2,590	32,456	19,700	13,256	500	–	–	32,456
70,669	42,158	–	–	227,002	120,000	78,066	13,280	15,656	–	227,002
–	–	–	–	1,000	3,600	None, .	None, .	–	–	3,600
121,734	90,357	10,000	28,750	1,301,542	100,000	743,192	458,350	–	–	1,301,542
–	–	–	2,200	20,000	29,900	–	–	–	–	29,900
–	5,900	–	400,000[7]	498,044	400,000	39,612	–	–	58,432[8]	498,044
61,289	445,658	–	9,050	689,135	300,000	233,387	155,748	–	–	689,135
27,375	89,794	–	1,900	619,069	500,000	19,440	99,629	–	–	619,069
578	–	–	24,351	79,900	55,500	24,400	–	–	–	79,900
2,732	338,413	–	125,136	835,358	600,000	142,844	92,514	–	–	835,358
32,521	8,964	–	200	43,685	15,000	23,515	5,170	2,170	3,000	43,685
–	1,765	–	–	19,415	17,500	2,000	–	–	–	19,500
56,869	83,069	–	–	832,026	300,000	31,145	–	500,881	–	832,026

[4] Boats and fittings. [5] Insurance. [6] Balance profit and loss.
[7] In Indiana. [10] An error of detail in return, corrected by letter.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	1880. Jan. 20,	$150,000	$36,248[1]	with real	estate,	$15,593	-
Thorndike Company, . . .	Feb. 10,	450,000	90,000	with real	estate,	100,000	-
Taunton Crucible Company, . .	April 1,[4]	35,000	15,000	-	-	5,475	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	Mar. 30,	1,200,000	550,000	-	-	650,000	$1,117,515
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 30,	100,000	-	-	-	11,732	-
Tyer Rubber Company, . . .	April 12,	25,000	8,500	-	$8,500	9,873	38,125
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . .	June 15,	25,000	1,250	with real	estate,	1,250	53,140
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 14,	88,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, ...	May 26,	218,500	57,144	with real	estate,	57,282	-
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, ...	May 26,	450,000	160,000	with real	estate,	80,000	575,057
Turners Falls Lumber Company, .	May 27,	85,000	32,000	with real	estate,	8,000	-
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, ...	Jan. 15,	300,000	37,332	$20,000	17,332	44,132	-
Taunton Tack Company, . . .	July 8,	120,000	28,000	-	-	22,000	149,879
Taunton Iron Works Company, .	June 23,	67,500	25,000	-	-	10,000	77,732
Turners Falls Paper Company, .	May 12,	60,000	39,451	-	-	17,724	-
Turners Falls Company, . . .	June 16,	300,000	345,232	with real	estate,	-	77,201
Taunton Gas Light Company, . .	July 19,	80,000	25,000	with real	estate,	35,000	52,578
Tremont Nail Company, . . .	July 28,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate,	165,997
Taunton Brick Company, . .	Feb. 14,	75,000	43,655	27,630	16,025	23,418	47,199
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	936
Telephone Exchange Company, .	Oct. 5,	70,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	39,000[9]	-
Tucum Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 6,	35,000	-	-	-	12,782	-
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Oct. 26,	496,595	274,509	74,509[12]	200,000	385,797	228,769
Union Company, ...	1879. Nov. 29,	5,840	7,527	with real	estate,	-	8,359
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, ...	Nov. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Union Water Meter Company, .	1880. Jan. 17,	75,000	34,000	-	-	23,096	67,502
Union Glass Company, . . .	Feb. 11,	50,000	15,000	with real	estate,	1,000	71,057
Union Belt Company, . . .	Jan. 16,	24,000	-	-	-	7,973	25,921

[1] Including mortgage of $20,000, value $56,248. [2] Of which $19,068 judgments and suspended accounts.
[7] Profit and loss. [8] Balance profit and loss. [9] Poles, lines, wires, and fixtures. [10] With franchise.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, and Material Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$91,713[2]	$36,000	$10,000	$10,000	$199,554	$150,000	$46,766	–	$2,788	–	$199,554
292,731	46,615	–	–	529,346	450,000	9,800	$20,000	15,323[3]	$34,223	529,346
2,472	11,394	–	–	34,341	35,000	48,619	–	[5]	–	83,619
243,902	873,613	–	–	2,317,515	1,200,000	920,804	196,711	176,713	19,998	2,317,515
12,251	22,860	2,500	1,100	50,443	100,000	20,818	–	–	–	120,818
13,166	18,959	6,000	1,602	58,100	25,000	2,717	30,383	30,383	–	58,100
26,980	26,160	–	–	55,640	25,000	5,008	25,632	25,632	–	55,640
30,000	–	–	–	45,000	88,000	None, .	–	–	–	88,000
17,890	97,217	–	30,821	260,354	218,500	41,854	–	–	–	260,354
187,309	359,759	–	27,989	815,057	450,000	202,563	115,187	47,307	–	815,057
21,450	18,250	–	26,692	106,392	85,000	32,071	–	[6]	–	117,071[6]
49,856	48,880	100,000	100,000	380,200	300,000	57,972	–	22,228	–	380,200
34,802	114,627	–	450	199,879	120,000	46,124	–	33,755	–	199,879
27,542	50,190	–	–	112,732	67,500	43,753	–	1,479	–	112,732
2,825	–	–	–	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
73,310	–	–	3,891	422,433	300,000	63,402	–	59,031	–	422,433
46,671	5,907	–	–	112,578	80,000	696	12,994	18,888	–	112,578
70,992	95,005	–	–	173,997	100,000	64,854	–	9,143	–	173,997
16,465	19,801	14,787[7]	10,933	129,059	75,000	54,059	–	–	–	129,059
436	500	–	9,364[8]	10,300	10,000	300	–	–	–	10,300
–	6,000	24,000[10]	1,000	70,000	70,000	–	None, .	–	None, .	70,000
3,188	20,632	5,390	1,674[11]	43,666	35,000	8,666	–	–	–	43,666
58,862	162,607	–	7,300	889,075	496,595	240,500	151,980	151,980	–	889,075
3,175	4,192	–	992	15,886	5,840	4,939[13]	–	–	5,107	15,886
1,121	926	–	–	6,047	5,000	300	–	747	–	6,047
16,798	15,209	35,000	495	124,598	75,000	25,750	23,848	–	–	124,598
52,041	19,016	–	–	87,057	50,000	62	36,995	–	–	87,057
12,189	13,732	–	–	33,894	24,000	3,078	6,816	3,427	3,389	33,894

[3] Reserve for guaranty. [4] By adjournment. [5] Profit and loss, $49,278.33. [6] Less $10,679 = $106,391.76.
[11] Profit and loss, *debit.* [12] Including tenements. [13] Of which amount $4,500 is a mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Union Stone Company,	1880. Feb. 25,	$150,000	$29,046	–	–	$54,417	–
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 26,	200,000	146,198	$15,000	$131,198	100,000	$152,185
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	April 12,	39,200	–	–	–	49,921[1]	–
United States Street Lighting Company,	April 12,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	April 28,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union Comb Company,	Jan. 5,	28,000	21,800	–	21,800	11,699	26,079
Union Ice Company,	June 11,	60,000	54,631	10,090	44,541	–	–
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 11,	125,000	50,590	13,290	37,300	40,000	–
United States Ventilation Company,	Aug. 21,[4]	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3,	500,000	178,250	23,300	154,950	97,888	544,799
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 27,	750,000	32,500	–	–	701,602[6]	164,982
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 23,	125,000	130,000	with real	estate,	20,000	–
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	1879. Oct. 31,	17,000	–	–	–	6,000	–
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	1880. Oct. 20,	250,000	3,500	–	3,500	15,000	–
Williston Mills (for 1879),	1879. Dec. 16,	350,000	125,900	with real	estate,	86,852	248,263
Whiting Paper Company,	Nov. 5,	300,000	301,158	–	–	160,000	448,787
Wamsutta Hotel Company,	1880. Jan. 12,	16,000	15,000	with real	estate,	–	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 21,	500,000	120,000	–	–	400,000	35,722
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 4,	1,000,000	304,956	124,525	180,431	120,000	697,162
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 28,	54,000	12,700	2,700	10,000	42,617	1,528
Weetamoe Mills,	Jan. 28,	550,000	386,760	with real	estate,	340,800	149,572
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 13,	100,000	92,924[10]	with real	estate,	40,554[10]	–
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Jan. 21,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	80,582	12,598
Watchman Publishing Company,	1879. Dec. 9,	80,000	–	–	–	–	–
Washington Mills,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate,	2,083,351

[1] Steamer and machinery. [2] Deficiency. [3] $21,831.43; deduct $18,771.44, leaves $3,059.99.
[8] Profit and loss. [9] Not included in other assets. [10] Town assessors' valuation of real estate and

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.			Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$50,645	$68,990	$12,250	$1,216	$216,564	$150,000	$18,719	–	$47,845	–	$216,564
89,470	57,405	–	5,310	398,383	200,000	117,808	–	80,575	–	398,383
1,934	–	–	20,064[2]	71,919	39,200	32,719	–	–	–	71,919
4,000	15,000	50,000	–	69,000	50,000	11,500	–	7,500	–	69,000
777	1,425	–	306	2,508	1,000	510	$300	698	–	2,508
11,043	14,290	–	746	59,578	28,000	1,293	–	30,285	–	59,578
2,505	2,624	–	5,800	65,560	60,000	2,500	3,060	[3]	[3]	65,560
None, .	40,307	–	–	130,897	125,000	23,213	–	–	–	148,213
–	–	–	61,069[5]	61,069	60,000	1,069	–	–	–	61,069
143,154	385,261	–	16,384	820,937	500,000	276,171	–	–	$44,766	820,937
18,822	146,160	–	–	899,084	750,000	–	149,084	–	–	899,084
36,043	36,589	–	–	222,632	125,000	41,818	5,814	–	50,000	222,632
11,582	–	12,500	–	30,082	25,000[7]	12,416	–	–	–	37,416
128,636	31,521	175,000	–	353,657	250,000	103,657	–	–	–	353,657
56,071	73,080	–	119,112[8]	461,015	350,000	111,015	–	–	–	461,015
288,787	160,000	–	–	909,945	300,000	59,027	550,918	375,918	175,000	909,945
1,181	1,000	–	–	17,181	16,000	–	1,181	–	–	17,181
32,736	2,986	–	104,379[9]	660,101	500,000	56,647	103,454	67,684	35,770	660,101
246,813	432,481	3,300	14,568	1,122,118	1,000,000	18,043	104,075	84,985	19,090	1,122,118
4,260	1,509	–	19	61,105	54,000	40	7,065	–	–	61,105
10,936	138,636	–	–	877,132	550,000	245,179	81,953	81,953	–	877,132
22,681	16,970	–	–	173,129	100,000	53,135	–	19,994	–	173,129
10,521	1,956	–	121	106,881	100,000	–	6,881	287	6,594[11]	106,881
12,621	–	–	80,000	92,621	80,000	–	5,000	6,221	1,400	92,621
423,215	1,660,136	–	–	3,433,351	1,650,000	1,548,307[12]	235,644	194,628	40,416	3,433,351

[4] Final adjournment. [5] Balance profit and loss. [6] And with other real estate. [7] "Liability" only $17,000. machinery, $80,000. [11] Bills uncollected, good, and belong to profit and loss. [12] Including a dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Wright Manufacturing Company, .	1880. Jan. 20,	$60,000	$18,241	–	$18,241	$31,304	–
Winchendon Mill Company, . .	Jan. 12,	7,000	5,700	$700	5,000	1,000	–
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 21,	300,000	89,806	–	–	18,800	$315,118
Wenham Lake Ice Company, . .	1879. Dec. 6,	25,000	44,400	11,900	32,500	7,800	–
Williamstown Manufacturing Company (for 1879), ...	Jan. 24,[2]	300,000	286,737	with real	estate,	175,701	62,845
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, ...	1880. Jan. 28,[2]	300,000	286,737	with real	estate,	175,700	95,236
Wenham Co-operative Union, . .	Jan. 17,	5,000	5,978	1,028	4,950[4]	–	–
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, ...	Jan. 12,	5,000	–	–	–	75	–
Wamesit Steam Mills Company, .	Feb. 2,	16,000	10,000	–	–	8,000	–
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Jan. 26,	500,000	380,554	37,000	343,554	595,472	219,466
Whitin Machine Works, ...	Jan. 19,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	502,860
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	50,000	41,165	with real	estate,	8,260	81,531
Warner File Company, ...	1877. Jan. 8,	22,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Warren Cotton Mills, ...	1879. Nov. 11,	450,000	175,000	with real	estate,	200,000	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, ...	1880. Jan. 19,	100,000	89,840	–	–	–	–
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 11,	200,000	115,574	17,000	98,574	192,506	185,928
West Medway Mallet Company, .	April 5,	7,500	–	–	–	300	1,897
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation, ...	April 14,	23,600	–	–	–	–	–
Wright and Potter Printing Company, ...	Jan. 7,	50,000	–	–	–	22,000	–
Washburn Iron Company, . . .	May 6,	200,000	75,000	–	75,000	25,000	–
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 11,	400,000	–	–	–	143,567	563,413
Wason Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 28,	150,000	420,000	with real	estate,	30,000	–
W. X. Stevens Tool Company, .	Feb. 27,	12,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, ...	May 25,	1,500,000	510,993	200,993	310,000	402,195	2,192,115
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, ...	May 3,	40,000	9,000	with real	estate,	1,000	39,338

[1] Should be $64,700. [2] Should have been held. [3] Insurance, $715. Profit and loss, $1,887.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$63,007	$48,369	–	–	$160,921	$60,000	$39,079	$22,533	$39,309	–	$160,921
82	–	–	–	6,782	7,000	6,682	–	–	–	13,682
143,068	149,050	–	$23,000	423,724	300,000	92,221	–	31,503	–	423,724
9,000	3,500	–	–	62,700[1]	25,000	35,000	2,700	–	–	62,700
53,022	9,108	–	2,602[3]	527,170	300,000	227,170	–	–	–	527,170
38,999	55,887	–	350	557,573	300,000	227,475	30,098	30,098	–	557,573
4,943	1,116	–	815	12,852	5,000	5,389	–	246	$2,217	12,852
349	450	$4,126	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
2,411	–	–	–	20,411	16,000	2,650	–	1,761	–	20,411
20,101	191,687	–	7,678	1,195,492	500,000	454,500	240,992	240,992	–	1,195,492
311,874	190,986	–	–	1,002,860	600,000	81,720	321,140	181,140	140,000	1,002,860
46,005	35,526	None, .	None, .	130,956	50,000	5,301	50,000	15,655	10,000	130,956
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	22,000	4,000	–	–	–	26,000
106,167	100,196	–	–	581,363	450,000	87,177	44,186	–	with reserves,	581,363
10,329	–	–	–	100,169	100,000	2,700	–	–	–	102,700
9,088	176,840	–	–	494,008	200,000	205,810	88,198	77,326	10,872	494,008
517	880	500	–	2,197	7,500	48	–	[5]	[6]	7,548
23,600	–	–	254	23,854	23,600	254	–	–	–	23,854
12,155	34,500	–	2,500	71,155	50,000	18,229	2,926	–	–	71,155
44,444	52,081	–	–	196,525	200,000	20,773	–	–	–	220,773
208,150	249,113	5,400	100,750	706,980	400,000	244,327	62,653	–	–	706,980
262,593	116,329	None,	None, .	828,922	150,000	478,922	200,000	170,000	30,000	828,922
1,000	–	–	–	1,000	12,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
1,080,479	1,111,636	–	–	3,105,303	1,500,000	1,162,833	442,470	85,000	357,470	3,105,303
30,683	8,655	–	–	49,338	40,000	3,486	5,852	–	–	49,338

[4] And land. [5] Balance profit and loss, $649.45. [6] Reserve for depreciation, $4,701.10 to debit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate. Real Estate.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	1880. June 1,	$5,000	$5,000	–	$5,000	–	–
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	July 12,	40,250	9,500	with real	estate,	$8,931[1]	–
Wamesit Power Company,	May 1,	70,000	113,731	with real	estate,	33,417	–
Worcester Wire Company,	July 6,	100,000	50,900	–	–	16,928	$126,521
Wollaston Foundry Company,	July 21,	30,000	15,000	$5,000	10,000	10,000	16,464
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	July 28,	80,000	81,887	with	real	estate,	25,596
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 28,	150,000	40,000	with real	estate,	30,000	–
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 2,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Willow Dale Manufacturing Company,	June 11,	25,000	30,855[3]	with	real	estate,	–
Waltham Music Hall Company,	Sept. 6,	29,900	28,796	9,949	18,847	–	1,104
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 6,	150,000	79,075	with build'gs,	79,075	53,548	147,244
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3,	50,000	8,500	with real	estate,	27,546	64,129
Wellington Coal Company,	June 12,	50,000[4]	12,000	–	–	–	–
Wamsutta Mills,	Oct. 26,	2,500,000	1,164,456	with real	estate,	1,694,063	1,110,777
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 12,	45,100	10,000	–	–	35,100	16,187
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 28,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Oct. 25,	8,850	4,500	1,500	3,000	–	–
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Nov. 17,	30,000	25,000	5,000	20,000	–	–
Williston Mills,	Dec. 21,	350,000	125,900	–	125,900	86,852	117,698
768 Certificates,	768	145,348,771	73,337,794	7,613,542	15,929,312	50,631,761	79,767,487
Deduct for 12 Corporations filing two certificates each,	12	3,417,487	1,869,944	523,522	331,570	1,610,429	1,512,204
Total of 756 Corporations,	756	141,931,284	71,467,850	7,090,020	15,567,742	49,021,332	78,255,283
Percentage to total of assets,	–	58.96	29.69	2.94	6.47	20.36	32.51
Percentage to total of liabilities,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Defective return. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Of which $15,855.34 is "construction."

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$206	–	–	–	$5,206	$5,000	–	–	–	$206	$5,206
24,429	$21,088	–	–	63,948	40,250	$13,705	–	$4,025	5,968	63,948
19,599	–	–	$36,660	203,407	70,000	35,002	$98,405	with re	serves,	203,407
48,918	77,603	–	–	194,349	100,000	94,349	–	–	–	194,349
8,800	7,664	–	–	41,464	30,000	32,400	–	–	–	62,400
7,012	16,708	–	1,876	107,482	80,000	11,602	–	15,880	–	107,482
122,148	74,277	–	51,650[2]	318,075	150,000	168,075	–	–	–	318,075
1,000	–	–	–	1,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
16,014	61,659	–	–	108,528	25,000	70,021	13,507	–	–	108,528
666	–	–	438	29,900	29,900	–	–	–	–	29,900
104,235	43,009	–	–	279,867	150,000	92,014	37,853	37,853	–	279,867
26,861	37,268	–	–	100,175	50,000	25,382	24,793	–	–	100,175
15,000	–	–	–	27,000	[4]	10,000	–	–	–	10,000
362,377	748,400	–	–	3,969,296	2,500,000	1,261,811	207,485	107,355	100,130[5]	3,969,296
12,717	3,470	–	–	61,287	45,100	787	–	–	6,500	52,387
754	700	–	–	1,454	6,000	6,112	–	–	–	12,112
3,071	4,000	–	–	11,571	8,850	2,201	–	–	520	11,571
–	–	–	–	25,000	30,000	21,900	–	–	–	51,900
73,506	44,192	–	88,045[2]	418.495	350,000	68,495	–	None,	–	418,495
45,663,905	58,572,385	5,318,210	10,852,489	246,198,070	145,820,148	63,670,329	30,277,320	21,552,068	8,427,753	254,142,907
670,347	988,094	203,500	171,360	5,483,973	3,417,487	1,114,584	133,943	811,286	300,000	5,777,300
44,993,558	57,584,291	5,114,710	10,681,129	240,714,097	142,402,661	62,555,745	30,143,377	20,740,782	8,127,753	248,365,607
18.69	23.92	2.12	4 43	100.00	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	57.34	25.18	12.13	8.35	3 27	100.00

[4] Capital "all paid back to stockholders."

[5] Unpaid dividend.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Annual Returns. — Second Table.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
American Whip Company, . .	Jan. 8,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$350,801	$350,801
American Powder Company, . .	Jan. 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	420,589	420,589
Adams Gas Light Company (for 1879), ...	Jan. 16,	17,300	17,300	692	25,210	17,300
Appleton Company, ...	Jan. 17,	600,000	600,000	600	1,146,340	1,146,340
American Stop Motion Company, .	Jan. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	290,356	300,035
American Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 26,	52,000	52,000	520	118,428	118,428
Atlantic Dyewood Company, . .	Jan. 26,	75,000	75,000	750	119,585	119,585
Archibald Wheel Company, . .	Jan. 28,	60,000	60,000	600	70,097	70,097
American Optical Company, . .	Jan. 31,	60,000	60,000	600	193,083	193,083
Agawam Canal Company, . .	Feb. 2,	377,250	377,250	7,545	510,814	510,814
Assabet Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 7,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,058,153	2,058,153
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Feb. 7,	1,200	1,200	120	2,425	2,425
American Arms Company, . .	Feb. 9,	125,000	125,000	1,250	169,874	169,874
Ames Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 9,	250,000	250,000	500	429,376	429,376
Allen Governor Company, . .	Feb. 10,	65,000	65,000	650	8,040	72,316
Arlington Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	948,172	948,172
Atlantic Cotton Mills, . . .	Feb. 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,734,877	1,734,877
Agawam Paper Company, . .	Feb. 16,	50,000	50,000	100	107,189	107,189
American Tack Company, . .	Feb. 16,	125,000	125,000	1,250	255,218	255,218
Ames Plow Company, . . .	Feb. 18,	400,000	400,000	4,000	449,797[1]	449,797
Atlantic Works, ...	Feb. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	335,466	335,466
Agawam Company, ...	Feb. 26,	27,000	27,000	270	55,526	55,526
American Papeterie Company, .	Feb. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	143,378	143,378
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 11,	150,000	150,000	3,000	153,307	153,307
Addison Marble Company, . .	April 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	58,932	100,000[2]
Ætna Mills, ...	April 10,	250,000	250,000	2,500	318,474	299,828
Adams Paper Company, . . .	April 28,	80,000	80,000	800	144,679	165,527
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	May 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	117,228	117,228
American Rubber Company, . .	May 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	348,075	348,075
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	May 13,	250,000	250,000	2,500	538,599	538,599

[1] Many of assets of uncertain value.

[2] Impairment of capital, $41,068,14; balance $58,931.86.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
American Carpet Lining Company,	May 13,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$141,269	$133,203
American Nickel Plating Works, .	May 18,	6,000	6,000	60	None, .	6,000
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 2,	150,000	150,000	1,500	418,834	418,834
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 4,	240,000	240,000	2,400	243,277	240,832
Albion Paper Company, . . .	June 10,	60,000	60,000	600	369,669	369,669
American Tube Works, . . .	June 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	405,172	405,172
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	July 2,	15,000	15,000	150	29,530	29,690
Ashcroft Manufacturing Company,	July 15,	75,000	75,000	750	125,082	125,082
American Rattan Company, . .	July 19,	100,800	[1]	1,008	–	–
Allatoona Mining Company, . .	Aug. 5,	175,000	125,000	1,250	16,837	125,600
American Tool and Machine Company (none filed in 1878), . .	Aug. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	219,057	219,057
Alden Emery Company, . . .	Aug. 6,	15,000	15,000	150	59,389	59,389
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 13,	71,800	71,800	718	109,441	109,441
Athol Co-operative Furniture Company, ...	Aug. 18,	5,000	3,689	30	6,789	6,789
American Printing Company, . .	Sept. 3,	500,000	437,700	4,377	566,569	566,569
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 7,	40,000	40,000	400	47,624	47,624
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Sept. 11,	160,000	160,000	320	164,015	164,015
American Steam Gauge Company,	Sept. 21,	50,000	50,000	423	56,900	56,900
American Box Toe Company, .	Oct. 5,	5,000	5,000	50	1,135	5,000
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, ...	Oct. 27,	5,000	1,250	100	4,394	4,394
American Watch Company, . .	Nov. 4,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,143,158	2,143,158
Arnold Print Works, . . .	Nov. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	968,875	968,875
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	Nov. 6,	7,500	6,900	276	11,499	11,499
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	Nov. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	233,001	233,001
American Shoe Shank Company, .	Nov. 9,	30,000	25,000	250	36,444	72,556
American Linen Company, . .	Nov. 12,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,520,640	740,523
Athol Machine Company, . .	Nov. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	87,915	87,915
Amherst Gas Company, . . .	Dec. 4,	10,000	10,000	100	10,523	10,523
Adams Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 6,	17,300	17,300	692	27,000	17,300
Adriatic Mill, ...	Dec. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	387,098	387,098
American Needle Loom Company, .	Dec. 13,	70,000	70,000	700	–	70,461
American Powder Company, . .	Dec. 27,	200,000	200,000	2,000	459,876	459,876

[1] Included in statement of Wakefield Rattan Company.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 5,	$800,000	$800,000	800	$1,122,640	$1,122,640
Boston Color Printing Company, .	Jan. 9,	15,000	15,000	150	16,734	18,734
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Jan. 17,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,225,320	1,225,320
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 17,	158,000	158,000	1,580	420,801	420,801
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 20,	6,000	6,000	10	17,583	16,747
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 28,	400,000	400,000	4,000	300,000	410,000
Boston Can Company, . . .	Jan. 31,	25,000	25,000	250	35,812	35,812
Bowker Fertilizer Company, . .	Feb. 12,	125,000	125,000	1,250	242,827	242,827
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 12,	140,000	140,000	1,400	361,620	361,620
Brookline Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 13,	350,000	350,000	3,500	410,000	410,000
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Feb. 14,	500,000	500,000	5,000	876,083	876,083
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Feb. 17,	120,000	120,000	1,200	175,757	175,757
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 20,	80,000	80,000	800	84,566	84,566
Brockton Chemical Company, .	Feb. 20,	5,000	5,000	50	6,526	6,526
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company of Colorado, ...	Feb. 26,	300,000	300,000	unknown[1]	300,000	305,000
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb 27,	6,000	6,000	60	13,840	13,840
Boston Transcript Company, . .	Mar. 3,	60,000	60,000	600	247,757	247,757
Beebe and Holbrook Company, .	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	259,041	259,041
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	322,013	322,013
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 22,	350,000	350,000	500	504,383	504,383
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	April 1,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	3,782,407	3,782,407
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	April 3,	86,800	86,800	868	139,800	139,800
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	April 5,	100,000	100,000	400	139,157	139,157
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	April 10,	200,000	200,000	400	328,479	328,479
Boston Rubber Company, . .	April 21,	40,000	40,000	400	56,243	56,243
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	April 21,	200,000	200,000	2,500	247,600	247,600
Beverly Co-operative Association, .	April 29,	1,400	1,400	280	3,619	3,619
Boston Tow Boat Company, . .	April 29,	158,000	158,000	1,580	186,864	186,864
Boston Paper Bag Company, . .	May 10,	10,000	None, .	100[2]	None, .	None, .
Boston Lead Company, . . .	May 11,	500,000	500,000	500	None, .	983,264
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, ...	May 11,	713,000	713,000	7,130	213,900	733,000

[1] List destroyed Nov. 9, 1872.

[2] Subscribed.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Boston Belting Company,	May 12,	$700,000	$700,000	7,000	$907,318	$907,318
Bay State Brick Company,	May 13,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,003,882	1,003,882
Boston Ice Company,	May 13,	189,000	189,000	1,890	243,726	243,726
Boston City Flour Mills,	May 14,	250,000	250,000	2,500	171,779	402,255
Berkshire Woolen Company,	May 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	343,130	343,130
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,103,653	1,103,653
Bayley Hat Company,	May 26,	25,000	25,000	250	56,341	56,341
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 26,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,895,562	1,895,562
Boston Machine Company,	May 28,	200,000	200,000	400	405,982	405,982
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	June 4,	35,000	35,000	350	55,986	77,500
Boston Forge Company,	June 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	166,133	166,133
Boston Car Spring Company,	June 15,	50,000	50,000	500	51,079	94,800
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 15,	10,000	10,000	20	14,290	14,290
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	June 18,	400,000	400,000	4,000	420,869	524,809
Boston Woven Hose Company,	June 18,	25,000	25,000	250	32,108	32,108
Busell Edge Trimmer Company,	June 22,	8,000	8,000	80	15,508	15,508
Bay State Iron Company,	July 1,	948,000	948,000	9,480	1,570,111	1,570,111
Bartlet Steam Mills,	July 9,	210,000	210,000	2,100	305,279	305,279
Boston Music Hall Association,	July 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	207,756	207,756
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 15,	26,400	26,400	264	82,383	82,383
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 19,	125,000	125,000	250	125,020	125,020
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company,	Aug. 3,	16,000	16,000	160	31,718	31,718
Boston Co-operative Store,	Aug. 4,	6,000	6,000	1,500	6,034	6,034
Burling Mills,	Aug. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	179,866	179,866
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Aug. 6,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,357,802	1,357,802
Boston Beef Packing Company,	Aug. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	395,299	395,299
Boston Base Ball Association,	Aug. 10,	15,000	12,740	150	18,137	18,137
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Aug. 12,	250,000	250,000	2,500	752,527	752,527
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 12,	37,200	37,200	372	103,587	103,587
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	115,000[1]	115,000	1,150	482,241	482,241
Beacon Oil Company,	Aug. 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	107,931	107,931
Bridgewater Iron Company,	Sept. 15,	480,000	480,000	480	1,086,890	1,086,890

[1] $15,000 special stock.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	Sept. 28,	$30,000	$30,000	300	$31,095	$30,500
Bell Telephone Company, . .	Oct. 12,	450,000	450,000	4,500	–	450,000
Bay State Gold Mining Company, .	Oct. 14,	25,000	25,000	20,000	3,075	28,721
Bay State Sugar Refining Company,	Oct. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	631,109	631,109
Boston Beer Company, . . .	Nov. 13,	150,000	150,000	150	272,441	272,441
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 20,	330,000	330,000	3,300	666,574	666,574
Beverly Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 22,	40,000	40,000	400	18,711	44,399
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 24,	25,000	25,000	250	10,055	57,503
Butler Braider Company, . .	Nov. 29,	30,000	30,000	300	30,160	30,160
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 2,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,118,607	2,118,607
Berkshire Paper Company, . .	Dec. 14,	40,000	40,000	400	71,053	81,801
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, ...	Dec. 17,	50,000	50,000	500	87,864	87,864
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, ...	Dec. 22,	20,000	20,000	200	26,138	63,952
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, ...	Dec. 28,	50,000	25,000	417[1]	1,000	57,600[2]
Baldwinville Mill Company, . .	Dec. 28,	16,000	12,700	127	None, .	12,700
Concord Granite Company, . .	Jan. 7,	40,000	40,000	800	102,841	102,841
Chicopee Manufacturing Company (for 1879), ...	Jan. 8,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,380,730	1,380,730
Chelsea Oil Company, ...	Jan. 13,	80,000	80,000	1,000	80,000	80,000[3]
Co-operative Furniture Company, .	Feb. 2,	5,000	1,500	15	9,619	9,619
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ...	Feb. 6,	8,000	8,000	80	18,028	18,028
Central Mills Company, ...	Feb. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	231,418	231,418
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 10,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,006,924	1,006,924
Charlestown Gas Company, . .	Feb. 10,	500,000	500,000	10,000	592,814	592,814
Christian Register Association, .	Feb. 13,	8,500	8,500	85	12,319	12,319
Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 14,	15,000	15,000	150	34,461	34,461
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	484,121	484,121
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	Feb. 24,	12,500	12,500	125	21,321	21,321
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 28,	30,000	30,000	300	43,916	43,916
Continental Sugar Refinery, . .	Mar. 2,	400,000	400,000	4,000	489,357	489,357
Coram Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	53,572	53,572

[1] Number subscribed for, no certificates issued. [2] Should be $32,600. [3] In liquidation.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
China Silver Mining Company, .	Mar. 3,	$67,500	$67,500	675	$77,887	$77,887
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Mar. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	180,655	185,576
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 9,	500,000	500,000	5,000	928,660	928,660
Cordaville Woolen Company, . .	Mar. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	98,922	98,922
Cordis Mills, ...	Mar. 22,	120,000	120,000	1,200	138,221	138,221
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Mar. 23,	200,000	200,000	2,000	195,579	277,835
Chicopee Water Company, . .	Mar. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	63,394	63,394
City Mills Company, ...	Mar. 27,	32,000	32,000	320	122,260	122,260
Cambridge Preserving Company, .	Apr. 21,	25,000	25,000	250	25,324	25,324
Co-operative Store Company, . .	Apr. 22,	1,600	1,600	320	2,145	2,145
Central Square Wharf Company, .	Apr. 23,	60,000	unknown,	600	18,000	60,000
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 24,	40,000	40,000	400	33,455	65,572
Clinton Co-operative Association, .	Apr. 27,	10,000	3,545	709	9,776	9,776
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	May 5,	16,000	16,000	160	19,000	18,500
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	May 8,	6,000	6,000	60	12,480	12,480
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 13,	400,000	400,000	4,005	619,344	619,344
Clinton Gas Light Company, . .	May 22,	35,000	35,000	70	36,880	36,880
Cutter Tower Company, ...	May 25,	20,000	20,000	200	33,317	33,317
Chester Emery Company, . .	June 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	14,835	641,103
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, ...	June 4,	30,000	30,000	300	51,574	51,574
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	June 15,	30,000	30,000	300	64,803	64,803
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, ...	June 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	175,211	175,211
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	June 25,	90,000	90,000	900	252,359	252,359
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	July 6,	170,000	170,000	1,700	316,226	316,226
Clarendon Mills, ...	July 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	174,776	174,776
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	115,847	115,847
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . .	July 29,	300,000	300,000	3,000	332,155	332,155
Carson and Brown Company, . .	Aug. 19,	150,000	150,000	150[1]	288,198	288,198
Courier Publishing Company, . .	Aug. 24,	6,800	6,800	68	3,500	7,300
Concentric Chuck Company, . .	Sept. 7,	27,000	27,000	270	27,600	31,000
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 8,	35,000	35,000	350	200,422	200,422
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	Oct. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	126,839	126,839

[1] Whole number returned.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Oct. 22,	$25,000	$25,000	250	$43,541	$43,541
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading, ...	Oct. 23,	100,000	95,300	953	$100,612	100,612
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, .	Oct. 30,	30,000	30,000	300	92,316	92,316
Chace Mills, ...	Nov. 17,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,140,558	1,140,558
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,473,845	1,473,845
Conanicut Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	80,000	80,000	800	112,921	113,187
Diatite Company, ...	Jan. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	48,349	48,349
Dorchester Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 20,	400,000	400,000	4,000	548,876	548,876
Danvers Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 25,	20,000	20,000	400	24,481	24,481
Dover Stamping Company, . .	Mar. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	399,585	399,585
Dighton Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 9,	70,000	70,000	700	137,559	137,559
Dighton Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 19,	18,000	18,000	60	18,800	21,395
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	271,200	271,200
Dooley Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	2,000	32,287
Dutcher Temple Company, . .	Apr. 7,	40,000	40,000	400	47,467	46,758
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	200,000	161,200	1,612	444,662	444,662
Davol Mills, ...	May 22,	400,000	218,817	4,000	957,659	957,659
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, .	June 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	465,351	465,351
Douglas Woolen Company, . .	June 9,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	50,000
Dresser Manufacturing Company, .	July 23,	36,000	36,000	360	4,400	None
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Aug. 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	172,643	172,643
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	486,175	486,175
Dwight Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 13,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,146,232	2,146,232
Doctor J. Melvin Company, . .	Aug. 25,	1,200	1,200	12	1,400	1,400
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 12,	500,000	500,000	500	1,641,966	1,641,966
Dwight Printing Company, . .	Nov. 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	517,781	517,781
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company, ...	Nov. 22,	100,000	100,000	2,000	114,639	114,639
Eagle Metallic Brush Company, .	Jan. 20,	5,000	5,000	50	16,926	16,926
Easthampton Gas Company, . .	Jan. 31,	25,000	25,000	250	29,237	29,237
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, ...	Feb. 9,	40,000	40,000	400	127,791	127,791
Ellis Foundry Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	15,000	15,000	150	22,407	22,407
East Boston Gas Company, . .	Mar. 4,	220,000	220,000	8,800	314,038	314,038
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 27,	50,000	50,000	500	59,491	72,736

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	Apr. 9,	$100,000	$100,000[1]	5,000	$100,000	$100,000
Essex Steam Mill Company, . .	May 18,	14,800	13,100	131	7,966	36,273
Essex Company, ...	May 31,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,069,263	1,069,263
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . .	June 23,	56,000	56,000	560	93,113	93,113
Everett Mills, ...	July 26,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,674,098	1,674,098
Essex Woollen Mills, . . .	July 31,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	223,000
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	Aug. 31,	60,000	60,000	600	77,530	77,530
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . .	Oct. 11,	75,000	75,000	750	182,700	182,700
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	Oct. 28,	270,000	270,000	2,700	639,640	639,640
Ellis Gas Burner Company, . .	Dec. 7,	31,000	31,000	310	33,561	35,886
European Globe Nail Company, .	Dec. 9,	500,000	500,000	5,000	528,885	528,885
East Hampton Rubber Thread Company, ...	Dec. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	222,036	222,036
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, ...	Dec. 27,	15,000	15,000	150	31,167	31,167
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	Jan. 14,	3,500	3,500	550	3,500	3,500
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, ...	Jan. 30,	6,100	6,100	61	5,018	6,144
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Jan. 30,	1,380	1,380	256	None, .	1,560
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	Feb. 5,	25,000	17,520	2,500[2]	32,284	32,284
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Feb. 10,	20,000	20,000	400	41,546	41,546
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Feb. 13,	5,000	5,000	1,000	11,252	8,493
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,553	125,553
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Mar. 2,	12,000	12,000	120	13,692	13,692
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Mar. 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	179,677	179,677
Fitchburg Machine Company, . .	Mar. 10,	60,000	60,000	60	4,788	69,093
Franklin Felting Mills, . . .	Mar. 12,	60,000	60,000	600	110,025	110,025
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Mar. 18,	90,000	88,900	900	201,888	201,888
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 26,	None, .	–	1,500	None, .	None
Florence Machine Company, . .	Apr. 9,	175,000	175,000	1,750	240,077	240,077
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 16,	175,000	175,000	1,750	392,238	392,238
Fitchburg Gas Company, . . .	Apr. 30,	60,000	60,000	1,200	61,930	61,010
Florence Furniture Company, . .	May 6,	20,000	19,896	198	31,837	31,837
Fairhaven Iron Works, . . .	May 21,	16,000	16,000	160	19,626	19,626

[1] Nominally.

[2] Of which 1,751 $\frac{999}{1000}$ are taken up.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$907,129	$907,129
Franklin Paper Company,	May 25,	60,000	60,000	600	116,316	116,316
Fall River Bleachery,	June 1,	250,000	250,000	2,500	441,868	441,868
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company (for 1879),	June 9,	21,000	10,187	101⅞	52,061	52,061
Frankton Mills,	June 21,	30,000	30,000	300	42,128	64,356
Franklin Telegraph Company,	June 24,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,000,000	1,009,500
Farren Hotel Company,	July 21,	30,000	30,000	300	46,509	46,509
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	38,470	100,380
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 29,	84,000	84,000	840	207,225	207,225
Farr Alpaca Company,	Aug. 4,	250,000	250,000	2,500	601,500	601,500
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	Sept. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	32,871	45,719
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 3,	960,000	960,000	960	1,745,893	1,745,893
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 13,	180,000	180,000	1,800	300,386	300,386
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 15,	100,000	56,880	1,000	47,251	58,943
Fiskdale Mills,	Oct. 15,	350,000	350,000	3,500	736,735	736,735
Fulton Iron Foundry Company,	Oct. 16,	60,000	60,000	60	164,066	128,020
Flint Mills,	Nov. 30,	580,000	580,000	5,800	972,537	972,537
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company,	Nov. 30,	21,000	13,162	131⅔	54,997	56,006
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 17,	50,000	50,000	500	36,000	64,600
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Jan. 13,	150,000	150,000	1,500	288,255	288,255
Gazette Publishing Company,	Jan. 20,	24,000	24,000	24	10,000	24,000
Groveland Shoe Company,	Jan. 29,	35,200	35,200	352	49,579	49,579
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 29,	250,000	250,000	2,500	278,164	278,164
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Feb. 5,	5,000	4,525	181	8,359	8,359
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	250,000	250,000	2,500	523,904	523,904
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	349,231	339,750
Germania Mills,	Feb. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	574,479	574,479
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	202,269	202,269
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	125,811	125,811
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 24,	350,000	350,000	3,500	511,141	511,141

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Globe Newspaper Company, .	Feb. 26,	$125,000	$125,000	1,250	$102,806	$160,843
Gold Medal Braid Company,	Feb. 27,	65,000	65,000	650	88,419	88,419
Glendale Woolen Company, . .	Mar. 18,	60,000	60,000	600	30,495	64,000
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,094,547	1,094,547
Globe Nail Company, ...	Apr. 13,	350,000	350,000	3,500	525,353	525,353
Gilberton Coal Company, . .	May 5,	100,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	70,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, ...	May 8,	5,000	5,000	50	1,201	5,200
Gillespie Governor Company, .	May 8,	50,000	50,000	500	67,367	67,367
Gosnold Mills, ...	May 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	231,976	231,976
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, ...	May 15,	125,000	125,000	1,250	225,076	228,076
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, ...	May 18,	50,000	50,000	500	61,099	61,099
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, ...	June 1,	150,000	150,000	1,500	304,852	150,000
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	June 15,	1,800	1,800	360	3,805	3,805
Greylock Mills, ...	July 10,	85,000	75,000	850	85,000	85,000
Greenfield Gas Light Company, .	July 23,	50,000	50,000	1,000	51,930	51,930
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Aug. 13,	71,600	71,600[1]	716	138,127	157,629
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	210,328	210,328
Gage Chuck Company, . . .	Oct. 16,	–	–	[2]	–	–
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Oct. 16,	250,000	250,000	2,500	296,697	296,697
German Harmonica Company, .	Oct. 22,	5,000	5,000	50	6,700	6,700
Granite Mills, ...	Nov. 3,	400,000	400,000	400	1,227,206	1,227,206
Gloucester Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 12,	62,300	62,300	1,246	81,525	81,525
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 29,	28,000	28,000	280	111,379	111,379
Globe Company, ...	Dec. 3,	1,000,000	None, .	10,000	None, .	None
Glendon Company, ...	Dec. 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	503,933	503,933
Hampden Whip Company, . .	Jan. 13,	80,000	80,000	800	119,094	119,094
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Jan. 17,	60,000	60,000	600	111,363	111,363
Highland Mills, ...	Feb. 4,	70,000	70,000	700	205,822	212,277
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 7,	600,000	600,000	480	1,054,884	1,054,884
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Feb. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	122,209	139,562
Hingham Cordage Company, . .	Feb. 20,	75,000	75,000	750	100,974	100,974

[1] Preferred stock $24,000. [2] "Former reports show who were stockholders." Company has sold out and does no business.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	1880. Feb. 21,	$25,000	$25,000	250	$42,497	$42,497
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Feb. 24,	20,000	20,000	200	28,261	28,142
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,403,547	2,403,547
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Feb. 27,	36,000	36,000	3,000	91,321	91,321
Hampshire Paper Company,	Mar. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	264,791	264,791
Hawes Machine Company,	Mar. 11,	5,000	5,000	150	11,577	11,577
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Mar. 11,	160,000	160,000	1,600	431,140	431,140
Hayden Company,	Mar. 24,	150,000	150,000	1,500	215,770	215,770
Highland Foundry Company,	Apr. 10,	80,000	80,000	800	143,224	143,224
Holyoke Machine Company,	Apr. 16,	150,000	150,000	1,500	273,212	273,212
Hampshire Reservoir Company,	May 13,	20,000	20,000	200	20,547	20,547
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	May 18,	30,000	30,000	300	35,911	35,911
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	May 24,	60,000	60,000	600	129,226	129,226
Haverhill Hat Company,	June 3,	50,000	50,000	500	104,295	104,295
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	June 8,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	50,000
Hancock Inspirator Company,	July 12,	50,000	50,000	500	127,000	127,000
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 22,	600,000	600,000	6,000	997,224	997,224
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 2,	30,000	30,000	300	92,903	47,306
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Aug. 2,	75,000	75,000	1,500	106,063	106,063
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 31,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,980,424	1,980,424
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Aug. 31,	23,900	23,900	239	14,277	43,107
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 21,	60,000	52,000	520	118,806	118,806
Harbor Improvement Company,	Oct. 11,	500,000	500,000	5,000	10,000	510,000
Huston Ships' Berth Company,	Oct. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	209,801	304,545
Hills Company,	Oct. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	28,006	48,711
Hampden Watch Company,	Oct. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	325,003[1]	325,003[2]
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Nov. 18,	120,000	120,000	1,200	219,714	273,000
Hall Treadle Company,	Nov. 30,	25,000	25,000	250	27,223	27,223
Holyoke Paper Company,	Dec. 15,	300,000	300,000	600	727,515	727,515
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 20,	150,000	150,000	1,500	None,	150,000
Ipswich Mills,	Feb. 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	264,890	264,890

[1] Error; should be $324,002$\frac{97}{100}$.

[2] Error; should be $324,702$\frac{97}{100}$.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Industrial Co-operative Association,	1880. Mar. 2,	$3,000	$3,000	300	$4,759	$4,759
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 4,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,161,205	1,161,205
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Apr. 5,	300,000	300,000	unknown[1]	300,000	305,000
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	July 6,	16,000	16,000	160	3,000	17,871
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Oct. 18,	37,500	37,500	375	83,587	83,587
Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	5,000	5,000	None,[2]	14,200	14,200
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 7,	154,000	154,000	1,540	2,178	161,599
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Feb. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	83,439	83,439
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Apr. 5,	8,000	8,000	80	11,017	11,017
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	May 3,	45,000	45,000	450	59,024	59,024
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	226,592	226,592
Journal Newspaper Company,	May 20,	100,000	100,000	100	110,000	110,000
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	June 11,	42,000	42,000	420	86,875	86,875
J. C. Ayer Company,	July 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	519,680	519,680
John Russell Cutlery Company,	Aug. 2,	450,000	450,000	4,500	709,497	709,497
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 31,	125,000	125,000	1,250	399,752	399,752
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Feb. 6,	16,000	11,550	115½	18,971	18,971
Kilburn Lincoln and Company,	Mar. 5,	80,000	80,000	800	138,975	138,975
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Apr. 3,	42,000	42,000	420	19,092	52,175
Kinsley Express Company,	June 2,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	10,000
Keith Paper Company,	June 23,	300,000	250,000	2,500	623,336	623,336
Kitson Machine Company,	Aug. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	226,485	226,485
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Aug. 19,	200,000	200,000	2,000	216,147	200,192
King Philip Mills,	Nov. 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	985,808	985,808
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 17,	25,000	25,000	250	51,722	51,722
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	284,746	284,746
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,473,807	2,473,807
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	157,025	157,025
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 12,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,294,404	2,294,404
Lowell Gun Company,	Feb. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	61,913	61,913
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Feb. 16,	3,000	2,245	449	3,723	3,723
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 20,	54,000	54,000	540	144,000	144,000
Lanesville Granite Company,	Mar. 2,	50,000	50,000	500	43,513	62,931

[1] List destroyed Nov. 9, 1872.

[2] Undivided interests, no certificates of capital stock issued.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Mar. 3,	$400,000	$400,000	4,000	$464,261	$464,261
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 4,	175,000	175,000	1,750	209,407	209,407
Leominster Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 10,	50,000	50,000	500	56,053	56,053
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, ...	Apr. 5,	–	–	12	300	–
Litchfield Shuttle Company, . .	Apr. 7,	21,000	21,000	210	34,881	34,881
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, .	May 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	613,425	613,425
Lowell Tin and Iron Company, .	May 18,	15,000	15,000	150	17,000	17,000
Lowell District Telephone Company, ...	June 7,	40,000	40,000	400	155,286	155,286
Lexington Buildings Association, .	June 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	141,816	200,000
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,898,300	2,898,300
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	June 29,	300,000	300,000	3,000	344,446	344,446
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	July 8,	250,000	250,000	2,500	454,166	454,166
Lynn Mechanics Building Association, ...	July 10,	20,100	20,100	402	22,314	22,314
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	July 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	342,125	342,125
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	July 17,	25,000	25,000	250	39,772	39,772
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	Aug. 5,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,161,393	1,161,393
Lancaster Mills, ...	Aug. 10,	800,000	800,000	2,000	952,141	952,141
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, ...	Aug. 11,	50,000	50,000	500	40,826	104,900
Lexington Mineral Paint Company,	Aug. 17,	30,000	30,000	300	30,000	30,000
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	Aug. 17,	30,000	30,000	300	19,302	49,302
Lowell Bleachery, ...	Aug. 19,	300,000	300,000	1,500	557,923	557,923
Lowell Card Company, . . .	Aug. 25,	40,000	40,000	400	54,479	54,479
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 31,	500,000	500,000	5,000	710,338	710,338
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Sept. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	56,799	56,799
Lynn Ice Company, ...	Nov. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	118,853	118,853
Lexington Gas Light Company, .	Dec. 21,	20,000	20,000	200	7,711	23,068
Leicester Water Power Company, .	Dec. 28,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	1,700
Montaup Mills (for 1879), . .	Jan. 7,	250,000	250,000	2,500	474,228	575,468
Middlesex Company, . . .	Jan. 13,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,349,742	1,349,742
Mill River Button Company, . .	Jan. 28,	75,000	75,000	750	151,828	151,828
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 29,	400,000	400,000	4,000	610,631	610,631
Massachusetts Arms Company, .	Feb. 10,	None, .	refunded[1]	700	700	None

[1] Originally $70,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . .	Feb. 10,	$1,800,000	$1,800,000	1,800	$3,140,443	$3,140,443
Merchants Tobacco Company, .	Feb. 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	207,918	207,918
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Feb. 12,	55,400	55,400	554	93,117	93,117
Millers River Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	59,223	59,223
May Novelty Turning Company, .	Feb. 21,	20,000	20,000	200	21,945	21,945
Morgan Envelope Company, . .	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	233,585	233,585
Milford Straw Company, . . .	Feb. 25,	14,000	14,000	135	12,056	14,000
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	Mar. 2,	100,000	90,000	1,800	130,889	130,889
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	Mar. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	80,358	80,358
Magee Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	410,714	410,714
Mechanics Mills, ...	Mar. 4,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,475,246	1,475,246
Masonic Building Association, .	Mar. 5,	50,000	50,000	500	50,252	56,500
Millers Falls Company, . . .	Mar. 6,	185,000	185,000	1,850	272,303	272,303
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	400,448	400,448
Merino Shoe Company, . . .	Mar. 9,	40,000	40,000	400	90,440	90,440
Munroe Organ Reed Company, .	Mar. 15,	60,000	60,000	600	90,691	90,691
Marblehead Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 15,	40,000	40,000	400	24,284	43,224
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, ...	Apr. 1,	24,000	24,000	240	30,589	30,589
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Apr. 3,	350,000	350,000	3,500	783,504	783,504
Middlesex Newspaper Company, .	Apr. 13,	5,000	5,000	50	4,428	6,603
Merchants Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 14,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,795,937	1,795,937
Monument Mills, ...	Apr. 29,	50,000	50,000	500	243,000	243,000
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 13,	330,000	330,000	3,300	823,269	823,269
Music Hall Association of Worcester, ...	May 13,	30,000	26,800	268	52,335	52,335
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, ...	May 27,	6,000	6,000[1]	60	50	5,050
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	May 28,	170,000	170,000	1,700	198,940	198,940
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	June 3,	15,000	15,000	300	16,712	16,188
Methuen Company, ...	June 11,	90,000	90,000	180	1,091,000	1,207,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	June 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,000	135,000
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	June 21,	80,000[2]	80,000[2]	80	125,500	125,500

[1] $1,000 "paid back;" balance except $50 lost in business. [2] "Nominally." Chartered for $75,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	1880. June 22,	$8,000	$8,000	80	$2,102	$8,161
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	July 8,	150,000	150,000	3,000	343,471	343,471
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,424,501	3,424,501
Merrimac Hat Company,	Aug. 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	228,505	228,505
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	Aug. 6,	50,000	26,600	2,000	–	51,400
Marlborough Times Publishing Company,	Aug. 13,	5,000	5,000	50	6,772	6,772
Mystic Rubber Company,	Aug. 13,	25,000	25,000	250	105,105	105,105
Merchants Woollen Company,	Sept. 3,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,181,632	1,181,632
Maverick Oil Company,	Sept. 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	174,439	174,439
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 1,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Oct. 7,	83,000	83,000	830	125,713	125,713
Milford Gas Light Company,	Nov. 6,	72,300	72,300	723	49,556	81,009
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Nov. 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	308,565	308,565
Mason Machine Works,	Nov. 15,	600,000	600,000	6,000	954,203	954,203
Merchants Manufacturing Company (duplicate),	Dec. 17,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,756,079	1,756,079
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Dec. 17,	10,000	10,000	40	30,164	30,164
Montaup Mills,	Dec. 21,	150,000	5,000	50	494,401	337,821
New England Horse Shoe Company (for 1879),	Jan. 5,	200,000	200,000	1,920	200,000	200,000
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Jan. 9,	10,000	9,600	96	17,980	17,980
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Jan. 9,	64,000	41,800	418	72,586	72,586
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 14,	75,000	68,100	681	41,677	68,100
National Button Company,	Jan. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	245,437	245,437
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	458,509	458,509
New Era Coffee Company,	Jan. 22,	35,000	35,000	350	36,536	36,536
Newburyport Gas Company,	Jan. 27,	80,000	80,000	800	87,362	87,362
Natick Protective Union,	Jan. 29,	6,000	6,000	600	8,049	8,049
Neponset Mills,	Jan. 31,	50,000	40,600	406	80,863	80,863
New England Iron Company,	Jan. 31,	400,000	357,250	3,614	[1]	357,250[2]
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Feb. 4,	1,000	1,000	100	1,040	1,040

[1] Only assets are certain contracts, value unknown.

[2] Other liabilities, certain unliquidated claims; amount cannot be estimated.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	$225,000	$225,000	2,250	$295,141	$295,141
New England Publishing Company,	Feb. 9,	10,000	10,000	100	19,312	19,312
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,500,539	2,500,539
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Feb. 17,	20,000	20,000	200	5,348	20,000
National Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	118,132	118,132
New England Felt-Roofing Company, ...	Feb. 27,	60,000	60,000	600	73,374	73,374
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	202,884	202,884
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Mar. 5,	250,000	250,000	2,500	324,205	361,759
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Mar. 6,	120,000	120,000	1,200	877,882	877,882
North Adams Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	431,399	431,399
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 9,	71,700	71,700	717	78,865	129,171
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Mar. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	56,500	56,500
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	Mar. 27,	30,000	30,000	300	48,169	48,169
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Apr. 1,	30,000	30,000	300	–	30,150
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Apr. 5,	36,000	36,000	360	9,706	36,000
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	Apr. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	307,803	307,803
New Bedford Tool Company, . .	Apr. 21,	25,300	25,300	253	7,650	35,475[1]
New England Glass Company, .	Apr. 23,	300,000	300,000	1,000	300,000	300,000
North Adams Gas Light Company,	May 1,	50,000	50,000	500	23,770	61,230
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	May 1,	70,000	70,000	700	131,113	131,113
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, ...	May 6,	50,000	50,000	500	81,667	81,667
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	May 7,	75,000	75,000	750	466,697	466,697
North Brookfield Building Association, ...	May 27,	6,000	5,600	56	7,800	6,600
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, ...	June 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	129,533	129,533
Northampton Gas Light Company,	June 4,	50,000	50,000	2,000	58,930	58,930
Nantucket Surf Side Company (for 1879), ...	June 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	200,000[2]
Newton Paper Company, . .	June 26,	24,000	24,000	240	90,448	90,448
Newton Chemical Company, . .	July 10,	None, .	"paid off,"	80	45,809	45,809

[1] Returned $10,175.

[2] Omitted in return.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Nelson Mills,	July 19,	$36,000	$36,000	360	$36,000	$36,000
New England Scale Board Box Company,	July 22,	13,500	13,500	135	7,590	22,532[1]
Newton Mills,	Aug. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	151,502	151,502
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Sept. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	155,511	170,913
Natick Gas Light Company,	Oct. 5,	20,000	20,000	200	37,467	37,467
New England Telephone Company,	Oct. 20,	200,000	200,000	2,000	None,	None,[2]
National Needle Company,	Oct. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	128,454	128,454
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	129,916	114,916
North Adams Manufacturing Company (2d return),	Nov. 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	346,726	346,726
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Nov. 15,	60,000	60,000	600	76,459	76,459
Narragansett Mills,	Nov. 19,	400,000	400,000	4,000	649,148	649,148
New Bedford Ice Company,	Nov. 19,	20,000	20,000	200	28,481	28,481
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	Nov. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,300	105,431
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	Dec. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	200,000
National Bell Telephone Company,	Dec. 9,	850,000	850,000	8,500	1,790,619	1,790,619
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	Dec. 18,	46,500	46,500	465	709	50,100
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Dec. 31,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000
Old Colony Rivet Company,	Jan. 7,	24,000	24,000	240	43,645	43,645
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Jan. 23,	6,000	4,845	969	11,216	11,216
Otter River Company,	Jan. 30,	20,000	20,000	200	47,041	47,041
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Feb. 5,	1,000	1,000	200	3,572	3,572
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 21,	5,000	5,000	100	6,150	6,150
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 4,	400,000	400,000	4,000	972,962	972,962
Otis Company,	Mar. 22,	800,000	800,000	800	1,060,913	1,060,913
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 11,	260,000	260,000	260	519,068	519,068
Osborn Mills,	July 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	954,023	954,023
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	July 6,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,495,382	1,495,382
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 19,	10,000	10,000	100	18,085	18,085
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Sept. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	139,269	139,269
Ocean Mills Company,	Nov. 30,	300,000	300,000	3,000	438,338	438,338

[1] The footing "$15,060.75" is an error; should be $22,532.30.

[2] Should be $200,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Putnam Nail Company, . . .	Jan. 23,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$412,986	$412,986
Pearl Street Association, . . .	Jan. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	56,255	74,800
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Jan. 28,	60,000	60,000	60	666,005	666,005
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 29,	300,000	300,000	3,000	395,593	420,067
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 30,	3,500	3,500	7	7,106	7,106
Plymouth Mining Company, . .	Feb. 6,	5,000	5,000	50	5,791	5,791
Pearson Cordage Company, . .	Feb. 18,	90,000	90,000	900	312,986	312,986
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Feb. 25,	10,000	10,000	100	10,860	10,000
Plymouth Batting Company, . .	Mar. 1,	20,000	20,000	200	18,470	20,000
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	51,000	196,772
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	800,000	unk'n,[1]	64½	1,659,022	1,659,022
Palmer Carpet Company, . .	Mar. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	118,837	123,428
Parsons and Wells Company, . .	Apr. 9,	10,000	10,000	100	11,661	11,661
Pittsfield Tack Company, . .	Apr. 10,	30,000	30,000	300	50,327	50,327
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, ...	May 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	293,477	302,087
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, .	May 8,	30,000	30,000	300	71,817	71,817
Phillips Manufacturing Company, .	May 8,	25,000	25,000	250	45,000	45,000
Putnam Machine Company, . .	May 10,	160,000	160,000	320	490,401	490,401
Peoples Ice Company, . . .	May 11,	50,000	50,000	500	80,742	80,742
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . . .	May 11,	75,000	75,000	750	91,895	116,000
Post Publishing Company, . .	June 7,	110,000	110,000	1,100	105,635	111,404
Plymouth Mills	June 9,	46,000	46,000	184	77,890	77,890
Pioneer Telephone Company, .	June 10,	3,600	3,600	36	3,703	3,703
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	June 11,	28,000	28,000	280	59,556	59,556
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	June 14,	3,600	6,500	545	3,600	6,732
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	30,000	30,000	300	70,871	70,871
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company, ...	July 2,	50,000	50,000	100	35,957	78,431
Phœnix Manufacturing Company, .	July 13,	30,000	30,000	80	65,785	65,785
Potomska Mills Corporation, . .	July 28,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,731,107	1,731,107
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	July 28,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	80,961
Pacific Mills, ...	Aug. 5,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	5,534,696	5,534,696
Pemberton Company, ...	Aug. 17,	450,000	450,000	4,500	967,287	967,287

[1] Returned "64½ shares."

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company . . .	1880. Aug. 20,	$21,600	$21,600	216	$10,000	$22,150
Peet Valve Company, . . .	Aug. 31,	150,000	150,000	1,500	83,841	258,637
Parker Mills, ...	Sept. 20,	200,000	200,000	500	409,990	409,990
Plymouth Cordage Company, . .	Oct. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	865,605	865,605
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . .	Oct. 8,	15,000	15,000	150	–	22,000
Page Paper Company, . . .	Oct. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	48,098	48,098
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	Oct. 23,	62,500	62,500	625	100,564	100,564
Pomeroy Iron Company, . .	Nov. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	163,000	163,003
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1879), ...	Nov. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	41,697	41,697
Plymouth Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	41,086	41,086
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company (2d return), .	Dec. 31,	21,600	21,600	216	10,000[1]	22,250
Richardson Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	132,552	132,552
Riverside Co-operative Association,	Feb. 12,	1,500	1,500	300	3,082	3,082
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 14,	600,000	600,000	6,000	779,243	779,243
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Feb. 16,	200,000	200,000	2,000	203,913	203,913
Real Estate and Building Company,	Feb. 18,	200,100	200,100	4,002	220,607	220,607
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Feb. 24,	150,000	150,000	1,500	235,408	235,408
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	194,988	194,988
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company,	Mar. 4,	5,000	5,000	50	5,461	5,461
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 11,	55,000	53,700	537	82,583	104,509
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mar. 11,	160,000	160,000	1,600	278,893[2]	160,000
Robeson Mills, ...	Mar. 13,	260,000	260,000	260	477,096	477,096
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Mar. 15,	500,000	500,000	5,000	675,487	675,487
Revere Copper Company, . .	Apr. 3,	300,000	300,000	300	398,000	398,000
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,066,000	1,066,000
Republican Company, . . .	May 3,	30,000	30,000	300	50,682	50,682
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 8,	13,480	13,480	1,328	17,000	15,988[3]
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, ...	May 11,	15,200	15,200	100	50,000	29,269
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	May 11,	30,000	70,900	686	None, .	73,900
Register Co-operative Printing Company, ...	May 26,	3,000	3,000	30	1,500	3,150

[1] Value unknown. [2] Footing as returned ($281,393.44) is erroneous. [3] As returned, $16,987.99, an error of $1,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 26,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$71,512	$71,512
Russell Mills, ...	June 9,	125,000	125,000	1,250	219,663	219,663
Russell Paper Company, . . .	June 9,	200,000	200,000	200	400,014	400,014
Robeson Building Association, .	June 22,	18,000	18,000	180	18,000	18,000
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	June 22,	75,000	75,000	750	108,573	108,573
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 30,	43,400	43,400	434	751,423	751,423
Rosicrucian Spring Company, .	Aug. 2,	3,000	3,000	30	4,000	4,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Sept. 3,	150,000	150,000	1,500	267,055	267,055
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Oct. 5,	24,000	24,000	24	6,120	27,163
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 2,	10,000	10,000	50	30,305	30,305
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 13,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,323,812	1,323,812
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, ...	Nov. 15,	50,000	50,000	500	401	50,070
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Nov. 24,	200,000	200,000	5,000	35,634	210,810
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 17,	91,200	91,200	912	None, .	91,200
Sutton Cranberry Company, . .	Jan. 17,	20,000	20,000	200	4,000	20,000
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	285,266	285,266
Smith and Anthony Stove Company, ...	Jan. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	129,593	129,593
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, ...	Jan. 26,	10,000	10,000	40	27,733	26,021
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester, ...	Jan. 29,	2,500	1,765	353	3,218	3,218
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 4,	5,000	5,000	50	75	5,400
Standard Measuring Machine Company, ...	Feb. 9,	8,000	8,000	80	11,300	12,020
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	Feb. 10,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,564,988	1,564,988
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 12,	550,000	550,000	5,500	829,225	829,225
Smith Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	250,000	250,000	2,500	505,624	505,624
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 16,	800,000	700,000	7,000	614,679	1,207,000
Silver Lake Company, . . .	Feb. 16,	75,000	75,000	750	147,413	147,413
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	332,377	332,377
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Feb. 18,	48,000	48,000	480	50,312	50,312
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, ...	Feb. 18,	5,000	2,495	499	4,152	4,152

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1880.					
S. Blackington Woolen Company, .	Feb. 19,	$250,000	$250,000	2,500	$572,306	$572,306
South Athol Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	27,217	42,732
Smith American Organ Company, .	Feb. 24,	250,000	250,000	2,500	381,300	381,300
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	65,000	65,000
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 25,	550,000	550,000	5,500	915,734	915,734
Shaw Stocking Company, . .	Mar. 1,	160,000	160,000	1,600	211,296	211,296
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	550,000	550,000	5,500	827,654	827,654
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 3,	440,000	440,000	4,400	505,704	505,704
Springfield Weaving Company, .	Mar. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	37,169[1]	38,493
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Mar. 4,	40,000	40,000	400	81,874	81,874
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 5,	500,000	400,000	3,000 and 2,000 ½ shs	475,598	473,441
Springfield Silk Company, . .	Mar. 23,	50,000	48,000	480	144,772	144,772
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Mar. 23,	350,000	350,000	3,500	360,080	360,080
Sewall and Day Cordage Company,	Apr. 2,	600,000	600,000	6,000	600,000	600,000
Springfield Foundry Company, .	Apr. 12,	10,000	10,000	100	16,202	16,202
Security Safe Deposit Company, .	Apr. 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, ...	Apr. 12,	125,000	125,000	1,250	255,869	255,869
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Apr. 14,	3,320	3,320	332	6,772	6,772
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Apr. 27,	300,000	300,000	3,000	290,623	336,536
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	158,280	158,280
Springfield Telephone Company, .	May 4,	10,000	10,000	100	13,346	13,346
Salem Lead Company, . . .	May 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	189,678	189,678
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	May 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	21,612	200,000
Southworth Company, . . .	May 8,	40,000	40,000	400	192,629	192,629
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	May 13,	38,000	38,000	1,000	15,000	38,000
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 20,	175,000	175,000	350	212,712	308,378
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, . . .	May 20,	250,000	250,000	2,500	837,193	837,193
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company, ...	June 7,	200,000	200,000[2]	1,500	466,001	466,001
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, ...	June 9,	10,000	10,000	400	809	10,891
Stockbridge Iron Company, . .	June 18,	125,000	125,000	1,250	43,822	232,869
Standard Pipe Covering Company, .	June 28,	40,000	40,000	400	40,266	40,266

[1] Loss $1,324.67.

[2] Certificate of increase of $50,000 filed May 18, 1880.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	1880. July 6,	$5,000	$5,000	50	$4,843	$7,554
Stanyan Company, ...	July 26,	5,200	5,200	52	2,000	5,200
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 30,	85,600	85,600	856	1,214,212	1,214,212
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, ...	July 31,	15,000	15,000	150	19,139	19,139
Swift River Company, ...	Aug. 13,	37,000	36,000	360	315,744	114,521
South Reading Ice Company, . .	Aug. 13,	30,000	30,000	1,200	3,170	30,000
Sanford Steamship Company, . .	Aug. 25,	500,000	500,000	5,000	665,073	665,073
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 2,	60,000	60,000	600	51,179	79,386
Somerset Iron Company, . .	Sept. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	179,458	179,458
Salem Laboratory Company, . .	Sept. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	151,849	151,849
Somerset Potters Works, . .	Oct. 12,	19,700	19,700	197	32,456	32,456
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 14,	120,000	120,000	1,200	227,002	227,002
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	Oct. 26,	3,600	3,600	36	1,000	3,600
South Boston Iron Company, . .	Oct. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,301,542	1,301,542
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . .	Oct. 28,	29,900	29,900	299	20,000	29,900
Suffolk Coal Company, ...	Nov. 8,	400,000	400,000	4,000	498,044	498,044
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	689,135	689,135
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, ...	Dec. 15,	500,000	500,000	5,000	619,069	619,069
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, ...	Jan. 31,	55,500	55,500	555	79,900	79,900
Tudor Company, ...	Feb. 16,	600,000	600,000	6,000	835,358	835,358
Taber Organ Company, ...	Feb. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	43,685	43,685
Trumbull Granite Company, . .	Feb. 26,	17,500	17,500	175	19,415	19,500
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, ...	Mar. 9,	300,000	300,000	600	832,026	832,026
Taylor and Farley Organ Company, ...	Mar. 16,	150,000	150,000	1,500	199,554	199,554
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 22,	450,000	450,000	450	529,346	529,346
Taunton Crucible Company, . .	Apr. 3,	35,000	35,000	140	34,341	83,619
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	Apr. 22,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,317,515	2,317,515
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	May 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	50,443	120,818
Tyer Rubber Company, ...	May 15,	25,000	25,000	250	58,100	58,100
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . .	June 16,	25,000	25,000	250	55,640	55,640
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 18,	88,000	88,000	88	45,000	88,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	1880. June 18,	$218,500	$218,500	437	$260,354	$260,354
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	June 28,	450,000	450,000	900	815,057	815,057
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	July 3,	85,000	85,000	850	106,392	117,071[1]
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	July 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	380,200	380,200
Taunton Tack Company,	July 10,	120,000	120,000	240	199,879	199,879
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 15,	67,500	67,500	135	112,732	112,732
Turners Falls Paper Company,	July 23,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
Turners Falls Company,	July 29,	300,000	300,000	3,000	422,433	422,433
Taunton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 2,	80,000	80,000	1,600	112,578	112,578
Tremont Nail Company,	Aug. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,997	173,997
Taunton Brick Company,	Sept. 28,	75,000	75,000	750	129,059	129,059
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 14,	30,000	10,000	300	10,300	10,300
Telephone Exchange Company,	Nov. 2,	70,000	70,000	700	70,000	70,000
Tucum Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 5,	35,000	35,000	350	43,666	43,666
Tecumseh Mills,	Nov. 18,	500,000	496,595	5,000	889,075	889,075
Union Company,	Jan. 27,	5,840	5,840	584	15,886	15,886
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	Feb. 5,	5,000	5,000	50	6,047	6,047
Union Water Meter Company,	Feb. 16,	75,000	75,000	750	124,598	124,598
Union Glass Company,	Feb. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	87,057	87,057
Union Belt Company,	Feb. 28,	24,000	24,000	240	33,894	33,894
Union Stone Company,	Mar. 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	216,564	216,564
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	398,383	398,383
United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company,	Apr. 15,	40,000	39,200	392	71,919	71,919
United States Street Lighting Company,	May 6,	50,000	50,000	500	69,000	69,000
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	May 27,	1,000	1,000	200	2,508	2,508
Union Comb Company,	June 2,	28,000	28,000	280	59,578	59,578
Union Ice Company,	June 21,	60,000	60,000	600	65,560	65,560
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	July 20,	125,000	125,000	250	130,897	148,213
United States Ventilation Company,	Aug. 25,	60,000	60,000	600	61,069	61,069
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	820,937	820,937

[1] Less $10,679, or $106,391.76.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	1880. Nov. 29,	$750,000	$750,000	7,500	$899,084	$899,084
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	125,000	125,000	1,250	222,632	222,632
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	June 18,	25,000	17,000	170	30,082	37,416
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	Dec. 1,	250,000	250,000	2,500	353,657	353,657
Williston Mills (for 1879),	Jan. 5,	350,000	350,000	3,500	461,015	461,015
Whiting Paper Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	300,000	3,000	909,945	909,945
Wamsutta Hotel Company,	Jan. 21,	16,000	16,000	160	17,181	17,181
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	660,101	660,101
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 7,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,122,118	1,122,118
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 10,	54,000	54,000	540	61,105	61,105
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 16,	550,000	550,000	5,500	877,132	877,132
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,129	173,129
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 18,	100,000	100,000	1,000	106,881	106,881
Watchman Publishing Company,	Feb. 18,	80,000	80,000	800	92,621	92,621
Washington Mills,	Feb. 24,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,433,351	3,433,351
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	60,000	60,000	600	160,921	160,921
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 25,	7,000	7,000	70	6,782	13,682
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 26,	300,000	300,000	3,000	423,724	423,724
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Mar. 1,	25,000	25,000	250	62,700	62,700
Williamstown Manufacturing Company (for 1879),	Mar. 2,	300,000	300,000	3,000	527,170	527,170
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 3,	300,000	300,000	3,000	557,573	557,573
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 3,	5,000	5,000	500	12,852	12,852
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Mar. 5,	5,000	5,000	50	5,000	5,000
Wamesit Steam Mills Company,	Mar. 5,	16,000	16,000	160	20,411	20,411
Wampanoag Mills,	Mar. 15,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,195,492	1,195,492
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 16,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,002,860	1,002,860
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	130,956	130,956
Warner File Company,	Mar. 19,	22,000	22,000	220	None,	26,000
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 22,	450,000	450,000	450	581,363	581,363
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Apr. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,169	102,700
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	494,008	494,008
West Medway Mallet Company,	May 5,	7,500	7,500	75	2,197	7,548
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation,	May 13,	65,000	23,600	236	23,854	23,854

Abstract of Certificates of Condition, Supplementary Table. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Wright and Potter Printing Company,	1880. May 18,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$71,155	$71,155
Washburn Iron Company,	May 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	196,525	220,773
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 20,	400,000	400,000	4,000	706,980	706,980
Wason Manufacturing Company,	May 31,	150,000	150,000	1,500	828,922	828,922
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	June 14,	12,000	12,000	120	1,000	12,000
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	June 14,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	3,105,303	3,105,303
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 21,	40,000	40,000	400	49,338	49,338
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	June 25,	5,000	5,000	40	5,206	5,206
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3,	40,250	40,250	805	63,948	63,948
Wamesit Power Company,	Aug. 9,	70,000	70,000	700	203,407	203,407
Worcester Wire Company,	Aug. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	194,349	194,349
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Aug. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	41,464	62,400
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Aug. 25,	80,000	80,000	800	107,482	107,482
Weymouth Iron Company,	Sept. 20,	150,000	150,000	300	318,075	318,075
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Sept. 23,	10,000	10,000	200	1,000	10,000
Willow Dale Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 29,	25,000	25,000	250	108,528	108,528
Waltham Music Hall Company,	Oct. 6,	30,000	29,900	300	29,900	29,900
Whittier Machine Company,	Nov. 2,	150,000	150,000	1,500	279,867	279,867
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 17,	50,000	50,000	500	100,175	100,175
Wellington Coal Company,	Nov. 18,	50,000	50,000[1]	500	27,000	10,000
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 18,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	3,969,296	3,969,296
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Nov. 18,	45,100	45,100	451	61,287	52,387
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 22,	6,000	6,000	60	1,454	12,112
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Nov. 27,	8,850	8,850	238	11,571	11,571
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 1,	30,000	30,000	300	25,000	51,900
Williston Mills,	Dec. 31,	350,000	350,000	3,500	418,495	418,495
768 Certificates,		148,471,550	145,348,771	-	246,198,070	254,142,907
Deduct for 12 corporations filing two certificates each,		3,428,300	3,417,487	-	5,483,973	5,777,300
Total of 756 corporations,		145,043,250	141,931,284	-	240,714,097	248,365,607
Percentage to total of assets,		60.25	58.96	-	100.00	-
Percentage to total of liabilities,		-	-	-	-	100.00

[1] Capital "all paid back to stockholders."

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1880.

Capital Stock of 158 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11; 1874, 375, 4; and 1877, 224, 4,	$25,868,755
Capital Stock of 1 corporation, re-organized under 1870, 224, 12,	300,000
Without Capital, 62 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11; 1874, 375, 4; and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Without Capital, 1 religious corporation, under 1875, 49, 2, re-organized,	–
Capital Stock of 9 railroad corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29; and 1879, 274, 3,	3,481,500
Capital Stock of 2 street railway corporations, organized under 1874, 29, 8,	140,000
Total,	$30,150,255
Capital paid up, of 114 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32; and 1875, 177, 2,	$17,216,005
Capital paid up, of 3 corporations, no act requiring it,	104,000
Capital partially paid, of 9 railroad and railway corporations, under 1878, 215, 2; and 1874, 29, 15,	98,000
Total,	$17,418,005
Capital invested by 30 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$1,584,019
Capital invested by 75 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	11,594,386
Capital invested by 24 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	2,134,036
Capital on hand by 63 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	1,903,564
Total,	$17,216,005
Capital of 11 railroad and railway corporations not required to state investment,	$3,981,500
Capital increased by 32 corporations, under 1870, 224, 34, of which there has been paid in,	2,900,400
Capital increased by 3 railroad and 1 railway corporations, under 1874, 372, 30; 1872, 212, 1; and 1879, 274, 4,	378,500
original capital,	591,500
present capital,	970,000
Capital increased by 2 insurance companies,	350,000
original capital,	1,050,000
present capital,	1,400,000

Capital reduced by 11 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35, ...	$2,164,550
present capital, ...	715,450
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under Act 1851, 133, capital, ...	80,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital, ...	180,000

19 corporations dissolved by Supreme Judicial Court in 1880.

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1880, *under Act 1870, 224, 33, and Amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

768 certificates filed (12 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 756 corporations which make returns.			Percentage to Total of Assets.
Total fixed capital of these 756 corporations, 751 only making return, . . .		$145,043,250	60.25
Total amount thereof paid in, . . . 746 " " " . . .		141,931,284	58.96
Assets,[1] *as follows:* —			
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	578 only making return,	$71,467,850	29.69
Land and Water-power, ...	200 " " "	7,090,020	2.94
Buildings, ...	235 " " "	15,567,742	6.47
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), ...	538 " " "	49,021,332	20.36
Other Assets (368 returns *aggregate*, and 14 returns as *miscellaneous*), ...	382 " " "	78,255,283	32.51
Cash and debts receivable, ...	674 " " "	44,993,558	18.69
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process, ...	587 " " "	57,584,291	23.92
Patent Rights, ...	106 " " "	5,114,710	2.12
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, &c., 59 so reporting, ...	324 " " "	10,681,129	4.43
Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,	717 " " " [2]	240,714,097	[3]
			Percentage to Total of Liabilities.
Liabilities, as follows: —			
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),	743 " " "	$142,402,661	57.34
Total Debts, ...	665 " " "	62,555,745	25.18
Reserves (227 corporations give total, and 46 give this item as a detail), ...	273 " " "	30,143,377	12.13
Balance Profit and Loss (18 corporations return this as deficits, which are omitted from the table, and given in the footnotes), ...	356 " " "	20,740,782	8.35
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by 13 corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	159 " " "	8,127,753	3.27
Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table, ...	708 " " " [2]	248,365,607	[3]

[1] *In tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 756).

[3] The same amounts being often returned under more than one heading (e.g., "Real Estate, Other Assets, and Reserves"), the aggregates of percentages would be more than 100.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED *by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Returned by the Clerks thereof in the Several Counties in* 1880.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of —
1880.			
Oct. 15,	Arlington Piano Company,	Leominster,	Worcester.
May 28,	Automatic Signal Telegraph Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 29,	Boston Flax Mills,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Oct. 15,	Boston Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dec. 13,	Boston Star Collar Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 29,	Eagle Rubber Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Sept. 29,	Homestead Printing Company,	Springfield,	Hampden.
May 14,	Hopedale Furnace Company,	Hopedale, Milford,	Worcester.
Oct. 29,	Hyde Park Woolen Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dec. 27,	Maloy Pressure Gauge Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 24,	Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Sept. 29,	Manufacturers Corporate Association,	Westfield,	Hampden.
May 14,	Mechanical Toy Company,	Southborough,	Worcester.
Oct. 29,	Methuen Woolen Mills,	Methuen,	Suffolk.
Sept. 29,	Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
May 4,	Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Springfield,	Hampden.
April 13,	Sovereigns Co-operative Union,	Shelburne,	Franklin.
April 14,	S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Sept. 29,	Wesson Sewing Machine Manufacturing Company,		Hampden.
	Nineteen corporations.		

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under section 2 of chapter 217 of 1872, or section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, or section 4 of chapter 224 of 1877, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, and chapter 274 of 1879, section 3, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFCATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the capital is increased: provided* that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12, and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 215 of 1878, sections 1 and 2, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 30, clause 2, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under section 3, chapter 35 of 1878, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under section 2 of chapter 50 of 1878, TEN DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

GENERAL LAWS UNDER WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE FORMED.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to insure against Loss or Damage by Breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, &c.

Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, &c.; Re-organization of the same, Amendment to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.

Chapter 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations.

Chapter 108 of 1879. Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches.

Chapter 275 of 1879. Capitalizing the Indebtedness of Bankrupt and Insolvent Corporations.

Chapter 274 of 1879. Of Railroads and Telegraphs in Foreign Countries.

Chapter 21 of 1880. Relating to the formation of Religious Societies.

The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed: —

28. Cemeteries. 31. Of Donations and Conveyances for Pious and Charitable Uses. 65. Aqueduct Corporations. 66. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67. Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields, and Real Estate lying in common.

General Statutes, Chapter 68, Section 35, of Dissolution.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation."

[Chapter 157 of the Acts of 1880.]

An Act requiring Returns to be made of Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

Whenever a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such order or decree was made. [*Approved March 29, 1880.*]

Certificates of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following acts; viz., Acts of 1870, chapter 224, sections 32 and 38 and 39; Acts of 1875, chapter 177, sections 1 and 2.

Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, Etc.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since

the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the Supreme Judicial Court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chapter 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), is made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chapter 356 of the Acts of 1871.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "The Banker and Tradesman" of Boston. These, and others made for publication, are taken from the original certificates; and the department is not responsible for their accuracy or otherwise.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized without Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations Paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
								Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	-	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-
CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND AMENDMENTS.													
1870 to 1879, . . .	257	748	$71,962,120	$96,206	631	$58,025,339	$91,958	202	$18,373,490	$18,165,290	118	$13,570,050	$12,551,350
1880, ...	62	158	25,868,755	163,726	117	17,320,005	148,034	32	2,900,400	2,900,400	11	2,164,550	715,450
Total, ...	319	906	$97,830,875	$107,981	748	$75,345,344	$100,729	234	$21,273,890	$21,065,690	129	$15,734,600	$13,266,800
CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.													
1870 to 1879, . . .	3	28	$3,723,050	$132,966	28	-	-	11	$1,618,550	-	2	$247,000	$63,000
1880, ...	1	1	300,000	300,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, ...	4	29	$4,023,050	$138,726	29	-	-	11	$1,618,550	-	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations under Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1879, . . .	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	2	$542,800	$857,200
1880, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	350,000	350,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,700,000	$1,700,000	2	$542,800	$857,200

Railroad Companies under Chap. 53 of 1872, Chap. 372 of 1874, and Chap. 274 of 1879.

1873 to 1879, . . .	–	16	$1,656,500	$103,531	15	$351,130	$23,409	8	$1,187,000	$200,000	1	$80,000	$20,000
1880, ...	–	9	3,841,500	426,833	7	84,000	12,000	3	278,500	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	25	$5,498,000	$219,920	22	$435,130	$19,779	11	$1,465,500	$200,000	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street) under Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875 to 1879, . . .	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	6	$579,100	$554,100	–	–	–
1880, ...	–	2	140,000	70,000	2	14,000	7,000	1	100,000	100,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	4	$240,000	$60,000	4	$87,000	$21,750	7	$679,100	$654,100	–	–	–

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap.* 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33. *Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock Paid in.	Amount Invested in Real Estate.	Amount Invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price Paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Amount of Property Owned by, and of Debts Due, the Corporations.	Exist'g Demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 *of* 1870, *Sect.* 33, *as amended by Chap.* 349 *of* 1874, *Sect.* 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.[1]	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 (filed 1875) (additional to 694 filed under old form), ...	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,799,222	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887 ,367
1875 (717 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	728	140,495,253	88,542,159	21,979,034	37,086,160	41,657,504	53,243,288	241,608,145	243,520,263
1876 (734 during the year, and 19 subsequently),	753	150,889,066	95,373,216	14,875,246	41,126,806	43,186,402	55,039,406	249,601,076	250,572,195
1877) 734 during the year, and 9 subsequently), .	752	147,665,201	91,369,058	17,510,284	43,884,591	39,120,951	52,175,110	244,059,994	252,772,780
1878 (736 during the year, and 3 subsequently), .	739	140,359,554	84,527,398	18,000,708	38,866,845	38,607,707	51,424,677	231,427,335	240,776,897
1879 (730 during the year, and 12 subsequently),	742	142,429,708	75,752,860	15,770,211	49,195,105	40,876,717	50,038,751	231,633,644	240,701,031
1880 (756 during the year), ...	756	141,931,284	71,467,850	17,647,066	49,021,332	44,993,558	57,584,291	240,714,097	248,365,607

[1] This column is made up of the differences between the totals of assets and the sum of real estate, machinery, cash and debts receivable, and manufactures, &c.

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-80, ... 118
" " " " " 1851-75, ... 118
" " " " of Condition, 1870-80, ... 120
" " Organized, 1870-80, ... 118
" " " 1851-75, ... 118
" " " Insurance, 1872-80, ... 119
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873-80, ... 119
" " Re-organized, 1870-80, ... 118
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1880, ... 27-85
" or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1880 (second table), ... 86-110
Change in the Location of Corporations, Certificates or Notices of, ... 26
" " *Par Value of Shares*, in Corporations, ... 26
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 18
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 18
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 27-85
" " " (second table), ... 86-110
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 116
" " Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties, 113
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations, ... 114, 115
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 116
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 115, 116
General Statement for 1880, ... 111, 112
" " " Annual Returns, ... 112
Incoporations, etc., under several acts of 1880, ... 24, 25
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments and Additions, . . 5-12
" Joint Stock Companies, ... 5-9
" Religious, Charitable, &c., Associations with or without Capital Stock, ... 9-12
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 372 of 1874, and 274 of 1879, . 19
" Street Railway Companies, under Chapter 29 of 1874, ... 20
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . . 22
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 20
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 13-17
Location of Corporations, Change of, ... 26
Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, &c., ... 5-9
" of Religious, Charitable, &c., Associations, ... 9-12
" of Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 19, 20
Par Value of Shares, change in, ... 26

Page

Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of, ... 116
" " " Joint Stock Companies, ... 13–17
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 13–17
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 21
Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals, ... 84, 85, 112
Railroad Companies, Change of Gauge, ... 26
" " Change of Route, ... 26
" " Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 26
" " Increase of Capital, ... 20
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 19
" " Payment of Capital, Partial, ... 21
Railway Companies, Organization, ... 20
Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, &c., concerning, ... 116
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 23
Re-organization, under Act 1870, 224, 12, and Act 1875, 49, 2, ... 18
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Street Railway Companies, Organization, ... 20
Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1880; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, &c., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 118, 119
Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1880, ... 120

DEC 2 1925